

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dũya
Idun Duya Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dūya
Idun Duya Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/7/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
SIL Nigeria, Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 5/31/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Dūya at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Umatta	11
Umarku	95
Irhuka	149
Uyohana	239
Abi Itser-Yesu	312
Uroma	403
1 Ukorinti	441
2 Ukorinti	478
Ugarhati	504
Uafisa	518
Ufirhibi	531
Ukorhosi	542
1 Utasorhonika	552
2 Utasorhonika	560
1 Utimoti	565
2 Utimoti	576
Utitu	584
Ufirhimon	589
Uibrani	591
Uyaku	621
1 Ubitru	630
2 Ubitru	640
1 Uyohana	647
2 Uyohana	657
3 Uyohana	659
Uyahuda	661
Irhi Uyohana	664

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

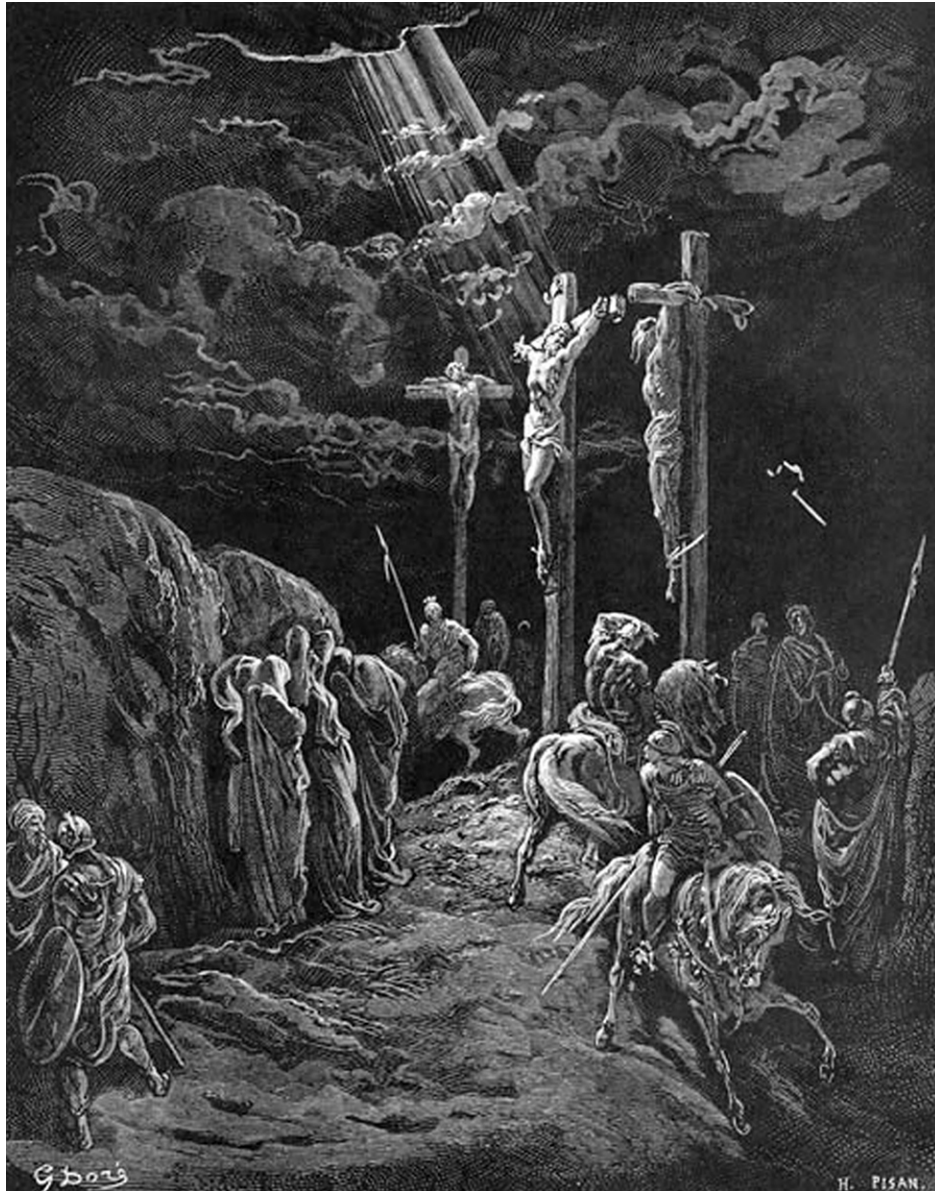
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Uyesu age, "A Ute, utsūwe umbo aməmbə ubinkpi umbo aka akorhe."
Umbo agasha atorhanga nggu itang iseng.
Irhuka 23:34

Umatta

1 Ubvur unang Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwẽ Udauda uwuruwi aka awu ungwẽ Uibrahim. **2** Uibrahim unga awu ute Uishaku, Uishaku unga awu ute Uyakubu, Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyahuda nu angwẽmbõ, **3** Uyahuda unga awu ute Ufereza nu Uzera, uyisumbõ aka awu Utamar, Ufereza unga awu ute Uhezuron, Uhezuron unga awu ute Uaram, **4** Uaram unga awu ute Uamminadab, Uamminadab unga awu ute Unashon Unashon unga awu ute Usarhmon, **5** Usarhmon unga awu ute Ubo'aza. Urahab unga amar Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza unga awu ute Uobida. Urut unga amar Uobida, Uobida unga awu ute Ujesse, **6** Ujesse unga awu ute Uyerhe Udauda. Udauda unga awu ute Usorhomon. Utserha Uriya unga amar Usorhomon, **7** Usorhomon unga awu ute Urhehobowam, Urhehobowam unga awu ute Uabijah, Uabijah unga awu ute Uasa, **8** Uasa unga awu ute Uyehoshafat, Uyehoshafat unga awu ute Uyoram, Uyoram unga awu ute Uazariya, **9** Uazariya unga awu ute Uyotam, Uyotam unga awu ute Uahaz, Uahaz unga awu ute Uhezekiya, **10** Uhezekiya unga awu ute Umanasse, Umanasse unga awu ute Uaman, Uaman unga awu ute Uyosiya, **11** Uyosiya unga awu ute Uyekoniya nu angwẽmbõ ri ivangye umbõ aka akarha umbõ azĩ abĩ akase ru Ubabirha. **12** Umbõ aka akarha umbõ azĩ atsĩ abĩ akase ru Ubabirha, Uyekoniya unga awu ute Ushayarhtiyerh, Ushayarhtiyerh unga awu ute Uzerubaberh, **13** Uzerubaberh unga awu ute Uabihudu, Uabihudu unga awu ute Uerhiyakim, Uerhiyakim unga awu ute Uazor, **14** Uazor unga awu ute Uzadak, Uzadak

unga awu ute Uakim, Uakim unga awu ute Uarhiyud,
15 Uarhiyud unga awu ute Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza unga
 awu ute Umatana, Umatana unga awu ute Uyakubu, **16**
 Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyusuf utsaka Umaryamu, uya
 Uyesu, umbō aki iyisa Ukiristo. **17** Kishoo andanna udzur
 ri Uibrahim uba utsĩ Udauda awu usōka na anaa. Udzur nu
 Udauda uba utsĩ ri ivangye umbō aka akarha abi Uisrairha
 azĩ abĩ akase ru Ubabirha, andanna awu usōka na anaa.
 Udzur umō uba utsĩ Ukiristo, andanna awu usōka na anaa.
18 Imar Uyesu Ukiristo iwe rimine. Uyanga Umaryamu
 awu ukarh Uyusuf. Umbō anasi ipfunumbō, nu umbō
 anyā unga awu ra anaa ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge. **19**
 Ukarhnga Uyusuf arhiku uner asi ibeenga idzowe unga
 atsa ra asu anera, unga akaiferhko iyiki ibore unga ri
 iwok. **20** Bōr unga ana akaiferhko akere ha na arheyirho
 anyā ipfu itser Utejee kapeeng ru unga ni igor unga ige,
 “A Uyusuf ungwē Udauda, niba ugūo iwei iyei Umaryamu
 unga awu utsēngo, ubinkutsu anaa hā unga aka akō
 adzeki Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Awuri imar ungwē nu ungo
 utare itsoknga igburh Uyesu, ubinkutsu unga awuri iforh
 anernga ra arhimmbō.” **22** Kishoo akere ha akorhe rimi
 ngge itsuifer ubinkpi Utejee aka arherhe ra angwĩ uwuku
 usom Arherhu-Num age, **23** “Unakugbīrhĩ awuri ikō anaa
 na amar ungwē umbō ayisi itsoknga Uimmanuwerh,”
 agbena agburh “Unum awu nggu umen.” **24** Ivangye
 Uyusuf aka azir ru urhō, unga adōsa arherhe ha ipfu
 itser Utejee iki irherhe na ayei Umaryamu unga awea
 utsēnga. **25** Bōr asi irhaa nggu unga utseku unga aka
 amar ungwēnga. Uyusuf atare itsoknga igburh Uyesu.

2 Ivangye umbō aka amar Uyesu ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe, abika ahweng ídzēer adzeki igōkpee aba Urusharhima. **2** Na arhusa age, “Ungwē hā umbō aka amar awe rinēē uyerhe abi Uyahuda? Umen inyāmen idzēnga ri igōkpee nu umen iba idzowe unga igōng.” **3** Ivangye Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū rimi, amēnnga adake nu kishoo abi Urusharhima. **4** Ivangye unga aka akōng kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, unga arhusa umbō anangke umbō aka imar Ukiristo. **5** Umbō agor unga age, “Ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya. Ubinkpi uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka atseng, **6** “Bor ungo, Ubaitarhami ra abī Uyahuda, ungo usi iweo uwuku uci ri iteu Uyahuda. Ubinkutsu awu ru ungo uyerhu uwōō aka idzeka, uwuruwi aka idarh anermum Uisrairha.” **7** Mōcē Uhiridu aghōrhā ayisa abika ahweng ídzēer ha arhusa abee ihweng ivangye umbō aka anyā idzēer ha. **8** Mōcē unga adene umbō azīmbō Ubaitarhami agor umbō age, “Àka azī angwēdzen na arhisuwa irheng ungwē hā. Ivangye umbi aka anyāmbi unga, umbi aba asōma umum nu umum igamum izī indzowe unga igōng.” **9** Umbō aka agū arherhe uyerhe amaa, umbō azīmbō udīmbō. Idzēer ha umbō aka anyā ri igōkpee ha izērhā ra asumbō, umbō adōsa ngge utseku ngge iki iba idēē ra anangke ungwē hā aka awe. **10** Ivangye umbō aka anyā idzēer ha, umbō agom anggōm akarhār hā. **11** Umbō aka atsī ri iya ha, umbō anyā irheng ungwē hā nggu uyanga Umaryamu, umbō atararhu ra anangnga adzowe unga igōng. Mōcē umbō agarha akpokambō adzowe ízūwā uzinarhi nu atsei umbō iki

iyisa ufirankisen nu umur. **12** Umbò aka awu ri irheyirhò, Unum adeyika umbò niba ibvui azĩmbò ru Uhiridu. Umbò adòsu udĩ ukpòò azĩmbò abĩmbò. **13** Umbò aka azĩmbò, Uyusuf arheyirhò anyã ipfu itser Uteijee iki igòr unga ige, “Usisok, ushupu irheng ungwẽ hã nu uyanga na atĩ azĩmbi abĩ Umasar. Àka asei nggòò ha utseku umum iki indèyiwa umbi. Uhiridu awuri ibeenga irheng ungwẽ hã na afere unga.” **14** Nggee unga asok ashupu irheng ungwẽ hã nu uyanga ru untsuuka akũ azĩã Umasar. **15** Umbò asei nggòò ha utseku Uhiridu aka akpe. Akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi Uteijee aka arherhe ra angwĩ uner uwuku usòm Arherhu-Num age, “Umun iyisu ungwẽmun adzek ru Umasar.” **16** Ivangye Uhiridu aka ahweng uge abika ahweng idzeer ha arhem unga, unga agũ avòm akarhãrhã. Unga atsu umbò afeyiwe irheng awekatsa kishoo ru Ubaitarhami nu ikãwãngge, udzur ra awekatsa abi imeka ivaa uba ra andzing. Unga akorha akere ha ubinkutsu udzur ri ivang hã abika ahweng idzeer ha aka asome unga imar ungwẽ hã iki iwe imeka ivaa. **17** Ivang hã niyò ngge iki itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usòm Arherhu-Num Uirimiya aka arherhe age, **18** “Agũmbò urhem ru Urama, ididòng nu ifakpe irheirhe, Urahirha unga adẽẽ iciu akpe angwẽnga, na akpẽẽ iyei idòngamen ru unera, ubinkutsu aka ashembò.” **19** Uhiridu aka akpe, Uyusuf arheyirhò ru Umasar anyã ipfu itser Uteijee iki igòr unga ige, **20** “Usok ushupu irheng ungwẽ hã nu uyanga ukũ uzĩ abĩ Uisrairha. Abika abee ifer ungwẽ hã aka akpembò.” **21** Nggee unga asok, ashupu ungwẽ nu uyanga akũ azĩã abĩ Uisrairha. **22** Bòr unga aka agũ uge

Uarkirhayu ungwē Uhiridu aka anyangu ukam utenga awu uyerhe Uyahudiya, unga agũã iwei izĩ nggɔɔ ha. Bɔr unga aka arheyirhɔ umbɔ agbiite atonga, unga atsĩã ru Ugarhirhi. **23** Azĩ aseisa ru uteu ukpɔɔ umbɔ iki iyisa Unazarat. Ngge itsuifer ubinkpi abika asɔm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe agɛ, “Awuri iyisa unga uner Unazarat.”

3 Ivang hã niyo Uyohana Uner Ubɔtisima aka aba adzowe isarhe ra arhum Uyahudiya, **2** anu igɔr agɛ, “Àka adzipa, Iyerhe afã iki iyongge!” **3** Uner ha nuwɔ uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe ra arherhanga agɛ, “Urhɛm uwɔɔ uyisa ra arhum ugɛ, ‘Àka agbishuwe udĩ Uteijee, àka avii atsĩndĩã uku urhirhiki ru unga!’” **4** Atorho Uyohana awu igwar urhakumi, abow ikpɔm ubvur nu upfurhsĩnga. Ubinghanga uwu asusu nu utoo arhum. **5** Mɔcɛ aner Urusharhima nu abi Uyahudiya kishoo nu abĩ akɔɔ ru ugber Azẽ Urdun adzeyi aba ru unga. **6** Adẽẽ asɔm arhimmbɔ nu unga asorhuwe umbɔ ubɔtisima ra Azẽ Urdun. **7** Bɔr unga aka anyã abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki arherhe aka aba ra anangke unga aka adẽẽ isorhu ubɔtisima, unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umbi angwẽ ìbvui! Ungaa adeyiwa umbi itĩ avɔm Unum aka iba unuma? **8** Àka atõ itseryɛ iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. **9** Àka aneke ikaiferhkɔ ra amɛnmɛ agɛ, ‘Uibrahim unga awu utemɛn.’ Umum ideyiwa umbi Unum awea ri ijee unga aka itsu atarh akɛrɛ ake awe awekaci ru Uibrahim. **10** Aka atsumbɔ anggã ru unang acucii. Uɓɛn ucucii uku usi ighwɛrmgbɔ ikpũrhã iyiki ize, awuri igber umgbɔ atsu ru urha. **11** “Umum ikorhuwa umbi ubɔtisima nggu amẽ utsar idzidzipambi. Bɔr uwuruwi aka ananga

umum ijee nggawo awuri iba ru undzingmum, abadaknga umum isi ímēēmum ishipa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu urha. **12** Akpōm nggu utaknga, awuri itseki ishaa itsemnga na akarha ngge atsuku ungbanga na akpīwe uhweenga ru urhakpi uku usi írhimkpō.” **13** Mōce Uyesu aka adzeku Ugarhirhi aba ru Uyohana asorhuwe unga ubōtisima ra Azē Urdun. **14** Uyohana abee iken unga, agor age, “Umun ibee ungo usorhuwa umum ubōtisima, ungo usok uba ru umum?” **15** Bōr Uyesu agor unga age, “Uneke ngge iwe rimi icere. Azea umen ikorhe ri imine ngge itsuifer kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka abee.” Mōce Uyohana abemuwe unga. **16** Umbō aka asorhuwe Uyesu ubōtisima, unga adzeka ra amē. Kanying afā ayanga, unga anyā Ipfu-Num iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurhe, iba isei nu unga. **17** Mōce urhem udzeka afā ugor uge, “Uwere unga awu Ungwēmum ukpekū iki ibema. Nggu unga umum igūiben akarhārā.”

4 Mōce Ipfu-Num idarh Uyesu izingge ra arhum ru Undenggū adeya unga. **2** Uyesu akpem igha ubin inuma isōka inaa nu utsuu nu atenum. Unga aka amaa, imerh ifer unga. **3** Mōce Undenggū aba agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utsu atarh akere awu uborodi.” **4** Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekū itsu unera abek, bōr uben urhem arherhe uku udzeka ra angwī Unum.’” **5** Mōce Undenggū ashupa unga azī adēē afafā nu usarkasar uteu ni itsi uvi Iya-Num. **6** Agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utersha ugba nu abī. Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, ““Unga awuri itsu

ípfu itsernga ngge ingwēdzēn ni ikaa ungo, ngge iwuri
 ikpām ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, utsur ungo ukwērō
 undaidakngo nu utarh.” **7** Uyesu agər unga agē, “Itseng
 Arherhu-Num igərngge ikēi ugē, ‘Ungo niba ivirungo
 Uteijee Unumngo!’” **8** Undenggū ashupa unga ikēi aden
 ni itsi igū iyō iderdetangge, adēyiwe unga iyerhe upfung
 nu igōngngge. **9** Unga agər unga agē, “Kishoo abina akere
 umum iwuri idzaamum ungo, ungo uba utararhu nu
 udzaango umum igōng.” **10** Uyesu agər unga agē, “Usōkō
 ru umum, Ushaitan! Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num
 igərngge ugē, ‘Udzowe igōng ru Uteijee Unumngo, nu
 uwu ugārnhānga ukpekū.” **11** Mōcē Undenggū abōruka
 unga, nu ípfu itser-Num iba itōwe unga itser. **12** Uyesu
 aka agū ugē umbō aka atsuke Uyohana ru ugborzī, unga
 abvui azīā Ugarhirhi. **13** Abōruka Unazarat, azī asesa ru
 Ukafanahum, ukpurukpi uku uwe nggōō ra angwī ukau
 ukugōng ra abī Uzeburhun nu Unaftarhi. **14** Ngge itsuifer
 ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka
 arherhe agē, **15** “Abī Uzeburhun nu abī Unaftarhi, aka
 awu utsīndī ukau ukugōng, ugar Azē Urdun, Ugarhirhi
 aka awu atsen abi Uyahuda, **16** umō abika ase ru uzī
 aka anyāmbō nggaa irhirhang. Nu abirabē aka ase ra
 abī aki uzirhzī akpe, irhirhang iki irhangngge ru umbō.”
17 Udzur ri ivang hā Uyesu aka atirhi idzowe isarhe,
 agər agē, “Àka adzipa, Iyerhe afā iki iyongge!” **18** Uyesu
 azērhā nu ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi nukpi, unga anyā inera
 ivaa angwēyi, Usiman uwuruwi umbō aki iyisa Ubitru
 nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō. Anu itang igber ru ukau,
 ubinkutsu umbō awu abika adzui aberh. **19** Uyesu agər

umbò age, “Àka aba adòsa umum, nu umum iwuri itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera.” **20** Ivanga unying umbò aneke igbermbò na adòsa unga. **21** Unga aka abòre anang hã na azĩ anyã inera ivaa angwěyi iḳei, Uyaku ungwě Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwěmbò. Awu ru ukhukhò amē nggu utembò Uzabadi, adēē igbishi ígbermbò. Uyesu ayisa umbò. **22** Kanying umbò anakukumbò ukhukhò ha ru utembò na adòsa unga. **23** Uyesu azērhã amaa Ugarhirhi, amesuwe ra abã ifen-Nummbò, adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, na akerhuwe uben irhãrhã nu ikpũ ighighong anera. **24** Isarhe ri itsinga itērhã imaangge abĩ Usuriya, anera akũ abika agũ ighighong akarhãrhã na ahwa ayetnum nggu ikpũ írhãrhã, nu abi ípfu iyiki ibewe, nu abi irhãrhĩ izurh, nu abika af̣or uzērhã adambò, unga akerhuwe umbò. **25** Anera arherhe aka adzeku Ugarhirhi, nu iteu usòka umbò iki iyisa Udikaforhi, nu Urusharhima, nu Uyahudiya nu ugar Azē Urdun adòsa unga.

5 Ivangye Uyesu aka anyã ikikong anera arherhe, unga afũ aseĩ ni itsi igũa. Angwě imesanga aba ru unga. **2** Unga atirha amesuwe umbò age, **3** “Idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka awe atsũwã ri ipfumbò, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afã iwu iyimbò **4** Idorh iwu iyi abi ighongamen, ubinkutsu awuri idongukumbò amenmbò. **5** Idorh iwu iyi abika adòr, ubinkutsu ukam upfung uwuri iwe ukpumbò. **6** Idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka agũ imerh nu ugõ irhirhika, ubinkutsu umbò awuri ishurmbò. **7** Idorh iwu iyi abika acucorhe, ubinkutsu awuri icorhukumbò umbò. **8** Idorh iwu iyi abi amen aka aṭen, ubinkutsu umbò awuri inyãmbò Unum. **9** Idorh iwu iyi abika aṭsu ididòr, ubinkutsu awuri iyisa

umbō angwē Unum. **10** Idorh iwu iyi abika ahwa uver ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afā iwu iyimbō. **11** “Idorh iwu iyimbi ivang anera iki irhena umbi, ayōm umbi, na arherhuwa umbi ikpū iki ibewe ri itsimum. **12** Àka agōm akarhārḥā, ubinkutsu umbi awuri ikpo itosa irheirhe ra afā, ubinkutsu rimi hā umbō aka ayōm abika asōm Arherhu-Num abi inggbaashia. **13** “Umbi awu angwā abīā. Bōr angwā aba ashike nu itonga ake, awuri ikorha aguse na atsu ake awe angwā ikēi? Awuri ishike ru ugarh, awuri ititare ake na anera azērḥā nu ake. **14** “Umbi awu irhirhang upfung. Uteukpi uku udzin nu igū asi ídēē awōmbō ukpō. **15** Unera asi ítsu irhirhang na awōka ngge ri ikikīī. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri idene ngge idēē ra anang idēēngge nu ngge irhange uben uner ri iya. **16** Rimi hā, àka aneke irhirhangmbi irhang ra anera, ngge ítsu umbō anyā itser iyiki izembi na akpoi Utembi uwu afā. **17** “Niba akaimbi iferhkō uge umum ība ififōrhuwe Íkpem Umusa use itseng abika asōm Arherhu-Num. Umum isi ībamum ififōrhuwe ngge, bōr umum ība itsu ngge itsuifer. **18** Umum indēyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utseku afā nu abī awuri imaa, uko ishia ra arherhe Íkpem Umusa isi ífōrhūngge utseku umbō aki itsu abina kishoo atsuafer. **19** Uwuruwi aka azharhuwe ungwērhi ishia unying ri Ikpem na amesuwe anera akorha ngge, awuri iyisa unga uku ucia ri Iyerhe afā, bōr uwuruwi aka adōsa ngge na amesuwe ngge, awuri iyisa unga nggaa uner ri Iyerha afā. **20** Umum idēyiwa umbi uge irhirhikambi iba isi inangngge iyi abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, umbi asi ítsīmbi ri Iyerhe afā. **21** “Umbi aka agūmbi

umbò aka adèyiwe atokamen isha agè, ‘Àka niba afermbi unera, nu uwuruwi aka afer uner awuri itsu uvau nu unga.’ **22** Bør umum idèyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka agũ avòm nggu undòkanga awuri itsu uvau nu unga. Ikei uwuruwi aka ayisu undòkanga agè, ‘Ibèm,’ umbò awuri ikũna unga azĩ ra anang aka atsu uvau. Bør uwuruwi aka agòr undòkanga agè, ‘Ugugge!’ unga awuri itsĩ ri igbaigba idzũũ urha. (Geenna g1067) **23** “Nggee, ungo uba udẽẽngo idzowe izũwã nu uyitta ugè uwòò awu ra avòm nggu ungo, **24** uneke izũwã hã ra asu ubeu ha kata. Ugbaashia uzĩ umbi agbisha nggu uner ha. Mòcè nu uba adzowe izũwãngo. **25** “Unera aba atsuka arherhe ri itsingo ru udzèpurhe uku uvarha arherhe, àka agbisha nu utsĩndĩ ifetem, iba ishingge rimi unga awuri igbopuwe ungo nggu uwuku atsu uvau, uwuku utsu uvau atsuke ungo ra abok ambow umbò agbange ungo ru ugborzĩ. **26** Umum indèyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ungo usi ídzekò umò utseku ungo iki ifai umaa ukobo ha umbò aka atsu ungo ififai. **27** “Umbi aka agũmbi umbò aka agòr agè, ‘Niba utomungo-dak.’ **28** Bør umum idèyiwa umbi ugè ubèn unera aba arhisa ukutserh irhi anyòna, unga aka atomunga-dak nggu utserh ha ra amènnga. **29** Usungu ukpu ubok ugha uba uwuri itsuka ungo ra arhim, uhor ukpò utare. Ugba ungo ushio ru ugau ukpòò ukpu iyorngo nu umbò aka itare iyorngo kishoo ri idzũũ urha. (Geenna g1067) **30** Ubok ughango uba itsukakpò arhim ru ungo, uzharha ukpò utare. Ugba ungo ushio ru ugau ukpòò ri iyorngo nu iyorngo kishoo iki itsĩ ri idzũũ urha. (Geenna g1067) **31** “Aka agòrmbo ugè, ‘Uwuruwi aka itsũwe utsẽnga, awu ufang

unga adzowe ubvur izharhuwe itserh.’ 32 B̄or umum id̄eyiwa umbi uḡe ub̄en unera aka ats̄uwe uts̄ēnga ri ida iwe ru uvau itoma-dak, atsuke unga ru uts̄indī itoma-dak. Nu uwuruwi aka apfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi ha, uner ha atoma-dak. 33 “Ik̄ei umbi aka aḡūmbi umb̄o aka adeyiwe atokamen aḡe, ‘Àka niba azharhukumbi uyirh, b̄or im̄ēēngge ungo utsufer ubinkpi ungo uku uyirhe Uteijee.’ 34 B̄or umum id̄eyiwa umbi uḡe niba ayirhmbi uyirh. Niba ayirhmbi nggu af̄ā, ubinkutsu af̄ā awu anang isei Unum. 35 Niba ayirhmbi nggu upfung, ubinkutsu awu ubin uku utsorhe andaidaknga, use nggu Urusharhima, ubinkutsu awu uteu Uyerhe Ukuḡong. 36 Niba uyirh̄o nggu itsingo, ubinkutsu ungo usi íd̄ēē utsu igwar unying iwengge iki iterha use iki ifirh̄ā. 37 Im̄ēēngge umbi aḡor aḡe ‘Ī’ use ‘Ī’’. Ub̄en ubinkpi uku ut̄ongkp̄o rimi idzeku uwuku ubewe ha. 38 “Umbi aka aḡūmbi umb̄o aka aḡor aḡe, ‘Unera aba ats̄uw̄ika usungo, umb̄o ats̄uwe usu ukpunga, nu unera aba ats̄uw̄ika unyī̄nggo, umb̄o ats̄uwe unyī̄ ukpunga.’ 39 B̄or umum id̄eyiwa umbi uḡe niba afaimbi iyiki ibewe nggu iyiki ibewe. Unera aba akwera ungo nu utam ubok ugha, udzipuwe utam ukpu uvaa ik̄ei. 40 Unera aba atsuka arherhango ra anang aka atsu uvau na abeenga ivur atorhango, udzowe nggu atorho akaḡonga ik̄ei. 41 Unera aba atsu ungo uz̄ērh̄ungo ru ukirhomita unying, uz̄ī nggu unga akirhomita avaa. 42 Udzowe uwuruwi aka aba ibibee ru ungo, niba udzipuk̄o undzing nu uwuruwi aka abee ik̄ow ru ungo. 43 “Umbi aka aḡūmbi umb̄o aka aḡor aḡe, ‘Ubemu und̄okango nu ukp̄ēo uwuku ukp̄ē ungo.’ 44 B̄or umum id̄eyiwa umbi

uge, àka abemu uwuku ukpē umbi na afene-Num ru abika adzaa umbi uver. **45** Rimi hã umbi awuri iwe ru nyaka angwē idzidzerhe abi Utembi ra afã. Unga atsu unum urhang ra abika aze nu abika abewe, na atsu inai idoi ra abika arhurhika nu abirabe aka asi irhikumbo. **46** Umbi aba abema abirabe aka abema umbi ukpekũ, umbi awuri ikpo ikpũ ugbetu ukusong? Use abika ayei ikirbi abĩ asi ikorhumbò rimi? **47** Umbi aba akpurha aghwe anermbi, umbi akorhu use anang aboo? Abi uzĩ asi ikorhumbò rimi hã? **48** Àka awe andzumunga ri irhirhika, ru nyaku Utembi uwu afã aka awu undzumunga ri irhirhika.

6 “Àka angwēdzen utsur itser iyi irhirhikambi iwengge iyi anera aka inyã. Umbi aba akorhe rimi, umbi asi ikpombi itosa ru Utembi uwu afã. **2** “Ngge itsu ivangye ungo uku uwuri idzowe abika abubee, niba urherhungo ake ra awiya, ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta aki ikorhe ra abã ifen-Num nu atsĩndĩ ngge itsú anera akpoi umbò. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbò aka ayei itosambò niyo. **3** Bør ivangye ungo uku iyike uner uwuku ububee, niba uneke uner uwoo ahwenga ubinkpi ungo uku ikorhe. **4** Ngge itsu izũwã ungo ima iwe ri iwøk. Møce Utengo, uwuku unyã ri iwøk, ama adzaa itosango. **5** “Ivang ifen-Nummbi, àka niba awembi ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta, umbò abemi idẽẽ na afen-Num ra abã ifen-Num nu atsĩndĩ ru anera anyã umbò. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbò aka ayeimbo undzumu itosambò. **6** Bør ivangye ungo iki ifen-Num, utsĩ ru ubãngo nu uføme angwĩ ubãã, ufenu Utengo uwuku uwe ri iwøk. Utengo uwuku unyã ri iwøk awuri idzidzaanga itosango. **7** Ivangye umbi aka

ifɛn-Num, àka niba adarhumbi ider arherhe ru nyaka abirabe aka asi ihwengmbɔ Unum. Umbɔ akaiferhkɔ uɔe arherhe urherhe uwuri itsu umbɔ agũ. **8** Niba awembi ru nyaka umbɔ. Utembi ahwɛnga ubinkpi umbi aka abee nu umbi adɔrha afɛna unga. **9** “Àka afɛn-Num rimine, “A Utemɛn ra afã, atsam itsokngo isarsatake. **10** Iyerhango iba, ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbɔ akorhe ru upfung ru nyaka umbɔ iki ikorhe ra afã. **11** Uma udzaa ubinghamɛn ukpu irhere. **12** Uma utsũwe arhimmɛn, ru nyaka umɛn iki isaki itsũwe abika ashɔng umɛn. **13** Niba udarh umɛn uzĩɔ ru undeya, bɔr ufɔrh umɛn ri iyiki ibewe.’ **14** Umbi aba atsũwũkumbi anera aka ashɔng umbi, Utembi uwu afã awuri itsũwãnga umbi. **15** Bɔr umbi aba asi itsũwũkumbi anera aka ashɔng umbi, rimi hã Utembi asi itsũwũka arhimmbi. **16** “Ivangye umbi aka ikpem ighabin, niba asherhumbi unyẽẽmbi ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta aki ikorhe, umbɔ aka isaka asherhu unyẽẽmbɔ ra anera anyã umbɔ aka akpem ighabin. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbɔ aka ayeimbo undzumu itosambɔ. **17** Bɔr ivangye ungo uku ukpemɔ ighabin, usorh asungo nu ukpai itsingo nu udzuka atsei, **18** utsur anera ahwengmbɔ ungo uku ukpem ighabin, bɔr Utengo ukpekũ, aka awu ri iwɔk. Nu unga, Utengo aka anyã ri iwɔk, awuri idzidzaanga itosango. **19** “Niba akɔng abin angwẽmbi ru upfung, anangke adzurh nu ivivɔɔ iki idakuwe ake, nu aveu aki itsĩ aveu iveu. **20** Bɔr àka atsu amenmbi ri ikpo ugbeta ra afã, anangke adzurh nggu ivivɔɔ asi idakuwe ake, anangke aveu asi itsĩ aveumbɔ. **21** Ubinkutsu, anangke abinmbi aka awe, umɔ amɛnmbi aka iwe ikei. **22** “Asu ake awu

irhirhang iyor. Asungo aba akerke, iyorngo kishoo iwuri itak nggu irhirhang. **23** Bɔr asungo aba asi ikerke, iyorngo kishoo iwuri iwe ru uzĩ. Uba irhirhang ru ungo iwu uzĩ, nggaa uzĩ hã uwu uguse! **24** “Unera asi ídēē atōwūka itser ra ateiya avaa. Unga awuri ibema unying na akpēē uwɔrɔ, unga awuri idzowe itsinga ru unying na akpēē uwɔrɔ. Ungo usi ídēē udzowukɔ itsingo ru Unum nu uhwek. **25** “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi ighong ru ibibekmbi nu ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, use atorhake umbi aka itsim nu ayormbi. Urhe usi inangmgbɔ ubingha? Iyor isi inangge atorho? **26** Àka anyã anunu afã. Asi idoike asi igberke asi ikong atsuke ra angban. Bɔr Utembi uwu afã unga adzowe ighigha ake. Umbi asi iwu ru ugarh anangmbi ake? **27** Ungamɔ ru umbi igū ighongnga idēē itomungge ivanga unying ri inumye unga aka ibek? **28** “Awu use utsu umbi agū ighong atorho? Àka arhi ífur arhum iki iseng. Isi itōngge itser use inuw abin. **29** Bɔr umum ideyiwa umbi, uyerhe Usorhomon ri igongnga kishoo unga anasi igbera idzam ru nyaki ifur unying. **30** Unum aba agberuka idzam nu ubĩ arhum rimi, uku uwe irhere nu udã umbɔ akpĩwe ru urha, asi ígberanga umbi idzam, umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici? **31** Nggee niba agūmbi ighong age, ‘Umen igha usee?’ use ‘Umen ihwa usee?’ use ‘Umen itsim usee?’ **32** Abi uzĩ abee ikpū abin akere ha. Rimi hã Utembi uwu afã ahwenga umbi abeembi abin hã. **33** Bɔr àka agbaashia abee Iyerhe Unum nu irhirhikanga, nu abin hã kishoo awuri idzaambɔ umbi ikei. **34** Nggee niba agūmbi ighong

iyi udā, ubinkutsu udā uwu nggu ayetnumkpō. Uben unuma ayetnum amēēke nggu ukpō.

7 “Àka aneke itsu uvau ra anera, utsur umbō atsukambo umbi uvau. **2** Ikpū uvauwi umbi aki itsuke anera, ikpū iyi ha umbō aka itsuka umbi. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akū amei, awuri ikū umgbō ha amei adzaa umbi. **3** “Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ru usu undōkango nu usi inyāñ ungbūngkū uku uwe ru usungo? **4** Ungo ukorhu uguse nu ugōr undōkango uge, ‘Uneke umum itsūwā umbumbin ru usungo,’ nggaye ungbūngkūwi uwu ru usu ukpungo? **5** Ungo uner ukpukpeta, utirhu utsūwe ungbūngkū ru usungo, mōce nu urhi utai nu utsūwe umbumbin ru usu undōkango. **6** “Àka niba adzowukumbi íjui abin aka asar. Niba atarkumbi abinarhō aki imang ra arhede. Ake awuri ijang adak na adzipa anayiwa umbi. **7** “Àka afēna awuri idzaambo umbi. Àka abee umbi awuri ikpikpombi. Àka akwer angwī ubā awuri itsuruwambo umbi. **8** Uben unerwi aka afēna awuri iyeisa, unga uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku ukwer angwī ubā awuri itsurukumbo unga. **9** “Awu ungamo ru umbi, ungwēnga aba arhusa uborodi, unga awuri idzowe unga utarh? **10** Use unga aba arhusu uberh, unga awuri idzowe unga ibvui? **11** Umbi abi amen aka abewe aba ahwēngmbi idzowe angwēmbi abin aka aze, iwuri iwe iguse Utēmbi ra afā aka idzowe abin aka aze ra abirabe aka ifēna unga! **12** Nggee uben ubinkpi umbi aka abee anera akorhuwa umbi, àka akorhuwe umbō rimi hā. Akere kishoo ake awu Íkpem Umusa nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **13** “Àka atsī ra angwī ubā aka apare. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe abika atsī ra angwī aka

atei nu utsĩndĩ uwuku uzĩ itsitsĩm, utei. **14** B̄ar angwĩ ub̄a akika apare nu utsĩndĩ uwuku uzĩ ibibek ughong uz̄arh̄a. Abika ad̄sa umgb̄o asi irhemb̄o. **15** “Àka angw̄edzen nggu abika as̄m Arherhu-Num igberangwĩ. Umbi awuri inȳa umb̄o ru nyaki íd̄ai, b̄ar idzidzerhe umb̄o awu íjui ngbako iye imerh iki if̄er akarh̄arh̄a. **16** Umbi awuri ihweng umb̄o ri ikp̄ũ itsermb̄o. Awuri id̄ẽẽ ak̄õrmb̄o ikp̄ũrh̄a inebi ru ucucii idid̄ok, use awuri ikpomb̄o uvorhvo ri idid̄ok? **17** Rimi h̄a ub̄en ucucii uwuku uze uku usaku ughwer ikp̄ũrh̄a iyiki ize, b̄ar ucucii uku ubewe uku usaku ughwer ikp̄ũrh̄a iyiki ibewe. **18** Ucucii uwuku uze usi íd̄ẽẽ ughwermgb̄o ikp̄ũrh̄a iyiki ibewe, rimi h̄a ucucii uwuku ubewe usi íd̄ẽẽ ughwermgb̄o ikp̄ũrh̄a iyiki ize. **19** Ub̄en ucucii uku usi íghwermgb̄o ikp̄ũrh̄a iyiki ize, umb̄o awuri igber atsuku urha. **20** Nggee, awu ikp̄ũrh̄ake awuri itsu umbi ahweng ake. **21** “Asi iwea ub̄en unera aka iḡor umum aḡe, ‘A Uteijee, a Uteijee,’ awuri itsĩ ri Iyerhe af̄a, b̄ar awu uwuruwi ukpekũ aka akorhu ubinkpi Ut̄emum uwuku uwu ra af̄a aka abee. **22** Ru unum h̄a anera arherhe awuri iḡor umum aḡe, ‘A Uteijee, a Uteijee! Umen isi is̄ømm̄en Arherhu-Num ri itsokngo, nu ri itsokngo umen iki iwayiwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ri ikorha abin idzeu arherhe?’ **23** M̄õc̄e umum iki iḡor umb̄o uḡe, ‘Umun isi ihweng umbi. Àka asombi ru umum, umbi abika akorhe iki ibewe.’ **24** “Nggee uwuku ugũ arherhamum na at̄õ itser nggu ake, unga awu ru nyaku uner itsoi uwuruwi aka adzin iyanga ni ifa. **25** M̄õc̄e inai idoi, am̄ẽ adzek, ugba uso ukwer iya ha. Ike isi igbake ubinkutsu, adzin ike ni ifa. **26** B̄ar uwuku ugũ arherhamum na akp̄ẽẽ it̄õ itser nggu ake, unga awu

ru nyaku ugugge uwuruwi aka adzin iyangha nu uzuzeu. 27 Inai idoi, amē adzek, ugba uso ukwēr iya ha, igbigba ike ibewungge.” 28 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherhe abin akere, ikikōnga idzedzeu imesanga, 29 ubinkutsu unga amesuwe umbō ru nyaku unerwi aka awe ru ijee, asi iwea ru nyaka abika amesuwe Ikpemmbō.

8 Ivangye Uyesu aka acipuwa ri igū hā, anera arherhe aka adōsa unga. 2 Uner ingbim uwōō aba atararhu ra anangnga na agōr age, “A uteiya, ungo uba ubemungo, ungo udēē usarango umum.” 3 Uyesu aberu uboknga abanga unga na age, “Uмум ībeemum, usar!” Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. 4 Mōce Uyesu agōr unga age, “Niba udeyiko unera. Bōr uzī, udeyiwe itsingo ru uwuku udzowe idēm-Num, nu udzowe izūwā ru nyaki Íkpem Umusa iki itsu. Ngge iwe ideka ru umbō uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” 5 Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī ru Ukafanahum, uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwōō aba ashōrhū Uyesu ama ayike unga. 6 Age, “A uteiya, ugārghāmum ashai iyor awe ri iya, anu igū ighong akarhārghā.” 7 Uyesu agōr unga age, “Uмум iwuri iba ikerhukū unga.” 8 Unggbaashi abi iwa Uroma ha agōr age, “A uteiya, umum isi imēēmum ungo iki iba ri iyamum. Bōr urherhu urhēm ukpekū, ugārghāmum hā awuri ikerhunga. 9 Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abōō awu ru ubokmum. Igōr uwere ingge, ‘Uzī,’ unga azīā, nu uwōō ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum iba igōr ugārghāmum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga akorhe.” 10 Ivangye Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga adzeidzeu na agōr abika adōsa unga age, “Uмум indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru Uisrairha kishoo umum inasi ikpomum

uwuku uwe ru imangmang ikerketangge ru nyaki iyere ha. **11** Umum igor umbi uge anera arherhe awuri idzeki igōkpee nu udiku urhe, aba asei nggu Uibrahim, Uishaku nu Uyakubu agha irhowa ri Iyerhe afā. **12** Bōr awuri itare irhe abi Uisrairha ra awiya ru uzī, anangke umbō aka iciu akpe nggu itāi anyī.” **13** Mōce Uyesu agor uteiya abi iwa Uroma hā age, “Uzī! Iwuri ikorhungge ru nyaka ungo uku uwe ru imangmango.” Kanying ugārhänga akerhunga ri ivang hā. **14** Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī ri iya Ubitru, unga anyā uya utserha Ubitru anu nu ukoma iyora imani. **15** Unga abangu uboknga imani iyor ha inekungge unga. Uya ha asok akorhuwe unga ubingha. **16** Urhe uku uwe, umbō akū anera arherhe abika awe ru ípfu iyiki ibewe aba ru unga. Unga akū irhem awayiwe ngge na akerhuwe abi irhārhā kishoo. **17** Akorha akere ngge itsuifer ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe ra angwī uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya age, “Unga nyanguwe irhārhamen, unga akerhuwe ighongamen.” **18** Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā nggaa ikikōng anera iki idzipa unga, unga atsu umbō agar ukau ha azī ugar ukpōrō. **19** Mōce uner uwuku umesuwe Ikpem aba agor unga age, “A umarhem, umum idōsa ungo izī uben anang ungo iki izī.” **20** Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Íjui ngbako iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwīngge, anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bōr Ungwē-Ner ashia ra anangke unga aka itsu itsinga.” **21** Ungwē imesa uwōo agor unga age, “A uteiya, uneka umum inggbaashia izī īdzake utemum.” **22** Bōr Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum, uneke abika akpe adzake abika akpembō.” **23** Mōce unga atsī ukhukhōo amē, angwē imesanga adōsa

unga. **24** Kanying ugba ukerketakpɔ usoyi ru ukau amē hā, amē asoyi atsīrhā ru ukhukhɔ ha. Bɔr Uyesu awu ru urhɔ. **25** Angwē imesa azī azita unga, agɔr agɛ, “A uteiya, ufɔrha umen! Umen iki iwuri itsīmmen!” **26** Unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi?” Mɔcɛ unga asok atserhu ugba nu ubvun ukau ha. Ukpɔ kishoo udɔɔr uku utata. **27** Anera adzeidzeu na arhusa agɛ, “Awu ikpū uner uwukusong nuwi? Ugba nu ubvun ukau ikei agūna unga!” **28** Ivangyɛ unga aka atsī ugar ukpɔrɔ ra abī abi Ugadara, inera ivaa abi ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzek ra anang adzak anera agbopa unga. Umbɔ awu ubin iwei akarhār hā, ngge itsu anera asi idēē adɔsumbɔ utsīndī hā. **29** Umbɔ atsu ivum agɛ, “A Ungwē Unum, ungo uba itser use ru umen? Ungo uba idzaa umen uver ri ivanga idɔrhi iwe?” **30** Ukhapa ru umbɔ, ukpui arhede arherhe udēē ughāwā. **31** Ípfu iyiki ibewa ha ishōrhū Uyesu igɛ, “Ungo uba uwayiko umen, utsu umen itsī ru ukpui arhede ukpɔrɔ.” **32** Mɔcɛ unga agɔr ngge agɛ, “Àka azī!” Ngge idze izī ru ukpui arhede ha, ake asok atī acipa nu ughoghor abang ukau ha agba atsī ra amē akpeke. **33** Abi ughāwā arhede ha atī atsī ru utepa adzowe isarhe ha kishoo, nu ubinkpi uku ukorhe ra abi ipfu iyiki ibewa ha. **34** Mɔcɛ kishoo anera ru utepa adzek agbangu Uyesu. Ivangyɛ umbɔ aka anyā unga, umbɔ ashōrhā unga ama asoka ra abīmbɔ.

9 Uyesu atsī ukhukhɔ amē, agar azī uteunga. **2** Aner abɔɔ akū uner ishayi iyor aba ru unga, anu nu ufar. Ivangyɛ Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbɔ, unga agɔr ushayi iyor ha agɛ, “Niba ugūo ighong ungwē ha, umbɔ

aka atsūwāmbō arhimngo.” 3 Mōcē abōō abika amesuwe
 ikpem agōr adōkambō agē, “Utsak uwurē arhenu Unum!”
 4 Bōr Uyesu ahwēnga ubinkpi umbō aka akaiferhkō,
 unga agē, “Awu use utsu umbi akaiferhkō iyiki ibewe ra
 amenmbi rimi? 5 Akasong asi ighongke irherhe, igōr uge,
 ‘Umbō aka atsūwāmbō arhimngo,’ use igōr uge, ‘Usisok
 uzērhā?’ 6 Bōr umum ibee umbi ahwēng uge Ungwē-
 Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Mōcē
 unga agōr ushayi iyor ha agē, “Usisok ufetu ufarngo
 uzī ri iya.” 7 Nu utsa ha asok azīā ri iyanga. 8 Ivangyē
 ikikōng anera iki inyā rimi iwei ifer umbō. Umbō akpoi
 Unum, aka adzowe anera ikpū ijee ha. 9 Uyesu awu ru
 azērhā na anyā utsawōō agburh Umatiyu aseī ra anang
 aka ayei ikirbi abī. Uyesu agōr unga agē, “Udōsa umum.”
 Mōcē Umatiyu asok adōsa unga. 10 Uyesu aseī ighabin ri
 iya Umatiyu, abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abirabē umbō aka
 anyanga umbō awu abi arhim arherhē, aba agha nggu
 unga nu angwē imesanga. 11 Ivangyē abi Ufarisi aka
 anyā rimi, umbō arhusa angwē imesanga agē, “Awu use
 utsu umarhemmbi aseī igha ubingha nggu abika ayei
 ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” 12 Ivangyē Uyesu aka agū rimi,
 unga agē, “Abika aker asi ibeembō uner agōu, bōr abi
 irhārkhā abee. 13 Àka azī amesa agben itsēng Arherhu-
 Num akirakē aka agōr uge, ‘Umun ibee umbi awe ra atorh,
 isi ībeemum idēm-Num.’ Umum isi ībamum iyisa abika
 akaiferhkō uge umbō arhika, umum ība iyisa abirabē aka
 ahwēng uge umbō awu abi arhim.” 14 Mōcē angwē imesa
 Uyohana aba arhusa unga, agē, “Umen nggu abi Ufarisi
 ikpemmen ighabin, bōr awu use utsu angwē imesango asi

ikpemmbò?” **15** Mòcɛ Uyesu agɔr umbò agɛ, “Awu use itsu awerhu uner utserh uwuku ufa awe ru idamen nu uner ha ana awe nggu umbò? Ivanga niyò ibarò awuri inyānguwe uner utserh uwuku ufa ha na abòre umbò. Ivang hã niyò umbò aka ikpem ighabin. **16** “Unera asi íkũ atorho aka afa asɔr abipa atorho aka agbe. Ubinkutsu, aka afa ha awuri ishĩrhã avaate aka agbe ha. Ivivaar ha iwuri inangge iyi inggbaashia. **17** Ikei unera asi ítsuka amẽ inebi aka afa ra ambãĩ aka agbe. Umbò aba akorhumbò, ambãĩ hã awuri iyar. Amẽ inebi ha awuri igba, ambãĩ hã awuri iwe ibem. Í'ĩ, aka isaka atsu amẽ inebi aka afa ra ambãĩ aka afa, nu ake asi íyarke ra amẽ inebi adzek agbake.” **18** Uyesu anu isome umbò akere ha, unggbaashi uwò ru ubã ifen-Nummbò aba atararhu ra anangnga na agɛ, “Unapmum anai ikpe. Bɔr uba utsorhu ubokngo nu unga awuri ibeka.” **19** Uyesu asok azĩã nggu unga, nu angwẽ imesanga adɔsa unga. **20** Mòcɛ utserh uwò aka atsĩã imeka usòkdūmen nggu irhãrhã umẽẽ aba ra andzing aba abangu ifen atorho Uyesu. **21** Unga agɔr ra amɛnnga agɛ, “Umum ĩba ĩbangumum ifen atorhanga umum iwuri ikerhumum.” **22** Ivangye Uyesu aka adzipa anyã unga. Unga agɛ, “Niba ugũo ighong unapmum. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying utserh ha akerhunga. **23** Ivangye Uyesu aka aba atsĩ ri iya unggbaashi ha, anyã abika abar aserhwa nu ikikɔng anera iki igwarha arherhe. **24** Unga agɛ, “Àka asombi. Una hã anasi ikpea bɔr awe ru urhò.” Bɔr umbò anyĩrhã unga. **25** Anera aka adzek amaa, unga atsĩ adzur ubok una hã, una hã asok adẽẽ. **26** Isarhe arherhe ha itẽrhã imaangge abĩ hã. **27** Uyesu aka

azêrhã aneke anang hã, abi ibvuta avaa adôsa na atsarhi irhakmbô agôr age, “Ucorhuwa umên Ungwê Udauda!” **28** Ivangye Uyesu aka atsî ri iya, abi ibvuta ha aba ru unga, unga arhusa umbô age, “Umbi awembi ri imangmang uge umum idêê ikorhuwamum akere?” Umbô agôr unga age, “Îi, Uteijee.” **29** Unga abanga asumbô na age, “Ri imangmangmbi neke ngge ikorhe ru umbi.” **30** Asumbô ayanguke. Uyesu agbiite atombô akarhãrhã age, “Niba adeyikumbi unera akere ha.” **31** Bôr umbô adzek atêrhã arherhe ha amaa kishoo abî hã. **32** Umbô aka adzek ra awiya, umbô akû uner uwôô aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikennge unga arherhe aba ru Uyesu. **33** Ivangye umbô aka awayiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idze, uner igbau ha atirhunga arherhe. Ikikông anera idzedzeu ni igôr igê, “Anasi inyãmbô ikpû iferhe rimi ru Uisrairha.” **34** Bôr abi Ufarisi age, “Nggu ijee uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe unga iki ikû atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe.” **35** Uyesu adôsi iteu iyiki igông nu iyiki ici kishoo, amesuwe ra abã ifên-Nummbô. Adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe afã, na akerhuwe anera ru kishoo ikpû irhãrhã nu ighighong. **36** Ivangye unga aka anyã anera aka akông arherhe, unga agû atorh umbô, ubinkutsu, umbô awe ru uver akarhãrhã na ashimbô ru uner uwuku uyike. Umbô awe ru nyaki ídôiyê iki ishingge ru uner idzeu. **37** Môce unga agôr angwê imesanga age, “Igbera abin iwe irheirhe, bôr abi itsera awe ukunjiir. **38** Àka ashôrhû Uteijee uwu igbera abin, unga adene abi itser ri icang igbera abinnga.”

10 Unga aka ayisa angwê imesa usôkdümen aba ru unga, unga adzowe umbô ijee iyiki itsûwe ípfu iyiki ibewe na

akerhuwe uben ikpū irhārḥā nu ighighong. **2** Atsok abi itser Uyesu ha ake usōkdūmen ḥā, uwu inbgaashia, Usiman uwu umbō iki iyisa Ubitru, nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō, Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwēmbō, **3** Ufirhibu, Ubatorhomi, Utoma nu Umatiyu uner uwuku uyeisu ikirbi abī, Uyaku ungwē Uharḥfa, Utaddiyu, **4** Usiman uner Ukan'ana nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, uwuku ugha adaknga. **5** Uyesu adene usōkdūmen ḥā age, “Niba azīm̄bi ra atsen abi Uyahuda use atsī ru uben uteu Usamariya. **6** Àka azī ri íd̄ai iyiki igwir iyi Uisrairha. **7** Ri izizīm̄bi, àka adzowe isarhe iyerē age, ‘Iyerhe afā iki iyongge.’ **8** Àka akerhuwe abi irhārḥā, àka azituwe abika akpe, àka asare abi ingbim, àka atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe. Umbi ayei ijee ha izūwā, àka atō itser nggu ngge izūwā. **9** Niba akpōmm̄bi uzinarhi use uazurḥfa use ubinkpi uku uwu ru nyaku uhwek ri ibvukmbi. **10** Niba nyangumbi ukpoka ru uzērḥā ḥā, use atorho avaa, use abadak avaa use igbong, ubinkutsu, uner itser amēē ikpo ubingha. **11** “Uben uteu ukugōng use uku uci umbi aka itsī, àka abee uner uwuku urhurhika umō. Àka aseī ri iyanga utseku isisokmbi. **12** Ivangye umbi aka itsī ri iya ha, àka aghwe umbō. **13** Iya ha iba ibemuke umbi, neke ididōrambi iwe umō, b̄or ike iba isi ibemuke, ididōrambi ibvui iba ru umbi. **14** Unera aba asi iyeisa umbi use akpea ato ra arherhambi, àka awashuwe uzurhu uwu adakmbi ivangye umbi aka idze ri iya ha use uteu ha. **15** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uver uteu ha use iya ha uwuri unangkpō ukpu aner Usōd̄om nu Ugomora ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **16** “Umum idena umbi adzek ru nyaka íd̄ai

ra ateu íjui ngbako. Nggee àka awe ru itsoi ru nyaki
 íbvui na ashimbi ri iki ibewe ru nyaka anurhe. **17** “Àka
 akpòm amènmbi nggu anera, umbò awuri iden umbi ra
 ateu akakū na akwer umbi ra abā ifen-Nummbò. **18** Ri
 itsimbi aka adōsa umum, umbò awuri ikūna umbi azī ra
 asu agomna nu ayerhe ru nyaka abi idekamum ru umbò
 nu atsen abi Uyahuda. **19** Bør ivangye umbò aka idzur
 umbi, niba agūmbi ighong ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe use
 umbi irherhe uguse. Ri ivang hā awuri idzaambò ubinkpi
 umbi aka irherhe. **20** Asi íwea umbi irherhe, bør Ipfu
 Utembi ngge irherhe ra angwīmbi. **21** “Ungwēyi awuri
 idzowe ungwēmbò umbò afere, utei ikei awuri idzowe
 ungwēnga. Awekaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu
 ateimbò utseku umbò aka itsu umbò afere umbò. **22** Anera
 kishoo awuri ikpēna umbi ri itsokmum. Bør kishoo uwuku
 ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififorh. **23** Umbò aba
 adzaambò umbi uver ra anang akō, àka atī azī anang
 akō. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ungwē-Ner awuri
 ibanga nu umbi anasi imaambi itsīrhī iteu Uisrairha
 kishoo. **24** “Ungwē imesa asi inanga umarhemnga, use
 ugār hā ananga uteiyanga. **25** Ungwē imesa awe ra anggòm
 unga aka awe ru nyaku umarhemnga nu ugār hā ru nyaku
 uteiyanga. Umbò aba ayisa umum iki iwe uteiyambi
 uge Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe, awuri iyisa
 umbi nggu itsok ha anangmbò umum! **26** “Nggee niba
 agūmbi iwei umbò. Ubin ushikpò umbò aka afòm, ukpò
 uku usi ídze kpò, use ri iwòk umbò aka asi íhwengmbò.
27 Abinke umum iki isōma umbi ru uzī, àka asōme ake
 ri irhirhang. Abinke aka akhewa ra atombi, àka adūwā

ake ra atsi uvi. **28** Niba agūmbi iwei abika afere iyor b̄or asi idēē afermb̄o ipfu. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, aka agū iwei uwuruwi aka idēē afere iyor nu ipfu kishoo ri idzū urha. (Geenna g1067) **29** Asi iwea ahwirhḡom avaa umb̄o aki igoshe ukobo unying? Nggee unying usi ígbamgb̄o ra abī Utembi aka asi íhwenga umgb̄o. **30** Nu uko ígwar itsimbi umb̄o aka avuvarha ngge. **31** Nggee niba agūmbi iwei, umbi anangmbi ahwirhḡom ugarh idiki irheirhe. **32** “Uben unera aka adeyiwe itsinga uge unga awu uwu umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri ideyikū unga awu uwu umum ra asu Utemum ra afā. **33** B̄or uben unera aka atseyinga íhweng umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri itsitseyimum íhweng unga ra asu Utemum ra afā. **34** “Niba akaimbi iferhko uge umum ība itsu idid̄or ru upfung. Umum isi ībamum itsu idid̄or, b̄or ikū ifuw. **35** Ubinkutsu, umum ība itsu ifuw ru, “ungwē nu utenga, unai nu uyanga, utsen ungwē nu ukokanga. **36** Anggamtsak unera awuri iwe abi iyanga.’ **37** “Uwuruwi aka abemu uyanga use utenga ananga umum asi imēē iwe uwu umum. Uwuruwi aka abemu ungwēnga use unapunga ananga umum, asi imēē iwe uwu umum. **38** Uben unera aka asi ishupu igārghāmau ucucianga ad̄sunga umum, asi imēē iwe uwu umum. **39** Uwuruwi aka akpo urhenga, unga awuri igwirhe umgb̄o, nu uwuruwi aka agwirhuwe urhenga ri itsimum, awuri ikpoa umgb̄o. **40** “Uwuruwi aka ayei umbi, ayei umum. Uwuruwi aka ayei umum ayei uwuku udena umum. **41** Uwuruwi aka ayei uwuku us̄om Arherhu-Num ri itsernga, awuri iyeisa itosa uner uwuku us̄om Arherhu-Num. Nu uben uwuku uyei uner uwuku urhika ri irhirhikanga

awuri iyeisa itosa iyi uner uwuku urhika. **42** Nu uwuruwi aka adzowe uko ukpewa amē aka aghenga ru uben unera ra abere aka awe angwē imesamum, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri ikpoa itosanga.”

11 Uyesu aka amaa imesuwe angwē imesanga usokdūmen hā, unga adzek umō azī amesuwe na adzowe isarhe ra abī Ugarhirhi. **2** Ivangye Uyohana ru ugborzī aka agū abinke Ukiristo aka akorhe, unga adene angwē imesanga **3** azī arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umen itsu asumen ru uwō?” **4** Uyesu adzipa age, “Àka abvui azī adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi aka agū na anyā. **5** Abi ibvuta anyāmbō, akatarhu azērhumbo uzērha, abi ingbim akerhumbo, abi igbau agūmbō, ikom isongge nggu urhe, adzowukumbo Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsūwā. **6** Idorh iwu iyi uwu ha aka asi ikpēē umum ri itsi abinke umum iki ikorhe.” **7** Ivangye awe imesu Uyohana aka azīmbō, Uyesu atirha arherhe nggu ikikōnga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi azī izerhu use ra arhum? Ubī uku uder ugba iki ifeu? **8** Iba ishingge rimi, ude umbi adzek azī izerhu use? Utsa uwō aka atsim atorho aka aze? Īī, abika atsim atorho aka aze ase ra adzēpurhe iyerhe. **9** Ude umbi adzek azī izerhu use? Uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num? Īī, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. **10** Unga hā uwi umbō aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “‘Umum iwuri idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa atsīndīngo.’ **11** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ra abirabe akatsērh aka amar asi itsīmbō Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima. Bōr uwuruwi aka awu uku ucia ri Iyerhe afā, ananga unga. **12** Udzur ri

ivang Uyohana Uner Ub̄otisima uba utsĩ irherɛ, Iyerhe afã iwe ru uver, abika adzowe uver ha umb̄o abee ivur ngge ri iker. **13** Ubinkutsu kishoo itseng abika as̄om Arherhu-Num nu Íkpem Umusa irherhungge arherhe akere utseku ivang Uyohana. **14** Umbi aba ibemumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe, Uyohana unga awu Uirhiya ha umb̄o aka arherhe uge unga awuri ibanga. **15** Neke uner uwuku uwu ra ato aka agũ, unga agũ. **16** “Umum ikpangu udan ukpire nggu use? Awu ru nyaka awekaci iki isei ra anang izee na ayisa ab̄o age, **17** ““Um̄en ibara umbi aserhuwa, umbi akp̄mbi izer. Um̄en itsũ ubom akpe, umbi akp̄mbi iciu akpe.’ **18** Uyohana aka aba, asi itsuka am̄enna ri ighigha nu ihwihwa, umb̄o age, ‘Unga awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe.’ **19** Ungwẽ-Ner aka aba agha na ahwa, umb̄o age, ‘Àka anyã uner uwuku ubvun igha abin nu ihwihwa akarhãrhã, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi abĩ nu abi arhim!’ B̄or awu itser unera iwuri ideyiwe uge unga awea ri itsoi.” **20** M̄oce Uyesu aka atirhi itseyi iteuye unga aka akorhe irhe abin idzeu ri ngge, ubinkutsu, anera asi idzipumb̄o. **21** “Atorhngo, Ukorazin! Atorhngo Ubetsaida! Age itser idzeu ha umb̄o aka at̄o ru umbi, umb̄o at̄omb̄o ngge ru Utaya nu Usidon, umb̄o awuri idzipumb̄o iki ifitem, umb̄o awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na asei ra at̄o. **22** B̄or umum ideyiwa umbi, ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkp̄o ukpu Utaya nu Usidon. **23** Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhk̄o uge awuri ibera ungo afũ afã? Īĩ, awuri ikũna ungo acipa ra anang isei abika akpukpe. Itser idzeuye umb̄o aka at̄o ru ungo umb̄o aba at̄o ngge ru Us̄od̄om,

ukpɔ uba uwe umɔ utsekɔ irherɛ. (Hadēs 986) **24** Bɔr umum idɛyiwa umbi ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkpɔ ukpu Usɔdɔm.” **25** Ri ivang hā Uyesu awu ra anggɔm ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, agɔr age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, Uteijee uwu afā nggu abī, ungo uku uwɔkɔ iferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usɔme ake ra awɛkaci. **26** A Ute, akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo uku ugūiben ikorha ukpɔ. **27** “Utemum adzaa abina kishoo ru umum. Unera asi ihwenga amen Ungwēē, Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera asi ihwengnga amen Utei, Ungwēē ukpekū nu uwuruwi Ungwē hā aka isɔme unga. **28** “Àka aba ru umum, kishoo umbi abika agū azhe na agū imor, umum iwuri idzaamum umbi iwiwosha. **29** Àka adzowe atsimbi na amesa ru umum, ubinkutsu, umum iwu uner inna nu ididɔɔr ra amenmum, nu umbi awuri ikpombi iwiwosha ra amenmbi. **30** Ubinkutsu, idzowe itsimbi ru umum asi iwea ubin uku ughong, abinmum asi imorke.”

12 Ri ivang hā Uyesu azērhā atɔng ri ícang uarhkama ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Angwē imesanga agū imerh umbɔ atirhi igbiu isha arhkama hā atāi. **2** Ivang abi Ufarisi aka anyā rimi, umbɔ agɔr unga age, “Unyā! Angwē imesango aka azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha.” **3** Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye unga nggu awerhu uzērhānga aka agū imerh? **4** Unga aka atsī ru Iya-Num anyangu usarkasar uborodi atāi nggu awerhu uzērhānga, ukpurukpi ri Ikpem awu abika adzowe idem-Num ukpekū iki itāi. **5** Use umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri Íkpem Umusa uge abika adzowe idem-Num ri itser unum ukpuku uwosha ri

Iya-Num aka adakuwe unum ukpuku uwosha na ishimbo ru uvau? **6** Umum ideyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka ananga Iya-Num awu nggimi. **7** Umbi aba ahwengmbi agben itseng Arherhu-Num hã iki igor igε, ‘Umum ibee umbi awe ra atorh, isi ibeemum idem-Num,’ Umbi aba asi itsumbi uvau ra abika asheru uvau. **8** Ubinkutsu Ungwẽ-Ner awu Utejee unum ukpuku uwosha.” **9** Adzeka anang hã unga atsiã ru ubã ifen-Nummbõ. **10** Uner uwõõ uboka uku ushayi awu umõ. Umbõ abee udikpi umbõ aka ikpo Uyesu nggu uvau, umbõ arhusa unga agε, “Ri Ikpem imēngge umbõ akerhuwe ru unum ukpuku uwosha?” **11** Unga agor umbõ agε, “Unera ru umbi aba awuri idõi ngge igba ru ughwee ru unum ukpuku uwosha, uner idõi ha asi idzur akpõm ngge atsiwũka? **12** Unera ananga idõi akarhãrhã! Nggee asi iwea izharhuwe Ikpem ri ikorhi iyiki ize ru unum ukpuku uwosha.” **13** Mõcε unga agor utsak ha agε, “Unamu ubokngo udzek.” Nggee unga anamu uboknga udzek, ukpõ ukerhe uwe ru nyaku ukpu uvaa. **14** Bõr abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsũwã umbõ aka ifere Uyesu. **15** Ivang Uyesu aka ahweng rimi, unga abõruka anang hã. Arherhε aka adõsa unga, unga akerhuwe irhãrhãmbõ. **16** Unga agbiite atombõ uge niba adeyikumbõ iwiwenga ru uner. **17** Akεε ake atsuafer ubinkpi uku urherhe ra angwĩ uwuku usõm Arherhu-Num Uishaya agε, **18** “Unyã ugãrhãmum uwi umum iki iseng, uwu umum iki ibema, ru unga umum iki igũiben. Umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum nu unga, nu unga atsu abĩã ahweng irhirhika. **19** Asi ísoyinga isa use itsuyi ivum, asi ígũmbõ urhemnga nu atsiĩdĩ. **20** Asi íbvũã ugamwi uku uwuri íbvũ, utõngviwi

uku uwuri irhim, unga asi írhīwūka. Unga awuri ikorha akere utseku unga aka itsu irhirhika igha inggbaashi. **21** Abīā awuri ifosa ri itsoknga.” **22** Mōce umbō akū uner ibvuta aka afor arherhe adaka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aba. Uyesu akerhuwe unga, ngge itsu unga arherha arherhe na anyā ikei. **23** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na age, “Awu Ungwē Udauda nuwi?” **24** Bōr abi Ufarisi aka agū akere ha, umbō age, “Nggu ijee Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe utsak uwure aka isaka akū atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ha.” **25** Uyesu ahwēnga iferhkōmbō unga agor umbō age, “Uben iyerhe iki igau agbera avaa iwuri itsīm, nu uben uteu use iya iki igau nggu adōkake isi ídēēke. **26** Ushaitan aba atsūwūka Ushaitan, awe ri ifuw nggu itsikamnga. Iyerhanga idēē iguse? **27** Umum iba ikū ijee Uba'arhzaburh itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū ijee iyikisong atsusuwe? Angwē imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra arherhe akere. **28** Umum iba ikū ijee Ipfu-Num itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe, mōce Iyerhe Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. **29** “Use ikei, unera awuri ikorha aguse na adēē atsī ri iya uner uwuku uker avur abinnga? Awuri igbaashia abow unga kata na adēē akarha abin iyanga. **30** “Uwuruwi aka asi iwea nggu umum, akpēē umum. Uwuruwi aka asi ikōnga nggu umum, asusituwe. **31** Nggee umum ídēyiwa umbi, awuri itsūwūkumbō anera ru kishoo ikpū arhim nu urhena ru Unum, bōr uwuruwi aka arhenu Ipfu-Num, asi ítsūwūkumbō arhimnga. **32** Uben unera aba arherhunga urhem uku ubewe ri itsi Ungwē-Ner, awuri itsūwūkumbō unga, bōr uwuruwi aka arheni Ipfu Isarsatangge, asi ítsūwūkumbō unga icere use

ivang iyiki ibiba. (aiōn g165) **33** “Ucucii uku uze uku isaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ize, ucucii uku ubewe uku isaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe. Aka isaka ahweng ucucii ri ikpūrhānge. **34** Umbi abi amēn ibvui, umbi awuri ikorha uguse na adēē arherhe iyiki ize nggu amēn aka abewambi? Ubinkpi uku uwe ra amēn, ukpō uku idzeyiwa ra angwī. **35** Uner uwuku uze aka isaka akū abin aka aze adzeka ra anang aka aze unga aka angwē ru unga. Uner uwuku ubewe aka isaka akū abin aka abewe adzeka ra anang aka abewe unga aka angwē ru unga. **36** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, awuri ivarhukumbō ubēn unera ra arherhe akatārkhāke unga aka arherhe. **37** Ubinkutsu, irhem arherhango ake itsu ungo ushōōr, ake itsu ungo utsīm.” **38** Mōce abi Ufarisi abōō nu abika amesuwe Ikpem agōr unga age, “A umarhem, umen ibee inyā utsar idzeu ru ungo.” **39** Unga agōr umbō age, “Abika abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire arhusu utsar idzeu! Bōr asi ideyikumbō umbō utsar, akpurha adeyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uyunana. **40** Ru nyaku Uyunana aka amaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum ra anaa uberh ukugōng, rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka imaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum awe ru anōnōr abī. **41** Aner Unineba awuri iso adēēmbō ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe nggu udan ukpire na awuri itsu uvau ru ukpō, ubinkutsu, umbō adzipumbō ri udūwā Uyunana. Icēre uwuku unang Uyunana uwi nggimi. **42** Ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe Usarauniya uwu Unōr awuri iso adēē nggu undan ukpire na atsuke uvau ru ukpō, ubinkutsu unga adzeka anang akika ader

aba igũ itsoi Usorhomon. Nggaye uwuruwi aka anangnga Usorhomon awu nggimi. **43** “Ivanye ipfu iyiki ibewe iba idzek ru unera, iki isaki iyarhe ri inang iyiki ikoi ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. **44** Ngge igor ige, ‘Umum ibvui izi ri iyake umum iki idzek.’ Ngge iba ikpo unera ashia umo ri iya ha, ngge inyã umbõ aka ayar na agbishumbo iya ha. **45** Mõce ngge ibvui izi ikarhe ipfu iyiki ibewe iyõ utõõva, iyiriyẽ iki ibewe inangngge ngge, ngge kishoo iba isei umo. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangge iyi inggbaashia. Iwuri iwe rimi nggu undan ukpuku ubewe ukpire.” **46** Uyesu aka awe ra arherhe nggu ikikõng, uyanga nu angwẽmbõ aba adẽẽ ra awiya, abee arherha arherhe nggu unga. **47** Uwõõ agor unga age, “Uyango nu angwẽmbi adẽẽ ra awiya, abee irherha arherhe nggu ungo.” **48** Unga agor unga age, “Uwukusong awu uyamum, nu abikasong awu angwẽmen?” **49** Ayottu uboknga ra angwẽ imesanga age, “Unyã uyamum uwi nu angwẽmen. **50** Uben unerwi aka akorhu ubinkpi Utemum ra afã aka abema, unga awu ungwẽmen nu unapumen nu uyamum.”

13 Ru unum hã Uyesu adzeki iya azi aseisa ru ubang ukau. **2** Ikikõng anera irheirhe iki ikõng idziranga, itsu unga atsĩ ru ukhukhõõ amẽ aseĩ umo. Ikikõnga idẽẽ ru ubang ukau ha. **3** Mõce unga adeyiwe umbõ abina arherhe ru unyaka arherhe age, “Uner irham azi inna ikpũnga. **4** Unga adẽẽ inna ikpũ hã, ikpũ iyõ igbei nu utsĩndĩ anunu aba akpõuke iyi ha kanying. **5** Iyõ igbei ru ukpõrha, abĩ asi iweke akarhãrhã. Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abĩ anang hã asi ighorke. **6** Bõr

ivangye unum uku umani iyi ha ikoingge, ubinkutsu, ngge iki ishingge ra anūnang. 7 Ikpū iyōō igbei ri ididōk, ngge iseng itong ngge iyi ha. 8 Ikpū iyōō igba ra abī aka aze, anangke ngge iki ighwer ikpūrhā ananaka, iyōō isōka utōtōī use isōka itaitaar. 9 Unga uwuku awe ra ato, neke unga agū.” 10 Angwē imesa ha aba arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urherhuwe anera arherhe ru unyaka arherhe?” 11 Unga agor umbō age, “Ihweng abinke aka awok aki Iyerhe afā aka adzaa ru umbi, bōr asi iwea umbō. 12 Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. 13 Umum irherhuwe umbō arherhe nggu unyaka arherhe ubinkutsu, “Umbō awuri irhimbō, bōr asi ínyāmbō, na awuri igūmbō, bōr asi íhwengmbō. 14 Irhem uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya iki itsuiferngge ra atsimbō. Iki igor igē, “‘Umbi awuri igūmbi na asi íhwengmbi, umbi awuri irhimbi na asi ínyāmbi. 15 Ubinkutsu, amen anera abere awe akerketake, aghong umbō agū nggu atombō, aka abvurkumbō asumbō. Iba isi iwengge rimi, umbō awuri anyāmbō nggu asumbō, umbō awuri igūmbō nggu atombō, na ahwengmbō nggu amēnmbō, na adzipa aba ru umum ikerhuwe umbō.’ 16 Bōr idorh iwe iyi asumbi ubinkutsu, ake adēē anyāke, nu atombi ubinkutsu ake adēē agūke. 17 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu abika arhurhika arherhe aka abee inyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā bōr asi inyāmbō, use agū ubinkpi umbi aka agū, bōr asi igūmbō. 18 “Àka akpeto na agū agben unyaka arherhe uner uwuku unna ikpū abin

hã. **19** Ivangye uben unera aka agũ arherhe Iyerhe afã na asi ihwenga ake, Undenggũ unga aka isaka aba avur ubinkpi umbõ aka adoi ra amennga. Iwu ikpũ iyiki igba ru utsĩndĩ. **20** Iyiriyẽ iki igba ra ukpõrha, iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugũ arherhe ha na ayei nggu anggõm. **21** Bõr unga aka ashia ra anũnang, asi idãrhũnga. Ivang arherhe ha aki ikũ uver nggu ayetnum uba, unga awuri izĩ ra andzing. **22** Iyiriyẽ iki igba ra anang ididõk ngge iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugũ arherhe ha, bõr iwãrhãna abin upfung ri ibee iwe ru ubin iberh ni ikennngge arherhe ha ighwer ikpũrhã. (aiõn g165) **23** Bõr iyiriyẽ iki igba ra abĩ aka aze iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugũ arherha ha na ahwenga ake. Unga aghwer ikpũrhã, ananaka, isõka utõtõtĩ, use isõka itaitaar idikunga nggu ubinkpi umbõ aka adoi.” **24** Uyesu abvui adzowe umbõ unyaka arherhe akõõ agẽ, “Iyerhe afã iwu ru nyaku unerwi aka anna ikpũ iyiki ize ri icangnga. **25** Bõr ivangye anera kishoo aka awu ru urhõ, unggamtsaknga azĩ adoi ikpũ ubĩ ri icang itsem hã na azĩã. **26** Ivangye ikpũ abin hã iki imer, umõ ubĩ igakpõ umer. **27** “Agãrhũ uner icang hã aba agõr unga agẽ, ‘A uteiya, ungo usi idosõ ikpũ iyiki ize ri icangngo? Ubĩ udzeke ukpõ?’ **28** “Unga agẽ, ‘Awu unggamtsakmum unga akorha aki ha.’ “Agãrhã ha agẽ, ‘Ungo ubeengo umen izĩ izõnge ubĩã hã?’ **29** “Unga agẽ, ‘Ĩĩ, ubinkutsu, umbi aba awuri izõngmbi ubĩ ri itsem hã, umbi adẽẽ abvurhkumbi itsema nggu ubĩã hã. **30** Àka aneke ake aseng urhõnga utseku ivang iyiki ititeng. Ri ivang hã umum iwuri ĩdeyikũ abi aka ateng hã, umbõ agbaashia ateng ubĩã hã apfuma, aboyi atsã atsã, umbõ akpĩwe, bõr akarhi itsema aba atsuku ungbannmum.”

31 Unga abvui adeyiwe umbō unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaki ishaa ikpū iyiki ici, utsa uwōo aka anyanga adoi ri icangnga. **32** Ngge iwu iyiki icia ri ikpū abin, bōr ngge iki imēr iseng, ngge iwu ucucii uwuku ugōng, anunu akang ashiyake ra aboka.” **33** Unga abvui adzowe umbō unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku ungwērḥū uga ukutserḥ aka akayi nggu agbiu isōka ivaa aki akō abvurh, umgbō ufuyiwe kishoo agbiu ha.” **34** Uyesu adeyiwe ikikōng anera kishoo abin akere nggu unyaka arherhe. Unga asi irherhunga ubin ukpōo umō uku usi iwekpō unyaka arherhe. **35** Ngge itsuifer ubin uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, “Umun irherha arherhe nggu unyaka arherhe, abinke aka awōk utirhi ri imimunu upfung.” **36** Mōce unga abore ikikōng anera na atsīā ri iya. Angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, “Udeyiwa umen agben unyaka arherhe ubī ri icang itsem.” **37** Unga age, “Uwuruwi aka adoi ikpū iyiki ize awu Ungwē-Ner. **38** Ichang hā ngge iwe upfung, ikpū iyiki ize ha iwe angwē Iyerhe afā. Ubī uwe angwē Undenggū. **39** Nu unggamtsak uwuku udoi ubī hā, awu Undenggū. Ivang iyiki iteng hā, awe imimaa upfung, abika atuteng hā awe ípfu itser-Num. (aiōn g165) **40** “Ru nyaka umbō iki ikarhu ubī akpīwe ru urha, iwuri iwe rimi ri imimaa upfung. (aiōn g165) **41** Ungwē-Ner awuri idene ípfu itsernga ngge idze, iwuri ikpotuwe Iyerhe afānga uben ubin uku utsu igba ra arhim nu kishoo abika akorhi iyiki ibewe. **42** Umbō awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urha, ra anangke umbō aka iciu akpe na atāi anyī. **43** Mōce abika arhika awuri irhang ru nyaki ishaa unum

ri Iyerhe Utembɔ. Unga uwuku awe ra ato, neke unga agũ. **44** “Iyerhe afã iwu ru nyaka abin ugarh aka awɔk ri icang. Ivangye unera aka akpo ake, unga awɔke ake ikei, agɔm na azĩ agoshe kishoo abinnga na agoi icang hã. **45** “Iyerhe afã iwu ru nyaku uner igoi uwuku ubee atarhke aka awu ru ugarh. **46** Ivangye unga aka akpo utarh ugarh ha akarhãrhã, unga azĩ agoshuka kishoo abinke unga aka awe ra ake na agoi utarh ugarh ha. **47** “Iyerhe afã iwe ru nyaki itang igber iyiki idzui aberh. Umbɔ iki itang ru ukau ukugɔng ngge idzui kishoo ikpũ aberh. **48** Ivangye ngge iki itɔk, abi uɔem agbiir azĩ ru ubang ukau ukugɔng hã. Mɔce umbɔ asei na ateng aberh aka azea atsuku uzing na atare akika abewe. **49** Iwuri iwe rimi ri imimashu upfung. Ípfu itser-Num iwuri iba igashuwe abika abewe nggu abika arhurhika. (aiōn g165)

50 Umbɔ awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urha, ra anangke umbɔ aka iciu akpe na atãi anyĩ.” **51** Uyesu arhusa age, “Umbi ahwengmbi akere ha kishoo?” Umbɔ age, “ĩ.” **52** Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Nggee uben uwuku umesuwe Ikpem umbɔ aka adeyiwe unga Iyerhe afã, awe ru nyaku utei iya aka akũ abin adzeka ru angbannga aka afa nu aka agbe.” **53** Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa unyaka arherhe akere, unga abɔruka anang hã. **54** Ivangye unga aka aba utepunga, unga atirhi imesuwe anera ru ubã ifen-Nummbɔ. Umbɔ adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akpo itsoi iyere rine rimi nu ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu? **55** Asi iwea uwere ha awu ungwẽ ukapinta ha? Asi iwea uyanga umbɔ iki iyisa Umaryamu? Asi iwea angwẽmbɔ rabe, umbɔ Uyaku nu Uyusuf nu Usiman nu Uyahuda? **56**

Asi iwea kishoo anapumbo rabe nggu umen? Awu rinee unga aka akpo kishoo abin akere ha?” 57 Mace umbō agū avom nggu unga. Bər Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu ru uben unera aka adzowe uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num igong, bər asi iwea abi utepunga, nu abi iyanga.” 58 Awu ida imangmangmbō itsu unga asi ikorhunga abin idzeu arherhe nggō ha.

14 Ri ivang hā Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū arherhe ri itsi Uyesu. 2 Unga agor abika atōwe unga itser age, “Awu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima unga asok ra akpe! Ngge itsu unga awuri ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu akere.” 3 Ubinkutsu Uhiridu aka adzur Uyohana agbang ru ugborzī ri itsi Uhirudiya utserha ungwēmbō Ufirhibu. 4 Ubinkutsu Uyohana adeyiwe Uhiridu age, “Isi imēngge ungo uku upfunu Uhirudiya!” 5 Uhiridu abee ifere Uyohana, bər agū iwei anera, ubinkutsu umbō aka anyangu Uyohana awu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num. 6 Unum imar Uhiridu uku uba uwe, unapa Uhirudiya azer azer ri irhowa ha atsu Uhiridu agūiben akarhār hā. 7 Nggee unga ayirh na abemuwe idzowe una hā kishoo ubinkpi unga aka ifena. 8 Uyisa una hā adzowe itsūwā, age, “Udzaa umum itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ri itērhāzou.” 9 Amen uyerhe aghong, bər ri itsi atsen irhowa ha nu uyirh ha utsu unga atsu umbō adzowe ubinkpi una hā aka abee. 10 Unga adene umbō azī azharhukumbō itsi Uyohana ru ugborzī. 11 Akū itsi ha nu itērhāzou aba adzowe ru una hā, unga atsā akowuka uyanga. 12 Angwē imesu Uyohana aba ashupu ukomnga adzake. Mace umbō azī asome Uyesu. 13 Ivang Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga asok

atsĩ ukhukhoo amē agar azĩā anangke anera aka ashimbo awe ikiyikanga. B̄or ikikong anera iki igũ rimi, umbō adzeka ri íteu adōsa unga ra adak. **14** Ivangye unga aka adzeku ukhukhoo ha anyā anera aka akong arherhe, unga agũ atorh umbō na akerhuwe abi irhārghāmbō. **15** Urh̄e uku uwe, angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, “Anang akere ashike ru uner, nggaye urh̄e uku uwekpō. Usoyiwe ikikonga umbō azĩmbō, ngge itsú umbō atsĩ ri iteu azĩ agoi ubingha.” **16** Uyesu age, “Isi imēngge umbō azĩmbō. Àka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” **17** Umbō agor age, “Umen ikpurhi iwe ru ípo uborodi itōō nu aberh avaa.” **18** Unga age, “Àka akũwā ake ru umum nggimi.” **19** Na agor anera asei nu ubĩ. Unga anyangu ípo uborodi atōō hā na aberh ha ikivarhake. Abera asunga arhi afā, atar uw̄e ru Unum. Unga atsoka adzowe ra angwē imesanga, umbō agashuwe ra anera. **20** Umbō kishoo agha ashur, nu angwē imesanga arhōyĩ awushunga. Ake atok azĩnga usokdūmen. **21** Irh̄e anera aka agha ubingha ha akatsak atsĩmbō anaka agonga atōō, asi ivarhumbō akatserh nu awekaci. **22** Kanying Uyesu atsu angwē imesanga abore unga na atsĩ ukhukhoo amē agbaashia azĩmbō ugar ukporō. Unga asoyiwe ikikonga. **23** Unga aka asoyiwe umbō amaa, unga afũā ni itsi igũa ikiyikanga azĩā ifen-Num. Urh̄e uwekpō, unga awe ru nggōō ha ikiyikanga. **24** Ri ivang hā ukhukhoo ha uku uzĩ udermgbō ru ukau ukugong hā, ugba unyaikpō utsu amē uni ikwer umgbō. **25** Ivanga iwu akara ataar aki utsuu, umbō anyā Uyesu aka azērhā nu amē ukau ukugong azĩā ru umbō. **26** Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā unga azērhā nu afafā amē, umbō agũ

iwei. Age, “Awu imārḥā!” Atsu ivum iwei iki ifermbo. **27** Kanying Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka aker amēmbil! Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iwei.” **28** Mōce Ubitru agor unga age, “A Uteijee, aba awu ungo, utsu umum izērḥā nu afafā amē ība ru ungo.” **29** Uyesu age, “Uba.” Mōce Ubitru adzeku ukhukhō ha, atirhu uzērḥā nu afafā amē azīā ru Uyesu. **30** Bōr unga aka anyā ugba, unga agū iwei na atirhunga ididē. Unga atsu ivum, age, “A Uteijee, uforh umum!” **31** Kanying Uyesu anamu uboknga adzur unga, age, “Ungo uner imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu ungo ucang?” **32** Ivangye umbō aka atsī ukhukhō ha, ugba ha ukpe unu. **33** Mōce abirabe aka awe ru ukhukhō ha adzowe unga igōng, age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu Ungwē Unum.” **34** Ivangye umbō aka agar ukau ha, umbō acipa ru abī Ujanisarat. **35** Aner ha ahwengmbō uge Uyesu awu umō, umbō adene umbō adeyiwe anera aka awu ra abī ḥā. Umbō akū kishoo abi irḥārḥā aba ru unga. **36** Umbō ashōrḥā unga aneke abi irḥārḥā amaa abangu ifen atorho akagōnga. Nu kishoo abirabe aka abanga ake, akerhumbō.

15 Mōce abi Ufarisi abōō nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adzeku Urusharhima aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, **2** “Awu use utsu angwē imesango azharhuwe agbeyi atokamen? Asi isorhmbō abokmbō na adōrha agha ubingha.” **3** Bōr Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu use utsu agbeyambi atsu umbi azharhuwe Ikpem Unum?” **4** Ubinkutsu Unum age, ‘Udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘Uben unera aka arhenu utenga use uyanga awu ufang umbō afere unga.’ **5** Bōr umbi amesuwe uge uben unera aba awea ru ubinkpi unga aka iyike utenga use uyanga, na adēē

agor umbɔ agɛ, ‘Ubin hã uwu izũwã iyi Unum.’ **6** Rimi hã umbi agɛ asi iwea ufang unga idzowe imor utenga nggu ukpɔ. Agbeyambi atsu umbi anyanga Arherhu-Num awe ibem. **7** Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Irhikungge uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka asom arherhe ri itsimbi agɛ, **8** “‘Aner abere adzaa umum igang nggu angwĩmbɔ ukpekũ, bɔr amenmbɔ aderke nggu umum. **9** Umbɔ adzaa umum igang ibem, anu imesuwe ikpem anera ugɛɛ Unum adzowe umbɔ.” **10** Uyesu ayisi ikikonga iba ru unga agor umbɔ agɛ, “Àka akpeto na ahweng. **11** Asi iwea ubinkpi iki itsĩ ra angwĩ unera itsu unga asi isara, bɔr ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwĩnga, ukpɔ utsu unga ‘asi isara.’” **12** Mɔɔɛ angwẽ imesanga aba ru unga arhusa agɛ, “Ungo uhwengngo abi Ufarisi agũ avom umbɔ aka agũ arherha akere?” **13** Unga agɛ, “Uben ubinkpi Utemum ra afã aka asi idosa, awuri ibvurhuwe. **14** Àka aneke umbɔ, umbɔ awu abi ibvuta abika adarh abi ibvuta. Uner ibvuta aba adarha uner ibvuta, umbɔ ikivarhambɔ awuri igba ru ughwee.” **15** Ubitru agor unga agɛ, “Usoma umen agben unyaka arherhe ha.” **16** Mɔɔɛ Uyesu agɛ, “Umbi anasi ihwengmbi? **17** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uben ubinkpi uku utsĩ ra angwĩ unera, utsĩ ra ananga nu udzepakɔ ri iyornga? **18** Bɔr ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwĩ, udzeka ra amennga, ukpɔ ha utsu unera asi isara. **19** Ubinkutsu, iferhkɔ iyiki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra amen unera, ifer uner, itoma-dak, iyiki itãrhã, ivɛu, igberangwĩ, nu idakuwe itsok unera. **20** Akere atsu unera asi isara, bɔr igha ubin nggu abok aka ada isisorh asi itsu unera asi isara.” **21** Uyesu aka abore anang hã na azĩã abĩ Utaya nu Usidon.

22 Utserh Ukan'ana aka aseɪ ra abĩ hã aba ru unga, na
 atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ucorhuwa umum! Utejee, Ungwẽ
 Udauda, ipfu iyiki ibewe inu idzowe unapmum uver.” **23**
 Uyesu asi iyanuka urhem. Nggee angwẽ imesanga aba
 ashõrhã unga age, “Udene unga azĩã, ubinkutsu arharuwe
 atomen nggu ivum adõsa umen.” **24** Mõce Uyesu agor
 utserh ha age, “Adena umum ri idoi Uisrairha iki igwir
 ukpekũ.” **25** Bõr utserh ha aba atararhu ru unga, age, “A
 Utejee, uma uyika umum!” **26** Uyesu age, “Isi irhikungge
 umbõ anyangu ubingha awekaci atsuke ijui.” **27** Unga age,
 “ĩĩ, Utejee, bõr ijui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha
 aki idzeku utebur iyi uteiya agbei nu abĩ.” **28** Mõce
 Uyesu agor unga age, “A atserh ha, imangmango iwe
 akarhãrhã! Ibibeeango ikpongge.” Kanying unapunga
 akerhunga. **29** Uyesu abõre umõ na adõsu udiku ubang
 Ukau Ugarhirhi. Mõce unga afũ igũ aseisa. **30** Nggaa
 ikikõng iba ru unga, akũ akatarhu, nu abi ibvuta, nu abika
 akaikai, nu abika afõr arherhe adambõ, nu abõõ arherhe,
 aden umbõ ra adaknga, nu unga akerhuwe umbõ. **31**
 Anera adzeidzeu umbõ aka anyã agbau arherha arherhe,
 abika akaikai ayormbõ akerhuke, akatarhu azẽrhũmbõ
 uzẽrhã, abi ibvuta anyãmbõ. Nu umbõ kishoo akpoi Unum
 uwu Uisrairha. **32** Uyesu ayisa angwẽ imesanga aba ru
 unga na age, “Umun icorhuwe aner abere. Awu unum
 untaar nukpi umbõ aka awe nggu umum ashimbõ ru
 ubingha. Umum isi ibeemum isoyiwe umbõ nggu imerh,
 utsur umbõ agbeimbõ ru udĩ.” **33** Angwẽ imesanga age,
 “Umen ikpo ubingha ri inee ra arhum akere uku imẽ
 ifuka arherha anera abere?” **34** Uyesu arhusa umbõ age,

“Umbi awe ru ípo uborodi isong?” Umbò age, “Utòova nu ungwěrhã aberh ukunjiir.” **35** Unga atsu ikikônga iseisa abĩ. **36** Mòce unga anyangu ípo uborodi ha utòova nu aberh ha, unga aka atar uwée ru Unum. Mòce na atsòka ukpò adzowe angwě imesanga, umbò agashuwe ikikông anera. **37** Kishoo agha ashur. Angwě imesanga arhōyĩ awushunga ra abĩ ake atòk azīnga utòova. **38** Abirabe aka agha akatsak awu anakagônga anaa, asi ivarhumbò akatserh nu awekaci. **39** Uyesu aka asoyiwe ikikông anera amaa, unga atsi ukhukhò amě azĩ abĩ Umagadan.

16 Abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki aba aviru Uyesu, arhusa unga uge unga akorhu ubin idzeu ukpu uwu utsar uku udzeka afã. **2** Unga age, “Urhée uba uwekpò, umbi aka isaka agòr age, ‘Ananga awuri izeke udã, afã awe uku uzhããĩ.’ **3** Nu unkpeeka umbi aba anyã afã awe uku uzhããĩ na atsir nggu ufin inai, umbi aka isaka agòr age, ‘Irhere inai iwuri idoingge.’ Umbi aděě ahwengmbi agben afã, bòr umbi asi ihwengmbi atsarke aka ideyiwe agben abinke aka anu ikorhe inum iyerε. **4** Abika abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire arhusu utsar idzeu! Bòr asi ídeyikumbò umbò utsar, akpurha adeyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usòm Arherhu-Num Uyunana.” Uyesu abòre umbò na azĩ. **5** Ivangye umbò aka agar ukau ha, angwě imesa ayirukumbò ikpòm uborodi. **6** Uyesu agòr umbò age, “Àka angwědzen, àka akpòm amenmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki.” **7** Umbò arherhe nggu adòkambò age, “Unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu, awu umen iki isi ikpømmen uborodi.” **8** Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbò aka anu irherhe unga arhusa age, “Umbi abi imangmang

iyiki ici, awu use utsu umbi arherhe nggu adoka uge umbi ashimbi ru uborodi? **9** Utseku icere umbi anasi ihwengmbi? Umbi aka ayirukumbi umum iki ikũ ipo uborodi itõ ifuka anera anakagonga atõ? Azinga asong umbi aka arhõyĩ atok? **10** Ikei ipo uborodi utõva uku uwe ubingha anera anakagonga anaa. Azinga asong umbi aka arhõyĩ atok? **11** Awu use utsu umbi asi idẽ ahwengmbi uge umum isi irherhumum arherhe uborodi? Umum igor uge aka akpom amenmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki.” **12** Mace umbõ aka ahweng uge asi igara umbõ ikpom amen ru uga uborodi, bõr agor umbõ ikpom amen ri imesa abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki. **13** Ivangye Uyesu aka aba ra abĩ abi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi, unga arhusa angwẽ imesanga age, “Anera ani igor uge Ungwẽ-Ner awu ungamo?” **14** Umbõ age, “Abõ agor uge Uyohana Uner Ubõtisima, abõ age Uirhiya, abõ age Uirimiya use uwõ ra abika asom Arherhu-Num.” **15** Unga arhusa umbõ age, “Bõr umbi agor uge umum iwu ungamo?” **16** Ubitru age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwẽ Unum uwu urhe.” **17** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uwu uner idorh, Usiman ungwẽ Ujona! Asi iwea unera adeyiwa ungo akere ha, awu Utimum uwuku uwe ra afã. **18** Umum ideyiwa ungo uge ungo uwu Ubitru, agbena age ifa. Nu ifa iyere umum iki idzin ikikong abika adõsa, iyiriye ijee akpe isi inangge ingge. (Hadẽs 986) **19** Umum iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee iki idzeki Iyerhe afã. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki ibow ru upfung, awuri ibow ukpõ ra afã. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki igarhuwe ru upfung, awuri igarhuwe ukpõ ra afã.” **20** Mace unga agbiite ato angwẽ imesanga utsur umbõ adeyikumbõ

unera age unga awu Ukiristo. **21** Udzur ri ivang hã Uyesu atirhi ideyiwe angwẽ imesanga uge awu ufang unga awuri izĩ Urusharhima na ahwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ru abok akakũ, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Awu ufang umbõ afere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka. **22** Ubitru agbiira unga azĩ ri ifena atirhi itserha unga age, “Ishingge Uteijee! Akere asi ikorhuke nggu ungo!” **23** Uyesu adzipa agor Ubitru age, “Usoko ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkongo iwe ru nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge ru nyaki iyi Unum.” **24** Mõce Uyesu agor angwẽ imesanga age, “Uba unera abeenga idõsa umum, awu ufang unga akpẽẽ itsikamnga, na ashupu igārhamau ucuciianga adõsa umum. **25** Uben unerwi aka abee iforh urhenga, umgbõ uwuri igwirmgbõ. Bõr uwuku ugwirhuwe urhenga ru umum awuri ikpoa umgbõ. **26** Awu use izea unera aki ikpo abin upfung kishoo na ashia ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa? Use unera awuri ikũ use afaru urhenga uwu ugbagbaa? **27** Ungwẽ-Ner awuri ibanga nggu ikpikpoi Utenga nggu ipfu itsernga, mõce unga aka ifai uben unera itsernga aka atõ. **28** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abõ rabõ adẽẽ nggimi asi ikpembõ utseku umbõ aka inyã ibiba Ungwẽ-Ner ri Iyerhanga.”

17 Inuma utõĩ iki imaa Uyesu akũ Ubitru, Uyaku nu Uyohana ungwẽmbõ Uyaku, umbõ azĩ ni itsi igũ iyõõ iderdetangge, anangke umbõ aka awe ikiyikambõ. **2** Umõ unga adzipa awuwea ra asumbõ. Asunga arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum, atorhanga awe aka aterha uku uperheng ru nyaki irhirhang. **3** Kanying Umusa nu Uirhiya akapeeng

ru umbɔ, adɛɛ arherhe nggu Uyesu. **4** Ubitru agɔr Uyesu age, “A Utejee, izengge umɛn iki iwe nggimi. Ungo uba ubeengo, umum itar atsurha ataar nggimi, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu Umusa nu unying uwu Uirhiya.” **5** Adɛɛ ra arherhe nukpi nggaa amɛɛ aka arhang atsire umbɔ, nu urhem ra amɛɛ ha uku ugɔr uge, “Uwerɛ awu Ungwɛmum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Amenmum agũiben nggu unga akarhãrhã. Àka akpeto ru unga!” **6** Ivang angwɛ imesa ha aka agũ rimi, iwei ifɛr umbɔ, umbɔ akwer asumbɔ atsim ra abĩ. **7** Bɔr Uyesu aba abanga umbɔ age, “Àka asisok. Niba agũmbi iwei.” **8** Umbɔ aka abera atsimbɔ asi inyãmbɔ uner uwɔɔ, akpurha anyã Uyesu. **9** Umbɔ aka awe ru utsĩndĩ uwuku ucipuwa ni itsi igũ hã, Uyesu atsu umbɔ age, “Niba adeyikumbi unera ubinkpi umbi aka anyã utseku Ungwɛ-Ner aka isok ra akpe.” **10** Angwɛ imesa ha arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem agɔr uge awu ufang uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya aka igbaashia aba?” **11** Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya aka iba, unga igbishu uben ubin. **12** Bɔr umum ideyiwa umbi, Uirhiya aka abanga, bɔr umbɔ asi ihwengmbɔ unga, na akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbɔ aka abee. Rimi hã Ungwɛ-Ner aka ihwa ayetnum ru ubokmbɔ.” **13** Mɔce angwɛ imesa ha ahweng uge unga arherhe arherha ha ri itsi Uyohana Uner Ubɔtisima. **14** Ivangye umbɔ aka azĩ atsĩ ra anang ikikɔnga, uner uwɔɔ aba ru Uyesu atararhu ra anangnga. **15** Na age, “A Utejee, uma ugũ atorh ungwɛmum, awuri irhãrhĩ unggbunggbuwa, aka ahwa uver akarhãrhã. Idikunga irheirhe unga iki igbei ru urha use ra amɛ. **16** Umum

iki ikūna unga izi ra angwē imesango, b̄ar umbō asi idēē akerhukumbō unga.” **17** Uyesu age, “Umbi abi udan ukpirē, abika asheri imangmang, abi amēn aka abewe. Umum iki isei idārhumum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukū ungwē hā uba nggē ru umum.” **18** Uyesu atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewa ha idzengge ru ungwē hā. Kanying ungwē hā akerhunga. **19** Mōce angwē imesa ha aba ru Uyesu ri ivangye anera aka ashimbō nggu unga, aḡar unga age, “Awu use utsu umēn if̄ar itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewa ha idamēn?” **20** Uyesu aḡar umbō age, “Imangmangmbi iwe ukunjiir ngge itsu. Umum ind̄eyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjiir ru nyaki ishaa umastad, umbi adēē aḡormbi igū iyere age, ‘Usoku nggē uzī ru nggō,’ ngge iwuri iso izīngge. Ubin usi inangkpō umbi.” **22** Ivangye angwē imesa ha aka akong ra abī Ugarhirhi, unga aḡar umbō age, “Awuri ighambō adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. **23** Umbō awuri ifere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka.” Amēn angwē imesa ha aghong. **24** Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka atsī ru Ukafanahum, abika ayei ikirbi Iya-Num akpo Ubitru arhusa unga age, “Umarhemmbi asi ifaisa ikirbi Iya-Num?” **25** Unga age, “Afasa.” Ivangye Ubitru aka aba ri iya, Uyesu atirhi arherha arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo unyā uguse Usiman? Ayerhe ayei ikirbi abī ru ungamō, ra awekacimbō use ra abikase?” **26** Ubitru age, “Ra abikase.” Mōce Uyesu age, “Awekacimbō asi ifaimbō nukpō. **27** B̄ar utsur umēn iwemēn ru uvau ra anera aberē, uzī ru ukau

ukugong utang igber. Uyanga angwĩ uberh ha ungo uku utirhu udzur. Ungo ikpoò ishaa imang uazurhfa. Ukũ ishaa imang uazurhfa ha ufai imang iyi Iya-Numngo nggu iyi umum.”

18 Ri ivang hã angwẽ imesa ha aba arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungamò awu uwuku ugonga ri Iyerhe afã?” **2** Unga ayisu ungwẽrhũ uwekuci atsu unga adẽẽ ra ateumbò, **3** na age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe umbi aba asi idzipa awembi ru nyaka awekaci, umbi asi itsĩmbi Iyerhe afã. **4** Nggee, uwuruwi aka arherhi itsinga ru nyaku ungwẽ uwure unga awu uwuku ugonga ri Iyerhe afã. **5** “Uben unera aka ayeisa ungwẽrhũ uwekuci ru nyaku uwere ri itsokmum, ayei umum. **6** Bør uwuruwi aka atsu unying ra awekaci abere abika awe ru imangmang ru umum atsĩã ra arhim, ugba umbò abope nggaa ukò igò ru urhøknga na atare unga atsĩ ru ukau ukugong. **7** “Atorh upfung ri itsi abinke aka atsu anera atsĩ ra arhim! Awu ufang abin hã aka iba, bør atorh uwu ha aka itsu ake aba. **8** Uba ubokngo use udakngo uni itsu ungo utsĩ ra arhim, uzharha ukpò utare. Ugba ungo utsĩ ru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu ubokngo unying use udakngo unying nu umbò aka itare ungo utsĩ ru urha ukpu ugbagbaa nggu aboka avaa use adaka avaa. (aiōnios g166) **9** Nu usungo uba itsu ungo utsĩ ra arhim, ukhor utare. Ugba ungo utsĩ ru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu usua unying nu umbò aka itsuke ungo ri idzũ urha nggu asua avaa. (Geenna g1067) **10** “Àka arhi anyã niba akweerkumbi unying ra angwẽrhã awekaci abere. Umum ideyiwa umbi, ípfu itsermbò uben unum ini irhi asu Utemum uwuku uwe ra afã. **12** “Umbi

akaiferhko aguse? Unera aba awe ru idoi unaka, unying igwirngge, unga asi inekuka isoka utoorha nu utoorha ra abang igua na azia abee unying ha iki igwir? **13** Unga aba anyã ngge, umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unga awuri igom iyi ha iki iyikangge ananga isoka utoorha nu utoorha iki isi igwirngge. **14** Rimi ha asi iwea ibibemu Utembi ra afã unying ra awekaci aberɛ agwir. **15** “Ungwẽmbi use unapumbi aba agbaa uvau ru ungo, uzĩ usome unga uvaunga, ungo nu unga ukpekũ. Unga aba agũã, ungo uku ubvui ukũ unga ubango ri iwerhe nggu ungo. **16** Bɔr unga aba asi igũã, ungo ubee unera unying use ivaa umbi azĩ, ngge itsũ ideka iyi inera ivaa use itaar imẽngge ifer arherhe. **17** Ungwẽmbi aba akpẽẽ igũ umbɔ, ungo udeyiwe ikikong abika adɔsa, unga aba akpẽẽ igũ ikikong abika adɔsa ha, unyanga unga ru nyaku unerwi aka asi idɔsunga Unum use uwuku uyei ikirbi abĩ. **18** “Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka abow ru upfung awuri ibow ukpɔ ra afã. Ikei uben ubinkpi umbi aka agarhuwe ru upfung awuri igarhuwe ukpɔ ra afã. **19** “Umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi, inera ivaa ru umbi ru upfung ukpire aba ibema ifenu ubin ru Utemum uwu afã, awuri ikorhuka umbɔ. **20** Ubinkutsu inera ivaa use ataar aba akongmbɔ ri itsokmum, umum iwu nggu umbɔ.” **21** Mɔce Ubitru aba agɔr Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, idikunga isong ungwẽmen aka igba uvau ru umum, umum itsũwe unga? Awu idikunga utɔɔva?” **22** Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Umum ideyiwa ungo, asi iwea idiku utɔɔva, bɔr isoka utɔɔva nu utɔɔva. **23** “Nggee, Iyerhe afã iwe ru nyaku uyerhe uwɔɔ aka abee ivarha abinnga aka awe ra abok agãrhãnga abee

umbō afase. **24** Uyerhe ha aka atirhi avarhe, umbō akū uner uwō abā ru unga, uwuruwi aka angwē uverh nggaa ibei uazurhfanga iyi anaka agōnga usōka. **25** Unga aka afōr ifai adaka, uyerhe ha agē agoshe unga nu utsēnga, nu awēkacinga, nu kishoo abinke unga aka awurake na akū afase uverhnga. **26** “Ugārḥā ḥā atararhu ra asu uyerhe ha ashōrhā agē, ‘Umaa udōng amēnngo nggu umum, umum iwuri ifasamum abina kishoo.’ **27** Uyerhe ha agū atorh unga, afōrhūwe uverh ha na atsūwe unga azīā. **28** “Bōr utsak ha aka adzek, anyā ugārḥū itsernga aka angwē uverh unga íshaa imang unaka unying ukpekū. Unga adzur urhōk utsak ha akpōm na agē, ‘Ufai ubinkpi umum iki idōsa ungo.’ **29** “Udōki itsernga atararhu na ashōrhā unga agē, ‘Udōng amēnngo nggu umum, umum iwuri ifasamum uverhngo.’ **30** “Bōr unga akpēē. Akū utsak ha azī agbanguka ru ugborzī utseku unga aka ifai uverh ha. **31** Ivangye andōki itsernga abōō aka anyā ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, umbō asi igūmbō ibēn, umbō azī asōmukumbō uyerhe ha kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **32** “Mōce uyerhe ayisu ugārḥā ḥā agē, ‘Ungo uwu ugārḥū uwu amēn aka abewe, umum itsūwūkū kishoo uverhngo ri ishishōrhāye ungo uku ushōrhā umum. **33** Isi imēngge ungo uku igū atorh udōki itserngo ru nyaka umum iki igū atorh ungo?’ **34** Uyerhe agū avōm akarḥārḥā, atsu umbō adzowe unga ayetnum utseku unga aka ifai uverh ha. **35** “Rimi ḥā Utēmum ra afā aka ikorhe nggu uwuku ukpēē itsūwe undōka ra amēnnga.”

19 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha akere, unga aboruka abī Ugarhirhi na azīā abī Uyahudiya aka awu ugar Azē

Urdun. **2** Nggaa ikikōng anera idōsa unga, unga akerhuwe umbō. **3** Abi Ufarisi abōō aba ru unga avira unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ri ikpemma imēngge unera awayiwe utsēnga ri ikorhe uben ubin?” **4** Unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi itseng Arherhu-Num? Atseng ri inggbaashia uge, ‘Unum amuna umbō ukutsak nggu ukutserh,’ **5** na age, ‘Ngge iki iwe rimi, unera awuri ineke utenga nu uyanga na awu nggu utsēnga, umbō ikivarhambō awuri iwu iyora unying’? **6** Nggee umbō asi iwembō ivaa, bōr umbō awe iyora unying. Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa, unera niba agashuka.” **7** Umbō arhusa age, “Awu use utsu Umusa atsu uge adzowe ubvur uwuku ufer itserh awayiwe utserh ha azīā?” **8** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umusa abemuwa umbi igau itserh ubinkutsu amen aka akermi atsu. Bōr isi iwengge rimi ri inggbaashia. **9** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aka awayiwe utsēnga aka asi itomunga-dak, na apfunu utserh uwukuse, atoma-dak.” **10** Angwē imesa ha agōr unga age, “Iba iwe rimi arherhe ukutsak nggu utsēnga, ida ipfuna ngge inang.” **11** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Asi iwea uben unera awuri idēē ayei arherhe akere, bōr abirabe Unum aka adzowe ngge. **12** Ubinkutsu abōō awu akpirh, amar umbō rimi. Abōō, anera akorhuwe, asi idēē apfunumbō. Abōō Iyerhe afā itsu umbō akpēmbo ipfuna. Uwuku udēē ayei arherhe akere unga ayei.” **13** Mōce umbō akū angwērhā awekaci aba ru Uyesu atsorhuwe aboknga nu umbō na afene-Num ru umbō. Bōr angwē imesanga atserha abika akū awekaci ha aba. **14** Uyesu age, “Àka aneke angwērhā awekaci aba ru umum. Àka niba akembi umbō, Iyerhe afā iwu iyi

ikpūmbō.” **15** Unga atsorhuwe umbō aboknga, mōce unga azĩ. **16** Mōce uner uwō abā ru Uyesu arhusa age, “A umarhem, ubin uku uze ukusong umum iki ikorhe ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) **17** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo urhusa umum ubin uwuku uze? Ubin uwuku uze uwu unying. Ungo uba ubeengo ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ungo udōsi ikpem.” **18** Unga arhusu Uyesu age, “ikpem iyikisong?” Uyesu age, “Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uverō ivēu, niba ugberō angwĩ utsukukō unera, **19** udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘ubemu udokango ru nyaki itsikamngo.” **20** Uwēdzem hā age, “Umum iki idosumum akere kishoo. Umum ibor use?” **21** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uba ubeengo iwe undzumunga, ungo uzĩ, ugoshe abinngo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, nu uba udōsa umum. Mōce ungo iweo ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā.” **22** Ivangye uwēdzem ha aka agū rimi, unga azĩ nggu ighongamen, ubinkutsu awe ru ubin akarhārā. **23** Mōce Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, aghong uner ubin aka itsĩ ri Iyerhe afā. **24** Ikei umum ideyiwa umbi, ugba urhakumi utsĩ ra angwĩ inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsĩ ri Iyerhe-Num.” **25** Ivang angwē imesa ha aka agū rimi, umbō adzeidzeu akarhārā, na arhusa age, “Ungamō awuri idēē akpo ififorh?” **26** Bōr Uyesu arhi umbō na age, “Anera asi idēē akorhumbō akere, bōr Unum adēē akorhunga abina kishoo.” **27** Ubitru agor unga age, “Nggaye umen ineke abina kishoo ni idōsa ungo! Umen iwuri ikpo usemen?” **28** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru unumkpi umbō aka itsu

abina kishoo awe aka afa, ivang Ungwẽ-Ner aka isei ru anang isei aki ijee iyi ikpikpoi, umbi abika adɔsa umum, awu umbi awuri isei nu anang isei ijee usɔkdūmen, umbi awuri itsu uvau anui usɔkdūmen aki Uisrairha. **29** Nu uben unerwi aka aneke iyanga, use angwẽmbɔ, use anapumbo, utei use uyi, use awɛkaci, use ícang ri itsimum awuri ikpo ananga rimi hã idikunga unaka, ikei unga awuri ikpoa urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **30** Bɔr anera arherhe aka awu anggbaashi, awuri iwe amaata, amaata ikei awuri iwe anggbaashi.

20 “Iyerhe afã iwe ru nyaku uteiya icang aka adzek ru unkpeeka atsu abi itser imang ri icangnga. **2** Unga abemuwe ifai ishaa imang iki iwe imang itser unuma unying, na adene umbɔ azĩmbɔ ri icangnga. **3** “Ra akara utɔɔrha aki ukpee ikei unga adzek anyã abɔɔ aka ase i ibem ra angwĩ izɛɛ, **4** unga adeyiwe umbɔ age, ‘Umbi ikei àka azĩ atɔ itser ri icangmum, umum ifasũ umbi ubinkpi uku umẽẽ.’ **5** Nggee umbɔ azĩmbɔ. “Unga adzek ra atenuma ra akara usɔkdūmen, ikei ra akara ataar akorhe rimi hã. **6** Ra akara atɔɔ unga abvui adzek anyã abɔɔ aka adẽẽ ibem. Unga arhusa umbɔ age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi adẽẽ asi itɔmbi itser?’ **7** “Umbɔ agɔr unga age, ‘Unera asi idzaanga umen itser iyiki itɔ.’ “Unga agɔr umbɔ age, ‘Umbi ikei àka azĩ atɔ itser ri icangmum.’ **8** “Urhɛɛ uku uwe, uteiya icang hã ayisu uwuku uyike unga age, ‘Uyisa abi itser icang hã, ufase umbɔ imang itsermbɔ. Utirhi ra amaataka uzĩ ra anggbaashia.’ **9** “Abi itserbe aka azĩ ra akara atɔɔ aba, umbɔ afai umbɔ ishaa imang. **10** Abirabe aka agbaashia azĩ, afosi iyei anangmbɔ

rimi. Bɔr uben unera ayei ishaa imang. **11** Ivangye umbɔ aka ayei ngge, umbɔ abvun arherhe ru uteiya icang hã. **12** Age, ‘Abirabe aka aba ri imaata, atɔ itser iyi ukara unying ukpekũ, nu ungo ufai umbɔ uku kpengkpeng nggu umen iki ihwa uver itɔ itser ru imani unuma.’ **13** “Bɔr unga agɔr unyinga umbɔ age, ‘A uwee, umum isi ighamum urha ungo. Umen isi ikpangmem umum ifai ungo ishaa imang?’ **14** Uyei imangngo uzĩɔ. Umum ibee ifai abika aba imaata uku kpengkpeng nggu ungo. **15** Use ishimum ri ijee iyiki ikorhu ubinkpi umum iki ibee nggu imangmum? Use ungo ugũ unyẽẽ umum iki idzise izũwã akarhãrhã?’ **16** “Rimi hã amaataka aka awe anggbaashia, nu anggbaashia awe amaataka.” **17** Uyesu nu angwẽ imesanga aka azẽrhã azĩ ufã Urusharhima. Unga agbiira umbɔ azĩ ri ifena ikiyikambɔ, agɔr umbɔ age, **18** “Umen izĩ ifũrhũwe Urusharhima. Awuri ighadak Ungwẽ-Ner adzowe unga ru ubok ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Umbɔ awuri itsu unga ufai akpe. **19** Mɔce umbɔ aka idzowe unga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umbɔ ayeia unga, akũ asharhe akwer unga, anyapuwe unga. Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ra akpe.” **20** Mɔce uya angwẽ Uzabadi aba ru Uyesu nggu angwẽnga, atararhu ra anangnga na afenu ubin ukpɔɔ. **21** Unga arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee use?” Unga age, “Utsu awekaci abere ikivarhambɔ ase, unying ru ubok ughango, uwu uvaa nu ubok uferango ri Iyerhango.” **22** Bɔr Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka afena. Umbi adẽẽ ahwambi ru ukpewa ha uwu ayetnumke umum iki ihwa?” Umbɔ agɔr unga age,

“Umen imēmen.” **23** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Idzidzerhe umbi awuri ahwambi ru ukpewamum, bōr isei ru ubok ugha nu ubok uferamum asi iwea umum itsū idzowe. Anang hā awe aki abi Utēmum ra afā aka agbishuwe.”

24 Ivang angwē imesa abōrō usōka aka agū, umbō agū avōm abōrō ha ikivarhambō. **25** Bōr Uyesu ayisa umbō ananga unying na age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ayerha atsen abi Uyahuda aki isaka adēyiwe iyerhe ri itsi anermbō, anggbaashimbō adēyiwe umbō ijee. **26** Bōr isi íwengge rimi ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee igōng ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārghāmbi. **27** Nu uwuruwi aka abee iwu unggbaashi ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārghāmbi. **28** Ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe unga itser, bōr unga awuri iwu ugārghā, na adzowe urhenga afōrh anera arherhe.” **29** Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka abōre Ujeriko, nggaa ikikōng anera adōsa unga. **30** Abi ibvuta avaa aka ase i nu ubang utsīndīā. Ivangye umbō aka agū uge Uyesu unga atōng, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, “A Uteijee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umen!” **31** Ikikōnga itsērha umbō uge umbō anukutata, bōr umbō atoma atsarhi irhakmbō age, “A Uteijee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umen!” **32** Uyesu adēē na ayisa umbō age, “Umbi abee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?” **33** Umbō agor unga age, “A Uteijee, umen ibee inyā anang.” **34** Uyesu agū atorh umbō na abanga asumbō. Kanying umbō anyā ananga na adōsa unga.

21 Umbō aka akhapa ru Urusharhima aba atsī Ubetafaji nū Igū Acucii Uzaitun. Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa, **2** agor umbō age, “Àka atsī ru uteu uku uci ha

ra asumbi, utem itsitsĩmbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi uzhika
 umbō aka abow nggu ungwēmbō. Àka agarha ake akūwā
 ru umum. **3** Unera aba arhusunga umbi, àka adēyiwe
 unga agē, ‘Uteijee unga abee ake,’ awuri idzaanga ake
 kanying.” **4** Akere akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner
 uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe agē, **5** “Àka
 asome aner Urusharhima, ‘Àka anyā, uyerhambi uwi aba
 ru umbi! Unga adōr, awu idzui uzhika, nú undzing ungwē
 uzhika.”” **6** Angwē imesa ha azĩ akorhe ru nyaka Uyesu
 aka agor umbō. **7** Umbō akū uzhika ha nggu ungwēmbō
 aba, abetuwe atorhambō nú ungwēē, Uyesu afū ase. **8**
 Anera arherhe aka abetuwe atorhambō nú utsĩndĩā, abō
 agbeyi abok acucii abetuwe nú utsĩndĩā. **9** Anera abika
 awu ra asunga nu abirabe aka adōsa unga ra andzing
 atsarhi irhakmbō agē, “Ikpikpoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda!
 Idorh iwe nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Uteijee! Ikpikpoi iwe
 afafā ra afā!” **10** Ivangye Uyesu aka atsĩ Urusharhima,
 utepa kishoo udzunukpō nu urhusa uge, “Awu ungamo
 nuwi?” **11** Anera agē, “Uwere awu Uyesu uwuku usom
 Arherhu-Num aka adzeku Unazarat ukpu Ugarhirhi.” **12**
 Uyesu atsĩ ri Iya-Num awayiwe kishoo abika agoyiwe nu
 abika agugoyi umō. Ayii atebur iyi abika afaru uhwek
 akwer atsĩme, nu atebur abika agoyiwe anurhe uya. **13**
 Agor umbō agē, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor igē, ‘Awuri
 iyisi iyamum iwu iya ifen-Num,’ bōr umbi adzipa ake
 iwe anang awoi aveu.” **14** Abi ibvuta nu akatarhu aba
 ru unga ri Iya-Num, unga akerhuwe umbō. **15** Bōr ivang
 ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem
 anyā abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, na anyā awekaci

atsui ivum ri Iya-Num age, “Ikpikpoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda,” umō umbō agū avōm. **16** Agor unga age, “Ungo ugūo ubin awēkaci abere aka adēē arherhe?” Uyesu agor umbō age, “Īī, umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Awu ungo umesuwe angwērḥā awēkaci nu írḥeng awēkaci umbō akpoi ungo?”” **17** Mōce unga abvui azīā Ubetani, anangke unga aka arha nu untsuua ha. **18** Ri igōkpeeka, unga awu ru utsīndī uwuku ubvui uba utepa, imerh ifer unga. **19** Unga aka anyā ucucii uvorhvo nu ibang utsīndīā, unga azī ru ucucii ha asi ikpoa ubin akpurha anyā ayerhe. Mōce unga agor ucucii ha age, “Ungo usi íbvui ughwerō ikpūrḥā!” Kanying ucuciia ha ukoyimgbō. (aiōn g165) **20** Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbō adzeidzeu akarḥārḥā. Age, “Awu use utsu ucuciia ha udiki ikoyi iki ifefetem?” **21** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba awembi ri imangmang na asi icangmbi, umbi adēē akorha anangmbi ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwe ucucii uvorhvo uwure. Uko umbi adēē agormbi uko igū iyere age, ‘Ugōrhū itsingo utsī ru ukau ukugōng,’ ngge iwuri ikorhungge. **22** Umbi aba awembi ri imangmang, uben ubina umbi aka ifēna ri ifēn-Num, umbi awuri ikpombi.” **23** Uyesu aka atsī ru ufōm Iya-Num na adēē imesuwe, mōce ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū anera aba ru unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ungo ukū ijee iyikisong ukorha abin akere? Ungaa adzaa ungo ijee ha?” **24** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum irhusa umbi ubina unying. Umbi aba adeyiwambi umum, umum ideyiwamum umbi ijee iyikisong umum iki ikū ikorha abin hā. **25** Ubōtisima

Uyohana udzek ri inēē umgbō? Udzek ra afā, use udzek ra anera?” Umbō arherhe nggu adōka age, “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’

26 Bōr umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igū iwei anera aberē, ubinkutsu, umbō anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num.” **27** Nggee umbō agor Uyesu age, “Umen isi ihwengmen.” Mōce unga agor umbō age, “Umun igamum isi ídeyiwamum umbi umum ikū ijee iyikisong ikorha abin hā. **28** “Umbi anyā aguse? Unera nuwō awu ra awēkaci avaa akatsa. Unga azī ru uwu inggbaashia age, ‘A ungwēmum, irherē uzī utōitser ri icang inebi.’ **29** “Ungwē hā age, ‘Umun isi ízīmum,’ bōr unga abvui akaiferhkō ra amēnnga na asok azīā. **30** “Mōce utēmbō azīā ru uwu uvaa, arherhe rimi hā. Ungwē hā age, ‘Ī, umum izīmum,’ bōr asi izīā. **31** “Uwukusong akorhu ubinkpi utēmbō aka abee?” Umbō age, “Uwu inggbaashia.” Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umun indēyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abika iyei ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awuri igbaashia atsīmbo ri Iyerhe afā ru umbi. **32** Ubinkutsu, Uyohana aba adēyiwa umbi utsīndī uwuku urhurhika, umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga, bōr abika ayei ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awēmbō ri imangmang ru unga. Umbi uko umbi aka anyā akere, asi idzipumbi na iwembi ri imangmang ru unga. **33** “Àka akpeto ru unyaka arherhe akōō. Unera nuwō akau icang inebi. Adzin ufōm adzipu icanga, asim ughwee ri ifa ukpuku upayi amē inebi ha ri ngge, na atar akang utsurha udedetangbō uwu idzeu. Adzowe icanga ra abi irham imang, na azīā uzērhā. **34**

Ivang iyiki igbigber iki iwe, unga adene agārhānga umbō azĩmbō ra abi irham imang hā ayeise ikpūr hā icangnga.

35 “Abi irham imang hā adzur agārhū utsak ha akwer unying, na afere unying, na atang atarh ru uwu untaar.

36 Mōce unga abvui adene agārhā abōō ru umbō aka anangmbō abi inggbaashia. Bōr abi irham imang hā akorhe ru nyaka umbō aka akorhe nggu abi inggbaashia.

37 Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adene ungwēnga, age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbō imor ru ungwēmum.’ **38** “Bōr abi irham imang hā aka anyā ungwē hā, umbō agōr adōkambō age, ‘Uwēre unga awu ru ukam icang hā. Umen ifere unga ni icanga iwu iyimen!’ **39** Nggee umbō adzur unga, atare unga ru undzing ufōm icang hā, afere unga. **40** “Nggee, ivang uner icang hā aba abanga, unga awuri ikorha aguse nggu abi irham imang hā?” **41** Umbō agōr unga age, “Awuri iferuka abika abewa ha, na adzowe icanga ra abi irham imang abōō, abirabe aka awuri idzowe ugau ikpūr hā icangnga ri ivangngge.” **42** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri itseng Arherhu-Num? Igōr uge, “‘Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpō uwu utarh āgboki idzina. Akere awu ubinkpi Uteijee aka akorhe, na awu ubin idzeu ra asumen.’ **43** “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, awuri ivurmbō Iyerhe Unum ru umbi na adzowe abika aghwer ikpūr hā iyi Iyerhe Unum. **44** Uner ha aka igba ni itsi utarh iyere, akpurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku igba nū unga, ukpurhu ugōke unga.” **45** Ivang ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi aka agū unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka adzowe, umbō ahwengmbō uge arherhe ri itsimbō. **46** Umbō abee udī ukpuku udzur unga,

bɔr umbɔ agū iwei, ubinkutsu, ikikɔng anera anyanga unga awu uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num.

22 Uyesu abvui arherhuwe umbɔ unyaka arherhe agɛ,
2 “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku uyerhe uwɔɔ aka akorhuwe irhowa ipfuna ru ungwēnga. **3** Adene agārḥānga azī ayisuwe abirabe umbɔ aka aghwi umbɔ ipfuna hā aba, bɔr umbɔ akpēmbo ibibanga. **4** “Mɔcɛ unga abvui adene agārḥā abika arhɛɛ agɛ, ‘Àka adɛyiwe abirabe umbɔ aka aghwi ugɛ umum iki ikorhumum ubinghaa. Iki ingwā inak iyiki itsak nggu angwē inak aka agɔnga, abina kishoo iki igbisha imaamum. Àka aba irhowa ha!’ **5** “Bɔr umbɔ asi inyāmbɔ ngge iwengge iferhɛ, na azīmbo. Uwɔɔ azīā usinga, uwɔɔ azīā igoyi igoi ri izɛɛ. **6** Abɔɔ adzur agārḥānga, ayɔm na afere umbɔ. **7** Uyerhe ha agū avɔm. Unga adene abi iwanga, umbɔ aferkumbo umbɔ abika afeyi aner ha na akpīwe uteumbo kishoo. **8** “Mɔcɛ unga agɔr agārḥānga agɛ, ‘Aka amaambo izek irhowa ha, bɔr abirabe umum iki ighwi isi imēngge umbɔ aba. **9** Àka adzek adɔsa atsīndī aka agbopa ayisa kishoo abirabe umbi aka akpo, umbɔ aba irhowa ha.’ **10** Nggee agārḥā hā adzek adɔsa atsīndīā ayisa kishoo abirabe umbɔ aka akpo, abika aze nu abika abewe, anang irhowa ha atɔk nggu atsen. **11** “Bɔr ivangyɛ uyerhe aka atsī abee inyā abi irhowa ha, umɔ unga anyā uner uwɔɔ aka asi itsima atorho irhowa. **12** Uyerhe arhusu uner ha agɛ, ‘A uwee, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsīwā nggimi ushiɔ ra atorho irhowa?’ Bɔr uner ha asi idzipunga urhem. **13** “Mɔcɛ uyerhe agɔr abi itsernga agɛ, ‘Àka abow aboknga nu adaknga, na atare unga adzek atsī ru uzī, anangke anera aka iciu akpe na

atāi anyĩ.’ 14 “Ubinkutsu awuri ighwi anera arherhe, b̄or ukunjiir umb̄o aka iseng.” 15 M̄oce abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwāye umb̄o aka ideya unga ru irhemnga. 16 Umb̄o adene angwē imesamb̄o nggu aner Uhiridu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo uwu uner idzidzerhe, ikei ungo uni imesuwe ubinkpi Unum aka abee nggu idzidzerhe. Ubinkutsu ungo usi itsuk̄o amenngo ri iferhk̄o anera use ubinkpi umb̄o aka awe. 17 Udeyiwa umen, imēngge umen ifai ikirbi abĩ ru Ukaisar, use isi imēngge?” 18 B̄or Uyesu ahwenga iferhk̄o iyiki ibewamb̄o, unga aḡor umb̄o age, “Umbi abi ukpukpeta, awu use utsu umbi adeya umum? 19 Àka adeyiwa umum ishaa imangye umbi iki ikū afai ikirbi abĩ.” Umb̄o akowe unga ishaa imang hā, 20 unga arhusa umb̄o age, “Uzirhzĩ ukpi nu itsok ikere iwu iki ungaa?” 21 Umb̄o age, “Iki Ukaisar.” M̄oce unga aḡor umb̄o age, “Àka adzowe Ukaisar abinke aka awe aki Ukaisar, ikei àka adzowe Unum abinke aka awe aki Unum.” 22 Umb̄o aka agū rimi, umb̄o adzeidzeu. Nggee umb̄o ab̄ore unga na azĩmb̄o. 23 Ru unum hā abi Usaduki, abika aḡor uge isok ra akpe ishingge, aba ru unga arhusa age, 24 “A umarhem, Umusa aḡor age, ‘Unera aba akpe na ashia ra awekaci, awu ufang ungwēmb̄o apfunu utserh ha amare awekaci ru unga.’ 25 Um̄o ab̄o rab̄o awu angwēyi ut̄oova ru umen. Uwu inggbaashia apfuna na akpea, asi imara awekaci, ab̄oruka utserh ha ru ungwēmb̄o. 26 Rimi hā iki iwe nggu ungwēmb̄o uwu uvaa nu uwu untaar, uzĩ itsĩ ru uwu ut̄oova. 27 Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. 28 Ru unumkpi abika akpe aka isok ra akpe, utserh ha awuri iwu uwu ungaa ru umb̄o ut̄oova ha? Ubinkutsu, kishookamb̄o

utɔɔva aka apfunu unga.” 29 Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ,
 “Umbi agba irhak, ubinkutsu, umbi asi ihwengmbi itseng
 Arherhu-Num use ijee Unum. 30 Ri isok ra akpe anera
 asi ípfunumbɔ, asi ídzowukumbɔ ipfunu. Anera awuri
 iwe ru nyaka ípfu itser-Num ra afã. 31 Bɔr arherhi isisok
 abika akpukpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Unum aka
 adeyiwa umbi? 32 Unga agɔr agɛ, ‘Umun iwu Unum uwu
 Uibrahim, Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu.’
 Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika akpukpe bɔr awu Unum
 uwu abi urhɛ.” 33 Ivangye ikikɔnga iki igũ rimi, umbɔ
 adzeidzeu imesanga. 34 Abi Ufarisi aka agũ uge Uyesu
 aka atsu abi Usaduki awu uku uvep, umbɔ akɔng. 35
 Unying ru umbɔ uwuku uhweng Ikpem akarhãrhã, avira
 arhusa unga agɛ, 36 “A umarhem, ikpem iyikisong iwu
 iyiki igɔnga ri Íkpem Umusa?” 37 Uyesu agɔr unga agɛ,
 “‘Ubemu Uteijee Unumngo nggu amɛnngo kishoo nu
 ipfungo kishoo nu adzenngo kishoo.’ 38 Ikpem iyere ngge
 iwu iyi inggbaashia nu iyiki igɔnga. 39 Nu iyi uvaa iwu ru
 nyaki iyi unggbaashi ha igɛ, ‘Ubemu undakango ru nyaki
 itsikamngo.’ 40 Kishoo Íkpem Umusa nu imesa abika asɔm
 Arherhu-Num iyurhi nú atsi íkpem iyere ikivarhangge.”
 41 Ivangye abi Ufarisi aka akɔng ananga unying, Uyesu
 arhusa umbɔ agɛ, 42 “Ifɛrhkɔ umbi iwu use ri itsi Ukiristo?
 Unga awu ungwẽ ungamo?” Umbɔ agɛ, “Ungwẽ Udauda.”
 43 Unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Awu use utsu Udauda ri ijee Ipfu-
 Num ayisa unga agɛ, ‘Uteijee?’ Ubinkutsu, unga agɛ, 44
 “‘Uteijee agɔr Uteijeemum agɛ, “Usei ru ubok ughamum,
 utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo.””
 45 Udauda aba ayisu Ukiristo agɛ, ‘Uteijee,’ awu use utsu

Ukiristo awu ungwēnga?” **46** Unera asi idēē adzipuka unga urhem. Udzur ru unum hã, asi ikpombò unera aka abvui arhusa unga arherhe.

23 Mōce Uyesu agər ikikōnga nu angwē imesanga age, **2** “Abika imesuwe Ikpem nggu abi Ufarisi aseī nū anang iseī Umusa. **3** Nggee awu ufang umbi adōsa umbò na akorhe uben ubinkpi umbò aka amesuwa umbi. Bər àka aneke ikorhe abinke umbò iki ikorhe. Umbò asi ikorhumbò abinke umbò iki imesuwe. **4** Umbò aka isaka abow abin aka amor atsake nū acci anera, bər umbò nibikambò asi ikū itokmbò ayikukumbò umbò. **5** “Uben ubinkpi umbò aka ikorhe abee anera anyã. Abinke umbò aka aboyi nū ashimbò nu abokmbò awe aki Arherhu-Num, unyã umbò aka akorha ake agōgōng. Nu arhurhuke umbò aka asər ri ifen atorhambò, atsu ake adeder. **6** Umbò abee anang iseī akagōng ri irhowa nu ra abã ifen-Num. **7** Na agom anera aghwe umbò ri inang izēē, na agom umbò ayisa umbò age, ‘Amarhem.’ **8** “Bər umbi, awu ufang umbò asi íyisumbò umbi ‘Amarhem,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwe unying, umbi awu angwēyi. **9** Àka niba ayisumbi unera ra abī age, ‘Ute,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru Ute unying, unga awu ra afã. **10** Use ayisa umbi age, ‘Uwuku umesuwe,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwa umbi unying, Ukiristo ha. **11** Uwuruwi aka uwu ukugōnga ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārghāmbi. **12** Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike. Bər uwuruwi aka arherhuwe itsinga, awuri ibiberuwe ike. **13** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi afomukumbi angwī aka atsī ru Iyerhe

afā ra asu anera. Umbi nibikambi asi itsĩmbi, na akenmbi abika abee itsitsĩ. **15** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka azērhā ra akau akagang nú abĩ azĩmbi ibee uner uwuku udzipa unying. Ivangye umbi aka ikpo unying, umbi atsu unga ada idiki ivaa ananga umbi aka awe abi idzũũ urha. (Geenna g1067) **16** “Atorhmbi, abi ibvuta abika adarh anera! Umbi iki igor age, ‘Uben uwuku uyirh Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. Bor uben uwuku uyirh nggu uzinarhi ukpu Iya-Num, awu ufang unga iki ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka ayirh.’ **17** Umbi agugge abi ibvuta! Ukpuku usong unang, uzinarhi use Iya-Num iki isare uzinarhi hā? **18** Ikei umbi aki igor age, ‘Uben uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. Bor uben uwuku uyirh nggu izũwāye umbō aka angwē nú ubeu ha, awu ufang unga akorhu ubinkpi unga aka ayirh.’ **19** Umbi abi ibvuta! Uwukusong anang, izũwā, use ubeu uwuku utsu izũwā isar? **20** Nggee, uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu ayirh nggu umgbō nu uben ubin uku unu umō. **21** Nu unga uwuku uyirh nggu Iya-Num, ayirh nggu ike nu unga uwuruwi aka aseĩ umō. **22** Nu uben uwuku uyirh afā, ayirh anang iseĩ Unum nu uwuku useĩ nú ake. **23** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzowe izũwā abin akaci, ru nyaka ayerhu udzau akaci. Na akwēerkumbi abin aka amora ri Íkpem Umusa, ru nyaki izharha arherhe idzidzerhe, atorh, nu imangmang. Imēēngge umbi akorha abina akere na asi ikwēerkumbi akōō. **24** Umbi abika adarh anera ri ibvuta, umbi aki isaka asekm̃bi amurhu, bor angurhũmbi arhakumi! **25** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe

Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka asorhe andzing akpewa nu atērḥāzou. B̄or ru un̄orkang at̄ok nggu abinke umbi aka akpo ri inggang nu ibemitsi.

26 Ungo uner ibvuta, Ufarisi! Ugbaashia usorh un̄orkang ukpewa nu itērḥāzou. Ungo uba ukorhungo rimi, awiya awuri iwu ateten. **27** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi awe ru nyaka adzake umbō iki itsu abī aka aterha, aka aze izerhe ra awiya, b̄or ru un̄orkang at̄ok nggu apfupfu ikom anera nu uben ikpū arhim. **28** Rimi hā, anera aka isaka anyā umbi awu abika arhurhika ra awiya, b̄or ru un̄orkang umbi awu abi ukpukpeta nu iki ibewe. **29** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzin adzak aki abika as̄om Arherhu-Num na agberhe idzam adzak abika arhurhika. **30** Nu umbi aka isaka aḡor aḡe, ‘Aḡe umen iwe ri ivang atokamen, umen ība isi itsīmen ubok ri ifer abika as̄om Arherhu-Num.’ **31** Rimi hā umbi adekuwe atsimbi uḡe umbi awu angwē abika afer abika as̄om Arherhu-Num. **32** Àka amasha amen aka atārḥā aki atokambi aka atirhi! **33** “Umbi ībvui! Umbi angwē ighwer! Umbi awuri ikorha aguse na adzek ru uvau idzū urha? (Geenna g1067) **34** Nggee umum idene abika as̄om Arherhu-Num nu abi itsoi nu abi imesa aba ru umbi. Ab̄o umbi awuri ifer na anyapuwe, ab̄o umbi awuri ikwer ra abā ifen-Nummbi na aken umbō atsīrhī íteu. **35** Nggee awuri itsuke adzirh abika arhurhika kishoo umbō aka afer ru upfung abvui aba ra atsimbi, udzur ra adzirh Uhabirha uner uwuku urhika uba utsī Uzakariya ungwē Uberikiya, uwuruwi umbi aka afer ra ateu Iya-Num nu

ubeu idem-Num. **36** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo akere awuri ikorhe nggu aner ivang iyere. **37** “Oka Urusharhima, Urusharhima! Ungo ufer abika asom Arherhu-Num nu utang atarh ra abirabe umbo aka adene umbo aba ru umbi. Idiki isong umum iki ibee ikong angwembi ananga unying, ru nyaki inu iki isaki ikong angwengge ra afekngge, bor umbi akpemi. **38** Unya uce, aneke iyambi arhanga. **39** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi asi ibvui anyambi umum utseku umbi aka igor age, ‘Idorh iwe nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Utejee.’”

24 Uyesu aka adzek ri Iya-Num azerha azi, ri ivang ha angwe imesanga aba ru unga, adeyiwe unga idzin Iya-Num. **2** Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi anyambi abin akere kishoo? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utarh unying asi ineke ukpo utsorhukpo nu udoka. Uben unying awuri isisipuwe.” **3** Uyesu aka ase ni Igũ Acucii Uzaitun, angwe imesanga ikiyikambo aba agor unga age, “Usoma umen, iferhe ha iwu ri ivang iyiki isong? Awu use uwu utsar ibibango nu imimaa upfunga?” (aiōn g165) **4** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Aka arhi, utsur unera arhema umbi. **5** Anera arherhe awuri iba ri itsokmum, awuri igor age, ‘Umum iwu Ukiristo,’ awuri irhem anera arherhe. **6** Umbi awuri igumbi isarhe iwa nu ugbugbewangge, bor niba agumbi iwei. Awu ufang ikpu abin ha akorhe, bor imimaa ina ishingge. **7** Abi akoo asok adēē ifuw nggu abi akoo, iyerhe iso idēē ifuw nggu iyerhe iyoo. Ukoi uwuri itsu imerh ri inanga irherhe. Nu upfunga uwuri izizusa ri inanga irherhe. **8** Kishoo akere ha awu ititirhi uver imar. **9** “Moe umbo aka idzowe umbi umbo adzaa umbi

uver na afere umbi. Abiā kishoo awuri ikpēke umbi ri itsimum. **10** Ri ivang hā anera arherhe imangmangmbō iwuri iwe uku ughēeng, umbō awuri ighadak na akpēna adōka. **11** Abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri idzeka na arhem anera arherhe. **12** Ititoma iyiki ibewe iwuri itsu ibibema anera arherhe iwe uku ughēeng. **13** Bōr uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififōrh. **14** Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere iyi Iyerhe, awuri idūwā ngge ru upfunga kishoo, ngge iwe ideka ra abiā kishoo, mōce imimasha iba. **15** “Umbi aba anyāmbi ubin uku utār hā uku udakuwe anang, ukpurukpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Udaniyerh aka arherhe, udēēkpō ri Iya-Num, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. **16** Mōce abirabe aka awe ru Uyahudiya atī azī ri igū. **17** Uwuruwi aka awu afafā ni itsi uvi niba acipuwanga inyāngu ubin uku uwe ri iya. **18** Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum niba abvui abanga inyāngu untamanga. **19** Atorhmbi akatsersh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpōm awēkaci ri ivang hā! **20** Àka afen-Num utsur utser ha uwekpō ri ivang ighenga use unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda. **21** Ubinkutsu, umbō awuri inyāmbō ayetnum akarhār hā akirake umbō aka anasi inyāmbō ake udzur ri imimunu upfunga uba utsī icere. Asi ibvui anyāmbō akōō aka anangke aki ha. **22** Age umbō asi izharhukūmbō inum hā uku ugbim, unera asi ibeka, bōr ri itsi abirabe umbō aka aseng umbō awuri izharhukūmbō inum hā. **23** “Ri ivang hā unera aba agōra umbi age, ‘Àka anyā, Ukiristo uwi!’ use ‘Nggawō nggōō!’ niba awembi ri imangmang. **24** Ubinkutsu akiristo igberangwī nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri idzekambō, umbō

awuri ikorhumbɔ atsar akagɔng nu abin idzeu arhem anera nu abirabe Unum aka aseng, ngge iba idɛɛ iwengge.

25 Àka anyā, umum iki idɛyiwamum umbi ngge idɔrhi iwe. **26** “Nggee unera aba agɔra umbi age, ‘Unggawɔ ra arhum,’ niba adzembɪ, use agɔr umbi age, ‘Nggawi ru ubā,’ niba awembɪ ri imangmang. **27** Ubinkutsu, ibiba Ungwɛ-Ner iwuri iwe ru nyaki irhirhang iki irhange afā kishoo udiki igɔkpee izī itsī udiku urhɛɛ. **28** Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang hā amgbɛɛ iki ikɔng. **29** “Kanying inum ayetnum hā aki imaa, “‘ishaa unum iwuri iwu uzī, nu ufɛ usi írhangmgbɔ, nu ídzer idzek afafā igba, nu umbɔ awuri izusa abin aka amor aka awu ra afā.’ **30** “Mɔɛ utsar ukpu Ungwɛ-Ner uku idzeka afafā, nu idūa ru upfunga kishoo awuri ididɔng. Umbɔ awuri inyāmbɔ Ungwɛ-Ner aka iba ra amɛɛ nggu ijee nu ikpikpoi akarhār hā. **31** Nu unga awuri idene ípfu itsernga nggu atsom aki irhak ayisa, na awuri ikɔng abirabe umbɔ aka aseng ra anggɔkunga anaa, udiku igɔkpee nu udiku urhɛɛ nu unɔr nu ufā, udzur ru ubandzin upfunga udiku ukpɛɛ uzī udiku ukpɔrɔ. **32** “Àka amesu ubin ru ucucii uvorhvo, ivangye aboka aka ipfum adzeka na aghwɛr ayerhe aka afa, umbi ahweng uge idoi iki iyongge. **33** Iwu rimi ikɛi, ivangye umbi aka anyāmbɪ kishoo abin hā, umbi ahweng uge ivanga iki iyongge, idɛɛ ra angwā. **34** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpɛɛ usi ítɔngkpɔ utseku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. **35** Afā nggu abī awuri ítɔngke, bɔr arherhamum asi ítɔngke. **36** “Unera asi ihwenga unum hā use ivang hā, ípfu itser-Num ra afā isi ihwengngge, Ungwɛ-Ner asi ihwenga, Ute ukpekū unga ahweng. **37**

Ru nyaku inum Unuhu iki iwe, ngge iwuri iwe rimi ri ibiba Ungwẽ-Ner. **38** Ri inumye amẽ isok upfung aka awe, anera agha na ahwa, apfuna na adzise ipfuna, utseku unumkpi Unuhu aka atsĩ ru ukhukhoo amẽ. **39** Umbõ asi ihwengmbõ utseku amẽ aka aba akarha umbõ. Ngge iwuri iwe rimi hã ru unum ibiba Ungwẽ-Ner. **40** Inera ivaa iwe ru usi, awuri inyãnguwe unying na aneke unying. **41** Akatserh ivaa awuri idẽẽ igõ nu ukõ igõ urhõnga, awuri inyãnguwe unying na aneke unying. **42** “Nggee, àka adẽẽ adzeu, umbi asi ihwengmbi awu unum ukusong Uteijee aka iba. **43** Bõr àka ahweng uge uner iya aba ahwenga ivangye uveu aka iba ru untsuuka, unga awuri isei uku urhi asi íneke umbõ atsĩ ayarmbõ iyanga. **44** Nggee umbi igambi awu ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwẽ-Ner awuri iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi iferhkõ. **45** “Ungamõ uce, awu ugãrhã uwuku urhurhika nu uwu itsoi, uwuruwi uteiyanga aka atsu unga idzeu agãrhã iyanga, unga adzise ubinghambõ uku kpengkpeng ri ivangngge? **46** Anggõm awe aki ugãrhã hã uteiyanga aka iba anyã unga adẽẽ itsernga rimi hã. **47** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsuke ugãrhã hã arhise abinnga kishoo. **48** Bõr ugãrhã hã aba awu uku ubewe, unga awuri igõr itsinga age, ‘Uteiya asi íbanga ifetem.’ **49** Mõce unga atirhi ikwer agãrhã abõrõ, unga agha na ahwa nggu abi afĩrhã. **50** Uteiya ugãrhã hã aba ru unumkpi unga aka asi itsara. Ri ivangye unga aka asi ihwengnga. **51** Uteiya awuri ikwer unga iyiki ibewe na agbange unga nggu abi ukpukpeta, umõ umbõ aka iciu na atãĩ anyĩmbõ.

25 “Mòcɛ Iyerhe afã iwuri iwe ru nyaka anakagbĩrhĩ usòka aka anasi ihwengmbò ukutsak anyangu írhirhangmbò azĩ igbangu utsak uku ufa. **2** Atĩĩ ru umbò awu agugge nu atĩĩ awu abi itsoi. **3** Agugge ha anyangu írhirhangmbò bɔr asi inyangumbò atsei. **4** Abi itsoi ha igambò anyangu írhirhangmbò nggu atsei ra andzoma. **5** Utsak uku ufa ha asi ibanga ifitem, kishoo agbɛu na arhambò urhò. **6** “Ri ikòtsuuka umbò agũ urhem ukerketakpò uku ugɔr uge, ‘Utsak uku ufa ha uwi aka abanga! Àka aba agbanga unga!’ **7** “Mòcɛ anakagbĩrhĩ usòka ha asok agbishi írhirhangmbò. **8** Agugge ha agɔr abi itsoi ha age, ‘Àka ama adzaa atseimbi ukunjiir, írhirhangmen iki iwuri irhim.’ **9** “Abi itsoi ha age, ‘Ĩĩ, asi ímẽke umen nggu umbi. Ugba umbi azĩ ru abika agoyiwe atsei agoi akimbi.’ **10** “Bɔr ivangye umbò aka adzek azĩ igoi atsei ha, utsak uku ufa ha atsĩwānga. Anakagbĩrhĩ aka agbisha abinmbò atsĩmbò irhowa nggu unga na afòmukumbò angwĩ ubāā. **11** “Kata abòrò adɔrha aba age, ‘A uteiya! A uteiya! Uma utsuruwa angwĩ ubāā!’ **12** “Bɔr unga age, ‘Umum indɛyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum isi ihweng umbi.’ **13** “Nggee, àka adẽẽ adzeu, umbi asi ihwengmbi unuma use ivanga. **14** “Ikei, Iyerha afã iwuri iwe ru nyaku unera aka izĩ uzārḥā, na ayisa agārḥānga agashuwe umbò uhwek. **15** Utsa ha ahwenga ubinkpi agārḥānga aki idẽẽ akorhe, nggee unga adzowe unying ibei uazurhfa itĩĩ, uwu uvaa ikei ibei uazurhfa ivaa, uwu untaar ibei uazurhfa unying. Mòcɛ unga azĩā uzērḥānga. **16** Utsa ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa itĩĩ hā kanying kanying unga akũ azĩ agoyi igoi adzipa nggu uhwek ha, akpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa itĩĩ. **17** Nggee ikei,

uwu ibei uazurhfa ivaa ha, akpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa. **18** Bɔr uwu ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa unying hã azĩ asim abĩ awɔkuka uhwek uteiyanga. **19** “Ivanga iki iderngge, uteiya agãrhã hã aba ayisa agãrhãnga umbɔ avarhuwe ubinkpi umbɔ aka akorhe. **20** Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa itõõ akũ ibei uazurhfa itõõ aba age, ‘A Uteiya, ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa itõõ. Unyã, umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa itõõ itoma.’ **21** “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo udẽẽ, ugãrhã uwuku uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ikpɔm abina arherhe. Uba ugɔmanggɔm nggu uteiyango.’ **22** “Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa ivaa ha ikei aba age, ‘A Uteiya, Ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa ivaa. Unyã nggaye umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa itoma.’ **23** “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo udẽẽ ugãrhã uwuku uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe nggu ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ikpɔm abina arherhe. Uba ugɔmanggɔm nggu uteiyango!’ **24** “Mɔce uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa unying hã aba age, ‘A Uteiya, umum ihweng amenngo aghong iferhe. Ungo udẽẽ ugbugberɔ ra anangke ungo uku usi idoso. Ungo udẽẽ urhõĩngo ra anangke ungo uku usi inãngo ikpũ. **25** Nggee umum igũ iwei izĩ iwɔke ibei uazurhfango ra abĩ. Unyã ibei uazurhfango iye.’ **26** “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo ugãrhũ uwuku ubewe, ugherha! Ungo uhwengo umum iki isaki ĩgbetũ ra anangke umum iki isi idoimum ni irhõĩmum ra anangke umum iki isi inãmum ikpũ. **27** Azea mɔce, uge ungo uba utsuke uhweka ru ubanki. Ivangye umum iki ibvui iba, umum itsũ ngge nggu ighigha! **28** “Àka ayeise ibei uazurhfa unying hã ru

unga, aka atomuwe ru uworo uwu ibei uazurhfa usoka. **29**
 Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga
 akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungewerhi
 ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. **30** Na atare ugārha
 ibem ha ra awiya ru uzi uku ugburhuk. Umō umbō aki
 iciu akpe nggu itai anyi.’ **31** “Ivange Ungwē-Ner aka
 iba ri ikpikpoinga nggu ipfu itsernga kishoo, unga awuri
 isei nū anang isei iyerhe aki ikpikpoi. **32** Awuri ikong abi
 upfung ukpire kishoo ra anangnga, unga awuri igasha
 umbō awuwembō ru nyaku uner ughāwā aka igashi idoi
 nggu ibū. **33** Unga awuri itsu idoi ru ubok ugha na atsu
 ibū ru ubok uferanga. **34** “Mōce Uyerhe awuri igor abika
 awe ru ubok ughanga age, ‘Àka aba, umbi abi Utemum
 aka atsuka umbi idorh. Àka ayei ukamkpi Unum aka
 igbishuwa umbi udzur ri imimunu upfung. **35** Umum
 iki igū imerh, umbi adzaa umum ubingha, umum iki
 igū ugō amē, umbi adzaa umum ubin umum ihwa, iwu
 utsen, umbi ayei umum ra ayambi. **36** Umum ishimum ra
 atorho, umbi adzaa umum atorho, aghonga umum, umbi
 aneta umum, iwe ru ugborzi, umbi aba ayepa umum.’ **37**
 “Mōce abika arhurhika awuri igor age, ‘A Utejee, ukang
 umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh ni idzaa ungo ubingha,
 use ungo ugū ugō amē, umen idzaa ungo ubin ungo
 uhwa? **38** Ukang umen iki inyā ungo uku uwu utsen ni
 iyei ungo, use ungo ushia ra atorho, umen indzaa ungo
 atorho? **39** Ukang ungo uku ughong iyor use ungo uwe ru
 ugborzi umen izi iyepa ungo?’ **40** “Mōce Uyerhe awuri
 igor umbō age, ‘Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben
 ubinkpi umbi aka akorhuwe unying ra angwēmen use

anapumen abika asheru ugarh ru umbi, umbi akorhuwa umum.’ **41** “Mɔce unga awuri igɔr abɔrɔ ru ubok uferanga age, ‘Àka asombi ru umum umbi abi ikponum. Àka azĩ atsĩ ru urha ukpu ugbagbaa umbɔ aka ataiwe Undenggũ nggu ípfu itsernga. (aiōnios g166) **42** Umum iki igũ imerh, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubingha, umum iki igũ ugõ amẽ, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubin umum ihwa. **43** Iwu utsen, umbi asi iyei umum atsĩmbi ri iya, ishimum ra atorho umbi asi idzaambi atorho ru umum, aghonga umum, ikei umum iwe ru ugborzĩ, umbi asi iba ayepumbi umum.’ **44** “Umbɔ ikei awuri igɔr age, ‘A Uteijee, ukang umen iki inyã ungo ugũ imerh use ugõ amẽ use ungo uwu utsen use ungo ushio ra atorho use aghonga ungo use ungo uwe ru ugborzĩ, umen isi iyikamen ungo?’ **45** “Unga awuri igɔr age, ‘Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka asi ikorhukumbi unying ra abere aka asheru ugarh, umbi asi ikorhuwambi umum nukpo.’ **46** “Mɔce umbɔ awuri ikpo ayetnum aki ugbagbaa, bɔr abika arhurhika awuri ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōnios g166)

26 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha abina akere ha kishoo, unga agɔr angwẽ imesanga age, **2** “Umbi ahwengmbi, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng ibɔr inuma ivaa, umɔ awuri idzowe Ungwẽ-Ner umbɔ anyapuwe unga.” **3** Mɔce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakũ anera akɔng ri iya Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, itsoka igburh Ukayafa. **4** Umbɔ avarhe idzur Uyesu ri iwɔk afere unga. **5** Bɔr umbɔ age, “Asi íwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera asoyimɔ amɛn.” **6** Ivangye Uyesu aka awe ru Ubetani ri iya Usiman uwuruwi ingbimnga iki ikerhe, **7** utserh

uwɔɔ aba ru Uyesu nggu undzoma utarh uku utɔk nggu atsei isung aki imang akarhãrhã. Unga awupuwe atsei ha ri itsinga ri ivangye unga aka aseɪ nu anang ubingha. **8** Ivang angwẽ imesanga aka anyã rimi, umbɔ agũ avɔm na arhusa adɔkambɔ age, “Akerɛ awu inyar! **9** Imẽẽngge umbɔ agoshe atsei isung hã ru uhwek urherhe na adzowe atsũwã.” **10** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu use utsu umbi ayɔm utserh ha? Unga akorhuwa umum ubin uku uze. **11** Atsũwã awu nggu umbi uben ivang, bɔr umum isi íwemum nggu umbi uben ivang. **12** Atseike unga awupuwa umum, unga agbishuwa iyormum umbɔ aka idzake. **13** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo anangke umbɔ aka idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru upfunga, umbɔ awuri isɔmmɔ ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe ri ayita unga.” **14** Mɔce unying ru umbɔ usɔkdũmen hã itsoknga igburh Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, azĩ ra ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num, **15** arhusa age, “Umbi awuri idzaa umum use umum ĩba ĩdzaamum unga ru umbi?” Nggee umbɔ avarhuwe unga íshaa imang uazurhfa isɔka itaar. **16** Udzur ri ivang hã Uyahuda abee udĩkpi unga aka ighadak Uyesu. **17** Ru unum inggbaashia ukpu Irhowu Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uguga, angwẽ imesa aba ru Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ra anang akasong ungo uku ubee umen igbishuwa ungo ugha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng?” **18** Unga age, “Àka atsĩ ru utepa, àka azĩ ru utsa uwɔɔ, àka agɔr unga age, ‘Umarhem age, ivangmum iki iyongge. Umum igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng ri iyango nggu angwẽ imesamum.’” **19** Nggee angwẽ imesanga akorhu ubinkpi Uyesu aka agɔr umbɔ na akorhuwe ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng. **20**

Urhe uku uwe, Uyesu ase i gha ubingha nggu angwē imesanga usōkdūmen. **21** Asei ighigha ha nukpi, unga age, “Uum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa adakmum.” **22** Amenmbō aghong akarhārḥā na atirhi irhusa unga anyinganying age, “A Utejee, awu umum?” **23** Uyesu age, “Uwuruwi aka atsī ubok ri itērḥī nggu umum, unga awuri ighaa adakmum. **24** Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ri itsinga. Bōr atorh uner ha aka ighadak Ungwē-Ner! Ugba umbō asi imarmbō unga.” **25** Mōce Uyahuda, uwuruwi aka igha adaknga age, “A umarhem, awu umum?” Uyesu age, “Awu ungo urherhe.” **26** Umbō ana ase i ghigha ha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar uwee na atsōka ukpō. Adzowe angwē imesanga age, “Àka ayei, atāi. Uwere awu iyormum.” **27** Mōce unga anyangu ukpewa, atar uwee, na adzowe ru umbō, age, “Àka ahwa ru umgbō kishookambi. **28** Akere awu adzirhmum aki ibibemuwe-Num, akirake aka adzek awupa ra anera arherhe, atsūwe arhimmbō. **29** Uum indeyiwa umbi, umum isi ḥbvui ihwamum amē ikpūrḥā inebi akere utseku unumkpi umum iki ihwa aka afa nggu umbi ri Iyerhe Utemum.” **30** Umbō aka amaa itsūwe ubom ru Unum, umbō adzek azīmbo Igū Acucii Uzaitun. **31** Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ru untsuu akpīre umbi kishoo awuri itī ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu umum. Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uum iwuri ikwer uner ughāwāā, nu ukpui ḥdōi ha iwuri isita.’ **32** Bōr ivangye umum iki isok ra akpe, umum inggbaashia izī Ugarhirhi ru umbi adōrha atsī umō.” **33** Ubitru age, “Kishoo aba atīmbo ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu ungo,

umum isi ítĩmum.” **34** Uyesu agər unga age, “Umum indəyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ru untsuu akpire, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihwəng umum idiki itaar ri ikə idərhi igber ukpee.” **35** Ubitru agər unga age, “Uko umbə awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, umum isi ítseyimum ihwəng ungo.” Rimi hã angwē imesa abəə kishoo aka arherhe. **36** Məce Uyesu nu angwē imesanga azĩmbə anang akəə umbə iki iyisa Ugetsemani. Unga agər umbə age, “Àka aseı nggimi, umum izĩ ifen-Num nggəə.” **37** Unga akū nggu Ubitru nu angwē Uzabadi avaa, unga atirhunga igū idamen nu ighongamen. **38** Unga agər umbə age, “Igū ighongye iki iwe ra amenmum idēē iferngge umum. Àka aseı nggimi na adzeu nggu umum.” **39** Unga aka agəpa azĩ ukunjiir unga agba akwer anaanga atsim nú abĩ afen-Num age, “A Utəmum, ngge iba imēngge, ungo unyanguwe ukpəwa ayetnum akere ru umum. Bər ukorhu ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee.” **40** Məce unga abvui aba ra angwē imesanga, akpo umbə aka arhambə urhə. Unga agər Ubitru age, “A Ubitru, umbi asi idēē adzeumbi nggu umum ukara unying?” **41** Àka adzeu na afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya. Idzidzerhe ipfu ibemungge, bər iyor isi ikerngge.” **42** Unga abvui azĩā ifen-Num idevaa age, “A Utəmum, uba ayetnum akere asi ítəngke utseku umum iki ihwa ake, umum ikorhumum ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” **43** Unga abvui aba akpo umbə ikəi awe ru urhə, umbə asi idēē ayangumbə asumbə. **44** Nggee unga abəre umbə na azĩā ifen-Num ide untaar, abvui arherhe ubinkpi unga aka arherhe ri inggbaashia. **45** Məce unga abvui aba ra angwē imesa ha agər umbə age,

“Utseku icere umbi ana awu ru urho na adēē iwosha? Àka anyā, ivanga iki iyongge umbō aka idzowe Ungwē-Ner ru abok abi arhim. **46** Àka asisok umen izīmen! Uwuku ugha adakmum uwi aka abanga!” **47** Unga ana awu ra arherhe, Uyahuda, unying ru umbō usōkdūmen hā, aba atsi. Unga aba nggu anera arherhe aka akpōm nggu akon aka ader nu ígbong. Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū anera aka adene umbō. **48** Umō uwuku ughadaknga hā aka asōmuka umbō utsara age, “Uwuruwi umum iki ishor atamnga, awu uner ha nuwō umbi aka idzur.” **49** Uyahuda aka aba, unga akpurha azī ru Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umum ighwe ungo!” Na ashor atamnga. **50** Uyesu agōr unga age, “A uwee, ukorhu ubinkpi uku ukūna ungo uba.” Mōce anera aba, adzur Uyesu akpōm unga. **51** Unying ra angwē imesa Uyesu agbiir ikon iki idernga, agber uto ugārhi Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num, azharhuwe. **52** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Utsuke ikon iki iderngo ru udapa. Uben uwuku ugbiir ikon iki ider, awu ikon iki ider ifer unga. **53** Umbi akaiferhko uge umum ishimum ri ijee umum iki iyisu Utemum kanying unga adene ípfu itser-Num anakagōnga? **54** Bōr itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr uge awu ufang akere ha akorhe, iwuri ikorhe igusengge ni itsuifer?” **55** Mōce Uyesu agōr ikikōng anera age, “Umum iwu uner uwuku uvui abin anera ri iker, umbi aka idzeka nggu akon aka ader nu ígbong adzur umum? Uben unum umum isei ru ufōm Iya-Num imesuwe imesa, umbi asi idzurmbi umum. **56** Bōr kishoo akere akorhe ngge itsuifer abinke aka atseng ra abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” Mōce

angwē imesanga kishoo atī aborukumbo unga. **57** Abika adzur Uyesu akūna unga azī ru Ukayafa, Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, anangke abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakū anera aka akong. **58** Bōr Ubitru adōsa unga ukuka, utseku umbō aka azī atsī ru ufōm iya Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Unga atsī aseī nggu abi idzeu ha abee inyā imimasha ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe. **59** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi udzpurhe kishoo abee igberangwīye umbō aka itsuke Uyesu na akpo udī ukpuku ufere unga. **60** Anera arherhe aka adzeka, agbeyangwī atsuke unga, bōr umbō asi ikpombo udī ukpuku ufer unga. Ri imimaa, anera avaa adzeka, **61** age, “Utsak uwure agor age, ‘Umum idēē ibupukū Iya-Num, ni ibvui idzine ri inuma itaar.’” **62** Mōce, Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num asok agor Uyesu age, “Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe? Awu use aner abere aka arherha atsuka ungo?” **63** Bōr Uyesu awu uku uvep. Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num agor unga age, “Umum itsu ungo nggu uyirh ri itsok Unum uwu urhe, usōma umen, awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Unum?” **64** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu ungo urherhe. Bōr umum isōma umbi kishoo, utirhi ucere umbi awuri inyāmbi Ungwē-Ner aka iseī ru ubok ugha Nggaa Unum na awuri iba ra amee afafā.” **65** Mōce Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hā avapuwe atorhanga na age, “Unga aka arhenu Unum! Awu use umen iki ibee ikei? Àka anyā, icere umbi aka agūmbi unga aka arhenu Unum. **66** Umbi anyā aguse?” Umbō age, “Imēngge umbō afere unga.” **67** Mōce umbō atang aci atsuyiwe ru asunga na akū ikpoi akwer unga. Abōō akwere unga inkpai, **68** na

age, “A Ukiristo! Udeyiwa umen, uwukusong akwer ungo ikpoi?” **69** Ri ivang hã Ubitru ase ru ufom iya ha, nu una igār hã aba ru unga agor unga age, “Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Ugarhirhi uwure!” **70** Bør Ubitru atseyinga ra anangmbò kishoo age, “Umun isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe!” **71** Mòce unga adzek azĩ ru angwĩ ufoma, umò una uwò aka anyã unga, agor abika adẽ umò age, “Utsak uwure awu nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat!” **72** Ubitru atseyi ikẽi nggu uyirh age, “Umun isi ihweng utsa ha.” **73** Adār hã ukunjiir, abirabe aka adẽ umò aba agor Ubitru age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu unying ru umbò, ikpũ arherhango ake akũ ungo adzeka.” **74** Mòce unga ayirh age, “Ikponum ru umum, umum inba ihweng utsak uwure!” Kanying ikò igberkpee. **75** Mòce Ubitru aka ayita arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idikunga itaar, nu ikò idorhi igberkpee.” Ubitru adzek aciu akpe akarhār hã.

27 Ri igõ ukpeeka, kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakũ anera akẽki itsũwã iyiki ifer Uyesu. **2** Umbò abow unga, akũna unga azĩ adzowe unga ru Ubirhatu, ugomna. **3** Ivangye Uyahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, aka anyã umbò aka atsu Uyesu ufai akpe, unga agor ra amennga age, “Uhwengrimi.” Unga abvui aba ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakũ aner ha. Abvui adzowuka íshaa imang uazurhfa isòka itaar ha. **4** Age, “Umun iwu ra arhim, ubinkutsu, umum iki ighadak adzirh uwuku usheru uvau.” Bør umbò agor unga age, “Akere awu use ru umen? Umei imesungo.” **5** Nggee Uyahuda atare uhwek uazurhfa ha ru Iya-Num na adzek azĩ. Mòce unga azĩ ayapuwe

itsikamnga. **6** Bɔr ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num akarhu uhweka na age, “Ri ikpem isi imɛngge umbɔ atsuke uhwek ha ru uhwek Iya-Num, uwu ukpu adzirh.” **7** Nggee umbɔ akeka na akũ uhweka agoi idɛɛ iyɔɔ, ayisi idɛɛ ha age idɛɛ uner uwuku udzin anui. Anang akika adzake ikom atsen. **8** Ngge itsu umbɔ ayisi idɛɛ ha uge Idɛɛ Adzirh utseku irhere. **9** Mɔce ubinkpi uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uirimiya aka arherhe utsu uferkpɔ uge, “Umbɔ anyangu ishaa imang uazurhfa isɔka itaar, uhwek ha aner Uisrairha aka abema umbɔ afai ri itsinga nukpɔ, **10** umbɔ akũ ngge agoi idɛɛ uner uwuku udzin anui ru nyaku Uteijee aka atsuka umum.” **11** Uyesu adɛɛ ra asu ugomna nukpi, ugomna arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Awu ungo urherhe.” **12** Bɔr ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num nu akakũ anera atsuke unga uvau, unga asi idzipunga urhem. **13** Mɔce Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Ungo usi igũo abin avauke umbɔ aka atsuka ungo?” **14** Bɔr Uyesu asi idzipuka urhem ru arherhanga, utseku ugomna aka adzeidzeu akarhãrhã. **15** Umɔ awu ugau ugomna ri Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng, unga atsũwe uner uvau unying uwuruwi umbɔ aka aseng. **16** Ri ivang hã umbɔ awu ru ugbau unera, anera kishoo ahwengmbɔ unga, itsoka igburh Ubaraba ru ugborzĩ. **17** Nggee ivangye anera aka akɔng, Ubirhatu arhusa umbɔ age, “Umbi abee umum itsũwã umbi ungamɔ, Ubaraba use Uyesu umbɔ iki iyisa Ukiristo?” **18** Unga ahwenga awu unyɛɛ utsu umbɔ adzowe Uyesu ru unga. **19** Ubirhatu aka aseɪ ra anang iseɪ aka avarha arherhanga, utsɛnga adene umbɔ adeyiwe unga age, “Utsũ ubokngo ra arherhe utsak

ha ashia ru uvau, ngge itsu umum igũ uver akarhārḥā
 irhere ru urhōmum iki irhei ri itsinga.” **20** Bər ateiya abika
 adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū atsu anera agər age atsūwe
 Ubaraba na afere Uyesu. **21** Ugomna iganga abvui arhusa
 umbō age, “Uwuku usong ru umbō ikivarhambō umbi aka
 abee umum itsūwā?” Umbō age, “Ubaraba.” **22** Ubirhatu
 arhusa umbō age, “Umun ikorhi iguse nggu Uyesu
 umbō iki iyisa Ukiristo?” Kishookambō age, “Unyapuwe
 unga!” **23** Ubirhatu arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu?
 Unga akorhu use iyiki ibewe?” Bər anera abvui atsarhi
 irhakmbō age, “Unyapuwe unga!” **24** Ivangye Ubirhatu
 aka anyā unga asi idēē akorhunga ubin, ikei anera agbisha
 abee isoyi amēn, unga anyangu amē asorh aboknga ra
 asu anera. Age, “Umun amēmum ashike ra adzirh utsak
 uwure, akere awu ra abokmbi!” **25** Anera kishoo age,
 “Adzirhnga awe ru urhōkmen nggu angwēmen!” **26** Mōce
 unga atsūwūka Ubaraba ru umbō. Unga atsu abi iwa
 akwere ugwee ru Uyesu, na adzowuka umbō anyapuwe
 unga. **27** Mōce abi iwa ugomna akū Uyesu azīmbo ru
 udzēpurhe ugomna, akōng kishoo abi iwa adziira unga.
28 Atsimuwe atorhanga na atsīme atorho aka abārḥā
 akagōng. **29** Atserhi ifur iyerhe iyi ídidok atsime ni itsinga.
 Atsu unga akpōm igbong ru ubok ughanga na atangarhu
 ra anangnga. Ayēēia unga age, “Urhengo uder Uyerhe
 abi Uyahuda!” **30** Ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, ayei ugam
 akwer ni itsinga ikei. **31** Umbō aka ayēēi unga amaa, umbō
 atsimuwe atorho aka abārḥā ḥā na atsīme atorhanga.
 Mōce umbō akūna unga azīmbo inyapuwe unga. **32** Umbō
 aka adzek, umbō agbopu utsak Usayirin uwōō, itsoka

igburh Usiman. Umbò atsu unga atsā igārhāmau ucucii ha. **33** Umbò azī atsī anangke umbò aki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena agburh “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” **34** Umò umbò adzowe Uyesu amē inebi uku ukpere uge unga ahwa, bōr unga aka abanga agū, unga akpēē ihwihwaa. **35** Ivangye umbò aka anyapuwe unga, umbò atang iseng agasha atorhanga. **36** Mōce umbò aseī umò adzeu unga. **37** Ra afafā igārhāmau ucucii ha ukhapa ri itsinga, umbò atseng isarhe uvaunga age, “UWERE AWU UYESU, UYERHE ABI UYAHUDA.” **38** Anyapuwe aveu avaa nggu unga, unying ru ubok ughanga uwu uvaa ru ubok uferanga. **39** Anera aka atōng, arhena unga azung atsimbò, **40** age, “Ìhĩ! Ungò iki isipuwe Iya-Num, nu udzine ike ikei ri inuma itaar, ucipuwa nu igārhāmau ucuciia ha ufōrh itsingo, ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum!” **41** Rimi hā ikei ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakū anera ayeēia unga. **42** Age, “Unga afōrhe abō, bōr asi idēē afōrha itsinga! Unga aba awu Uyerhe Uisrairha, unga acipuwa icere ru igārhāmau ucucii ha, nu umen iwe ru imangmang ru unga. **43** Unga awe ru imangmang ru Unum. Uneke Unum afōrhe unga icere, unga aba abeenga. Unga age, ‘Umum iwu Ungwē Unum.’” **44** Rimi hā aveu ha umbò aka anyapuwe nggu unga arherhuwe unga arherhe aka atār hā. **45** Utirhi ri idzingga atenuma, uzī utsirkpō abīā kishoo utseku akara ataar aki urhē. **46** Ru akara ataar ikei Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “Erhoi, Erhoi, urhama sabaktani?” agbena agburh, “A Unummum, a Unummum, awu use utsu ungo uneka umum?” **47** Abika adēē umò aka agū rimi, umbò age, “Unga adēē iyisu uner

uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” 48 Kanying uwoo atĩ azĩ anyangu usoso. Abii ra amē inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, adzowe Uyesu uge unga ayam. 49 B̄or aboo age, “Àka aneke unga, umen inyāni use Uirhiya awuri af̄orhuka unga.” 50 M̄oce Uyesu aka abvui atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge atsu ivum, na atsūwūka ipfunga. 51 Ru ivang hā urhaburhe ukpu Iya-Num uvaar akperha avaa udzur ri itsia uba utsĩ abĩā. Abĩ azusa, ifa iyata. 52 Adzak ayar atsuri, ayor asarkasar anera arherhe abika akpe asok nggu urhe, 53 umbō adzeka ra adzakmbō. Ivangye Uyesu aka asok ra akpe, abika akpe ha atsĩmbō asarkasar uteu Urusharhima, anera arherhe aka anyā umbō. 54 Ri ivang hā uteiya abi iwa Uroma nu aboo abika adēē adzeu Uyesu anyā izizusa abĩ nu ik̄ei abinke aka akorhe, umbō agū iwei akarhār̄hā, na age, “Idzidzerhe uwer̄e ha awu Ungwē Unum!” 55 Akats̄erh arherhe aka awe umō, adēē ukuka na azerhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe. Umbō adzeku Ugarhirhi ad̄osu Uyesu akorhuwe unga ubinkpi unga aka abee. 56 Ru umbō awu umbō Umaryamu Umagadarha, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku nu Uyusuf, angwē Uzabadi. 57 Urh̄e uku uyo, uner ubin uwoo, utsa Uarimatiya aba umō, itsoknga igburh Uyusuf. Unga awu ungwē imesu Uyesu. 58 Azĩ ru Ubirhatu, ashōrhā unga adzowe ukom Uyesu. Ubirhatu atsu umbō adzowe ukoma ru unga. 59 Uyusuf ashupu ukom hā, akū atorho aka afa aberh, 60 atsuke ukpō ru udzak uku ufa ukpurukpi unga aka atsē ri ifen utarh. Unga agōrhū nggaa utarh af̄ome angwī udzaka na azĩā. 61 Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uwoo aseī akhapa umō ra angwī udzak ha. 62 Ukpe unum uvaa, unum

ukpuku ugbisha abin uku utɔng, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi akɔng ra anang Ubirhatu, **63** age, “A Uteiya! Umen iyitumen ubinkpi uner uwuku urhem aner ha aka arherhe, unga aka ana awe nggu urhe, unga age, ‘Inuma itaar iba iwengge umum iwuri isokū ra akpe.’ **64** Ngge itsu umbɔ adzeu udzak ha utseku inuma itaar, utsur angwɛ imesanga azĩ aveu ukomnga na agɔr anera uge unga aka asoka ra akpe. Irhirhem iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangngge iyi inggbaashia.” **65** Ubirhatu agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka akarha abi iwa azĩ adzeu kishoo ri ikermbi.” **66** Nggee umbɔ azĩ avinu udzak ha, akwer utsar iyerhe nú utarh udzak ha, atsu abi iwa adzeu anang hã.

28 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utɔng, ru unkpeka unum ukpu inggbaashia ru inuma utɔɔva, Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uwɔrɔ azĩmbɔ iyepu udzak ha. **2** Umɔ nggaa izizusa abĩ iki izusa, ipfu itser Uteijee idzeka afã, izĩngge ru udzak ha, igɔrhuwe utarh ha umbɔ aka atsĩme udzak ha, isei nú ukpɔ. **3** Idzidzeka ngge irhang ru nyaki inai iki inyaka, atorha ake awu uku upɛrheng ugeɛ aghwitu urhurhu. **4** Abi idzeu aka anyã ngge, iwei ifer umbɔ, azang ayormbɔ agbei ra abĩ ugeɛ ikom. **5** Bɔr ipfu itser-Num hã igɔr akatsersh ha ige, “Àka niba agũmbi iwei, umum ihweng umbi abee Uyesu uwuruwi umbɔ aka anyapuwe. **6** Unga ashia nggimi, unga aka asoka, ru nyaka unga aka arherhe. Àka aba anyã anangke unga aka anu. **7** Mɔce àka azĩ ifetem azĩ asɔme angwɛ imesanga uge, ‘Unga aka asoka ra akpe, nggawɔ agbaashia azĩ Ugarhirhi ru umbi. Nggɔɔ ha umbi awuri inyãmbi unga.’ Àka agũ, umum iki ideyiwamum umbi.” **8** Nggee akatsersh ha iki

ifefetem asokmbɔ ru udzaka, agũ iwei nggu anggɔm, atĩ
 azĩ idɛyiwe angwẽ imesanga. **9** Kanying Uyesu agbopa
 umbɔ. Agɔr umbɔ age. “Ighwe umbi!” Umbɔ agɔpa aba
 awuma adaknga, adzowe unga igɔng. **10** Mɔcɛ Uyesu
 agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka niba agũmbi iwei. Àka azĩ asɔme
 angwẽmen umbɔ azĩ Ugarhirhi. Nggɔɔ ha umbɔ aka inyã
 umum.” **11** Akatserh ha awe ru uzẽrhã, abɔɔ abi idzeu
 udzak ha atsĩmbɔ utepa, asɔme ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-
 Num kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **12** Ivangye ateiya abika
 adzowe idɛm-Num nu akakũ anera akɔng akɛki itsũwã,
 umbɔ adzowe abi iwa ha uhwek urherhe. **13** Agɔr umbɔ
 age, “Àka agɔr age, ‘Angwẽ imesanga aba avɛu ukomnga
 ru untsuuka, ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru urhɔ.’ **14** Arherha
 akere aba atsĩke ra ato ugomna, umen iwuri irherhumen
 arherhe nggu unga, umbi asi fhwambi uver.” **15** Nggee
 abi iwa ha ayɛi uhweka na akorhe ru nyaka umbɔ aka
 agɔr umbɔ akorhe. Nu arherhe akere atẽrhã amaake abi
 Uyahuda aba atsĩ irherɛ. **16** Mɔcɛ angwẽ imesa ha usɔka
 nu unying hã azĩmbɔ Ugarhirhi, azĩmbɔ ri igũ hã Uyesu
 aka agɔr umbɔ izĩ. **17** Umbɔ aka anyã unga, umbɔ adzowe
 unga igɔng, bɔr abɔɔ acucang. **18** Mɔcɛ Uyesu aba ru
 umbɔ agɔr umbɔ age, “Aka adzaambɔ umum ijeea kishoo
 iyi afã nggu abĩ. **19** Nggee àka azĩ akũ anera kishoo ru
 upfunga aba adɔsa umum. Àka asorhuwe umbɔ ubɔtisima
 ri itsok Ute nu iki Ungwẽ nu iki Ipfu Isarsatangge. **20**
 Àka amesuwe umbɔ adɔsa kishoo abinke umum iki itsuka
 umbi. Idzidzerhe umum iwe nggu umbi, utseku imimashu
 upfung.” (aiɔn g165)

Umarku

1 Itirhi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwẽ Unum.
2 Umbò aka atseng ru ubvur uner uwuku usòm Arherhu-
Num Uishaya ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri idene ungwẽ
itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa
atsĩndĩngo. **3** Urhem uwò uyisa ra arhum uge, ‘Agbishuwe
utsĩndĩ Uteijee, aka agbisha avii atsĩndĩnga arhika.’” **4**
Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubòtisima ra arhum na
adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsũwe arhim. **5** Anera
arherhe abi abĩ Uyahudiya, nu aner Urusharhima adzek azĩ
ru unga. Asòm arhimmbò, unga asorhuwe umbò ubòtisima
ra Azẽ Urdun. **6** Uyohana atsim atorho igwar urhakumi,
abow ikpòm ubvur nú upfurhsĩnga, ubinghanga uwu
asusu nggu utoo arhum. **7** Isarhanga hã iye uge, “Uwò
ruwò aka iba ru undzingmum agonga umum, uwuruwi
umum isi ídẽ inggarhukũ arhi abadaknga. **8** Umum
isorhuwa umbi ubòtisima nggu amẽ, bõr unga awuri ikũ
Ipfu Isarsatangge asorhuwa.” **9** Ri ivang hã Uyesu adzeka
ru Unazarat ra abĩ Ugarhirhi, Uyohana asorhuwe unga
ubòtisima ra Azẽ Urdun. **10** Uyesu aka awuri idzeka ra
amẽ, unga anyã afã aka ayanga, Ipfu Isarsatangge ru
nyaku unurheu icipuwa nu unga. **11** Urhem udzeka afã
ugor uge, “Ungo uwu Ungwẽmum iki ìbema. Nggu ungo
umum igũiben akarhãrhã.” **12** Kanying Ipfu-Num ikũna
unga idzek izĩngge ra arhum. **13** Unga awu umò utseku
inuma isòka inaa, Ushaitan aka adeya unga. Unga awu
nggu íjue arhum, bõr ípfu itser-Num itõwe unga itser. **14**
Umbò aka agbange Uyohana ru ugborzĩ amaa, Uyesu azĩ
atsĩã Ugarhirhi, anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum.

15 Age, “Ivanga iki ibangge! Nggaye Iyerhu Unum iki iyongge. Àka adzipa, na awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize!” **16** Uyesu aka azērhā atōng ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi, unga anyā Usiman nu ungwēmbō Uandarawu anu itang igber ru ukau ha, umbō awu abika adēm aberh. **17** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Àka aba adōsa umum, umum itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera.” **18** Kanying umbō aneke itang igbermbō na adōsa unga. **19** Unga aka agōpa azī ukunjiir, unga anyā Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu ungwēmbō Uyohana ru ukhukhō, adēē igbishu igbermbō. **20** Asi idārhūmbō unga ayisa umbō. Umbō aneke utēmbō Uzabadi nggu abi itser imang ru ukhukhō ha na adōsa unga. **21** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga atsīmbo Ukafanahum, unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, Uyesu atsī ru ubā ifen-Num atirhi imesuwe. **22** Anera adzeidzeu ri imesanga, ubinkutsu amesuwe umbō ru nyaku uner ijee. Asi iwea ru nyaku uwuku umesuwe Ikpem. **23** Umō hā uner uwō ru ubā ifen-Nummbō awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe itsu ivum ige, **24** “Iyee! Ungo ubee use nggu umen Uyesu uner Unazarat? Ungo uba itsīme umen? Umum ihweng ungo uwu usarkasar uwu Unum!” **25** Uyesu atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru utsak ha!” **26** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iyung utsak ha nggu uvōm ni itsu ivum idzengge ru utsak ha. **27** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na arhusa adōka age, “Awu use nuwi ikei? Imesa iyiki ifa nu ijee! Atsu ípfu iyiki ibewe idōsa arherhanga!” **28** Kanying isarhanga itērhā imaangge ananga ra abī Ugarhirhi. **29** Umbō aka adzeka ru ubā ifen-Num hā, umbō azī nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana atsīmbo ri iyambo Ubitru nu Uandarawu. **30**

Uya utsē Ubitru iyora imani unga anu inū, umbō asōme unga kanying. **31** Nggee unga azī adzur uboknga abera unga. Imani iyor ha ikerhungge, unga asok atōwe umbō itser. **32** Nu urhē ha, unuma uku utsī anera akū arherha abi írhārḥā aba ru Uyesu, nu abi ípfu iyiki ibewe. **33** Arherha anera ru utepa akōng nu angwī iyaa. **34** Uyesu akerhuwe abi ikpū írhārḥā. Ikei atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ra anera arherhe, asi ibeenga ípfu iyiki ibewe irherha arherhe ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge unga. **35** Ri igōkpeka, uzī na ubōrkpō, Uyesu asok, aneke iya ha na azīā ra anangke anera aka ashimbō, umō unga aka afen-Num. **36** Usiman nu abirabe aka awu nggu unga azīmō ibea unga. **37** Umbō aka anyā unga, umbō age, “Kishoo adēē ibea ungo.” **38** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umēn izīmēn iteuyē iki ikhapa nggimi, umum idzowe isarhe umō ikei. Ubin ḥā ru ukpō uku ukū umum uba.” **39** Nggee unga azērḥā amaa Ugarhirhi adzowe isarhe ra abā ifen-Nummbō na atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ra anera. **40** Uner ingbim uwōō aba ru Uyesu, atararhu ashōrhā unga age, “Ungo uba ubeengo, ungo udēē ukerhuwango umum nu usara umum.” **41** Umō Uyesu agū atorh, aberu uboknga abangu utsa ha. Age, “Umun íbeemum, ukerhe!” **42** Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. **43** Uyesu asoyiwe unga na avange atonga akarḥārḥā age, **44** “Niba usōmukō unera. Bōr uzī, udeyiwe itsingo ru uwuku udzowe idēm-Num nu udzowe idēm-Num iyi Umusa aka amesuwa umbi ri ikikerhe, ra anera ahweng uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” **45** Unga aka ikorhe rimi, utsak ha akpurha adzek adēē isisōme anera, amaa ananga kishoo. Akere ha atsu Uyesu asi idēē atsā

uteu ukpɔɔ ri inyĩnyã anera, akpurha aseiyi ru awiya anangke anera aka ashimbo umɔ. Rimi hã anera anang adzeyi ri inang aba ru unga.

2 Inuma ukunjiir iki itɔng, Uyesu abvui atsĩã Ukafanahum ikei, anera aka agũ uge unga aka aba ri iya. **2** Anera arherhe akɔng atoke ubãã, atsu ananga asi ibørke ru angwĩ ubãã, Uyesu adzowe umbɔ isarhe. **3** Inera inaa iki itsã uner irhãrhĩ ishai iyor akũ aba. **4** Umbɔ aka asi ikpombɔ udĩ ukpuku utsutsĩ ru Uyesu, anera aka arhembɔ, umbɔ afũ ati akang uvi iya ha ra ananke Uyesu aka adẽẽ, na acipuwe uner ishai iyor ha nu ufarnga aka anu. **5** Uyesu aka anyã imangmangmbɔ, unga agɔr uner ishai iyor ha age, “Ungwẽmum, aka atsũwãmbɔ arhimngo.” **6** Abika amesuwe Ikpem ase i umɔ ra anang hã akaiferhkɔ ra amɛnmbɔ age, **7** “Awu use utsu utsak uwure arherhe rimi? Unga aka arhenu Unum! Ungamɔ awe ru ijee iyiki itsũwe arhim? Asi iwea Unum ikiyikanga?” **8** Kanying Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbɔ aka akaiferhkɔ ra amɛnmbɔ, unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu use utsu umbi awe ru ikpũ iferhkɔ ha? **9** Akasong aka ayoa, umbɔ aka ideyiwe uner ishai iyor ha, ‘Aka atsũwãmbɔ arhimngo,’ use igɔr uge, ‘Usisok unyangu ufarngo uzẽrhã?’ **10** Bɔr umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ungwẽ-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsũwe arhim ru upfung.” Umɔ unga agɔr uner ishai iyor ha age, **11** “Umum igɔr ungo, usisok, unyangu ufarngo uzĩ ri iya.” **12** Unga asok, anyangu ufarnga azẽrhã adzeka ri inyĩnyã anera kishoo. Akere ha atsu umbɔ adzeidzeu na akpoi Unum age, “Umen inasi inyãmen iferhe rimi.” **13** Uyesu abvui adzek azĩã ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Anera arherhe

aka azĩ akɔng adziira unga, unga amesuwe umbɔ. **14** Unga aka azẽrhã atɔng, unga anyã Urhawi ungwẽ Uharhfa aka aseĩ ra anang akika ayeĩ ikirbi abĩ. Uyesu agɔr unga agɛ, “Udɔsa umum,” unga asok adɔsa unga. **15** Uyesu nu angwẽ imesanga aseĩ igha urhɛɛ ri iya Urhawi nggu abika ayeĩ ikirbi abĩ nu abirabɛ aka anyanga umbɔ awu abi arhim arherhɛ. Anera arherhɛ aka adɔsa unga. **16** Ivangye abika amesuwe Ikpem aka awu abi Ufarisi, aka anyã unga aka aseĩ igha ubingha nggu abi arhim hã nu abika ayeĩ ikirbi abĩ, umbɔ arhusa angwẽ imesanga agɛ, “Awu use utsu unga aseĩ igha ubingha nggu abika ayeĩ ikirbi abĩ nu abi arhim?” **17** Uyesu aka agũ rimi, unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Abika aker asi ibeembɔ uner agɔu, abi irhãrhã ukpekũ abee uner agɔu. Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika arhurhika, bɔr umum ĩba iyisa abi arhim.” **18** Angwẽ imesu Uyohana Uner Ubɔtisima nu abi Ufarisi adẽẽ ikpem ighabin. Anera abɔɔ aba arhusu Uyesu agɛ, “Awu use utsu Angwẽ imesu Uyohana nu abi Ufarisi akpemmbɔ ighabin, bɔr abingo asi ikpemmbɔ?” **19** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Awu use utsu awerhu utsak uwuku ufa akpem ighabin unga aba ana awu nggu umbɔ? Asi ikpemmbɔ ri ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbɔ. **20** Ivanga niyɔ ibarɔ umbɔ awuri isoyiwe utsak uwuku ufa ha ru umbɔ, unum hã nukpɔ umbɔ aka ikpem ighabin. **21** “Unera asi ikũ utatorho uku ufa abipunga atorho aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga, utatorho uwuku ufa ha uwuri ishĩrhã avaate atorho aka agbe ha, ivivaar ha iwuri inangge iyi inggbaashia. **22** Ikei unera asi ĩtsuka amẽ inebi aka afa ra ambãĩ aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, amẽ inebi aka afa ha

awuri iyare ambāī aka agbe ha, ambāī ha nu amē inebe ha awuri iwe ibem. Amē inebe aka afa, awuri itsu ake ra ambāī aka afa.” **23** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpō, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga azērḥā atōng ri icang arhkama. Angwē imesanga aka azērḥā nggu unga, atirhi igbiu atsi arhkama. **24** Abi Ufarisi agər unga age, “Unyā, awu use utsu umbō azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha?” **25** Unga agər umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye umbō aka agū imerh nggu awerhu uzērḥānga? **26** Ri inum Uabiata aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, Udauda atsī ri Iya-Num, atāiwe usarkasar uborodi, ikēi na abər adzowe awerhu uzērḥānga, ukpurukpi uku usi imēkpō unera atāinga ukpō, uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ukpekū awuri itāi.” **27** Mōce unga agər umbō age, “Angwēwe unum ukpuku uwosha ra anera, asi ingwēmbō anera awembō abi unum ukpuku uwosha. **28** Nggee Ungwē-Ner unga awu Uteijee uwu unum ukpuku uwosha.”

3 Ivang iyōo unga aka atsī ru abā ifen-Num, uner uwōo umō nggu uboknga ushushai. **2** Abōo abee ubinkpi umbō aka ikū akpo uvau ru Uyesu. Umbō atsu asumbō nu unga use unga awuri ikikerhuka utsak ha ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **3** Uyesu agər uner uwuku ushai ubok ha age, “Udzek udēē ra asumbō kishoo.” **4** Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Imēē umbō akorhu use ru unum ukpuku uwosha, akorhi iyiki ize use akorhi iyiki ibewe, afərhe urhe use afere umgbō?” Bər umbō aseī ukutata. **5** Unga arhi adziira umbō ra avōm, amēnnga adake ra amēn aka akermbō, unga agər uner ushai ubok ha age, “Unamu ubokngo.”

Unga anamu uboknga udzek, Kanying ukpɔ ukerhukpɔ. 6 Mɔcɛ abi Ufarisi adzek akɛki itsūwã nggu aner Uhiridu, abee udĩ ukpuku ufer Uyesu. 7 Uyesu adzek nggu angwẽ imesanga azĩmbɔ ubang ukau, arherha anera adzeku Ugarhirhi adɔsa unga. 8 Umbɔ aka agũ abinke unga aka akorhe kishoo, anera arherhe aka adzeku Uyahudiya aba ru unga, nu Urusharhima, nu Uidumiya, nu abi ugar Azẽ Urdun, nu aner Utaya nu Usidon. 9 Anera aka arhembo, unga agɔr angwẽ imesanga akpowe ukhukhɔ amẽ uwuku uci adzowe unga, utsur anera afĩmbɔ unga. 10 Unga akerhuka anera arherhe, nggee abi irhãrhã abee izĩ ra asu abanga unga. 11 Ivangye ípfu iyiki ibewe iki inyã unga, ngge igba nú abĩ ra anangnga ni itsui ivum ige, “Ungo uwu Ungwẽ Unum!” 12 Bɔr unga avange ngge niba idɛyikungge unera unerwi unga aka awe. 13 Uyesu afũã igũ na ayisa abirabe unga aka abee, umbɔ aba ru unga. 14 Unga aseng usɔkdūmen umbɔ aka iwe abi itser Uyesu uge umbɔ awe nggu unga, nú unga adene umbɔ adzek adzise isarhe. 15 Umbɔ awuri iyiyɛimbo ijee iyiki itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe. 16 Umbɔ hã abe, usɔkdūmen hã unga aka aseng, Usiman, uwu ha Uyesu aki iyisa Ubitru, 17 nu Uyaku ungwẽ Uzabadi nu ungwẽmbɔ Uyohana, abirabe Uyesu iki iyisa uge Ubuwarnaji, agbena agburh “Angwẽ Igbigbashu Inai,” 18 nu Uandarawu, nu Ufirhibu, nu Ubatorhomi, nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwẽ Uharhfa, nu Utaddiyu, nu Usiman uner Ukan'ana, 19 nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adaknga. 20 Mɔcɛ Uyesu abvui atsĩ ri iya. Anera abvui akɔng ikei, utseku unga nu angwẽ imesanga asi idẽẽ aghambo ubingha.

21 Abi iyambɔ aka agũ rimi, asok azĩmbɔ idzur unga.
 Anera anu igɔr age, “Unga aka azhɔmu ukpong!” **22**
 Abika amesuwe Ikpem igambɔ adzeku Urusharhima aba
 agɔr age, “Awu Uba'arhazaburh uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe
 unga atsĩ ru unga! Akũ ijeenga ikei atsusuwe ipfu iyiki
 ibewe idzek.” **23** Nggee Uyesu ayisa umbɔ na arherhuwe
 umbɔ unyaka arherhe age, “Ushaitan awuri ikorha aguse
 na awayiwe Ushaitan? **24** Iyerhe iba igaungge itsingge,
 iyerha ha isi idẽẽngge. **25** Iya iba igauke itsike, iya ha
 isi idẽẽke. **26** Rimi Ushaitan aba ugapa itsinga, unga asi
 idẽẽnga, imimashanga iki ibangge. **27** Idzidzerhe, unera
 asi idẽẽ atsĩ ri iya uner uwuku uker akarhuka abinnga,
 awuri itirhi abow uner uwuku uker ha. Mɔce unga awuri
 idẽẽ avura abin iya ha. **28** Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe,
 kishoo arhim nu irhenu Unum anera aki ikorhe, awuri
 itsitsũwũkumbɔ ake. **29** Bɔr uben uwuku urhenu Ipfu
 Isarsatangge asi itsũwũkumbɔ unga, awu ra arhim aki
 ugbagbaa.” (aiɔn g165, aiɔnios g166) **30** Unga arherhe rimi,
 ubinkutsu umbɔ aka agɔr age, “Unga awe ru ipfu iyiki
 ibewe.” **31** Mɔce uya Uyesu nggu angwẽmbɔ aba atsĩ.
 Adẽẽ nú awiya, na adene uwɔɔ unga ayisuwe Uyesu.
32 Ikiɔnga isei adziira unga, umbɔ adeyiwe unga age,
 “Uyango nu anapumbi abeea ungo ra awiya.” **33** Unga
 arhusa umbɔ age, “Awu umbɔ ungamɔ awu uyamum
 nu angwẽmen?” **34** Unga arhi abirabe aka aseɪ adziira
 unga na age, “uyamum uwi nggu angwẽmen! **35** Uben
 unera aka ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abema, unga awu
 ungwẽmen nu unapumen nu uyamum.”

4 Ikei Uyesu atirhi imesuwe nú ubang ukau. Ikikonga iki ikong idziir unga irhengge, unga asok atsĩ ukhukhoo amẽ ase ru ukau, ikikong anera idẽẽ umo nú ubang ukau ha. **2** Unga akũ unyaka arherhe amesuwe umbõ abina arherhe, agor umbõ age, **3** “Àka akpeto! Uner irham adzek azĩ idoi ikpũnga. **4** Unga aka adẽẽ inna ikpũ hã, ikpũ iyoo igba nú utsĩndĩ, anunu aba akpouke iyi ha. **5** Iyoo igbei ru ukporha, abĩ asi iweke akarhãrhã. Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abĩ anang hã asi ighorke. **6** Unum uku urhang, imani ikoikungge ikpũ iyi ha, ubinkutsu ngge ishingge ra anũnang. **7** Ikpũ iyoo igba ri ididok, ididok iseng itong iyi ha, ngge isi ighwerngge ikpũrhã. **8** Iyoo ikei igba ra abĩ aka aze. Imer idzeka, iseng ni ighwer ikpũrhã, iyoo isoka itaitaar, iyoo isoka utõtõĩ, iyoo ananaka.” **9** Mõce Uyesu age, “Uben unera aka awu ra ato akika agũ, neke unga agũ.” **10** Ivangye Uyesu aka ase ikiyikanga, angwẽ imesanga usokdũmen nu aboo aka adosa unga arhusa agben unyaka arherhe ha. **11** Unga adeyiwe umbõ age, “Aka adzaambo umbi ihweng iwiwok Iyerhe-Num. Bõr abirabe aka awu ra awiya, abina kishoo awuri irherhuwe umbõ ru unyaka arherhe. **12** Ngge itsu, “Umbõ awuri irhirhimbo, bõr asi ñyãmbõ, awuri igũmbõ ikei na asi ihwengmbõ, utsur umbõ adzipa na atsũwũkumbõ arhimmbõ!” **13** Unga agor umbõ age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi agben unyaka arherhe ha? Ude umbi awuri ikorhu uguse na ahweng agben unyaka arherhe akoo? **14** Uner irham hã adoi Arherhu-Num. **15** Aboo awu ru nyaki ikpũye iki igba nú utsĩndĩ, anangke umbõ aka adoi arherha ha, kanying Ushaitan aba atsũwũka arherhe ha aka adoi ru umbõ. **16** Abirabe aka

awu ru nyaki ikpū iyiriye umbō aka adoi nū abī ifa, agū arherha ha, kanying umbō ayei ake nggu itenamēn. **17** Bōr umbō aka ashimbō ra anūnang, umbō adārhi ivanga ukunjiir. Ivang ayetnum use uver iki iba ri itsi arherha ha, kanying umbō abvui azīmbo ra andzing. **18** Ikei abōō, awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki idoi ri ididok, agū arherhe ha, **19** bōr igū ighong abin upfung, nu irhirhem ibee iwu ru ubin nu ikpona abina akōō itsī ikenke arherha ha ighwighwer. **(aiōn g165)** **20** Abōō, awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki idoi na abī aka aze, agū arherha ha, na ayei ake akū atō itser nggu ake, aghwer ikpūrhi iyōō isōka itaitaar, iyōō isōka utōtōī, iyōō ananaka.” **21** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umbi aka isaka agaar irhirhang awōkmbi ru ikikī? Use atsuke ngge ra ada ukoma? Ishingge rimi, ugese umbi aka isaka aden ngge ru anang idēēke afafā? **22** Abinke aka awu ri iwōk, umbō awuri inyāmbō ake, abinke aka awoyi ikei, awuri inyinyāmbō ake nu awiya. **23** Uben unerwi aka awu ra ato akika agū, neke unga agū.” **24** Na agōr umbō age, “Àka akpeto na agū. Ugbiu ha ungo uku ukū umei, awuri ikū umgbō amei adzaa ungo, awuri itomuwbō ungo. **25** Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge.” **26** Na agōr age, “Iyerhe Unum iwuri imine. Unera adoi ikpū nu icangnga. **27** Utsuu nu atenum, unga arha na asok, utseki ikpū hā iki imer iseng, uner ha asi ihwēnga ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **28** Abī nibikake atsu ikpū imer, atirhi akū agam adzeka, na akū azang adzeka, nu azanga akū ishaanga idzeka. **29** Ivang ishaanga iki ikō, unga aka ikū ikon agber, ivang iyiki

igber iki iwe.” **30** Uyesu ikei age, “Umum ikpangu Iyerhe Unum nggu use, umum ikū unyaka arherhe akasong ideyiwe ngge iki iwe? **31** Iwu ru nyaki ishaa ikpū umastad, iyiriyē ngge iki iwe iyiki icia ri ikpū abin iyiki idoi nu abī. **32** Umbō aka idoi ngge, ngge iki isaki iseng igōngngge abinkē umbō aka adoi ra abī, nggu abokngge akagōng anunu aka isaka acipuwa akang ashiake nu ake.” **33** Nggu urherhe unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka akū asōme anera Arherhu-Num, ri ihwihwengmbō. **34** Asi isōmuka umbō ubin rimi ru umbō uku ushikpō ru unyaka arherhe. Bōr ivangyē unga aka awu nggu angwē imesanga ikiyikambō, unga aka isaka asōmuka umbō agbena. **35** Ru unum hā urhē uku uwe, unga agōr angwē imesanga age, “Umen inggar udiku ukpōrō.” **36** Umbō abōre ikikōng anera, umbō ashupa unga nggu umbō, ru ukhukhō amē unga aka ase ru umgbō. Akhukhō akō ikei awu umō. **37** Ngga ugba ukom ukerketakpō usoyi, amē ukau ha ukwēr ukhukhōmbō, utsekū umgbō ubōr ukunjiir ri ididē ra amē. **38** Uyesu awu ru urhō ra akpok ukhukhō nu ubin ukpuku utsorhi itsi. Angwē imesanga azita unga agōr age, “A umarhem, ungo usi igūo ighong umen iki iwuri itsīmen?” **39** Unga asok, atserhu ugba ukukom hā agōr amē ukau ukugōng hā age, “Unukutata! Udōr!” Mōcē ugbaa ukpekpō, ananga kishoo anukutata uku ughwōw. **40** Unga agōr angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi? Umbi ana ashimbi ri imangmang?” **41** Umbō agū iwei akarhār hā agōr adōkambō age, “Awu ungaa nuwi? Ugba ukom nu ubvun amē agūna unga!”

5 Umbɔ azĩ atsĩ ugar ukau abĩ Ugarasa. **2** Ivang Uyesu aka adzeku ukhukhɔɔ, unga agbang nggu uner ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzeka ra anang aka adzak aner. **3** Uner ha aseĩ ra anang akika adzak aner, unera asi iděě abowpa unga uko nggu inyāwā. **4** Umbɔ aka isaka abow aboknga nu adaknga nggu inyāwā, bɔr unga aka isaka apupuwe ngge na abvũĩwe azɔu aki adaknga. Unera ashia ri iker iyiki ikpɔm unga. **5** Nu utsuu na atenum unga agheta ra anang akika adzak aner nu ígũ anu itsuyi ívum na akũ atarh angwāĩ iyornga. **6** Unga aka anyā Uyesu ukukaa, unga atĩtser aba atararhu ra anangnga. **7** Atsarhi irhaknga atsu ívum age, “Awu use utoma ungo nggu umum, Uyesu, Ungwě Unum uwuku Ugɔng? Uyirh itsok Unum uge ungo usi ídzaango umum uver!” **8** Ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agɔra unga age, “Upfudzeka ru utsak uwure, ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe!” **9** Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Itsokngo igburh ungamo?” Unga age, “Itsokmum igburh Ukpusha, ubinkutsu umen iwu irhɛɛmen.” **10** Unga ashɔrhũ Uyesu akarhārḥā utsur unga awayika umbɔ adzembɔ ra anang hā. **11** Arhede arherhe aka aděě ughāwā akhapa ri igũa. **12** Ípfu iyiki ibewe ha ishɔrhũ Uyesu ige, “Uma udena umen izĩ ru arhede akɔrɔ, itsĩ ra ake.” **13** Nggee unga abemuka ípfu iyiki ibewe ha idzek izĩngge ru ikpui arhede ha. Ikpui arhede ha itsĩngge anaka agɔnga avaa, ake asok atĩtser, ahwarha acipa atsĩke ru ukau atsĩmke ra amě. **14** Abi idzeu arhede ha atĩ azĩ asome uteumbɔ nu ukpuku ukhapa umɔ adzise isarhe, anera adzeyi aba inyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **15** Umbɔ aka aba atsĩ ru Uyesu umbɔ anyā utsak ha ukpui ípfu iyiki ibewe ha iki iwe ru unga, aseĩ

umɔ atsim atorho ri iyornga amennga awu uku urhirhiki, iwei ifer umbɔ. **16** Abirabɛ aka anyã iferha ha iki ikorhe adzowe isarhe abinkɛ aka akorhe nggu uner ukpui ípfu iyiki ibewe nu ikpui arhede ha. **17** Mɔcɛ anera atirhi ishõrhũ Uyesu unga abɔre abĩmbɔ. **18** Uyesu awuri itsĩ ru ukhukhɔɔ amẽ nukpi, utsak ha ípfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzeku unga ashõrhũ Uyesu ama aneke unga adɔsa unga. **19** Bɔr Uyesu asi inekuka unga. Agɔr unga agɛ, “Uzĩ ri iya ra angwẽmbi, usɔme umbɔ abin aka agɔngkɛ Uteijee aka akorhuwa ungo, nu atorhkɛ unga aka agũ ru ungo.” **20** Nggee utsak ha, azĩ atsĩrhã ri iteu usɔka umbɔ iki iyisa Udikaforhi adzise isarhe, abinkɛ Uyesu aka akorhuwe unga. Anera kishoo adzeidzeu. **21** Ikei ivang Uyesu aka agar ugar ukpɔrɔ ru ukhukhɔɔ amẽ, anera arherhe akɔng adziir unga nu ubang ukau ha. **22** Mɔcɛ unying ra anggbaashi ubã ifen-Num itsoka igburh Uyayiru, aba umɔ. Unga aka anyã Uyesu, unga agba ra adaknga, **23** ashõrhã unga agɛ, “Ungwẽrhũ unapmum akpurha abɔr akpe. Umum ishõrhã ungo uba utsorhu ubokngo nu unga akerhe na abek.” **24** Nggee Uyesu aziã nggu unga. Anera arherhe aka afĩ adɔsa unga. **25** Utserh uwɔɔ umɔ aghong irhãrhã umẽẽ imɛka usɔkdũmen. **26** Irhãrhãnga ighong unga akarhãrhã ri ivangyɛ abi agɔu arherhe aka anɛta unga. Afere ubinkpi unga aka awerakpɔ kishoo, bɔr asi igũa ugarh, irhãrhã ikpurhi idẽẽ ititoma. **27** Ivangyɛ unga aka agũ isarhe Uyesu, unga adɔsa unga ra andzing ri ikikɔnga, aba abanga atorho Uyesu, **28** ubinkutsu unga akaiferhkɔ ra amennga agɛ, “Umum ĩba ĩbangumum atorhanga ukpekũ, umum iwuri

ikerhumum.” **29** Kanying umēēnga udēēkpɔ, nu unga agūā ri iyornga aka akerhunga ru ayetnumnga. **30** Kanying Uyesu agū ijee iki idze ru unga. Unga adzipa ri ikikonga arhusa age, “Ungamɔ abanga atorhamum?” **31** Angwē imesanga agɔr unga age, “Ungo unyā anera arherhe afīā ungo rimine ungo ugɔr uge, ‘Ungaa abanga umum?’” **32** Bɔr Uyesu arhi adziir abee inyā uwuku ukorhu ubin hā. **33** Mɔce utserh ha, aka ahweng ubinkpi uku ukorhuwe unga, aba nggu iwei nu izang iyor, agba ra anangnga adeyiwe unga kishoo idzidzerhe. **34** Unga agɔr unga age, “A unapmum, imangmango ngge ikerhuwa ungo. Uzī uku utɔɔ, ayetnumngo aka amaaake.” **35** Uyesu ana awu ra arherhe nukpi, nu anera adzeki iya Uyayiru unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā, aba agɔr age, “Unapungo aka akpea. Awu use utsu ungo unu idzowe umarhem ayetnum?” **36** Bɔr Uyesu akwēete arherhambɔ, agɔr unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā age, “Niba ugūa iwei, uwe ru imangmang ukpekū.” **37** Asi ineke unera azīā nggu unga, akpurha akū Ubitru, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana ungwēmbɔ Uyaku. **38** Ivang umbɔ aka azī atsī ri iya unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā, Uyesu anyā idzidzunambɔ, nu anera aka aciu akpe atsui ivum. **39** Unga atsī agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu use utsu umbi aciu akpe na atsui ívum rimi? Una hā anasi ikpea awu ru urhɔ!” **40** Bɔr umbɔ anyīrhā unga. Nggee unga atsu umbɔ adzek ra awiya, unga akū utesa nu uyisa una hā nu angwē imesanga hā abika awu nggu unga, atsī ra anangke una hā aka awe. **41** Adzur ubok una hā agɔr age, “Tarhita kumi!” agbena agburh “Unakuci, umum igɔr ungo, usisok!” **42** Kanying una hā asok azērhā adziir.

Imeknga iwu usokdūmen. Akere ha atsu umbō adzeidzeu akarhārḥā. 43 Uyesu agbiite atombō akarhārḥā uge umbō niba adeyikumbō unera. Ikei unga agor umbō adzowe ubingha ru una hā.

6 Uyesu asoka umō abvui azī Unazarat utepunga, angwē imesanga azī nggu unga. 2 Unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, unga atirha amesuwe ru ubā ifen-Num, anera arherhe aka agū unga, adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akpo abin akere ri inēē? Adzowe unga itsoi iyere ri inēē unga aka anu ikorha abin idzeu? 3 Uwere ha asi iwea ukapinta ha, ungwē Umaryamu, ungwēmbō Uyaku, nu Uyusuf, nu Uyahuda nu ikei Usiman? Asi iwea anapumbō abe nggu umen?” Umbō akpēmbō unga. 4 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka isaka akpoa igong ru uben ananga, akpurha asheru utepunga nu anernga nu abi iyanga.” 5 Unga asi idēē akorhunga abin idzeu nggō ha, unga akpurha atsorhuwe abok nu abi irhārḥā ukunjiir akerhuwe umbō. 6 Unga adzeidzeu umbō aka ashimbō ri imangmang. Mōce Uyesu atsīrhā adziir iteu iyiki ici umō hā amesuwe anera. 7 Unga ayisa angwē imesanga usokdūmen hā azī ru unga, unga adene umbō ivaivaa na adzowe umbō ijee ri itsi ípfu iyiki ibewe. 8 Unga agor umbō age, “Niba anyangumbi ubin ru uzērḥā hā, umbi akpurha akpōm igbong, niba akpōmmbi ubingha, use ijara, use uhwek ri íbvuk atorhambi. 9 Àka atsu abadak bōr niba akpōmmbi atorho akō. 10 Uben iya umbi aka itsī, àka ase i umō utseku unumkpi umbi aka isok ru uteu ha. 11 Uben anangke umbō aka asi iyeimbō umbi use aba asi ikpembō ato ru umbi, àka awashuwe uzurhu

adakmbi ivangye umbi aka isok, umgbɔ uwu ideka iyiki ibewe ra atsimbɔ.” **12** Umbɔ adzek adzowe isarhe uge anera adzipa. **13** Umbɔ atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe írhéirhé, na adzukuwe atsei ra abi írhārḥā arherhé akerhuwe umbɔ. **14** Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū abin akere kishoo, ubinkutsu umbɔ ahweng itsok Uyesu imaa ananga. Abɔɔ age, “Uyohana Uner Ubɔtisima unga asok ra akpe. Ngge itsu unga awe ru ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu ha.” **15** Abɔɔ age, “Awu uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” Abɔɔ igambɔ age, “Awu uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num uwɔɔ, uwu abi isha.” **16** Ivangye Uhiridu aka agū akere, unga age, “Uyohana, unerwi umum iki izharhuwe itsinga, unga asoka akpe!” **17** Ubinkutsu Uhiridu nibikanga atsumbɔ adzur Uyohana, abow unga na atsuke ru ugborzĩ, ri itsi Uhirudiya. Utserha ungwēmbɔ Ufirhibu unga aka apfuna. **18** Uyohana aka isaka arherhu Uhiridu age, “Asi izea ungo uku upfunu utserha ungwēmbi.” **19** Nggee Uhirudiya agū avɔm Uyohana na abee ifere unga. Bɔr Uhiridu asi ibemuka. **20** Ubinkutsu Uhiridu agū iwei Uyohana na agana unga, ahwenga Uyohana arhika na awu usarkasar uner. Uben ivangye Uhiridu aka igū arherhu Uyohana, unga aka isaka adzununga, rimi ḥā unga anang agūiben ikpeto ru unga. **21** Ri imimasha ivanga ibangge ru Uhirudiya. Ru unum imar Uhiridu ivangye unga aka azek irhowa, ayisa ayerhe abīnga kishoo nu akagɔng abi iwa, nu akakū abi Ugarhirhi. **22** Ivangye unapa Uhirudiya aka atsĩ azer azer, ake atsĩ ra amen Uhiridu nu atsennga. Nggee uyerhe agɔr una ḥā age, “Urhusa umum ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, umum iwuri ídzaamum ungo.” **23** Unga

ayirh nggu uyirh abemuwe una hã age, “Uben ubinkpi ungo uku urhusa umum iwuri idzaamum ungo, utseku uteng iyerhamum.” **24** Una hã adzek azĩ arhusu uyanga age, “Umun iwuri irhusu use?” Uyanga agor unga age, “Itsi Uyohana Uner Ubotisima.” **25** Kanying una hã abvui atĩ azĩã ru uyerhe agor age, “Umun ibee icere ungo udzaa itsi Uyohana Uner Ubotisima ri itērhi.” **26** Amen Uyerhe aghong akarhārha, b̄or uyirhnga aka ayirh ra asu atsennga, itsu unga asi idēē akēna unga. **27** Nggee kanying unga adene und̄osu uyerhe akū itsi Uyohana akū aba. Utsa ha azĩ azharhe itsi Uyohana ru ugborzĩ. **28** Akū itsi ha ri itērhi akū aba. Adzowe ru una hã, unga ayei adzowe ru uyanga. **29** Angwē imesu Uyohana aka agū isarhe ha, umb̄o aba ashupu ukom Uyohana adzake. **30** Uner itser Uyesu akong adziir Uyesu na adeyiwe unga kishoo abinke umb̄o aka akorhe na amesuwe. **31** M̄oce, anera arherhe aka anu iba na adzek utseku umb̄o asi ikpomb̄o ivang igha ubin, unga agor umb̄o age, “Àka aba nggu umum umen izĩ ra anangke anera aka ashimb̄o um̄o, umen iwosha ukunjiir.” **32** Nggee umb̄o atsĩ ukhukh̄o amē azĩmb̄o anangke anera aka ashimb̄o um̄o. **33** B̄or umb̄o aka isoka anang hã, anera arherhe aka anyã umb̄o ahwengmb̄o umb̄o. Atĩ ra adak adzeyi ri iteu kishoo, anggbaashia azĩ atsĩmb̄o ru umb̄o. **34** Uyesu aka acipa ru ukhukh̄o anyã arherha anera aka akong. Unga agū atorh umb̄o, ubinkutsu umb̄o awu ru nyaki id̄oi iki ishingge ru uner idzeu. Nggee unga atirha amesuwe umb̄o abina arherhe. **35** Unum uku uyo itsitsĩ, nggee angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, “Anera ashimb̄o ra anang akere, nggaye

unum uku uwuri itsĩkpɔ. **36** Udene anera umbɔ atsĩ íteu nu ícang iyiki ikhapa nggimi agoi ubin umbɔ aka igha.” **37** Bɔr unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi àka adzowe umbɔ ubin umbɔ agha.” Umɔ umbɔ agɔr unga age, “Uge umen izĩ igoi ubingha ukpu imang uner itser afěě utɔrɔk! Umen izĩ ifere imang iyere ru ubingha ni idzowe umbɔ agha?” **38** Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi awu ra aborodi asong nggu umbi? Àka azĩ arhi.” Umbɔ aka azĩ arhi, umbɔ age, “Aborodi atɔɔ, nu aberh avaa.” **39** Uyesu atsu umbɔ agɔr anera aseĩ ukpukpusha nu ubĩĩ uku usum. **40** Nggee umbɔ aseĩ ukpukpusha abɔɔ ananaka abɔɔ isɔka itɔitɔɔ. **41** Unga aka anyangu aborodi ha ikitɔnake nu aberh ha ikivarhake, aberi itsinga arhi afã, atar uwee na atsɔku uborodi ha. Mɔce unga adzise angwě imesanga umbɔ akũ azĩ adene anera. Ikei unga agashuwe aberh ha ikivarhake ru umbɔ kishoo. **42** Kishoo agha, ashuurmbɔ. **43** Angwě imesa arhɔyĩ awushu uborodi ha nu aberh ha atɔk azĩnga usɔkdūmen. **44** Irhe anera aka agha ubingha ha, akatsak awu anakagonga atɔɔ. **45** Kanying Uyesu atsu angwě imesanga atsĩ ru ukhukhɔɔ amě agbaashia azĩ ugar Ubetsaida, na asoyiwe ikikɔnga. **46** Unga aka asoyiwe umbɔ amaa, unga afũã igũ azĩã ifen-Num. **47** Urhe uku uwe, ukhukhɔɔ amě hã uwe ra ateu ukau, unga awu ikiyikanga nu abĩ. **48** Unga anyã angwě imesanga atěwã ikpikpayi, ugba ukɛnkpɔ umbɔ izĩ ra asu. Utsar ukpu akara ataar aki utsuu unga azĩã ru umbɔ, azěrhã afafã nu amě ukau ha. Unga abee ifara umbɔ atɔng, **49** bɔr umbɔ aka anyã unga azěrhã afafã nu ukau amě hã, umbɔ atsar uge awu imār hã. Umbɔ atsu ivum, **50** Umbɔ aka anyã

unga, umbò agbipa kishookambò. Kanying unga arherhe arherhe nggu umbò age, “Àka aker amènmbi! Awu umum. Niba agũmbi iwei!” **51** Unga atsĩã ru ukhukhò nggu umbò, mœce ugbaka ukpekpò. Umbò adzeidzeu akarhãrhã, **52** umbò asi ihwengmbò agben aki ubingha ukpu inera anakagônga atõõ hã, ubinkutsu, amènmbò asi iyẽike. **53** Umbò aka agar ukau ha, umbò acipa ra abĩ Ujanisarat, abope ukhukhò amẽ hã nu angwĩ ukau ukugông hã. **54** Uben umbò aka adzek ru ukhukhò amẽ hã, kanying anera ahwengmbò uge awu Uyesu. **55** Umbò atĩna adzeyiwa ra abĩmbò kishoo akũna abi irhãrhã ra afarmbò akũ azĩ kishoo ra anangke Uyesu aka awe. **56** Kishoo anangke unga aka izĩ, iteu iki igông, use iteu iki ici, umbò angwẽwe abi irhãrhã ra angwĩ anang izẽẽ. Na ashõrhã unga ru abi irhãrhã hã abangu utem ibang atorhanga. Kishoo abirabe aka akpo ibibanga akerhumbò.

7 Abi Ufarisi nu abò abika amesuwe Ikpem aka adzeku Urusharhima aba akông adziir Uyesu. **2** Na anyã angwẽ imesanga agha ubingha nggu abok arhim, asi isorhmbò abokmbò aka awu agbeyambò. **3** Abi Ufarisi nggu abi Uyahuda kishoo aka isaka asorh abokmbò akata na adorha agha ubingha, ubinkutsu awu ugau agbeyi akakũmbò. **4** Ivangyẽ umbò aka idzeki izẽẽ abvui aba ri iya, asi íghambò ubin, umbò awuri igbaashia adõsa agbeyambò asorh ayormbò kata. Na asorh akpewa nu ídzum amẽ nu atẽrhĩ nu andzoma nu atseu. **5** Nggee abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu angwẽ imesango asi idõsumbò ugau akakũ na anu igha abin nggu abok arhim?” **6** Uyesu agor umbò age,

“Irhikungge Uishaya aka asom Arherhu-Num ra atsimbi
 abi ukpukpeta age, “Aner abere adzaa umum igong ra
 angwi, bor amenmba aderke nggu umum. **7** Umba adzaa
 umum igong ibem, anu imesuwe ikpem anera uge Unum
 adzowe umba.’ **8** “Umbi aka atarkumbi ikpem Unum,
 umbi adsa agau anera.” **9** Na agor umba age, “Umbi aka
 akpombi anang umbi aka angwe Ikpem Unum ngge
 itsu umbi idsa agaumbi! **10** Umusa agor age, ‘Udzowe
 imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘Ikei, uwuruwi aka arhenu
 utenga use uyanga, awu ufang umba afere unga.’ **11**
 Bor umbi aka isaka agor age unera aba agor utenga use
 uyanga age, ‘Ubin ha uwu izuwa iyi Unum.’ **12** Rimi
 ha, umbi akembi unga ikorhu uben ubin ayike utenga
 use uyanga. **13** Rimi ha umbi aforhuwe Arherhu-Num
 na adsa agbeyi ha umbi aki imesuwe angwembi. Ikei
 umbi aki ikorhe abin arherhe ru nyaka ha.” **14** Ikei Uyesu
 ayisu ikikong ha iba ru unga agor umba age, “Uben unera
 akpeto ru umum, aka ahweng akere. **15** Asi iwea abin
 awiya aki itsi ru unera atsu unga asi isara, abinke aka
 idzeyiwa ra amen unera atsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum.”
17 Unga aka asok ri ikikong ha na atsa ri iya, angwe
 imesanga arhusa unga agben unyaka arherhe ha. **18** Unga
 agor umba age, “Umbi adzuna? Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge
 abinke aka adzeka awiya atsi ru unera asi itsu unga asi
 isara ra asu Unum? **19** Abin ha asi itsike ra amennga
 bor atsi ra anaanga, na adzek ri iyonga.” Ra arherhe
 akere Uyesu adeyiwe uge abingha kishoo awu asarsatake.
20 Age, “Ubinkpi iki idzeyiwa ra amen unera awu ukpo
 utsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum. **21** Ubinkutsu iwu ru

unorkang amen unera, iferhko iyiki ibewe iki idzeyiwa, arhim irha ukutserh use ukutsak, nu iveu, nu ifer uner nu itoma-dak, **22** nu ikpona, nu iyiki ibewe, nu irhirhem, nu anyona, nu unyẽẽ nu idakuwe itsok, nu iberi itsi nu ibemitsi, nu ikei ishera amen. **23** Kishoo abin aka abewe akere adzeyiwa ra amen unera, ake atsu unera asi isara ra asu Unum.” **24** Uyesu aboruka anang ha na asok azia abĩ Utaya nu Usidon. Atsi ri iya ikoo asi ibeenga unera ahweng, rimi ha unga afor iwiwoi adaka. **25** Idzidzerhe, kanying utserh uwoo, uwuruwi ungwẽrhũ unapunga aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aka agũ isarhe ri itsinga, aba agba ra adaknga. **26** Awu utserh abĩ Uherhini, amar unga udiku ugber uwu Ufinikiya. Unga ashõrhũ Uyesu ama atsũwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ru unapunga. **27** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uneke awekaci agbaashia agha kishoo ubinkpi umbõ aka abee, ubinkutsu isi irhikungge umbõ anyangu ubingha awekaci atsuke ijui.” **28** Bor utserh ha age, “ĩ, Uteijee, bor ru adak utebur ijui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha aka idze ra abok awekaci agbei.” **29** Uyesu agor unga age, “Iwu idzidzerhe, uzĩ ri iya, ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzengge ru unapungo.” **30** Unga abvui azi ri iya anyã unapa anu nu ukoma, ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzengge ru unga. **31** Mõce Uyesu adzek udiku ugber Utaya adõsu udiku Usidon, azia Ukau Ugarhirhi nu utsĩndĩ uku uzĩ iteu usõka umbõ iki iyisa Udikaforhi. **32** Nggõõ ha umbõ aka akowe unga uner igbau uwuku ufor arherhe adaka, umbõ ashõrhã unga atsorhu ubok nu uner ha. **33** Nggee Uyesu adarhu uner igbau ha akũ azia, adzeka ri ikikong ha, atsu itoknga ra ato utsak ha. Unga atar aci akũ

abanguwe arhem utsak ha. **34** Na abere arhi afafã agbiir uwoi ughorghotakpo, agor unga age, “Iffata!” Agbena age, “Uyanga!” **35** Kanying unga aka arherhe rimi, ato utsak ha ayanga, urhemnga ugarhe unga atirhunga arherhe azezee. **36** Uyesu atsu umbò niba adɛyikumbò unera. Bɔr uben unga aka ikɛn umbò, umbò anang adẽẽ isome anera. **37** Anera agũ na adzeidzeu kishoo age, “Heee! Akorhe uben abina azezerake. Atsu ugbau agũã arherhe, uwuku ufɔr arherhe, arherhe azezee.”

8 Ri inum hã anera abɔɔ arherhe akɔng. Umbò aka ashimbò ru ubinkpi umbò aka igha, Uyesu ayisa angwẽ imesanga umbò azĩ ru unga na agor umbò age, **2** “Umum igũ atorh anera abere. Unum untaar nukpi umbò awu nggu umum na ashimbò ru ubingha. **3** Umum ĩba isoyikũ umbò azĩ ri iya nggu imerh, umbò awuri igbambò nu utsĩndĩ, ubinkutsu abɔɔ adzeki inang iyiki ider.” **4** Angwẽ imesanga agor unga age, “Umen ĩnyã ubingha ri inee ukpu umẽẽ ighigha anera abere ra arhum akere?” **5** Uyesu arhusa umbò age, “Umbi awe ru ípo uborodi isong?” Umbò age, “Utɔɔva.” **6** Unga agor ikikɔng hã iseisa abĩ. Ivangye unga aka anyangu aborodi ha utɔɔva, atar uwɛɛ ru Unum, na atsɔka ake agasha adzise angwẽ imesa umbò adene ru anera, umbò akorhe rimi hã. **7** Umbò awembò ru angwẽrhã aberh ukunjiir, unga atar uwɛɛ ra ake ikei, unga agor umbò agashuwe ikikɔnga. **8** Anera agha ashur, angwẽ imesa arhõĩ akika abubɔr ake atɔk azĩnga utɔɔva. **9** Irhe anera aka agha, atsĩmbò anaka agɔnga anaa. Mɔce Uyesu asoyika anera umbò azĩmbò. **10** Kanying unga atsĩ ukhukhɔɔ amẽ nu angwẽ imesanga,

azĩã abĩ Udarhmanuta. **11** Abi Ufarisi aboo aba atirhi uning nggu Uyesu. Avira unga, umbõ abee unga akorhuwe abin idzeu ake awu utsar uge unga adzeka afã. **12** Unga agber usepa ughoghor na age, “Awu use utsu umbi aner undan ukpire abee inyã atsar? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsar ushikpõ umbõ aka ideyiwe ukpõ.” **13** Mõce unga aboruka umbõ, atsĩ ukhukhõ amẽ, agar azĩã ugar ukpõrõ. **14** Angwẽ imesu Uyesu ayirukumbõ asi ikũmbõ uborodi. Akpurha awe ru ipoa unying ukpekũ ru ukhukhõ amẽ hã. **15** Uyesu agbiite atombõ age, “Àka akpõm amẽnmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu uwu Uhiridu.” **16** Angwẽ imesa ha atirhi irherhe nggu adõka age, “Arherhe rimi ubinkutsu umen iki isi ikũmen uborodi.” **17** Unga ahweng arherhake umbõ aka arherhe, unga arhusa umbõ age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu igõr uge umbi ashimbi ru uborodi? Utseku icere umbi asi inyã ahwengmbi? Amenmbi awe ru igbau? **18** Umbi awu ra asu na asi inyãmbi, na awembi ra ato na asi igũmbi? Umbi asi iyitumbi, **19** ivangye umum iki igashuwe anera anaka agõnga atõõ nggu aborodi atõõ? Azĩnga asong umbi aka akarha akika abõr?” Umbõ age, “Usõkdũmen.” **20** “Ivangye umum iki itsõku ipo aborodi utõõva ha, umum iki igashuwe anera anaka agõnga anaa, azĩng akagõng asong umbi aka akarha atõk?” Umbõ agõr unga age, “Utõõva.” **21** Unga agõr umbõ age, “Utseku icere umbi asi ihwengmbi?” **22** Umbõ aka aba Ubetsaida, aboo akũ uner ibvuta ashõrhũ Uyesu abangu uner ibvuta ha. **23** Unga adzur ubok uner ibvuta ha akũna unga adzek azĩã undzing utepa. Ivangye unga aka ashapa aci ra asu utsak ha na atsorhu ubok nu unga, Uyesu arhusa age, “Ungo

udēē unyāo ubin ukpōo?” **24** Unga abera asunga na age, “Inyāmum anera, umbō awu ru nyaka acucii iki izērḥā.”

25 Uyesu abvui abanga asu utsak ha. Mōce utsak ha ayangi ikpor asunga ugeii, asunga akerhuke, unga anyā abina uku ushashaki. **26** Uyesu adene unga azīā ri iya, age, “Niba ubvui uzīō udiku utepa.” **27** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga azīmbo, atsīrhī iteu iki ici iyi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi. Nu utsīndī unga arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Anera anu igor age umum iwu ungamo?” **28** Umbō agor unga age, “Abōo age ungo uwu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abōo age, ungo uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya, abōo age ungo uwu unying ra abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” **29** Unga arhusa umbō age, “Bor umbi agor uge umum iwu ungamo?” Ubitru agor unga age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo.”

30 Uyesu agbiite atombō utsur umbō adeyikumbō unera ubinkpi unga aka awe. **31** Unga atirha amesuwe umbō age, “Ungwē-Ner awuri ihwa uver ra abina arherhe nu akakū nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, awuri ikpēmbo unga. Awuri ifere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka nggu urhe.” **32** Arherhe akere ha ra awiya. Nggee Ubitru adarha unga azī ri ifēna atirhi itserha unga. **33** Bor Uyesu adzipa arhi angwē imesa ha, atserhu Ubitru age, “Usōko ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkōngo iwe ru nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge ru nyaki iyi Unum.” **34** Mōce unga ayisa anera nu angwē imesanga aba ru unga, unga agor umbō age, “Unera aba abeenga idōsa umum, awu ufang unga akpēē itsinga na ashipu igārḥāmau ucucianga adōsa umum. **35** Uben unerwi aka abee iforh urhenga,

umgbɔ uwuri igwir, bɔr uwuku ugwirhuwe urhɛnga ru ubokmum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize afufɔrh umgbɔ. **36** Izea iwu use unera akpo abin upfung kishoo na asi ikpoa urhɛnga? **37** Use unera awuri ikũ use ukpɔ uwe ifare urhɛnga? **38** Unera aba agũã atsakmum nu arherhamum ru udan ukpuku ushe irhirhika ukpire ukpu itoma-dak nu arhim, Ungwẽ-Ner awuri igigũa atsak uner ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikpikpoi Utenga nggu ípfu itser-Num isarsatangge.”

9 Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abɔɔ rabɔ adẽẽ nggimi awuri inyãmbɔ ijee Iyerhe afã kata na adɔrha akpe.” **2** Inuma utɔĩ iki imaa Uyesu akũ Ubitru, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana, afũ igũ iyiki ider ikiyikambɔ. Umɔ iyor Uyesu idzipa iwiwengge ra asumbɔ. **3** Atorhanga ikei awu akaterha uku upẽrhẽng uku unyar-nyar, anangke isisorh unera ru upfung ukpire. **4** Mɔce abika asɔm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya nu Umusa akapeng ra asumbɔ, adẽẽ arherhe nggu Uyesu. **5** Ubitru agɔr Uyesu age, “A umarhem, azea umen iki iwe ri nggimi, uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu Umusa, unying uwu Uirhiya.” **6** Unga asi ihwengnga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, ubinkutsu umbɔ agũ iwei akarhãrhã. **7** Mɔce amee adzek aba atsire umbɔ, urhem udzek ra amee ha, ugɔr uge, “Uwere awu Ungwẽmum, uwu umum iki ibema. Àka akpe ato ru unga!” **8** Kanying, umbɔ aka arhi adzipa, asi inyãmbɔ unera akpurha anyã Uyesu ikiyikanga nggu umbɔ. **9** Umbɔ aka azẽrhã acipuwa ru igũ hã, Uyesu agbiite atombɔ uge niba adeyikumbɔ unera ubinkpi umbɔ aka anyã utseku Ungwẽ-Ner aka isoka

akpe. **10** Ngge itsu umbɔ angwē arherhe ha ra amɛnmɔ, na arhusa adɔkambɔ agɛ, “Awu use uwu agben isoka akpe?” **11** Umbɔ arhusa unga agɛ, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem anu igɔr ugɛ awu ufang uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya agbaashia aba?” **12** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya agbaashia aba agbishɪ iferhe kishoo. Awu use utsu itseng igɔr igɛ awu ufang Ungwē-Ner ahwa uver urherhe umbɔ akpēmɔ unga?” **13** Bɔr umum indeyiwa umbi Uirhiya aka abanga, anera akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbɔ aka abee, ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ri itsinga.” **14** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga hā ikitatambɔ abvui aba ra angwē imesanga, umbɔ anyā nggaa ikikɔng iki idzipa umbɔ nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adēē uning nggu umbɔ. **15** Kanying umbɔ aka anyā Uyesu, kishoo ikikɔng hā idzedzeu akarhār hā, asok atītser azī aghwe unga. **16** Uyesu arhusa angwē imesanga agɛ, “Umbi adēē uning use nggu umbɔ?” **17** Uner uwɔɔ ri ikikɔng hā adzipuwe agɛ, “A umarhem, nggawi umum ikūwā ungo ungwēmum, uwuruwi aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikɛnnge unga arherhe. **18** Ivangye ngge iki isok ru unga, iki isaki itare unga ra abī. Itsu unga adzeyi ufuu ra angwīnga, anu ishang anyī, iyornga idēē ikerketangge. Umum ĩgɔr angwē imesango ama atsūwe, bɔr umbɔ afɔr adambɔ.” **19** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umbi abi udan ukpirɛ, abika asheri imangmang, abi amɛn aka abewe. Umum iki isei ĩdār hūmum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukū ungwē hā uba nggɛɛ ru umum.” **20** Nggee umbɔ akū unga aba. Ivangye ipfu

iyiki ibewe iki inyā Uyesu, kanying ngge ikwer ungwē hā iyornga izang. Unga agba agōrhā, ufuu ikēi udzeyi ra angwīnga. **21** Uyesu arhusu utē ungwē hā age, “Ukang iferhe ha iki itirhi ru unga?” Utē ungwē hā age, “Itirhi unga ana awu uwēkuci ukunjiir. **22** Iki isaki itare unga ru urha, nu amē, ibee ifere unga. Bōr ungo uba udēē ukorhukō ubin, uma ugū atorh umen uma uyika umen.” **23** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urhusa uge umum ība idēē imēmum? Uben iferhe iwengge ru uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang.” **24** Kanying utē ungwē hā atsarhi irhaknga age, “Umum iwemum ri imangmang, uma uyika umum ingbiki iwerangge!” **25** Uyesu aka anyā ikikōng hā iki itī ība, unga atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe iyiki itsu igbau ni ikēn arherhe, umum itsu ungo upfudzek ru unga, niba ubvui utsō ru unga ikēi!” **26** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha itsu ivum, izung ungwē hā mōce ngge idzekngge. Ungwē hā anu ru nyaku ukom, nggee irhe anera igōr uge, “Aka akpea.” **27** Bōr Uyesu adzur uboknga aberuwe unga nu adaknga, unga asok adēē. **28** Uyesu aka atsī ri iya, angwē imesanga arhusa unga ikiyikambō age, “Awu use utsu umen isi idēē itsūwūkumen ipfu iyiki ibewe ha?” **29** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Ikpū idzidzek iyerē iwuri iwe ri ifen-Num ukpekū.” **30** Umbō asokmbō ra anang hā, azērhā atōng ru Ugarhirhi. Uyesu asi ibeenga anera ahweng anangke umbō aka awe, **31** ubinkutsu anu imesuwe angwē imesanga. Agōr umbō age, “Awuri ighambō adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. Umbō awuri ifere unga, inuma itaar iki itōng unga awuri isoka.” **32** Bōr umbō asi ihwengmbō agben

arherhanga, na agũ iwei irhusa unga. **33** Ivangye umbõ aka azĩ atsĩ Ukafanahum, ivangye unga aka awe ri iya, unga arhusa umbõ age, “Umbi adẽẽ uning use ru utsĩndĩ?”

34 Bõr umbõ anukutata, ubinkutsu nu utsĩndĩ umbõ adẽẽ uning uge ungaa awu uwuku ugõnga ru umbõ. **35** Uyesu aseĩ, na ayisa umbõ usõkdũmen hã, agõr umbõ age, “Uben unera aka abee iwu ukugõngmbi, awu ufang unga awu uwuku ucia, ikeĩ na awu ugãrhãmbi kishoo.” **36** Unga ashupu ungwẽrhũ uwẽkuci atsu unga adẽẽ ra ateumbõ. Unga ashupa unga awuma ra aboknga, agõr umbõ age,

37 “Uwuku uyeĩ ungwẽrhũ uwẽkuci ru nyaku uwere ri itsokmum, ayeĩ umum nukpõ, uwuruwi aka ayeĩ umum ayeĩ uwuku udena umum ĩba.” **38** Uyohana agõr unga age, “A umarhem, umen inyã uner uwõõ anu itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsokngo, umen ikenmen unga, ubinkutsu asi iwea nggu umen.” **39** Bõr Uyesu agõr unga age, “Àka niba akenmbi unga. Unera asi ĩkorhunga ubin idzeu ri itsokmum amaa na arherhunga iki ibewe ri itsimum.

40 Uben unerwi aka asi ikpẽẽ umen awu uwu umen. **41** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo uwuku udzaa umbi ukpewa amẽ aka ahwa ri itsokmum uge umbi awu abi Ukiristo, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe awuri ikpoa ugbetanga. **42** “Uben uwuruwi aka itsu unying ra awẽkaci abika awe ru imangmang ru umum agba ra arhim, ugba umbõ abope ukõ igo ru urhõk uner ha na atsuke unga ru ukau ukugõng. **43** Ubokngo uba utsu ungo ugbaõ ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpõ. Azea ungo utsĩ urhe uwu ugbagbaa nggu uboka unying nu ungo uku ineke abokngo ikivarhake atsĩ idzũ urhakpi uku usi ĩrhimkpõ.

(Geenna g1067) 45 Udakngo uba utsu ungo igba ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpɔ. Azea ungo utsĩ urhɛ uwu ugbagbaa nggu igbeta nu ungo iki itsĩ idzũ urhakpi uku usi írhimkpɔ nggu adakngo avaa. (Geenna g1067) 47 Ishaa usungo iba itsu ungo ugba ra arhim, uhootɛ ukpɔ. Azea ungo utsĩ Iyerhe Unum nggu usua unying nu ungo uku itsĩ ri idzũ urha nggu asu avaa. (Geenna g1067) 48 Umɔ, “Adzudzimbɔ asi íkpeke, nu urha íkɛi usi írhimkpɔ.’ 49 “Asare anera kishoo nggu urha ru nyaka umbɔ aka ikũ angwã asare idɛm. 50 “Angwã aze, bɔr ake aba ashike ri itonga angwã, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsu ake atonga íkɛi? Àka awe ra angwã ra atsimbi, na aseɪ uku ughwɔw nggu adɔka.”

10 Mɔɔɛ Uyesu asoka ra anang hã na aziã ugber uwu Uyahudiya agar Azẽ Urdun. Íkɛi anera arherhɛ abvui akɔng ru unga, unga amesuwe umbɔ ru nyaka unga aka abayi. 2 Abi Ufarisi abɔɔ aba avira unga, arhusa agɛ, “Ri íkpem imɛngge unera agau nggu utsɛnga?” 3 Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umusa atsu umbi akorhu use?” 4 Umbɔ agɛ, “Umusa agɔr umɛn agɛ unera awuri idẽẽ atsɛng ubvur igau itsɛrh awayika utsɛnga.” 5 Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Itsã itsimbi itsu Umusa atsɛnga umbi akɛrɛ ha. 6 Bɔr ri inggbaashia ‘Unum amuna umbɔ ukutsak nggu ukutserh.’ 7 ‘Nggee, unera awuri ineke utɛnga nu uyanga, na anyapa nggu utsɛnga. 8 Umbɔ ikivarhambɔ awuri iwu iyora unying.’ Nggee umbɔ asi iwembɔ ivaa bɔr awu iyora unying. 9 Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa, unera niba agashuka.” 10 Ivangyɛ umbɔ aka awu ri iya, íkɛi, angwẽ imesa arhusu Uyesu arherhe ha. 11 Unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Uben uwuku ugau itsɛrh nggu utsɛnga na apfunu utserh

uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma-dak ru unga. **12** Iwe rimi hã ukutserh aba agau itserh nggu utsaka, na azĩ itserh uner uwukuse, unga atoma-dak.” **13** Anera aka akũ angwērḥā awəkaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbō, b̄ər angwē imesanga atserha umbō. **14** Uyesu aka anyā rimi, av̄om afeṛ unga. Unga aḡər umbō age, “Àka aneke angwērḥā awəkaci aba ru umum, niba akenmbi umbō, Iyerhe-Num iwu iyi ikpũmbō. **15** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unera aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe-Num ru nyaku uwekuci, asi ídēē atsiā ri ngge.” **16** M̄oce unga ashupa awəkaci ha ra aboknga awuma na atsorhe abok nu atsimbō na atsuke umbō idorh. **17** Uyesu atirhi isisok ra anang hã nukpi, utsak uwōō atĩ aba, atararhu ra anangnga, arhusa unga age. “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhu use ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) **18** Uyesu aḡər unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekũ awu uwuku uze. **19** Ungo uhwengo íkpem iyere, ‘Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepō iveu, niba ugberō angwĩ utsukukō unera, niba ughao urha, udzowe iḡong ru utengo nu uyango.” **20** Uwēdzem hã aḡər unga age, “A umarhem, umum iki id̄osumum akere ha kishoo rimōō utirhi ri iwēnci.” **21** Uyesu arhi unga na abema unga, aḡər unga age, “Ungo usheru ubina unying ukpekũ. Uzĩ, ugoshe abinngo kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, ungo uwuri iweō ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā, m̄oce uba ud̄osa umum.” **22** Igũ rimi itsu ungwēdzem hã ashepa asunga, azĩ nggu ida amen, ubinkutsu unga awu uner ubin akarhārḥā. **23** Uyesu arhi adziir angwē imesanga, aḡər umbō age, “Aghong

abika awu ru ubin aki ikpo itsĩ Iyerhe Unum!” 24 Angwẽ imesanga adzeidzeu ra arherha ha. Uyesu ikei agor umbõ age, “Umbi awekaci, aghong akarhãrhã unera atsĩ ri Iyerhe Unum! 25 Ighorhungge urhakumi utsĩ atong ra angwĩ inepurha, nu uner ubin aka itsĩ ri Iyerhe Unum.” 26 Angwẽ imesa ha adzeidzeu akarhãrhã arhusa adõka age, “Ungamõ awuri idẽẽ akpo ififorh?” 27 Uyesu arhi umbõ na age, “Ra anera ngge isi imẽngge, bõr ru Unum imẽngge. Uben ubina umẽẽkpo ra anang Unum.” 28 Ubitru agor unga age, “Nggaye umen ineke abina kishoo ni adõsa ungo!” 29 Uyesu age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera ashia uwuruwi aka neke iyanga, use angwẽmbõ use anapumbõ use uyanga use utenga use awekacinga use icang irhamnga ri itsimum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize, 30 na asi ikpoa iya, angwẽmbõ, anapumbõ, uya, awekaci nu icang irham idikunga unaka ru udan ukpire, unga ikpoa uver ikei, ru upfung ukpuku uba unga ikpoa urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiõn g165, aiõnios g166) 31 Bõr anera arherhe aka awu abi inggbaashi, awuri iwu ãmaata. ãmaata ikei, awuri iwu anggbaashi.” 32 Umbõ awu ru utsĩndĩ uwuku afũrhã azĩ Urusharhima. Uyesu agbaashia nu udĩ hã. Angwẽ imesa adzeidzeu, nu abika adõsa unga agũ iwei. Ikei unga ayisa angwẽ imesanga usokdũmen hã ri ibanga adeyiwe umbõ ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu unga. 33 “Nggaye umen izĩ ufã Urusharhima. Umõ awuri ighambõ adak Ungwẽ-Ner adzowe unga ra abok ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, na abika amesuwe Ikpem. Awuri itsu unga ufai akpe na adzowe unga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. 34 Umbõ awuri iyeia unga na ashau aci atsuke ra asunga,

awuri ikwere unga ugwee na afere unga. Inuma itaar iki itong unga awuri isoka nggu urhe.” **35** Mace angwe Uzabadi, Uyaku nu Uyohana, aba ru unga. Agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ibee ungo ukorhuwa uben ubina umen iki ifena ungo.” **36** Unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi abee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?” **37** Umbō age, “Umen ishōrhā ungo neke unying ru umen aseī nū ubok ughango, uwu uvaa aseī nū ubok uferango ri ikpikpoingo.” **38** Bōr Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka arhusa. Umbi awuri idēē ahwambi ru ukpewa uverkpi umum iki ihwa, use umbi awuri idēē akorhumbi ikpū ubōtisima uverkpi umbō aka ikorhuwa umum?” **39** Umbō age, “Ī, umen idēē ikorhumen.” Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ī, umbi awuri ihwambi ru ukpewa umum iki ihwa na awuri akorhumbi ubōtisima hā umbō aka ikorhuwa umum, **40** bōr iseī nu ubok ughamum use ubok uferamum asi iwea umum ībemuwa. Inang iyerē iwu iyi abirabe umbō aka aseng agbishuwe rimōō.” **41** Ivangye angwe imesa ha usaka aka agū rimi, umbō agū avom nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana. **42** Uyesu ayisa umbō ananga unying agor umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi uge abirabe umbō aka anyanga umbō awu ayerhe atsen abi Uyahuda, anu ideyiwe anera iyerhe, anggbaashimbo ikei anu ikū ijee adarh umbō. **43** Bōr isi īwengge rimi ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee igong ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārghāmbi. **44** Ikei uben unera aka abee iwu unggbaashi, awu ufang unga awuri iwu ugārghā ra anera kishoo. **45** Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe unga itser, bōr unga awuri iwu ugārghā, na adzowe urhenga afōrh anera arherhe.” **46**

Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka azī atsī Ujeriko. Umbō nu anera arherhe, awuri idze utepa, uner itapa agburh Ubartimawu agbena agburh “ungwē Utimawu,” asei nu ubang utsīndiā anu ifen. **47** Ivangye unga aka agū uge Uyesu uner Unazarat unga atong, unga atsarhi irhaknga ayisa age, “Uyesu Ungwē Udauda ugū atorh umum!” **48** Anera abō arherhe atserha unga age, “Unu ukutata!” Bōr unga agbisha atsarhi irhaknga akarhārḥā ayisa age, “A Ungwē Udauda, uma ugū atorh umum!” **49** Uyesu atsurha adēē na age, “Àka ayisuwa unga.” Umbō ayisu uner itapa ha, agōr unga age, “Ugōm! Usisok, ayisa ungo.” **50** Unga atare untamanga, na akatasok ater isha, azīā ru Uyesu. **51** Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee umum ikorhuwa ungo use?” Uner itapa ha age, “A Uteiya, umum ibee inyā anang.” **52** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Uzīō. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying unga ayeisa inyīnyānga na adōsu Uyesu umbō uzīmbo nu utsīndī.

11 Umbō aka aba akhapa ru Urusharhima ru Ubetafaji ru Ubetani Igū Acucii Uzaitun, Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa. **2** Agōr umbō age, “Àka azī ru ungwērḥū uteu ukpōō ra asumbi, uben itsitsīmbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi ungwē uzḥika umbō aka abow, unera aka anasi ifūā umgbō. Àka agarha umgbō akū aba. **3** Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use umbi akorhe rimi?’ Àka agōr unga age, ‘Uteijee unga abeea umgbō unga awuri ibvui adene umgbō uba kanying.’” **4** Umbō azī anyā ungwē uzḥika uku udēē ru ubang utsīndiā, ubow ra angwī iya. Umbō atirhi igarha umgbō. **5** Abirabe aka adēē umō arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi agarhu ungwē uzḥika ha?” **6** Umbō

adzipa arherhe ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbō. Aner ha neke umbō akū ungwē uzhika ha azĩmbō. **7** Ivangye umbō aka akū ungwē uzhika ha aba ru Uyesu na abetuwe antamambō nu undzingmbō, Uyesu afū aseī nu umgbō. **8** Anera arherhe abetuwe antamambō nu utsĩndĩā, abō agbeyi ayerhe ri icang abetuwe nu utsĩndĩā. **9** Abika awu ra asunga na abika aba ra andzingnga atsui ivum age, “Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum! Idorh iwe nggu unga aka aba ri itsok Utejee! **10** Idorh iwe ri ibiba iyerhe utēmen Udauda! Ikpikpoi iwe afafā ra afā.” **11** Uyesu aka atsĩ Urusharhima, azĩā ri Iya-Num atsĩ arhisa abina kishoo. Nggaye unum uku utsĩkpō, nggee unga abvui adzek azĩā Ubetani nggu angwē imesanga usōkdūmen. **12** Ukpe unum uvaa umbō aka asoku Ubetani, imerh ifer Uyesu. **13** Unga aka anyā ucucii uvorhvo ukukaa uku ukpusha ayerhe udēē, unga azĩā ibee ikpūrhā ru umgbō. Ivangye unga aka azĩ atsĩ ru umgbō, unga asi ikpoa ubin, ayerhe ukpekū ake akpusha adēē, ubinkutsu, asi iwea ivang ikpūrhū uvorhvo. **14** Mōce unga agor uvorhvo ha age, “Unera niba abvui aghaa ikpūrhāngo ugbagbaa!” Angwē imesa igambō agūmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. (aiōn g165) **15** Umbō aka atsĩ Urusharhima, Uyesu atsĩ ri Iya-Num atirha awayiwe abika agoi igoi nu abika agugoyiwe umō. Akwer atsime atebur abika afaruwe uhwek nu anang iseī abika agoyiwe anurhe. **16** Akena anera ikū ubin ukpuku ugoiwe atōng ra angwĩ Iya-Num. **17** Unga amesuwe anera age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num isi igōrngge uge, “Awuri iyisi iyamum iya ifen-Num ri idūa kishoo?” Nggaye umbi atsu ike iwu utai uwoyi aveu.” **18** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu

abika amesuwe Ikpem aka agū arherhe akere umbò abee utsĩndĩ uwuku ufere unga, na agū iwei unga ubinkutsu anera kishoo adzeidzeu imesanga. **19** Urhẽẽ uku uwe, Uyesu nu angwẽ imesanga adzembò ru uteu ha. **20** Ru ukpeeka, umbò aka atong, umbò anyã ucucii uvorhvo ha uku ukoyi kishoo nggu anunanga. **21** Ubitru ayita na agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, urhi unyã! Ucucii uvorhvo ha ungo uku utsuke ikponum hã uku usherhumgbò!” **22** Uyesu agor umbò age, “Àka awe ru imangmang ru Unum! **23** Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba agor igū iyere age, ‘Utang itsingo ugba ru ukau ukugong,’ unga aba asi icicanga ra amennga nu ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, na awea ri imangmang awuri ikorhukumbò unga. **24** Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, uben ubinkpi umbi aka ifena ru ifen-Num, aka awe ru imangmang uge umbi aka akpombi ukpò, ukpò iwuri iwu ukpumbi. **25** Ikei uben ivangye umbi aka idẽẽ na afen-Num, umbi aba awembi ra avom nggu unera, àka atsũwe uner ha, nu Utembi uwu afã atsũwã umbi ra arhimmbi.” **27** Umbò aka abvui atsĩ Urusharhima, Uyesu atsĩ azẽrhã ri irherh Iya-Num nukpi, umò ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem nu anggbaashi anera aba ru unga. **28** Agor unga age, “Ungo ukū ijee iyikisong unu ikorhe iferhe iyere ha? Ikei ungaa adzaa ungo ijee iyiki ikorhi iferha ha?” **29** Uyesu agor umbò age, “Umum irhusa umbi ubina unying. Àka adzipuwa umum, umum ideyiwa umbi umum ikū ijee ungaa ikū ikorha abin hã. **30** Ubotisima Uyohana udzeka afã use udzeka anera? Àka adeyiwa umum!” **31** Umbò akeki itsũwã nggu adokambò, age, “Umen iba igor uge,

‘Udzek ra afã,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’ **32** Bør umen iba igør uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igũ iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, umbò anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usòm Arherhu-Num.” **33** Nggee umbò agør Uyesu age, “Umen isi ihwengmen.” Uyesu agør umbò age, “Umum igamum isi ídeyiwamum umbi umum ikũ jee iyikisong ikorha abin hã.”

12 Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe adzise umbò, age, “Utsa uwò akau icang inebi, adzin ufòm adzipuwe icang hã, asim ughwee ri ifa ukpuku upayi amẽ ikpũrhũ inebi ha, ikei atar akang utsurha udedetamgbò uwu idzeu. Mòce unga atsu abò abi irham imang ri icang hã, na aziã abĩ akase. **2** Ivang iyiki ikong inebi ha iki iwe, unga adene ugãrhãnga azĩ ra abi irham imang ri icang hã, ayeise ikpũrhũ inebi ri icang hã. **3** Bør abi irham imang hã adzur ugãrhã hã, akwer unga, na awayiwe unga nggu abok aka atãrhã. **4** Mòce unga adene ugãrhũ uwò, umbò akwer uwu ha ni itsia, na ayeia unga. **5** Unga anang adene uwò, uwu ha umbò aferkumbò unga. Unga adene abò arherhe, abi irham imang hã akwer abò, na afere abò. **6** “Unga abòra unera unying unga aka idene, ungwẽnga aka abema. Unga adene unga uwu imaataka, na age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbò igong ru ungwẽmum.’ **7** “Bør abi irham imang hã agør adòkambò age, ‘Uwuku ugha ukam icang hã nuwi. Àka aba umen ifere unga, nu icanga iwu iyimen.’ **8** Nggee umbò adzur unga afere unga, na atare ukoma ru undzing ufòm icang hã.” **9** Uyesu arhusa umbò age, “Uner icang hã awuri ikorha aguse? Awuri iba atsĩme abi

irham imang hã na adzowe icang hã ra abɔɔ. **10** Umbi aka avarhumbi ri itseng Arherhu-Num akirake aka agɔr uge, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpɛ, ukpɔ uwu utarh āgboki idzin. **11** Uteijee ha unga akorha akere, awu ubin igbigba ra asumen.” **12** Mɔce umbɔ abee udĩ ukpuku udzur unga, ubinkutsu umbɔ ahwengmbɔ uge arherhe unyaka arherhe ha iwu ra atsimbɔ. Bɔr umbɔ agũ iwei anera, ngge itsu umbɔ neke unga na azĩmbɔ. **13** Akere aka amaa umbɔ adene abi Ufarisi abɔɔ nu aner Uhiridu umbɔ azĩ adeyi Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga. **14** Umbɔ aba agɔr unga age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo urhiku uner. Anera kishoo awu ubina unying ru ungo, ubinkutsu amēngo ashike nggu iwiwe uner, bɔr ungo umesuwe utsĩndĩ Unum ri idzidzerhe. Ungo unyã imēngge umen ifase ikirbi abĩ ru Ukaisar use isi imēngge? **15** Umen ifai use umen neke ififai?” Bɔr Uyesu ahwenga ukpukpetambɔ. Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu use utsu umbi andeya umum? Àka akũwã ishaa imang hã umbɔ iki ikũ afai ikirbi abĩ ru umum inya.” **16** Umbɔ aka akowe ishaa imang hã, unga arhusa umbɔ age, “Uzirhzĩ ukpire nu itsok ikere iwu iki ungamo?” Umbɔ age, “Iki Ukaisar.” **17** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka adzowe Ukaisar ubin ukpunga na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” Umbɔ adzeidzeu akarhãrhã ru unga. **18** Abi Usaduki abɔɔ, abika agɔr age isok ra akpe ishingge, aba ru Uyesu nggu irhirhusa. **19** Agɔr unga age, “A umarhem, Umusa atsenga umen uge unera aba akpea na abɔre utsēnga ashia ra awekaci, awu ufang ungwēmbɔ anyangu utsērhapfu ha amare awekaci ru ungwēmbɔ. **20** Abɔɔ rabɔ utɔɔva awu angwē uyi akatsak. Uwu inggbaashia

apfuna, na akpe ashia ru ungwě. **21** Uwu uvaa ikei apfunu utsērḥāpfu ha, iganga akpea, ashia ru ungwě. Uwu untaar rimi hā. **22** Rimi hā kishookambō utōova ha, asi ibōrukumbō ungwě. Ri imimasha utsērḥāpfu ha ikei akpea. **23** Ri isok ra akpe awuri iwu utserha ungamō ru umbō? Ubinkutsu kishookambō utōova apfunumbō unga.”

24 Uyesu agōr umbō agē, “Umbi asi igbambi irhak umbi aka asi ihwēngmbi itsēng Arherhu-Num use ijeenga?

25 Ivangyē abika akpukpe aka isok, asi ípfunumbō use adzowukumbō ipfuna, umbō awuri iwe ru nyaki ípfu itser-Num ra afā. **26** Ra arherhi isok ra akpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi akere ha ru ubvur Umusa, ri isarhe ufum uku ugar urha? Unum aka agōr Umusa agē, ‘Umum iwu Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu uwu Uishaku, nu ikei uwu Uyakubu.’ **27** Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika akpe, bōr unga awu uwu abi urhe. Umbi agba irhak iki ibewe!” **28** Utsa uwōō uwuku umesuwe Ikpem aba agū umbō adēē uning nggu adōka. Unga aka agū uge Uyesu adzowe umbō irhem iyiki ize, unga arhusa unga agē, “Kishoo ikpem, iyikisong iwu iki igōnga?” **29** Uyesu agōr unga agē, “Iki igōnga iwu nggē agē, ‘Àka agū umum umbi abi Uisrairha, Uteijee Unummen, awu Uteijee unying. **30** Ubemu Uteijee Unumngo nggu amēnngo kishoo, nggu urhengo kishoo, nu ihwihwēngngo kishoo, nu nggu ikerngo kishoo.’ **31** Iyi ivaa ha igē, ‘Ubemu undōkango ru nyaka ungo uku ubemi itsingo.’ Íkpem iyōō isi inangngge iyere ha.” **32** Uwuku umesuwe ikpem ha agōr Uyesu agē, “Ungo urhika ra arherhango uku urherhe uge Unum awu unying uwōō ashia bōr unga. **33** Ubema unga nggu amēnngo kishoo, nu

ihwihwengngo kishoo nu ikerngo, nu ubemu udakango ru nyaki itsingo, ananga izūwā iyiki ikpikpīī nu idem-Num.” **34** Uyesu aka agū unga arherha arherhe itsoi, unga agor unga age, “Ungo uku ukhapungo nggu Iyerhe Unum.” Mōce unera asi irhusunga ubin ukpōō. **35** Uyesu aka adēē amesuwe ru ufōm Iya-Num unga arhusa age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem anu igor age Ukiristo awu ungwē Udauda? **36** Udauda nibikanga, ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge unga agor age, “Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, usei ru ubok ughamum, “Utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo.” **37** Udauda nibikanga ayisu Ukiristo age, ‘Uteijee.’ Awuri ikorha aguse ru Uteijee awu ungwē ru Udauda?” Nggaa ikikong anera ikpeto ru unga nggu itenamēn. **38** Ri imesanga, Uyesu agor age, “Àka akpōm amēnmbi nggu abika amesuwe Ikpem, umbō abee itsīm atorho akagong azērhā, abee anera aghwe umbō ri inang izēē, **39** ikei umbō abee anera adzise umbō anang isei aka aze ra abā ifēn-Num, nu anang isei aka aze ra anang irhowa. **40** Umbō awu abika aghawe abin atsērhāpfu na avur ayambō, na adarhi ider ifēn-Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbō awuri itsu umbō ufai akarhārkhā.” **41** Uyesu ase ri ifēna ra anangke umbō iki itsu izūwā ri Iya-Num, azerhe anera iki itsuyiwe uhwek ri ijara izūwā. Abōō abi ubin arherhe atsu uhwek urherhe. **42** Mōce utsūwū utsērhāpfu uwōō, aba atsuke ungwērkhī íshaa imang ivaa iki isi iwengge ubin. **43** Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga, agor umbō age, “Uмум indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ubinkpi utsūwā utsērhāpfu uwure aka atsu ri ijara izūwā hā, inangngge iyimbō aka adzowe kishoo. **44**

Kishoo adzowe ra arherha abinmba aka awe, bɔr unga ri itsiŵānga, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awe ra ukpɔ.”

13 Uyesu adzeka ri Iya-Num nukpi, unying ra angwē imesanga agɔr unga age, “A umarhem, urhi unyā nggaa atarh akere, nu idzin iyerel!” **2** Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Ungo unyāo nggaa idzin iyerel? Awuri isipuwe ngge kishoo. Asi inekukumba utarh unying nu undakakpɔ.” **3** Uyesu aseini itsi Igū Acucii Uzaitun iki idēē ra asu Iya-Num. Ubitru, Uyaku, Uyohana nu Uandarawu arhusa unga ri iwɔk age, **4** “Usoma umen, iferha ha ikorhu ukang? Utsara uwu uguse umbɔ aka inyā ri ivangye ngge iki itirhi ikorhe?” **5** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka arhi anyā, utsur unera arhema umbi. **6** Anera arherhe aka idzeka ri itsokmum, anu igɔr age, ‘Umun iwu unga,’ umbɔ awuri irhem anera arherhe. **7** Ivangye umbi aka igū isarhe iwa nu ugbugbewangge, niba asoyimbi amenmbi. Awu ufang akere ha akorhe, bɔr imimasha ina ishingge kata. **8** Abi abī akɔɔ asok adēē igamtsak nggu abi abī akɔɔ, iyerhe iso idēē igamtsak nggu iyerhe. Abī awuri izizusa ri inanga irheirhe, nu ikpo imerh iwuri itsiŵāngge. Awu ititirhi uver imar. **9** “Awu ufang umbi adzeu. Awuri ikūna umbi azī ra abi ijee iyerhe na akwer umbi ra abā ifen-Num. Awuri ikūna umbi azī ra asu anggbaashi nu ayerhe ri itsimum, ubinkutsu umbi awuri iwu idekamum ra asumbɔ. **10** Awu ufang umbɔ aka igbaashia adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri idūa kishoo kata, ri imimasha idorhi iba. **11** Uben ivangye umbɔ aka idzur umbi akū azī ra aya ayerhe, àka niba agūmbi ighong ru ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. Àka arherhu uben ubinkpi

umbɔ aka idzaa umbi ri ivang hã, ubinkutsu, asi íwea umbi irherhe ri ivang hã, awu Ipfu Isarsatangge. **12** “Ungwěyi awuri idzowe ungwěmbɔ umbɔ afere, utei ikei awuri idzowe ungwěnga. Awekaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu ateimbɔ utseku umbɔ aka itsu umbɔ afere umbɔ. **13** Anera kishoo awuri ikpěna umbi ri itsokmum. Bɔr uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififorh. **14** “Ivange umbi aka inyã ubin ishĩ ukpuku ukũ itsitsĩme uděěkpɔ ra anangke aka asi iměke, abika awu ru Uyahudiya atĩrhã azĩ ri ígũ, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. **15** Uwuruwi aka awe ri itsi uvi niba acipuwanga inyãngu ubin ri iya. **16** Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum ikei niba abvui abanga inyãngu untamanga. **17** Atorhmbi akatserrh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpɔm awekaci ri ivang hã! **18** Àka afen-Num utsur iferre ha ikorhungge ri idoyi. **19** Ri ivang hã awuri ihwambɔ ayetnum akarhãrhã akirake aka anasi ikorhuke udzur ri ivange Unum aka amunu upfunga, utseku icere. Asi ibvui akorhumbɔ ikpũ hã ugbagbaa. **20** Utejee aba asi ishoyika inum hã, unera unying asi ibeka. Bɔr ru ubok abirabe unga aka aseng, unga ashoyika inum hã. **21** Ri ivang hã unera aba agɔra umbi age, ‘Àka anyã, Ukiristo uwi!’ use ‘Àka anyã, nggawɔ!’ niba awembi ri imangmang ra ake. **22** Ukiristo igberangwĩ nu abika asɔm Arherhu-Num igberangwĩ awuri idzidzeka, awuri ideyiwe atsar nu abin idzeu akũ arhem anera nggu abirabe Unum aka aseng, umbɔ aba aděě aměěmbɔ. **23** Nggee, àka arhi! Umum iki ideyiwamum abina kishoo ake adɔrha aba. **24** “Bɔr ri ivang hã, ayetnum akika aba ha aka imaa, “awuri itsu ishaa unum iwu uzĩ. Ufě ikei usi írhangmgbɔ. **25**

Ídzeer idzeka afã igbei. Ikei awuri izizusa nggaa abinke
 aka awu afafã ra afã.’ 26 “Möce Ungwẽ-Ner aka icipuwa
 ra amee nggu nggaa ijee nu imor. 27 Möce unga awuri
 idene ípfu itsernga nggu atsom aki irhak ayisa, na awuri
 ikong abirabe umbö aka aseng ra anggbokunga anaa,
 udiku igõkpee nu udiku urhee nu unor nu ufã, udzur ru
 ubandzin upfunga udiku ukpere uzĩ udiku ukpõrõ. 28
 “Àka amesu ubin ukpõrõ ru ucucii uvorhvo. Umbi aba
 anyã aboke apfum adzeka nggu ayerhe aka afa, umbi
 ihweng uge isung ameka iki iyongge. 29 Rimi hã ikei
 umbi aba anyãmbi iferhe iyere itirhungge, umbi ahweng
 uge ivanga iki iyongge, iki ibangge ra angwĩã. 30 Umum
 indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi ítongkpõ
 utseku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. 31 Afã nggu abĩ awuri
 itongke, bõr arherhamum asi ítongke. 32 “Unera asi
 ihwenga unum hã use ivang hã, ípfu itser-Num ra afã
 isi ihwengngge, Ungwẽ-Ner asi ihwenga, Ute ukpekũ
 unga ahweng. 33 Àka arhi, àka agbisha adzeu, ubinkutsu
 umbi asi ihwengmbi ivanga ngge iki ikorhe. 34 Awuri
 iwe ru nyaku uner uzẽrhã. Ivangye unga aka isok, unga
 idzowe iya ra agãrhãnga, uben unera awea ri itsernga
 aka itõ. Möce unga aka itsu uner idzeu, unga agbisha
 adzeu. 35 “Nggee àka adẽẽ adzeu, ubinkutsu umbi asi
 ihwengmbi ivangye uner iya ha aka ibvui aba, use ru
 urheeka, use ri ikõtsuuka, use ri ivang ikõ iki igber ukpee,
 use ru unkpeeka. 36 Utsur unga aba umbi asi ihwengmbi,
 unga akpo umbi awu ru urhõ. 37 Ubinkpi umum iki
 ideyiwa umbi, umum indeyiwe uben unera, aka agbisha
 aseĩ adzeu!”

14 Abor inuma ivaa umbo azek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong nu iyi Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem abee utsindīwi umbo aka idzur Uyesu ri iwok afere unga. **2** Umbu anu igor age, “Bor asi iwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera awuri isoyi amenmbu.” **3** Uyesu awe ru Ubetani ri iya utsa uwoo umbu iki iyisa Usiman uner ingbim, awuri igha ubingha nukpi, utserh uwoo aba nggu ungwērhu udzoma utok nggu atsei isung aki imang akarhārha aki ikū unardi ayang. Unga ayar udzoma hā atsuke atsei ha ri itsi Uyesu. **4** Aboo aka awe umu agū avom agor adokambu age, “Awu use utsu umbu atare atsei isung ha ibem rimi? **5** Uda umbu agoshe atsei ha atsike imang itser unera iyi ameka, umbu aka idzowe atsūwā.” Umbu atserhu utserh ha ri ifuw. **6** Bor Uyesu age, “Àka aneke unga. Awu use utsu umbi arherha unga? Awu ubin uku uze unga aka akorhuwa umum. **7** Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben unum, umbi adēē ayikukumbi umbu ri ivangye umbi aka abee. Bor umum iwuri iwe nggu umbi ivanga ukunjir. **8** Akorhu ubinkpi ikernga iki imē. Adzukuwa atsei agbishi iyormum iyiki idzidzake. **9** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo anangke umbu aka idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru upfunga, awuri isommbu ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe umbu ayita unga.” **10** Mōce Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwē imesa usōkdūmen hā, azī ru ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu unga agha-dak Uyesu na adzowe ru umbu. **11** Umbu aka agū rimi umbu agom anggōm na abemuwe unga uhwek. Nggee Uyahuda abee utsindīā unga aka idzowe unga ru ubok. **12** Ru unum

ukpu inggbaashia ukpu Irhowu Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, unum ukpuku ungwāni ungwē itsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng, angwē imesu Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ri inēē ungo uku ubee umen izī īgbishuwa ungo igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng?” **13** Nggee unga adene angwē imesanga avaa, agor umbō age, “Àka atsī ru utepa, nggōō umbi awuri igbopumbi utsak uwōō aka atsā idzuma amē. Àka adōsa unga. **14** Iya ike unga aka itsī, àka agor uteiya ha age, ‘Umarhem arhusa uge ubā atsen ungwēkpō, umum iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng nggu angwē imesamum?’ **15** Unga awuri ideyiwanga nggaa ubā afā ukpōō umbō aka atsu abin iya amaambo. Àka igbishuwa ubinghamen umō.” **16** Angwē imesa ha aka asok atsīmbo ru utepa, anyā abina awe ru nyaku Uyesu aka asōme umbō. Nggee umbō agbishu ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. **17** Urhēē uku uwe, Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā aba ri iya ha. **18** Awuri igha ubingha nukpi, Uyesu agor age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi aka agha nggu umum awuri ighadak umum.” **19** Amenmbō atirhuke igū ighong, anu igor unga anyinganying age, “Asi iwea umum, use awu umum?” **20** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Unying ru umbi usōkdūmen hā, uwuruwi aka agha ri itērhi unying nggu umum. **21** Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ri itsinga. Bōr atorh uner ha aka ighadak Ungwē-Ner! Ugba umbō asi imarmbo unga.” **22** Umbō aka adēē igha ubingha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar uwēē ru Unum, abvū adzowe ra angwē imesanga age, “Àka ayei uwere atāi. Awu iyormum.” **23** Na anyangu ukpewa amē inebi, atar uwēē ru Unum na

adzowe ru umbɔ, kishoo ahwa ru umgbɔ. **24** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Akɛrɛ awu adzirhmum aki ibibemuwe-Num nggu anernga, aka idze ru ubok anera arherhɛ. **25** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum isi ɪbvui ihwamum amɛ inebe akɛrɛ utseku unumkpi umum iki ihwa akika afa akɔɔ ri Iyerhe Unum.” **26** Umbɔ aka amaa itsũwe ubom ru Unum, umbɔ adzek azĩmbɔ Igũ Acucii Uzaitun. **27** Uyesu agɔr angwɛ imesanga agɛ, “Kishookambi awuri itĩ na abɔra umum ikiyikami, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igɔr igɛ, “‘Umum ikwɛr uner uwuku udzɛu idɔi, idɔsa ikei iwuri isitungge.’ **28** Bɔr ivangyɛ umum iki isok ra akpe, umum inggbaashia izĩ Ugarhirhi ru umbi adɔrha atsĩ umɔ.” **29** Ubitru agɔr unga agɛ, “Kishoo aba atĩna na abɔrambɔ ungo, umum isi ɪnekamum ungo.” **30** Uyesu agɔr unga agɛ, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, irherɛ, ru untsua ukpirɛ, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ni ikɔ idɔrhi igbɛr ukpee idiki ivaa.” **31** Bɔr Ubitru abvui arherhe akarhãrhã agɛ, “Umbɔ aba awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, umum isi ɪtseyimum ihweng ungo.” Kishoo angwɛ imesanga arherhe rimi hã. **32** Azĩmbɔ anangke umbɔ iki iyisa Ugetsemani, Uyesu agɔr angwɛ imesanga agɛ, “Àka aseɪ nggimi umum izĩ ifen-Num.” **33** Unga akũ Ubitru, nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana. Awu umɔ nukpi unga atirhunga igũ ighong akarhãrhã. **34** Unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Igũ ighongyɛ iki iwe ra amenmum idɛɛ iferngge umum. Àka aseɪ nggimi na adzɛu.” **35** Unga aka azĩ ra asu ukunjiir, na agba nu abĩ, afɛn-Num ugɛ ngge iba imɛngge, umbɔ anyanguwe ivang ayetnum akɛrɛ ru unga. **36** Unga agɛ, “Abba, Utɛ, ubɛn ubina imɛngge ru

ungo. Unyanguwa ukpewa ayetnum akere ru umum. Bɔr asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee, bɔr awu ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” **37** Mɔce unga abvui aba anyã angwẽ imesa ha ikitatambɔ awu ru urhɔ. Unga agɔr Ubitru age, “Ungo uwu ru urhɔ? Ungo usi idẽẽ idzeupɔ ukara unying?” **38** Àka adzeu na afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya. Idzidzerhe ipfu ibemungge bɔr iyor isi ikerngge.” **39** Abvui azĩa ifen-Num, arherhe irhem iyi inggbaashia. **40** Mɔce unga abvui aba ikɛi, akpo umbɔ awu ru urhɔ asumbɔ awu nggu urhɔ akarhãrhã. Umbɔ ashimbɔ nu ubinkpi umbɔ aka isome unga. **41** Ivangye unga aka abvui aba ide untaar, unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi ana awu ru urhɔ nu iwiwosha? Iki imẽ mɔnɔ! Ivanga iki ibangge. Unyã, umbɔ aka agha-dak Ungwẽ-Ner na atsuke unga ra abok abi arhim. **42** Àka asisok umen izĩmen! Uwuku ugha adakmum uwi aka abanga!” **43** Uyesu awu ra arherhe nukpi, umbɔ anyã Uyahuda, unying ra angwẽ imesanga usokdũmen hã. Unga aba nggu anera arherhe aka akpɔm igbong nu akon akika ader. Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakũmbɔ aka adene umbɔ. **44** Uyahuda, uwuku ugha adak Uyesu, aka asomuka umbɔ age, “Uwuruwi umum iki ishor atamnga, awu unga nuwɔ. Aka adzur akũ azĩ. Aka angwẽdzen na adzeu unga.” **45** Uyahuda aka aba, unga adarha azĩa ru Uyesu, agɔr unga age, “A umarhem!” na ashor atamnga. **46** Anera adzur Uyesu akpɔm unga uku ungbongbong. **47** Bɔr unying ra awe imesu Uyesu uwuku ukhapa ru unga, awɔɔr ikon iki idernga, azharhuwe uto ugãrhũ Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. **48** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi adzeka nggu

igbong nu akon aka ader adzur umum uge umum iwu uveu? **49** Uben unuma umum iwu nggu umbi ri Iya-Num imesuwa umbi, umbi asi idzurmbi umum. Bɔr awu ufang itseng Arherhu-Num itsuifer.” **50** Mɔce kishoo angwẽ imesa ha atĩ abɔre unga. **51** Uwɛdzem nuwɔ, atamu untama ukpekũ na adɔsu Uyesu. Ri ivangye umbɔ aka adzur unga, **52** unga aneke untamanga ra abokmbɔ na atĩ igbĩrhĩ. **53** Akũ Uyesu azĩ ru Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu ikei abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakũ akɔng. **54** Ubitru adɔsa unga, bɔr ukukaa-ukukaa. Atsĩ ru ufɔm iya Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Umɔ unga aka ase iwer urha nggu adogerhi ha. **55** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu kishoo abi udzɛpurhe abee ubinkpi uku iwe ideka ri itsi Uyesu, umbɔ afere unga, bɔr umbɔ asi ikpombɔ. **56** Anera arherhe aka adzowe ideka igberangwĩ, bɔr angwĩmbɔ asi iweke unying. **57** Mɔce abɔɔ asok adẽẽ, adzowe ideka igberangwĩ ru unga age, **58** “Umen igũ unga agɔr age, ‘Umun iwuri isipuwe Iya-Num ikere anera aka adzin, ni idzin ikɔɔ ri inuma itaar, ikirike iki isi iwengge idzin unera.’” **59** Kishoo rimi hã idekambɔ isi iwengge unying. **60** Mɔce Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num asok adẽẽ ra ateumbɔ, arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungo usi ídzipungo arherhe? Awu use uwe ri idekaye umbɔ aka adzowe ri itsingo?” **61** Bɔr Uyesu anukutata asi idzipuka, Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hã abvui arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwẽ Uwu Idorh?” **62** Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Awu umum. Ikei umbi awuri inyãmbi Ungwẽ-Ner aka isei nu ubok ugha Uwu Ijee, ikei awuri

iba nu amee afafã ra afã.” 63 Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hã avapuwe atorhanga, na age, “Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ikei? 64 Umbi agũmbi unga aka arhenu Unum! Awu use uwu itsũwãmbi?” Anera kishoo arherhe age, “Agbaa! Afere unga!” 65 Mõce aboo atirha ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, abope asunga, ikei akwere unga ugwee, anu igor unga age, “Udeyiwa umen, ungaa akwer ungo!” Mõce adogerhi abi udzeturhe ha akũ unga azĩmbõ na akwer unga. 66 Ubitru iganga awu unor ufom iya ha, unaa uwõõ ra anang itser Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aba. 67 Unga aka anyã Ubitru aka asei iwer urha, unga angwẽdzen na arhi unga, na age, “Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat ha!” 68 Bõr Ubitru atseyinga age, “Umun isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, unga asok atsĩ ru udzeturhe iya ha. Kanying iko igber ukpee. 69 Unna hã aka abvui anyã unga umõ, unga adeyiwe abirabe aka adẽẽ umõ age, “Uwere awu nggu umbõ.” 70 Ikei Ubitru abvui atseyinga. Ivanga ukunjiir iki itong, abirabe aka adẽẽ akhapa ru Ubitru agor unga age, “Asi iwea ubin itseyi, ungo uwu nggu umbõ, ungo usi iwea uner Ugarhirhi?” 71 Mõce Ubitru atirhunga ifuw atsukuka ikponum nu itsinga, ayirh uyirh ra asumbõ age, “Umun isi ihweng utsakwi umbi aka anu irherhe ri itsinga.” 72 Kanying iko ibvui igber ukpee ide uvaa. Mõce Ubitru ayita arherhe Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga age, “Ungo itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ri iko idorhi igber ukpee idiki ivaa.” Ngge unga atsĩã iciu akpe.

15 Ri igõkpeeka ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakũ, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, nu kishoo abi itser

udzepurhe akeki itsūwā. Umbō abow Uyesu akūna unga azīmbo ra asu Ubirhatu. **2** Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uku urherhungo.” **3** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num hā, agbeyi urherhe atsuke unga ra abina arherhe. **4** Ngge ikēi Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Unyā arherha abinmbō aka agbeyi atsuka ungo. Ungo usi ídzipungo arherhe?” **5** Bōr Uyesu asi idzipunga arherhe. Ubirhatu adzeidzeu. **6** Ice awu ugau ugomna aka isaka atsūwe unerwi umbō aka abow ru ugborzī, uwuruwi anera aki ibee ru unum Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. **7** Uwō ruwō itsoka igburh Ubaraba, uvau isoyamen nu ifer uner itsu umbō agbange unga ru ugborzī hā nggu abō. **8** Ikikōnga iba ifen Ubirhatu unga akorhuwe ubin unga aka abayi ikikorhe. **9** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi abee umum itsūwā Uyerha abi Uyahuda ru umbi?” **10** Unga ahwēnga age awu unyēē utsu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsuke Uyesu ru uboknga. **11** Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsu anera agor age aneke Uyesu ru ugborzī, na atsūwe Ubaraba ru umbō. **12** Ubirhatu arhusa umbō age, “Umun iwuri ikorhe uguse nggu uwuruwi umbi iki iyisa Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” **13** Umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Anyapuwe unga!” **14** Ubirhatu arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu? Ashōyi use arherhunga?” Umbō agbisha atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Anyapuwe unga!” **15** Ubirhatu aka abee itsu umbō agom unga, atsūwūka Ubaraba. Unga aka atsu umbō akwēre ugwē ru Uyesu amaa, unga adzowuka unga umbō anyapuwe. **16** Abi iwa akū Uyesu azī ru udzepurhe ugomna, umbō iki iyisa age, “Upiretoriyum.” Na akōng

kishoo ukpui abi iwa ha. **17** Atsime atorho aka abārḥā akagōng aki iyerhe nú Uyesu, ikei akare ifur iyerhe iyi ídidòk, atsime ni itsinga. **18** Umbò atirhi ighwe unga agē, “Urhengo uder, Uyerha abi Uyahuda!” **19** Ikei anu ikū igbong akwer unga ni itsia, atang aci atsuyiwe ru unga. Na atangarhu agē umbò anu idzowe unga igōng. **20** Umbò aka ayēia unga rimi amaa, umbò atsimuwe atorho aka abārḥā akagōng hā, na atsime atorhanga. Mōcē umbò akūna unga adzek azīmbo inyinyapuwe. **21** Utsa uwō adzeku Usayirin, itsoknga igburh Usiman utēmbò Uarhezkanda nu Urhufò, adzek ri ibang abī hā na atōng ru uteu ha. Umbò atsu unga inggang unga atsā igārḥāmau ucucii Uyesu. **22** Akū Uyesu azī ra anangke umbò iki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena agburh, “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” **23** Mōcē umbò adzowe unga amē inebi aka asarhe nggu isung, bōr unga akpēē ihwihwaa. **24** Mōcē umbò anyapuwe unga. Umbò agasha atorhanga ra adokambo, atang iseng ra atsimbo anyā ubinkpi uben unera aka ikpo. **25** Awu ra akara utōrha aki ukpee umbò aka inyapuwe unga. **26** Umbò atseng isarhe iyiki irhena unga agē, “UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA.” **27** Anyapuwe avēu avaa nggu unga, unying nu ubok ughanga, uwu uvaa ikei nu ubok uferanga. **29** Anera aka atōng, arhena unga, azung atsimbo agē, “Īhīī! Ungo iki isipuwe Iya-Num, nu udzine ike ikei ri inuma itaar, **30** ucipuwa ru igārḥāmau ucuciia ha ufōrh itsingo!” **31** Rimi hā ikei ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem ani iyēia unga ra adokambo agē, “Afōrhuka abōō, bōr asi idēē afōrha itsinga! **32** Uneke Ukiristo uwure, uyerhe abi Uisrairha, acipuwa icēre ru igārḥāmau ucuciia

uwure, ru umen inyã ni iwe ru imangmang!” Aveu ha umbõ aka anyapuwe nggu unga arherhu nggaa urhena atsuke unga. **33** Ri idzingga atenuma, uzĩ itsirkpõ abĩã kishoo, utseku akara ataar aki urheẽ. **34** Ra akara ataar, Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “Erhoi, Erhoi, urhama sabaktani?” Agbena agburh, “A Unummum, a Unummum, awu use utsu ungo uneka umum?” **35** Abika adẽẽ ukhapa umõ aka agũ rimi, umbõ age, “Àka agũ, unga adẽẽ iyisu uner uwuku usõm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” **36** Unying ru umbõ atĩ, azĩ abii usoso ra amẽ inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, abera adzowe ru Uyesu ahwa. Unga age, “Àka adidẽẽ! Umen inyãni use Uirhiya awuri iba acipuka unga.” **37** Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge, atsu ivum na akpea. **38** Urhaburhe ha ukpuku uwe ru Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa udzur afafã uba utsĩ ra abĩ. **39** Ivang unggbaashi abi iwa uwuku udẽẽ ra asu Uyesu aka anyã ikpũ akpea, umõ unga agõr age, “Icicang ishingge, utsak uwure awu Ungwẽ Unum!” **40** Akatsersh abõõ adẽẽ ukukaa na azerhe. Ru umbõ ha awu umbõ Umaryamu Umagadarha, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku ungwẽmbõ Uyesu uku ucia nu Uyusuf, nu Usarhomi. **41** Umbõ atirhi idõsa unga ru Ugarhirhi anu itõ itser iyike unga. Akatsersh abõõ ikei arherhe abika aba nggu unga azĩ Urusharhima awu umõ. **42** Urheẽ uku uwe, umbõ adẽẽmbõ igbisha abin udãã awu unum ukpuku uwosha. **43** Utsa uwõõ agburh Uyusuf uner Uarimatiya, unga awu ra abi itser ru udzeturhe, awea ri itsu amen ibiba Iyerhe Unum. Aker amen azĩ ru Ubirhatu ashõrhã unga adzowe iyor Uyesu. **44** Ubirhatu adzeidzeu unga aka agũ uge Uyesu

16 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utōng, Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku, nu ikei Usarhomi, agoi abin isung akirake umbō aka izĩ adzukuwe ri iyor Uyesu. **2** Ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, ru ukpeeka ri ivangye ishaa unum iki idzek, umbō atirhumbō izĩ ru udzaka. **3** Umbō aka awu ru utsĩndĩ, umbō agor adokambō age, “Ungamō awuri igōrhuwe utarha ra angwĩ udzaka?” **4** Bor umbō aka azĩ atsi umō, umbō abera asumbō anyā nggaa utarh ha uku ugōrhūkpo. **5** Umbō aka atsi ru udzaka, umbō anyā uwedzem aka atsim atorho aka aterha aseı udiku ubok ugha, umbō agū iwei. **6** Ungwedzem hā agor umbō age, “Àka niba agūmbi iwei. Umbi abee Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe. Aka asoka! Ashia nggimi. Àka anyā anangke umbō aka angwēwe unga. **7** Àka azĩ adeyiwe angwē imesanga nu Ubitru, unga agbaashia azĩ Ugarhirhi ru umbi. Nggōō ha umbi aka inyā unga, ru nyaka unga aka asōma umbi.” **8** Akatserh ha atĩ adzek ru adzak ha, adzunumbō na azang ayormbō, asi irherhumbō arherhe nggu unera, ubinkutsu umbō agū iwei. **9** (note:

The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-

20.) Ivangye Uyesu aka asoka akpe ru unkpeka ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utɔɔva, agbaashia adzeka ru Umaryamu Umagadarha, utserh ha Uyesu aka atsüwe ípfu iyiki ibewe utɔɔva. 10 Unga azĩ asome abirabe aka awu nggu Uyesu, umbɔ agũ ighong na aciu akpe. 11 Umbɔ aka agũ uge Uyesu aka asoka nggu urhe, ikei unga nibikanga anyã Uyesu, umbɔ asi ibemumbɔ. 12 Akere aka amaa Uyesu adzipa adzeka ru nyaku uner uwɔɔ ra angwẽ imesa abɔɔ avaa ri ivangye umbɔ aka azẽrhã adzek ru uteu ha adɔsu utsĩndĩã azĩmbɔ. 13 Ikivarhambɔ abvui aba asome abimbɔ, bɔr utseku icere umbɔ ashimbɔ ri imangmang ri isarhe ha. 14 Ri imaatak Uyesu aka adzeka ru umbɔ usoka nu unying hã ri ivangye umbɔ aka ase i gha ubingha. Unga atserha umbɔ ri ida imangmangmbɔ, nu iker itsimbɔ, umbɔ aka asi ibemumbɔ arherhe abirabe aka agbaashia anyã unga ri isisoknga. 15 Ikei unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka atsĩ ru upfunga kishoo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anera kishoo. 16 Uben unera aka awea ri imangmang, umbɔ asorhukumbɔ unga ubɔtisima, awuri ikpikpoa ififorh, bɔr uben unera aka akpẽẽ iwe ru imangmang awuri itsitsĩm. 17 Atsar ake aka idɔsa abika awuri imangmang, ri itsokmum, umbɔ awuri itsũwũkumbɔ ípfu iyiki ibewe, awuri irherhumbɔ idũ iyiki ifa. 18 Awuri inyãngumbɔ íbvui ra abokmbɔ, ikei umbɔ aba ahwambɔ umau, ake asi íkorhuke ubin ru umbɔ. Umbɔ aba atsorha abokmbɔ ra abi irhãrhã, umbɔ awuri ikerhumbɔ.” 19 Uteijee Uyesu aka amaa irherhuwe umbɔ arherhe ha, ashupa unga akũ afũmbɔ ra afã, unga aseisa nu ubok ugha Unum. 20 Mɔce

angwẽ imesanga adzek adzise isarhe uben ananga, Utejee
atõ itser nggu umbõ, akorha abin idzeu atsu arherhambo
awu idzidzerhe.

Irhuka

1 Anera arherhe aka atsu amenmbɔ atsɛng isarhe abinke aka atsuafer ru umɛn. **2** Atsɛng abinke umɛn iki igũ ra angwĩ abika anyã abin hã ra asumbɔ ri inggbaashia na awe agãrhã isarhe Arherhu-Num. **3** Nggee, a uteiya Utiyofirhu, umum iki ingwɛdzɛn ni irhisa abina kishoo aka atirhi ri inggbaashia, umum inyã azea ikei umum itsɛnga ungo agbɛgbɛra. **4** Ngge itsú ungo uma uhwɛng idzidzerhe abinke umbɔ aka amesuwa ungo. **5** Ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe Uyahudiya, uwuku udzowe idɛm-Num nuwɔ agburh Uzakariya, awe ru ukpui Uabija. Utsɛnga Uarhisabatu ikei awu unang Uharuna. **6** Uzakariya nggu Uarhisabatu arhika ra asu Unum, adɔsi Ikpem Uteijee kishoo asi igbambɔ. **7** Bɔr umbɔ ashimbɔ nu ungwɛ, ubinkutsu Uarhisabatu awu ukpirh, umbɔ ikivarhambɔ aka akõmbɔ. **8** Ivanga niyɔ ukpui ukpumbɔ Uzakariya awe ri itser, nu Uzakariya atɔ itser iyi uner uwuku udzowe idɛm-Num ra asu Unum. **9** Ru nyaka umbɔ aki itang avii asɛng abika adzowe idɛm-Num, umbɔ asɛng Uzakariya azĩ akpĩ abin isung ri Iya Uteijee. **10** Ivang iyiki ikpĩ abin isung hã iki iwe, anera abika adzowe igɔng ru Unum akɔng ru awiya anu ifɛn-Num. **11** Mɔcɛ ipfu itser Uteijee ha akapɛɛng ra asunga, idɛɛ udiku ubok ugha ubeu isung hã. **12** Ivang Uzakariya aka anyã unga, unga agbipa, iwei ifɛr unga. **13** Bɔr ipfu itser-Num hã igɔr unga igɛ, “A Uzakariya, niba ugũo iwei, aka agũmbɔ ifɛn-Numngo. Utsɛngo Uarhisabatu awuri imara ungo uwɛkutsa, ungo utar itsoknga igburh Uyohana. **14** Unga awuri iwu ubin anggɔm nu itenamen ru ungo, imarnga iwuri itsu anera

arherhe agom anggom. **15** Unga awuri iwu uner ukugong ra asu Utejee. Awu ufang unga asi ihwaa ade nu abin aka atsu afirha, awuri itsuke unga Ipfu Isarsatangge ri imarnga. **16** Anera arherhe ru Uisrairha unga awuri idzipa umbō aži ru Utejee Unummbō. **17** Unga awuri inggbaashia aži ru Utejee ha, ri ijee ipfu ru nyaki iyi Uirhiya, awuri itsu amen atei adzipa awe nggu angwēmbō na adzipa abi iker itsi umbō adōsi itsoi abika arhurhika na atsu anera agbishi isiseimbō nggu Utejee.” **18** Uzakariya arhusu ipfu itser-Num hā age, “Umum ikorhu uguse ni ihweng rimi hā? Umumwi iki ikōmum, nu imek utsēmum iye iki irheirhe.” **19** Ipfu itser-Num hā igor unga ige, “Awu umum Ujibrairhu. Umum idēē ra asu Unum, awu unga adena umum ība irherha arherhe nggu ungo ni ideyiwa ungo isarhe iyiki ize iyerē. **20** Ungo ucere, unu ukutata usi idēē urherhungo arherhe utseku unumkpi akere ha aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu ungo ushiō ru imangmang ru irhem arherhamum, arherha ha awuri iweke ri ivangye ngge iki imē ngge iwe.” **21** Ri ivang hā, anera aka adēē adzeu Uzakariya adzeidzeu ri ididārhangā ri Iya-Num. **22** Unga aka adzeka, unga afor irherha arherhe adaka nggu umbō. Umbō adiki ihwihweng age anyāā irhi ri Iya-Num, ubinkutsu unga akpurha akū aboka akorhu utsara na afor irhirherhe adaka. **23** Ivang itsernga iki imaa, unga abvui ažiā ri iya. **24** Inum hā iki imaa, utsēnga Uarhisabatu adzur anaa, afēē atōō ase ri iya, anera asi ihwengmbō. **25** Uarhisabatu age, “Utejee akorhuwa umum rimi. Ri inumye unga aka amutuwa umum na atsūwā atsak ru umum ra asu anera!” **26** Anaa Uarhisabatu awu ru ufē

uwu utōī, Unum adene ipfu itser-Num Ujibrairhu izī uteu Unazarat ra abī Ugarhirhi. **27** Azī ru unakugbīrhī anasi ihwengnga ukutsa aka awu ukarh unerwi aka agburh Uyusuf, unang Udauda. Itsok unakugbīrhī hā igburh Umaryamu. **28** Ipfu itser-Num hā izī igor unga ige, “Umum ighwe ungo unamata ukugong, Utejee awu nggu ungo.” **29** Amen Umaryamu agū ighong akarhārha ru urhem ighwe ha, na akaiferhko uge awu use ighwea iwe rimi. **30** Bor ipfu itser-Num hā igor unga ige, “A Umaryamu, niba ugūa iwei. Unum unga amutuwa ungo. **31** Ungo uwuri ikō anaa umar ungwē, nu utar itsoknga igburh Uyesu. **32** Unga awuri iwu ukugong na awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Nggaa Uwuku Ugong. Unum Utejee awuri idzowuka unga anang isei iyerhe utenga Udauda, **33** nu unga awuri iwu uyerhe iya Uyakubu ugbagbaa, iyerhanga isi ímaangge.” (aiōn g165) **34** Umaryamu arhusu ipfu itser-Num hā age, “Ifërha ha ikorhi iguse ni iwe? Umum uwi inasi ihweng ukutsa.” **35** Ipfu itser-Num hā igor ige, “Ipfu Isarsatangge iwuri icipuwa ru ungo, nu ijee iyi Nggaa Uwuku Ugong itsira uzirhzīnga nu ungo. Ngge itsú usarkasar ungwē hā ungo uku imar awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Unum. **36** Nggaye unapumbi Uarhisabatu awu ra anaa uwekutsa afēē utōī nggu ikōnernga, umbō iki iyisa unga ukpirh. **37** Ubin usi ínangkpō Unum.” **38** Umaryamu age, “Umum iwu ugārhu Utejee. Uneke ifërha ha iwe ru umum ru nyaka ungo uku ugor.” Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā iborukungge unga. **39** Ivang hā Umaryamu asok iki ifefetem azīā ri igū abī Uyahudiya. **40** Unga atsī ri iya Uzakariya na aghwe Uarhisabatu. **41** Uarhisabatu aka agū ighwe Umaryamu, irheng ungwē iso

iniir ra ananga. Uarhisabatu awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.

42 Unga atsu ivum age, “Ungo uwe ru idorh ru akatsɛrh, nu idorh iwe nggu ungwēwi ungo iki imar! 43 Awu use utsu umum ikpo umata rimi, uyisa Uteijeemum asok aba ru umum? 44 Ivangye umum iki igū irhak ighwengo ra atomum, irheng ungwē ra anaamum iso idēē anggōm.

45 Idorh iwe nggu unga, aka awe ru imangmang age arherhu Utejee aka arherhe nggu unga awuri itsuaferke.”

46 Umaryamu age, “Ipfumum ikpoi Utejee ha, 47 nu ipfumum igōmanggōm Unum aka awu uwuku uforh umum, 48 unga aka ayita umum utsūwū ugārḥānga! Utirhi icere undana kishoo awuri iyisa umum uner idorh, 49 ubinkutsu Uner Igōng hā aka akorhe abin akagōng ru umum. Itsoknga isarsatake. 50 Atorhnga atērḥā ru undana kishoo, ra abika agū iwei unga. 51 Unga aka akū aboknga akorhi iferhe iyiki igōng. Unga aka asituwe abi aberi itsi ri iferhkōmbō. 52 Unga aka acipuwe ayerhe ra anang iseimbō, na aberuwe abika arherhi itsi afafā.

53 Unga aka atsu abi imerh ashuurmbō nggu abin aka aze, na adene abi ubin nggu abok akatārḥā. 54 Unga aka ayikuwe ugārḥānga Uisrairha, na acorhuwe 55 Uibrahim nu anangnga ugbagbaa, ru nyaka unga aka arherhe nggu atokamen.” (aiōn g165) 56 Umaryamu ase nggu Uarhisabatu ayoka afēē ataar na adorha abvui azī ri iya. 57 Ivang Uarhisabatu aka imar, unga amar uwekutsa. 58 Andokanga nu abi iyambō agū uge Utejee acorhuwe unga akarḥārḥā, umbō agōm anggōm nggu unga. 59 Ru unum ukpu utōrōk umbō aka aba isorhuwe ungwēē, na abee itare itsok utenga ru unga uge Uzakariya, 60 bōr uyisa age, “Ī’ī!

Awuri iyisi itsoknga Uyohana.” 61 Umbō agor unga age,
 “Umbi ashimbi nu unera ru ikarmbi aka awe ru itsok
 ikere ha.” 62 Mōce umbō akū abok akorhu utsara nu utesa
 abee ihweng utesa awuri itar itsok ungwēē igburh ungaa.
 63 Unga arhusa umbō adzowe ubin itseng, nu anera kishoo
 adzeidzeu unga aka atseng, “Itsoka igburh Uyohana.” 64
 Kanying angwīnga ayanga urhemnga ugarhe nu unga
 atirhunga arherhe na akpoi Unum. 65 Iwei ifer umbō, ikei
 umbō atsīmbo irherha arherhe ha amaa inanga kishoo ra
 abī ampfūwā Uyahudiya. 66 Uben unera aka igū arherhe
 ha, unga akaiferhko na arhusa age, “Ungwēwi awuri iwe
 agusenga?” Ubinkutsu ubok Uteijee uwe nggu unga. 67
 Ute ungwē hā Uzakariya awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge
 na asom Arherhu-Num age, 68 “Umen ikpoi Uteijee,
 Unum uwu Uisrairha! Ubinkutsu unga aka iba ibvure
 anernga. 69 Unga aka aberunga utsom ififorh ru umen ri
 iya ugārhangā Udauda, 70 ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ra
 angwī asarkasar abika asom Arherhu-Numnga ishaisha.
 (aiōn g165) 71 Aforh umen ru ubok anggamtsakmen, nu
 kishoo abika akpēna umen. 72 Adeyiwe atorhnga ra
 atokamen na ayitu usarkasar ibibemuwenga. 73 Uyirhkpi
 unga aka ayirhe utemen Uibrahim, 74 unga aka iforh umen
 ru ubok anggamtsakmen, na atsu umen isi igūmen iwei
 itō itsernga, 75 ri isisar nu irhirhika ra asunga ri inummen
 kishoo. 76 “Ungo ungwēmum, awuri iyisa ungo uner
 uwuku usom Arherhu-Num uwu Nggaa Uwuku Ugong.
 Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri igbaashia uzī ugbishuwe utsīndī
 Uteijee, unga adorha aba. 77 Ungo uwuri idzowe anernga
 ihwihweng ififorh ri itsūwe arhimmbō. 78 Ubinkutsu

atorh Unum aka adzaa umen, unga atsu irhirhang ishaa unum iwuri idzeka afã iba ru umen, **79** izĩ irhange abika awe ru uzĩ nu abika awe ru uzirhzĩ akpe, na adarh umen izãrhã nu utsĩndĩ uwuku udɔɔr.” **80** Uyohana aseng aba awu akerketawo ri ipfu, na aseisa arhum utseku unumkpi unga aka adzek ra asu abi Uisrairha.

2 Ri inum hã Ukaisar Uaugustu atsu umbɔ avarhi irhe anera ra abĩ Uroma ru upfunga. **2** Uvarhe ukpu inggbaashia nukpo ri ivang Ukiriniyu aka awu ugomna ra abĩ Usuriya. **3** Anera kishoo asok azĩmbɔ iteumbɔ nu umbɔ atseng umbɔ. **4** Nggee Uyusuf iganga adzeku uteu Unazarat ru Ugarhirhi azĩ Uyahudiya, azĩã Ubaitarhami uteu Udauda, ubinkutsu unga awu unang Udauda. **5** Unga azĩ umɔ umbɔ atseng unga nggu Umaryamu, ukarhnga aka awu ra anaa. **6** Ivangye umbɔ aka awu umɔ, ivang iyiki imar ungwẽ iwengge. **7** Unga amar ukã ungwẽnga, uwekutsa. Unga aberh unga ra atorho na angwẽwe unga ru ukhukhɔɔ, ubinkutsu umbɔ asi ikpombɔ ubã anang inũ. **8** Ra abĩ hã abi idzeu rabɔ ri idɛɛ iyɔɔ, anu idzeu idɔimbo ru untsuuka. **9** Ipfu itser Uteijee akapeeng ru umbɔ, ikpikpoi Uteijee irhange umbɔ, iwei ifer umbɔ. **10** Bɔr ipfu itser-Num hã igɔr umbɔ igɛ, “Niba agũmbi iwei. Umum ikũwã umbi isarhe iyiki izeye iki ikowe anera kishoo anggɔm akarhãrhã. **11** Irhere ru uteu Udauda aka amarambo uwuku uforh umbi, unga awu Ukiristo Uteijee. **12** Utsar ukpire, umbi awuri inyãmbi irheng ungwẽ iki iberh ra atorho na angwẽwe unga ru ukhukhɔɔ.” **13** Kanying ikpui ipfu itser-Num irheirhe, ngge aka apeng nggu ipfu itser-Num hã akpoi Unum na agɔr agɛ, **14**

“Akpoi Unum afafã ra afã, nu ididɔɔr ru upfung iwe nggu
 abirabe Unum aka amutuwe umbɔ.” **15** Ivang ikpui ípfu
 itser-Num hã iki ibɔre umbɔ ni ifũngge ra afã, abi idzeu
 ha agɔr adɔkambɔ age, “Umen izĩmen Ubaitarhami izĩ
 inyãni ubinkpi uku ukorhe Utejee aka adeyiwa ukpɔ ru
 umen.” **16** Nggee umbɔ asok ififitem azĩmbɔ azĩ anyã
 Umaryamu nggu Uyusuf, nu irheng ungwẽ iki inũ ru
 ukhukhɔ. **17** Umbɔ aka anyã unga, umbɔ asome anera
 ubinkpi umbɔ aka adeyiwe umbɔ ri itsi ungwẽ hã, **18** nu
 kishoo abika agũ adzeidzeu ru ubinkpi abika idzeu idɔi ha
 aka arherhe nggu umbɔ. **19** Bɔr Umaryamu angwẽ iferha
 ha kishoo na akaiferhkɔ ake ra amɛnnga. **20** Abi idzeu
 ha abvui azĩ na akpoi Unum ra abina kishoo umbɔ aka
 agũ na anyã, awu ru nyaka umbɔ aka adeyiwe umbɔ. **21**
 Unum ukpu utɔrɔk uku uba uwe, ivang umbɔ iki isorhuwe
 unga usorhe, umbɔ atar itsoka igburh Uyesu, itsok iki
 ipfu itser-Num hã iki irherhe umbɔ adɔrha akɔ ananga.
22 Ivang iyiki isorhuwe inyãwã iki iba itsuifer, ru nyaka
 ngge iki iwe ru Íkpem Umusa, Uyusuf nggu Umaryamu
 akũna unga azĩmbɔ Urusharhima umbɔ adzowe irheng
 ungwẽ ru Utejee, **23** ru nyaka umbɔ aka atseng ri Íkpem
 Utejee uge, “Uben ukã ungwẽ uwuku utsa, awuri itsũ
 unga awu uwu Utejee.” **24** Ikei na adzowe idɛm-Num,
 ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ri Íkpem Utejee, “Anurheu iya
 avaa, use angwẽ anurheu avaa.” **25** Ri ivang hã unera
 nuwɔ ru Urusharhima itsoka igburh Usimiyon. Awu
 uner uwuku urhika, agũ iwei Unum na adzeu abee inyã
 ififɔrh Uisrairha, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge ri itsinga.
26 Ipfu Isarsatangge iki isɔmukũngge unga ige, unga asi

Íkpea utseku unga aka inyã Ukiristo uwu Uteijee. **27**
 Ipfu-Num ikũna unga izĩngge ru ufõm Iya-Num. Ivang
 utesa nggu uyisa Uyesu aka akũna unga aba nu umbõ
 akorhuwe ubinkpi agbeyambõ aka agõr ri Íkpem Umusa,
28 Usimiyon ayei unga ra aboka na akpoi Unum age, **29** “A
 Uteijee uner ijee kishoo, ru nyaka ungo uku urherhe,
 uneke ugãrhãngo azĩ uku utõõ ice, ru nyaka ungo uku
 ubemuwe. **30** Ubinkutsu asumum anyãke ififõrhngo, **31**
 iyiriye ungo uku ugbisha ra asu anera kishoo, **32** irhirhang
 irhang ideyiwe atsen abi Uyahuda, nu ikpikpoi ra anerngo
 abi Uisrairha.” **33** Uyisa nu utesa adzeidzeu ubinkpi
 Usimiyon aka arherhe ri itsinga. **34** Mõce Usimiyon atsuke
 idorh ru umbõ na agõr Umaryamu, uysisunga age, “Ungwẽ
 uwure, unga awuri ikũ igbigba nu isisok anera arherhe
 ri Uisrairha, na awuri iwu utsar ukpuku ukpukpẽ. **35**
 Ngge itsú iferhkõ amen anera arherhe iwuri idzekangge
 ra awiya. Ikei ungo uwuri igũo ighong ru nyaki ikon iki
 itar ikpuingo.” **36** Umõ ikei utserh uwuku usõm Arherhu-
 Num Uhanatu, unapa Ufanuyirha unang Uasher. Aka
 akõõ akarhãrhã, apfuna aseĩ nggu utsaka imeka utõõva
 nu utsaka ashia. **37** Mõce unga awu utsẽrhãpfu ri imeka
 isõka utõrõk nu imeka inaa. Unga asi isoka ri Iya-Num,
 nu utsuu na atenum akpurha adẽẽ ikpem igha ubin na
 adzowe igõng nu ifen-Num. **38** Asok abanga ru umbõ ri
 ivang hã, unga atar uwẽẽ ru Unum, na arherha arherhe ri
 itsi ungwẽ hã nggu kishoo abika adzeu unum ukpuku
 ufõrh Urusharhima. **39** Umbõ aka amaa abina kishoo aki
 Íkpem Uteijee, umbõ apfuri azĩmbõ utepumbõ Unazarat
 ru Ugarhirhi. **40** Ungwẽẽ aseng na aker, na awu nggu

itsoi, nu imimutu Unum iwe nggu unga. **41** Uben ameka utesa nggu uyisa aka isaka azĩ Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong ru Urusharhima. **42** Unga aka awu imeka usokdumen umbõ akũna unga azĩmbõ irhowa ha ru nyaka agbeyambõ. **43** Irhowa ha iki imaa, umbõ apfuri azĩmbõ usoi, ungwẽ hã Uyesu adẽẽ unga ra andzing ru Urusharhima, utesa nu uyisa amõrmõ. **44** Akaiferhko age awu nggu umbõ, na azẽrhã amaambõ unuma unying. Na atirhi irhisa unga ra abimbõ nu awerhambõ. **45** Umbõ aka asi inyãmbõ unga, umbõ abvui azĩmbõ Urusharhima anumbõ irhisa unga. **46** Amaambõ inuma itaar na adõrha anyã unga ru ufõm Iya-Num, aseĩ nggu abika amesuwe, anu igosha umbõ na anu irhusa umbõ arherhe. **47** Uben unera aka igũ unga akpurha adzeidzeu ri ihwihwengnga nu idzipa arherhanga. **48** Ivang utesa nggu uyisa aka anyã unga, umbõ agũ idzeu akarhãrhã. Uyisa agõr unga age, “A ungwẽmum, awu use utsu ungo ukorhuwa umen rimi? Unyã utengo nggu umum iki isham asumen ibeea ungo, ikeĩ amenen aghong akarhãrhã umen iki isi inyãmen ungo.” **49** Unga arhusa umbõ age, “Awu use utsu umbi abeea umum? Umbi asi ihwengmbi age awu ufang umum iki iwe ri iya Utẽmum?” **50** Bõr umbõ asi ihwengmbõ ubinkpi unga aka arherhe nggu umbõ. **51** Mõce unga adõsa umbõ, umbõ azĩmbõ Unazarat na agũna umbõ. Bõr uysisunga angwẽ arherha ha kishoo ra amennga. **52** Uyesu aseng nggu itsoi, nu iker iyor, na akpo izama ra anang Unum nu anera.

3 Ri imeka iyi usõka ni imeka itõõ iyi iyerhe Ukaisar Utibariya, Ubuntu Ubirhatu awu ugomna Uyahudiya.

Uhiridu atō itser iyerhe Ugarhirhi, ungwēmbō Ufirhibu unga agha iyerhe Uiturhiya nu Utarakunita, nu Urhisaniya atō itser iyerhe Uabirhene. **2** Ri ivang hā umbō Uhanana nggu Ukayafa aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Arherhu-Num aba ru Uyohana ungwē Uzakariya ra arhum. **3** Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubōtisima ru Azē Urdun na adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsūwe arhim. **4** Ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ru ubvur uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya igē, “Urhēm uner udūwā ra arhum uge, ‘Àka agbisha anang Utejee, àka agbisha atsīndīnga uku urhirhiki. **5** Awuri itsu abī atōke uben izērhī, na asim ifūrhā ni igū asituwe, awuri ivii atsīndī akika anyōsha awe uku urhirhiki. Na agbisha atsīndī akika arhurhuta ake aghwōrhe. **6** Nu anera kishoo awuri inyāmbō ififōrh Unum.” **7** Uyohana agōr anera kishoo aka akōng aba ru unga asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima age, “Umbi angwē ibvui! Ungaa adeyiwa umbi itī avōm Unum aka iba unuma? **8** Àka atō itserye iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. Àka aneke igōr ra amenmbi age, ‘Uibrahim unga awu utemen.’ Ubinkutsu, umum ideyiwa umbi Unum awea ri ijee unga aka itsu atarh akere ake awe awekaci ru Uibrahim. **9** Icere anggāi iki idēngge ra anūnang acucii, uben ucucii uku usi ighwer umgbō ikpūrhā iyiki ize umbō awuri igber umgbō atsuku urha.” **10** Ikikōnga kishoo irhusa unga igē, “Ude umen ikorhi uguse?” **11** Uyohana agōr umbō age, “Unera aka awu ra atorho avaa, unga agaar unying adzowe undōkanga aka ashia, nu uwuruwi aka awu ru ubingha, akorhe rimi hā.” **12** Abika ayesu ikirbi abī, aba umbō isorhu ubōtisima arhusa unga ikei age, “A

uner imesa, umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?" **13** Unga agor umbɔ age, "Niba ayɛi agarmbi ubinkpi umbɔ aka atsuka umbi." **14** Umɔ abi iwa arhusa unga age, "Umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?" Unga agor umbɔ age, "Niba avurm̃bi uhwek, niba agberangwĩ atsukukumbi anera, àka ashur nggu ugɓetambi." **15** Anera aka afosi ibiba Ukiristo, arhusa adɔkambɔ age, "Awu Uyohana unga Ukiristo ha?" **16** Uyohana agor umbɔ kishoo age, "Umun isorhuwa umbi ubɔtisima nggu amē, bɔr uwɔɔ ruwɔ abarɔ, awuri ijee ananga umum. Abadaknga umum isi ídēē inggarhukū arhisa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubɔtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu urha. **17** Utak ukpuku utseku itsemnga uwu ru uboknga. Awuri itseki ishaa itsemnga itetenangge azĩ atsuku ungbanga, na akpĩwe uhwenga ru urhakpi uku usi írhimkpɔ." **18** Nu irhem iyɔɔ irheirhe Uyohana aka akū adam anera na adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anera. **19** Uyohana atserhu uyerhe Uhiridu, ri itsi Uhirudiya utserha ungwēmbɔ, nu kishoo amen akatārḥā akɔɔ Uhiridu aka akorhe. **20** Uhiridu ashɔi arherhe akɔɔ atoma ikei, agbange Uyohana Uner Ubɔtisima ru ugborzĩ. **21** Ivangye anera kishoo aka asorhu ubɔtisima, Uyesu asorhunga iganga. Unga aka adēē ifen-Num, afā adiki iyanga, **22** Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaku unurhe uicipuwa ni itsinga, urhem udzeka afā ugɔr uge, "Ungo uwu Ungwēmum uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Nggu ungo umum igūiben." **23** Ivangye Uyesu aka ayoka imeka isoka itaar, unga aka atirhi itsernga. Anera akaiferhkɔ unga awu ungwē Uyusuf ungwē Uherhi, **24** Uherhi ungwē Umatat, Umatat ungwē Urhawi, Urhawi ungwē Umarhki, Umarhki ungwē Uyanna, Uyanna

ungwẽ Uyusuf, **25** Uyusuf ungwẽ Umatatiya, Umatatiya
 ungwẽ Uamos, Uamos ungwẽ Unahum, Unahum ungwẽ
 Uhasrhi, Uhasrhi ungwẽ Unajaya, **26** Unajaya ungwẽ
 Umaata, Umaata ungwẽ Umatatiya, Umatatiya ungwẽ
 Ushimeya, Ushimeya ungwẽ Ujosek, Ujosek ungwẽ
 Ujoda, **27** Ujoda ungwẽ Ujowanan, Ujowanan ungwẽ
 Uresa, Uresa ungwẽ Uzerubaberh, Uzerubaberh ungwẽ
 Usheyarhtiyerh, Usheyarhtiyerh ungwẽ Uniri, **28** Uniri
 ungwẽ Umarhki, Umarhki ungwẽ Uaddi, Uaddi ungwẽ
 Ukosama, Ukosama ungwẽ Uerhmadama, Uerhmadama
 ungwẽ Uer, **29** Uer ungwẽ Ujoshuwa, Ujoshuwa ungwẽ
 Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza ungwẽ Ujorima, Ujorima ungwẽ
 Umatat, Umatat ungwẽ Urhawi, **30** Urhawi ungwẽ
 Usiman, Usiman ungwẽ Uyahuda, Uyahuda ungwẽ Uyusuf,
 Uyusuf ungwẽ Uyonam, Uyonam ungwẽ Uerhiyakim, **31**
 Uerhiyakim ungwẽ Umerheya, Umerheya ungwẽ Umena,
 Umena ungwẽ Umattata, Umattata ungwẽ Unatan,
 Unatan ungwẽ Udauda, **32** Udauda ungwẽ Ujesse, Ujesse
 ungwẽ Uobida, Uobida ungwẽ Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza ungwẽ
 Usarhmon, Usarhmon ungwẽ Unashon, **33** Unashon
 ungwẽ Uamminadab, Uamminadab ungwẽ Uaram, Uaram
 ungwẽ Uhezuron, Uhezuron ungwẽ Ufereza, Ufereza
 ungwẽ Uyahuda, **34** Uyahuda ungwẽ Uyakubu, Uyakubu
 ungwẽ Uishaku, Uishaku ungwẽ Uibrahim, Uibrahim
 ungwẽ Utera, Utera ungwẽ Unahor, **35** Unahor ungwẽ
 Userug, Userug ungwẽ Ureyu, Ureyu ungwẽ Uferheg,
 Uferheg ungwẽ Ueber, Ueber ungwẽ Usherha, **36** Usherha
 ungwẽ Ukenan, Ukenan ungwẽ Uarfakshad, Uarfakshad
 ungwẽ Ushem, Ushem ungwẽ Unuhu, Unuhu ungwẽ

Urhamek, **37** Urhamek ungwẽ Umetuserha, Umetuserha ungwẽ Uenøk, Uenøk ungwẽ Uyared, Uyared ungwẽ Umaharharherh, Umaharharherh ungwẽ Ukenan, **38** Ukenan ungwẽ Uenosh, Uenosh ungwẽ Uset, Uset ungwẽ Uadamu, Uadamu ungwẽ Unum.

4 Uyesu awu nggu Ipfu-Num, adzeku Azẽ Urdun, Ipfu ikũna unga izĩngge ra arhum. **2** Umə unga amaa inuma isoka inaa Undenggũ adeya unga. Ri inum hã unga asi ighaa ubingha. Inum hã iki imaa, imerh ifer unga. **3** Undenggũ agər unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwẽ Unum, ugər utarh ukpire ukpə uwu ubingha.” **4** Uyesu agər unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igər ige, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekũ itsu unera abek.’” **5** Undenggũ akũna unga afũã ra anang afafã na adeyiwe unga kanying iyerhu upfung kishoo. **6** Məcə unga agər unga age, “Umum iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee ra abĩã kishoo ni idzaa ungo ikpikpoingge, ubinkutsu aka adzaa ru umum, nu umum idẽẽ indzowukũ uben unera umum iki ibee. **7** Nggee ungo uba udzaango umum igəng, ukpə uwuri iwu ukpungo kishoo.” **8** Uyesu age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igərngge uge, ‘Udzowe igəng ru Uteijee Unumngo nu uwu ugārhänga ukpekũ.’” **9** Undenggũ akũna unga azĩã Urusharhima, na atsu unga adẽẽ ra afafã ni itsi uvi Iya-Num, na agər unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwẽ Unum, upur ucipa ru nggẽẽ, **10** ubinkutsu itseng igər ige, “‘Unga awuri itsu ípfu itsernga ngge ingwědzən ni ikaa ungo, **11** ngge iwuri ikpəm ungo ra afafã ra abokngge, utsur ungo ukwəɾə undaidakngo nu utarh.’” **12** Uyesu agər unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igər uge, ‘Ungo niba ivirungo Uteijee

Unumngo.” **13** Ivangye Undenggū aka amaa ideya unga kishoo, unga nekuka unga utseku ivang iyikise. **14** Mōce Uyesu abvui azĩ abĩ Ugarhirhi ri ijee Ipfu-Num, isarhe ri itsinga itērḥā imaangge abĩ kishoo. **15** Unga amesuwe ra abā ifen-Nummbō, nu uben unera akpoi unga. **16** Unga azĩ Unazarat, ra anangke umbō aka akpōm unga, ru unum ukpuku uwosha unga azĩ atsĩ ru ubā ifen-Num, ru nyaka unga aka abayi. Unga asok adēē abee ivarhu uvarhe. **17** Umbō adzowe ubvur uku ufeta uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya, unga aka ayanga, unga akpo anangke iki itseng ige, **18** “Ipfu Uteijee iwu nggu umum, ubinkutsu unga aka adzukuwa umum atsei akika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsūwā. Unga aka adena umum idūwā itsūwe abirabe umbō aka abow ru ugborzĩ ni iyanguwe asu abi ibvuta ni ifōne abika ahwa ayetnum. **19** Izĩ idūwā imek umatu Uteijee.” **20** Mōce unga afetu ubvura, adzowuka umgbō ru uner itsera ru ubā ifen-Num ḥā na aseisa. Asumbō kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num ḥā awing arhi unga. **21** Nu unga atirhi agōr umbō age, “Irherē Arherhu-Num akere atsuaferke ri igigūmbi.” **22** Kishoo arherhe iki ize ri itsinga na adzeidzeu irhem iyiki ize iyiriyē iki idzeka ra angwīnga. Umbō arhusa age, “Asi iwea ungwē Uyusuf nuwi?” **23** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Idzidzerhe umbi awuri idzaambi umum unyaka arherhe age, ‘Unera agōu ukerhuwe itsikamngo! Umbi ikei awuri igōrmbi umum uge, ukorhe nggimi ru utepungo ubinkpi umen iki igū uge ungo ukorhe ru Ukafanahum.”” **24** “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num asi isaka ikpoa imor ru utepunga. **25**

Umum isoma umbi idzidzerhe, atsêrhâpfu awu arherhe ru Uisrairha ri ivang uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya, inai iki isi idoingge imeka itaar nu utenga rimõõ imerh akarhârhã imaangge abĩã. **26** Rimi hã asi idene Uirhiya aziã ru unyinga umbõ na adene unga azĩ ru utsêrhâpfu ru Uzarefat ra abĩ Usidon. **27** Ikei ru Uisrairha abi ingbim awu arherhe ri ivang uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uerhisha, rimi hã unera asi ikerhunga, Una'aman ukpekũ, utsa Usuriya.” **28** Anera kishoo ru abã ifen-Num hã, amenmbõ asoke umbõ aka agũ rimi. **29** Umbõ asok agbĩrhã unga adzek ru utepa, na akũna unga azĩmbõ ni ishi igũa, ra anangke utepa uku uwe, abee iyira unga agõrhã. **30** Bõr unga azêrhã atong ra ateumbõ aziã udĩnga. **31** Mõce, unga aziã Ukafanahum ru uteu ukpõõ ra abĩ Ugarhirhi, ru unum ukpuku uwosha amesuwe anera. **32** Umbõ adzeidzeu nggu imesanga ubinkutsu isarhanga iwu nggu ijee. **33** Ru abã ifen-Num hã uner uwõõ awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe. Unga atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge atsu ivum age, **34** “Iyee! Ungo ubee use nggu umen Uyesu uner Unazarat? Ungo uba itsĩme umen? Umum ihweng ungo uwu usarkasar uwu Unum!” **35** Uyesu atserha ngge age, “Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru unga!” Mõce ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ashupa unga atar ra ateumbõ kishoo, ni inekungge unga, isi inayikungge unga. **36** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na agõr adõkambõ age, “Arherhake awu ikpũ akasong? Nggu iker nu ijee unga atsu ipfu iyiki ibewe ngge ipfudzeka!” **37** Isarhe ri itsinga itêrhã imaangge ikãwã anang hã. **38** Uyesu asoku ubã ifen-Num hã aziã ri iya Usiman. Mõce uyisa utserha Usiman iyora imani

akarhārḥā, umbō arḥusu Uyesu ama ayike unga. **39** Nggee unga agbapfu akhapa ru unga na atserhi imani anii iyor, ngge idzengge ru unga. Unga asok kanying azīā agashuka umbō amē aka ahwa. **40** Ivang urhēē uku uwe, anera akū abi ikpū irhārḥā aba ru Uyesu atsorha aboknga, anyinganying, akerhuwe umbō. **41** Ikei ípfu iyiki ibewe ha adzeka ra anera arherhe itsu ivum age, “Ungo uwu Ungwē Unum!” Bōr unga atserha ngge, unga asi ibeenga ineke ngge idzipa arherhe, ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge unga aka awu Ukiristo. **42** Ukpe uku usar, Uyesu adzek azīā anangke aka awu uku utata. Anera anu ibeea unga, umbō aka anyā unga, umbō abee iden unga utsur unga nekuka umbō. **43** Bōr unga age, “Awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum ri iteu iyōō ikei, ngge itsu umbō adena umum ība.” **44** Nu unga adēēnga idzowe isarhe ra abā ifen-Num Uyahudiya.

5 Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē ni ifen ukau Ujanisarat, anera arherhe afī adzipa unga na akpeto ani igosha Arherhu-Num. **2** Unga anyā akhukhōō avaa aka adēē ri ifen amē, abi uḍem aka aden, na adēē isorh igbermbō. **3** Unga atsī ru ukhukhōō uwu Usiman, na ashōrhā unga agōpa atsī ukunjiir ru ukau ha. Umō unga ase i nu ukhukhōō ha na amesuwe anera. **4** Unga aka amaa arherhe, unga agōr Usiman, age, “Àka atsī ra anang aka aghora na atsu igbermbi adzui.” **5** Usiman agōr unga age, “A Uteiya, umen imaa utsuu itēwā, isi idzurmen ubin. Bōr ri igigōrngo, umum itsukū igber ha.” **6** Umbō aka atsu igber ha, umbō adzui aberh arherhe ake atsu igbermbō itirhi ipupa. **7** Umbō akorhuwe utsara ra adōkambō ru ukhukhōōmbō

aba ayike umbō. Umbō aka aba atsu aberh ake atōk akhukhōombō, akhukhō ha akpurha abee ididek. **8** Usiman Ubitru aka anyā rimi, unga agba ra atsurhuk Uyesu na age, “A Uteijee, ugōpa ru umum, umum iwu uner arhim!” **9** Ubinkutsu unga nggu abirabe aka awu nggu unga kishoo adzeidzeu ra arherha aberh ha umbō aka adzui. **10** Awu umbō Uyaku nggu Uyohana, angwē Uzabadi, awerhi itser Usiman. Mōce Uyesu agor Usiman, age, “Niba ugūa iwei, utirhi icere ungo uwuri idzui anera.” **11** Nggee umbō ayii akhukhōombō adzeka nu ubang ukau ha. Umbō aneke abinmbō kishoo na adōsa unga. **12** Ivang hā niyo Uyesu awu ru uteu ukpō, uner uwō aba awuri irhārhi ingbim. Unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga agba ra asunga na ashōrhā unga age, “A Uteijee, ungo uba ubemungo, ungo udēē ukerhuwango umum.” **13** Uyesu aberu uboknga abangu uner irhārhi ingbim hā, na age, “Uzum ibeemum, ukerhe!” Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. **14** Mōce Uyesu avange unga age, “Niba udeyiko unera, bōr uzī udeyiwe itsingo ra abika adzowe idem-Num, nu udzowe idem-Num iyiki ikikerhe Umusa aka atsuka umbi, ngge iwu utsara ra anera uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” **15** Bōr rimi hā isarhanga itērhā imaangge inanga, ngge itsú anera arherhe aba igū unga na akpo ikikerhe ri irhārhambō. **16** Bōr Uyesu aka isaka adzek ikiyikanga anu ifen-Num ra arhum. **17** Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē imesuwe anera, abi Ufarisi nggu abika amesi Íkpem Umusa, adzek kishoo ri iteu iyiki ici iki iwe ru Ugarhirhi nu Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, ase i umō. Ijee iyi Uteijee iwu nggu unga iyiki ikerhuwe abi irhārha. **18** Mōce abō atsā uner irhārhi ishai iyor nu

ufar abee ikūna unga atsi ri iya azi angwēwe unga ra asu Uyesu. **19** Ivangye umbō aka asi ikpombō anang aka atsiā, ubinkutsu anera arhembō, umbō afū ni itsi uvi ati uvi ha na acipuwe unga nu ufarnga ra asu Uyesu ra ateu anera. **20** Ivang Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbō, unga age, “A uwee, aka atsiwāmbō arhimngo.” **21** Abi Ufarisi na abika amesuwe Ikpem atirhi ikaiferhko ra amenmbō age, “Awu ungaa nuwi arhenu Unum! Ungaa adēē atsiwe arhim uba asi iwea Unum ikiyikanga?” **22** Uyesu aka ahwenga iferhkombō, unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu ikaiferhko rimi ra amenmbi? **23** Akasong asi ighongke irherhe, umum iki igor, ‘Àka atsiwāmbō arhimngo,’ use igor igē, ‘Usono uzērhū uzērhā?’ **24** Bōr ngge itsú umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsiwe arhim ru upfung.” Mōce unga agor uner ishai iyor ha age, “Umun igor ungo, usisok, ufetu ufarngo uzī ri iya!” **25** Kanying utsa ha abera asok ra asumbō, afetu ufarnga, akai izī ri iya na akpoi Unum. **26** Uben unera adzeidzeu na akpoi Unum. Umbō awe nggu iwei na age, “Umen inyāmen abin idzeu irherē!” **27** Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu adzek anyā uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī itsoka igburh Urhawi aseī ra anang itsernga. Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum!” **28** Urhawi asok nekuka uben ubin na adōsa unga. **29** Mōce Urhawi azeke Uyesu irhowa iyiki igong ri iyanga, arherhe abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abō atok agha nggu umbō. **30** Bōr abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa aka awu ru ukpui agbeyambo akū arherhe aba ra angwē imesa Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu umbi agha na ahwa nggu abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” **31** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Asi iwea

abika aker abee uner agɔu, bɔr abi irhārḥā. **32** Umum isi ībamum iyisa abika arhurhika, bɔr umum ība iyisa abi arhim umbɔ adzipa ra arhimmbɔ.” **33** Umbɔ agɔr unga agɛ, “Angwē imesu Uyohana aka isaka akpemmbɔ igha ubin na afɛnmɔ Unum, nu angwē imesa abi Ufarisi, bɔr abingo agha na ahwa.” **34** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umbi adēē atsu awerhu uner utserḥ uwuku ufa akpemmbɔ igha ubinghanga na awu nggu umbɔ? **35** Ivanga niyɔ ibarɔ awuri inyangukumbɔ uner utserḥ uwuku ufa ru umbɔ, ivang ha niyɔ umbɔ aka ikpem igha ubin.” **36** Ikei asɔme umbɔ unyaka arherhe agɛ, “Unera asi ízharha atorho aka afa akū abipunga nu atorho akagbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, unga adakuwe atorho aka afa ha, nu atorho aka afa ha asi íweke ru nyaku akika akagbe ha. **37** Asi ítumbɔ amē inebi aka afa ru ubāī uwuku ugbe. Ungo uba utsukɔ, ubāī uwuku ugbe ha ukpurhu uyar, amē inebi ha akpurha adzērḥā ra abī, ubāī hā uwuri iwu ibem. **38** Bɔr, awu ufang umbɔ atsu amē inebi aka afa ra ambāī aka afa! **39** Unera asi ībemunga ihwa amē inebi aka afa, unga aba aka ahwaa akagbe. Awuri igɔr agɛ, ‘Akagbe azeke aka afa.’”

6 Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpɔɔ Uyesu azērḥā atɔng ri icang arhkama, angwē imesanga agbiu azang arhkama adzuka ra abokmbɔ, na atāi ishaanga. **2** Abi Ufarisi abɔɔ arhusa agɛ, “Awu use utsu umbi azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha?” **3** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangyɛ unga aka agū imerḥ nggu abi uzārḥānga? **4** Unga atsī ru Utsurha-Num, azī anyangu ubingha umbɔ anemuwe ru Unum, adiki ighigha nggu abi uzērḥānga. Ikpem iki igɔr igɛ

abika adzowe idem-Num ukpekū umbō igha ubingha ha.” 5 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ungwē-Ner unga awu Utejee unum ukpuku uwosha.” 6 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpōo unga atsī ru abā ifen-Num amesuwe anera, uner uwōo umō ubok ughanga ushushai. 7 Abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem arhi ubin umbō aka ikū atsu uvau ru Uyesu. Nggee umbō awing asumbō arhi unga use unga awuri ikerhuka ru unum ukpuku uwosha. 8 Bōr Uyesu ahwēnga iferhkōmbō, umō unga agor uner uwuku ushai ubok ha age, “Usisok uba udidēē ra asumen kishoo.” Utsa ha asok aba adēē umō. 9 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum irhusa umbi, Ikpem iwu use ru unum ukpuku uwosha? Akorhi iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe? Afōrhe urhe use atsīme umgbō?” 10 Unga arhi adzipa umbō kishoo, na agor uner ushai ubok ha age, “Unemu ubokngo udzek!” Unga ayerhu uboknga, ukpu udiki ikikerhe kishoo. 11 Akere ha atsu umbō asoyi avom akarhārā na atirhi arherhe nggu adakambō ubin umbō aka ikorhuwe Uyesu. 12 Unum ukpōo ri inum hā Uyesu azī afūā igū azī ifen-Num, amaa utsuu unum hā kishoo anu ifen-Num. 13 Ivangye ukpe uku usar unga ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga, umō unga atsū usōkdūmen, na ayisa umbō abi itsernga. 14 Usiman uwu ha unga aka atar unga agburh Ubitru, nu ungwēmbō Uandarawu, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana, nu Ufirhibu, nu Ubatorhomi, 15 nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, nu Usiman umbō iki iyisa Uzarhoti, 16 nu Uyahuda ungwē Uyaku, nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adak. 17 Unga acipuwa nggu umbō azī adēēmbō ri idēē iyōo.

Arherha angwē imesanga akong umo, nu arherha anera aka adzeka abī Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, nu aboo aka adzeku ubang azē Utaya nu Usidon. **18** Umbō aka aba igosha unga, unga akerhuwe irhārhambo. Abika agū uver nggu ípfu iyiki ibewe ikēi akerhumbo. **19** Anera kishoo akoka abee ibanga unga, ubinkutsu unga akerhuwe umbō kishoo nggu nggaa ijeenga. **20** Unga arhi angwē imesanga, na age, “Idorh iwu iyimbi aka awu atsūwā, ubinkutsu Iyerhe Unum iwu iyimbi. **21** Idorh iwu iyimbi abika agū imerh icere, umbi awuri ishuurmbi. Idorh iwu iyimbi abika adong icere, umbi awuri inyīrhūmbi unyīrhā. **22** Idorh iwu iyimbi anera iki ikpēna umbi na awayiwe umbi na arhena umbi, na agū ashī umbi ugeε umbi awu abi amen aka abewe ni itsi umbi aka adosu Uyesu Ungwē-Ner. **23** “Àka agom ru unum hā na atengasha nggu anggom, ubinkutsu ugbetambi uwu ugogongakpo ra afā. Rimi hā ateimbo aka akorhuwe abika asom Arherhu-Num. **24** “Bor atorhmbi abika awu ru ubin, umbi aka ayeimbi ififitambi. **25** Atorhmbi abika awu ra ashur icere, ubinkutsu umbi awuri igbambi imerh. Atorhmbi abika anyīrhū unyīrhā icere, ubinkutsu umbi awuri idongmbi na aciu. **26** Atorhmbi ivang anera kishoo iki irherhe iyiki ize ru atsimbi, ubinkutsu atokambo aka isaka akorhe rimi nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī. **27** “Bor umum ideyiwa umbi abika agūna umum, àka abema anggamtsakmbi, àka akorhuwe iki ize ru abika akpēna umbi. **28** Àka atsuke idorh ra abika arhena umbi, àka afene-Num ra abika ayom umbi. **29** Unera aba akwera ungo nu utamngo, udzipuwe utam ukpu uvaa ikēi. Unera

aba avura atorhango akagong, niba ukeno unga atorha akoo akaci. **30** Udzowe uben unera aka afenu ubinngo, unera aba avura ubinngo, niba ubvui uyeso. **31** Ukorhuwe anera ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbo akorhuwa ungo. **32** “Umbi aba abema abika abema umbi ukpekũ, umbi awu ru use ugbetunga? Abi arhim aka isaka abema abika abema umbo. **33** Umbi aba akorhi iyiki ize nggu abika akorhuwa umbi iyiki ize, umbi awu ru use ugbetunga? Uko abi arhim aka isaka akorhe rimi hã. **34** Umbi aba adzowe ikow ra abirabe umbi aka afosa uge adẽẽ afaimbo, ugbe umbi uwu use? Abi arhim aka isaka adzowukumbo ikow ra abi arhim na ayei uku kpengkpeng. **35** Bør àka abema anggamsakmbi, àka akorhe iyiki ize ru umbo, àka adzowe umbo ikow niba arhimbi usu ififai. Mœœ ugbetambi uwu ugogong, umbi awuri iwe angwẽ Nggaa Uwuku Ugong, ubinkutsu unga aka amutuka abika akpẽ itar uwẽ nu abi amen aka abewe. **36** Àka awu abika agũ atorh, ru nyaka Utembi ra afã aka awu uwuku ugũ atorh. **37** “Niba atsumbi uvau ra anera, asi itsukambo umbi uvau. Niba atsumbi ufai, asi itsukambo umbi ufai. Àka atsũwe anera, awuri itsũwãmba umbi. **38** Àka adzowe, awuri idzaamba umbi. Ugbiu utsutok, nu ujer, nu uzusa, nu utok, nu ubør ugba. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akũ amei, awuri ikũ ugbiu ha amei adzaa umbi.” **39** Uyesu adeyiwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Uner ibvuta adẽẽ adarha uner ibvuta? Umba ikivarhamba asi ígbamba ru ughwee? **40** Ungwẽ imesa asi inangnga uner uwuku umesuwe unga, bør uben unera umbo aka amesuwe unga abina kishoo, awuri iwea ru nyaku uner uwuku umesuwe unga. **41**

“Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ru usu undakango,
 nu usi inyāō ungbūngkū uku uwe ru usungo? 42 Ungo
 ukorhu uguse nu ugər undakango uge, ‘A ungwēmen,
 umum itsūwā umbumbinwi ru usungo,’ ri ivangye ungo
 uku usi idēē unyāō ungbūngkū ru usu ukpungo? Ungo
 uner ukpukpeta, utirhu utsūwe ugbūkū uwə ra asungo,
 nu urhi utai nu utsūwe umbumbin ru usu undakango. 43
 “Ucucii uwuku uze usi íghwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe,
 nu ucucii uwuku ubewe usi íghwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki
 ize. 44 Ahweng uben ucucii ri ikpūrhāngge. Asi íkəormbə
 ikpūrhū uvorhvo ru ididək, use ikpūrhī ihwerhe ru ididək.
 45 Uner uwuku uze, aka isaka akūwā abin aka aze, akirake
 aka awe ra amənnga. Uner uwuku ubewe, aka isaka
 akūwā abin aka abewe, akirake aka awu ra amənnga.
 Nggee, abinke aka atək ra amən unera, ake angwīnga iki
 irherhe. 46 “Awu use utsu umbi ayisa umum, ‘A Utejee, a
 Utejee,’ na asi ikorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? 47
 Umum iwuri ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi uwuku
 uba ru umum na agū irhem arherhamum na atō itser
 nggu ake. 48 Unga awu ru nyaku uner idzin iya, unga
 asim abī aghoghotake, na atsu atarh idzin ni ifa. Ivangye
 amē aka adzek aba, ayiri ubandzina ukpə usi izusukpə,
 ubinkutsu ubandzin iya ha udēē ni ifa. 49 Bər uwuku ugū
 arherhamum na asi itō itser nggu ake, awu ru nyaku uner
 idzin aka adzin iya nu uzuzeu. Amē aka adzek aba ayiri
 iya ha ike igba, ni ida kishoo.”

7 Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe kishoo ri igigū anera,
 unga atsīā Ukafanahum. 2 Nggəə ha ugārḥā unggba
 iwa abi iwa, uwuruwi uteiyanga aka abema akarḥārḥā,

aghonga unga akpurha abɔra akpe. **3** Unggba iwa abi iwa ha agũ isarhe Uyesu na adene akakũ abi Uyahuda azĩmbɔ ru unga, ashõrhũ Uyesu amaa aba akerhuwe ugãrhãnga. **4** Ivangye umbɔ aka aba ru Uyesu, umbɔ ashõrhã unga akarhãrhã age, “Imẽngge ungo ukerhuwe ugãrhã utsa ha, **5** ubinkutsu abema abĩmen. Unga adzin abã ifen-Nummen.” **6** Nggee Uyesu asok azĩã nggu umbɔ. Unga aka ayoki iya, uteiya abi iwa ha adene awerhanga umbɔ azĩ agɔr unga age, “A Uteijee, niba uhwaɔ uver, umum isi imẽmum ungo iki iba ri iyamum. **7** Ngge itsu umum inyã umum ibɔtũci umum iki inba ru ungo. Bɔr urherhu urhem, nu ugãrhãmum awuri ikerhunga. **8** Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abɔɔ awu ru ubokmum. Igɔr uwere ingge, ‘Uzĩ,’ unga azĩã, nu uwɔrɔ ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum iba igɔr ugãrhãmum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga akorhe.” **9** Uyesu aka agũ rimi, unga adzeidzeu ru unga. Na adzipa udika anera aka adɔsa unga, na age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum ina isi ikpomum uner imangmang akarhãrhã ru Uisrairha rimi.” **10** Mɔce, aner ha umbɔ aka adene umbɔ itser ha, abvui atsĩwã ri iya akpo ugãrhã ha aka akerhunga. **11** Asi idãrhũmbɔ, nu Uyesu azĩã uteu ukpɔɔ ugburh Unayin, angwẽ imesanga nu anera arherhe azĩmbɔ nggu unga. **12** Unga aka ayoka ra angwĩ uteu ha, anyã ukom umbɔ aka atsã, ukom hã uwu unanyĩ ungwẽ utserh uwɔɔ. Anera arherhe adzeku utepa adɔsu utsẽrhãpfu ha. **13** Ivangye Uteijee aka anyã utserh ha, atorh afer unga. Unga agɔr unga age, “Niba uciupɔ akpe.” **14** Unga agɔpa azĩ abangu ukom hã, abika atsã ukom hã adẽẽ uku udzik. Unga age, “A ungwẽdzem,

umum ĩgɔr ungo ugɛ, usisok!” **15** Ukom hã uso aseĩ iseĩ nu utirha arherhe. Uyesu adzowuka unga ru uysisunga. **16** Kishoo agũ iwei, na akpoi Unum age, “Uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num ukugɔng aka abanga ru umɛn, Unum aba iyike anernga.” **17** Isarhe iyɛɛ ri itsi Uyesu itɛrhã imaangge abĩ abi Uyahudiya nu ikãwãngge. **18** Angwẽ imesu Uyohana adeyiwe unga ifɛrhe ha kishoo. Uyohana ayisa angwẽ imesanga avaa, **19** adene umbɔ azĩ arhusu Uteijee, age, “Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umɛn ifosu uwukuse?” **20** Ivangyɛ aner ha aka azĩ atsĩ ru Uyesu, agɔr unga age, “Uyohana Uner Ubɔtisima unga adena umɛn ĩba irhusa ungo ĩge, ‘Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umɛn ifosu uwukuse?’” **21** Ri ivang hã Uyesu akerhuwe arherha anera abika awe ru uver ri irhãrhã, nu ĩpfu iyiki ibewe, na ayanguwe asu abi ibvuta arherhe. **22** Nggee unga adzipa agɔr abika akũ itser ha aba age, “Àka abvui azĩ adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi aka anyã na agũ. Abi ibvuta anyãmbɔ, akatarhu azɛrhũmbɔ uzɛrhã, abi ingbim akerhumbɔ, abi igbau agũmbɔ, ikom isongge nggu urhe, adzowukumbɔ Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsũwã. **23** Unum awuri idzowuka idorh ru unerwi aka asi icicanga imangmangnga ri itsimum.” **24** Angwẽ itser Uyohana aka azĩmbɔ, Uyesu atirha arherhe nggu ikikɔnga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi azĩ izerhu use ra arhum? Ubĩ uku uder ugba iki ifɛu? **25** Ngge iba isi iwengge rimi, ude umbi azĩ izerhu use? Umbi azĩ izerhe unera aka atsim atorho imang? Ishingge rimi, abika igũiben na atsim atorho imang, aka isaka akpombɔ ra adzɛpurhe iyerhe ru utepa. **26** Bɔr umbi adzek azĩ izerhu use? Uwuku usɔm

Arherhu-Num? Ìí, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usom Arherhu-Num. 27 Unga hã uwi umbõ aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri idene ungwẽ itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa atsindingo.’ 28 Umum ideyiwa umbi, abirabe akatsersh aka amar kishoo, unera asi igõnga Uyohana. Rimi hã, uwuku ucia ri Iyerhe Unum agõnga unga Uyohana.” 29 Anera kishoo, nu abika ayesu ikirbi abĩ aka agũ irhem Uyesu, umbõ abema uge utsindĩ Unum uwu uku uzea, ubinkutsu Uyohana aka akorhuka umbõ ubõtisima. 30 Bõr abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Íkpem Umusa akpẽmbõ ubinkpi Unum aka abee ikorhuwe umbõ, ubinkutsu Uyohana anasi ikorhuka umbõ ubõtisima. 31 “Umum ikpangu aner udan ukpire nggu use? Umbõ awu ru nyaku use? 32 Awu ru nyaka awekaci aki iseyi ra anang izẽẽ na ayisa adokambõ age, “Umen ibar aserhuwa umbi akpẽmbi azera. Umen itsũ ubom akpe, umbi asi iciumbi akpe.’ 33 Uyohana Uner Ubõtisima aka aba, asi itãinga uborodi, asi ihwaa ade, umbi agõra age, ‘Awu ri ipfu iyiki ibewe.’ 34 Nggaye Ungwẽ-Ner aka aba agha na ahwa, umbi age, ‘Unyã uner uwuku ubvun igha abin nu ufirhã afirhã, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi abĩ, na abi arhim.’ 35 Bõr awu itser unera iwuri ideyiwe uge unga awea ri itsoi.” 36 Utsa Ufarisi uwõõ ayisu Uyesu igha ubingha, Uyesu atsĩ ri iya utsa ha azĩ ase ra anang ubingha. 37 Utserh uwõõ ru uteu ha awu ra arhim. Ivangye unga aka agũ uge Uyesu awe ri igha ubingha ri iya utsa Ufarisi ha, unga azĩ nggu udzoma atsei isung imang akarhãrhã. 38 Unga adẽẽ udiku undzingnga, udika adaknga, aciu awua anyĩ ra adaknga,

na akū igwar itsinga adzukuwe, na atar uwēē, na atsuke atsei isung hã nu ake. **39** Ivang utsa Ufarisi uwuku uyisa unga, aka anyã rimi, unga agər ra amēnnga age, “Uda utsak uwurē awu uner uwuku usəm Arherhu-Num, unga awuri ihwengnga ungamō ani ibasa abok ru unga, ikpū utserh ha aka awe, awu ra arhim.” **40** Uyesu agər unga age, “A Usiman, umum iwu ru ubina ukpi umum iki idēyiwa ungo.” Unga age, “A umarhem, uma udēyiwa.” **41** Uyesu age, “Inera ivaa agha uverh unera aka akōwe umbō imang. Unying agha uverh íshaa imang anaka atōō, uwu uvaa agha uverh íshaa imang isōka itōō. **42** Ikivarhambō ashimbō ri imangye umbō aka ifai unga. Unga anakuka umbō ikivarhambō. Uwukusong awuri ibema unga anang udōka?” **43** Usiman agər unga age, “Uwuruwi uverh unga urherhe umbō aka aneke unga awuri ibema anang.” Uyesu age, “Ungo uzharhe mōnō.” **44** Mōcē unga adzipa arhi udiku utserh ha na agər Usiman age, “Ungo unyã utserh uwurē? Umum iki iba ri iyango, ungo usi idzaango amē aka asorha adak, bər unga akū anyīnga awua ra adakmum na afire ake nggu igwar itsinga. **45** Ungo usi idzaango umum imor nu itar uwēē, bər utserh uwurē udzur ri ivangye umum iki itsīwã ri iya ikere unga anasi nekuka idzaa umum imor nu itang awēē. **46** Ungo usi itsukango atsei ni itsimum, bər unga atsukanga atsei isung ra adakmum. **47** Nggee, umum idēyiwa ungo, aka itsūwūkumbō arherha arhimnga ha, ibibemanga iwu irherhe. Bər uwuruwi umbō aka atsūwe arhim ukunjiir, abema ukunjiir.” **48** Mōcē, Uyesu agər utserh ha age, “Aka atsūwūkumbō arhimngo.” **49** Atsen abōō atirhi igər

adokambo age, “Awu ungamo nuwi, atsūwūka arhim?” 50
Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Imangmangngo ngge iforha
ungo, uzī uku utoo.”

8 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu azērhā amaa iteu iyiki igong
nu iyiki ici, adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum. Aboro
ha usokdūmen awu nggu unga, 2 nu ikei akatserh aboo
aka akerhe ri ipfu iyiki ibewe nu irhārhi iyoo. Umaryamu
Umagadarha, uwu umbō aka atsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe
utoova. 3 Nggu Uyowana, utserha Ukuza unggbaashi
ufom iya Uhiridu, nu Usuzana, nu arherha akatserh aboo
akū abina arherhe ayike Uyesu nu angwē imesanga. 4
Anera arherhe adzeyi ri iteu aba akong ru Uyesu, unga
arherhe unyaka arherhe age, 5 “Uner ikpū abin akū
ikpūnga azī ididoi. Unga aka annaa ikpūa ri icanga, ikpū
iyoo igba ru utsīndī, umbō azērhā ajang adak, anunu
aba akpouke iyi ha. 6 Iyoo igba nu ifa, ngge iki imer, isi
idārkhūngge ni ikoingge, ubinkutsu amē ashike ra anang
hā. 7 Iyoo ikei igba ra aga ididok, ngge imer ni iseng,
ididok ha itong ngge. 8 Ikpū iyoo igba ra abī aka aze, imer
iseng ighwer ikpūrhā inainaka inangngge ikpū ha umbō
aka adoi.” Unga aka arherhe rimi, na atsarhi irhaknga
age, “Uner ato akika agū, unga agū.” 9 Angwē imesanga
arhusa unga age awu use uwu agben unyaka arherhe ha.
10 Unga age, “Aka adeyiwambō umbi abinke aka awok
aki Iyerhe Unum. Bor ra aboo umum irherhe unyaka
arherhe nggu umbō, “nggee umbō awuri irhimbo na asi
inyāmbō. Awuri igūmbō na asi ihwengmbō agbena.” 11
“Agben unyaka arherhe ha ake, ikpū hā iwu Arherhu-
Num. 12 Iyoro iyiki igba nu utsīndī iwu abirabe aka

agū, b̄ar Undenggū aba anyanga arherhe ha adzeke ra amenmb̄o, utsur umb̄o ayeimb̄o idzidzerhe na akpom̄b̄o ifif̄orh. **13** Iȳor̄o iyiki igba ni ifa, iwu abirab̄e aka ayei arherhe ha nggu angḡom ri ivangye umb̄o aka agū, b̄ar umb̄o ashimb̄o ra anūnang. Umb̄o akpurha ayei idzidzerhe ivanga ukunjiir, b̄ar umb̄o aka avira umb̄o, umb̄o azīm̄b̄o udīm̄b̄o. **14** Ikpū iȳor̄o iyiki igba ru aga idid̄ok, iwu abirab̄e aka agū Arherhu-Num, b̄ar igū ighong iwu ru ubin, nu igūiben upfung itsu umb̄o asi isengmb̄o na aghwermb̄o ikpūr̄hā. **15** B̄ar ikpū iȳor̄o ra abī aka aze, iwu abi amen aka aze, abika agū Arherhu-Num na anyanga akp̄om ra amenmb̄o, umb̄o abima na aghwer ikpūr̄hā. **16** “Unera asi itsuka irhirhang aw̄okuka ru utsutseu, use atsukuka ra ada ukoma. Ī’ī, awuri idene irhirhang hā afafā nū anang idēēke ru abika atsutsīwā anyā ananga arhang. **17** Ubin usi īw̄okp̄o umb̄o aka asi īnyāmb̄o. Ikei ubin usi itsirkp̄o umb̄o aka asi īhwengmb̄o ra awiya. **18** Nggee àka ayepa anyā na angwēdzen ri igigū. Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwēr̄hī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge.” **19** Uya Uyesu nu angwēmb̄o asok aba ru unga, b̄ar umb̄o af̄or izī atsī ru unga adamb̄o, ubinkutsu anera arhem̄b̄o. **20** Uw̄o aḡor unga age, “Uyango uw̄o nu angwēmbi adēē ra awiya r̄o, abee inyā ungo.” **21** B̄ar unga aḡor umb̄o age, “Abika agū Arherhu-Num na at̄o itser nggu ake, umb̄o awu uyamum nu angwēmen.” **22** Unum ukp̄o Uyesu aḡor angwē imesanga age, “Umen igar ukau ha izī afen ak̄or̄o.” Umb̄o asok atsī ru ukhukh̄o amē azīm̄b̄o. **23** Umb̄o awu ru uzēr̄hā, unga arhaa urh̄o. Ufin

inai nggu ugba uso ubvun nu ukau ha ukwēr amē utsuke ru ukhukhōo amēmbō, uwuri itsīme umbō. **24** Angwē imesa ha azī azita unga agē, “A Uteiya, a Uteiya! Umen iki itsīmmen!” Unga azir asok atserhu ugba nu ibvun amē hā udōor unu, ananga uku utōo. **25** Unga arhusa angwē imesanga agē, “Imangmangmbi iwerengge?” Nggu iwei umbō adzeidzeu, na arhusa adokambō agē, “Awu ungamo nuwi ikei, atserhu ugba nu amē, ake agūna unga?” **26** Umbō atsī ukhukhōo azī atsī abī Ugarasa, ake awu ugar ukau Ugarhirhi. **27** Ivangye Uyesu aka acipa nu ubang ukau ha, unga agbopa unerwi aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe ru uteu ha. Aka adera utsa ha asi itsima atorho use aseisa ri iya, aseiyi ra adzak. **28** Ivangye unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga atsu ivum na agba ra adaknga na atsarhi irhaknga agē, “Ungo ubee usengo nggu umum Uyesu, Ungwē Unum Uwuku Ugōng? Umum ishōrhā ungo niba udzaango umum uver!” **29** Unga irherhe rimi ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agōra ipfu iyiki ibewe ha uge ngge idze ru utsa ha. Aka adera ngge iki isaki idzur unga, anera aka isaka abow adaknga nu aboknga nggu inyāwā na adzeu unga, bōr unga anang apupuwe, ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki isaki ikūna unga izīngge ra arhum. **30** Uyesu arhusa unga agē, “Itsokngo igburh ungamo?” Unga agē, “Ukpusha,” ubinkutsu ípfu iyiki ibewa ha iwu irherhe iki itsī ru unga. **31** Ngge ishōrhā unga, unga niba atsuka ngge izīngge ru ughorkaghor angwī ra anangke umbō iki igbang ípfu iyiki ibewe. **(Abyssos g12)** **32** Ikpui arhede niyō iwu ru ughāwā ra anang akōo nu ubang igū iki ikhapa nu ukau ukugōng. Ípfu iyiki ibewa ha ishōrhū Uyesu ama aneke ngge itsī

ru ngge, unga nekuka. **33** Ípfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeku utsa ha ngge itsingge ru ukpui arhede ha. Ukpui arhede ha iso itĩ icipungge ru ukau ukugong hã, íkpengge ra amẽ. **34** Ivangye abi idzeu arhede ha aka anyã ubinkpi uku ukorhe, umbõ asok atĩ azĩ adzowe isarhe ru utepa nu ikãwãngge. **35** Anera adzek aba inyã iferhe ha. Umbõ aka aba atsĩ nu Uyesu, umbõ akpurha anyã utsa ha ípfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeku unga atsim atorho ase i ra adak Uyesu nggu amenna uku urhirhiki, iwei ifer umbõ. **36** Abirabe iferha ha iki ikorhe ra asumbõ, adeyiwe anera ubinkpi uku utsu uner ípfu iyiki ibewe ha akerhe. **37** Iwei iki ifer anera kishoo ri ikãwã abĩ Ugarasa, umbõ ashõrhũ Uyesu unga ama adzeka ra abĩmbõ. Nggee unga asok atsĩ ukhukhoo amẽ azĩã. **38** Utsa ha ípfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeku unga ashõrhũ Uyesu age unga adõsa unga, bõr Uyesu adene unga azĩã age, **39** “Ubvui uzĩ ri iya nu udeyiwe ubinkpi Unum aka akorhuwa ungo.” Nggee utsa ha azĩã, na adeyiwe utepa kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhuwe unga. **40** Ivangye Uyesu aka abvui aba, anera arherhe aba aghwe unga, ubinkutsu umbõ kishoo ase i idzeu unga. **41** Mõce utsa uwõõ agburh Uyayiru, unggbaashi abã ifen-Num, aba agba ra adak Uyesu, na ashõrhã unga ama azĩ ri iyanga, **42** ubinkutsu unanyĩ unapunga, imeknga iki iyongge usõkdũmen, aka abõr ikpikpe. Uyesu awu ru utsĩndĩ anera arherhe afĩ azẽrhã nggu unga. **43** Utserh uwõõ aka arhong adzirh imeka usõkdũmen awe umõ, bõr unera asi idẽẽ akerhuka unga. **44** Unga aghõrhã aba udiku undzing Uyesu na abangu ifen atorhanga, kanying irhong adzirhnga ikerhungge.

45 Uyesu arhusa age, “Ungaa abanga umum?” Umbò kishoo atseyimbo, Ubitru age, “A Uteiya, anera arherhe aka akong afii azerha nggu ungo.” 46 Bør Uyesu agor age, “Unera abangunga umum. Umum ihweng ijee iki idzengge ru umum.” 47 Møce utserh ha anyã unga asi idëë awoka, unga adzek azang aba agba ra adak Uyesu. Ra asu anera kishoo, unga adeyiwe umbò ubinkpi uku utsu unga abanga unga, nu ibibanga hã iki ikerhuwe unga kanying. 48 Møce Uyesu agor unga age, “A unapmum, imangmango ngge ikerhuwe ungo, uzĩ uku utöö.” 49 Uyesu ana awu ra arherhe nu uwöö adzeki iya Uyayiru unggbaashi ubã ifen-Num hã aba adeyiwe unga age, “Unapungo aka akpea. Niba udzowuko uver ikei ru uner imesa.” 50 Bør Uyesu aka agũ rimi, unga agor Uyayiru age, “Niba ugũo iwei, uwe ri imangmang ukpekũ, unapungo awuri ikerhunga.” 51 Unga aka atsi ri iya Uyayiru, unga asi ineke unera atsiã nggu unga Ubitru nu Uyohana nu Uyaku nu utesa nu uyisa una hã ukpekũ. 52 Anera kishoo ra awiya iya adëë iciu akpe, na atsui ivum ni itsi una hã. Uyesu age, “Àka aneke iciu akpe. Una hã anasi ikpea, awu ru urhò.” 53 Umbò anyirhã unga, ahwengmbò unga aka akpea, 54 bør unga adzur ubok una hã akpom, na age, “A unapmum, usisok!” 55 Ipfu una hã ibvui ibangge, kanying unga abera asok. Møce Uyesu atsu umbò adzowe ubingha ru una hã. 56 Abika amar una hã adzeidzeu, bør unga akena umbò niba adeyikumbò unera iferha ha.

9 Uyesu aka ayisa angwë imesanga usokdumen ananga unying, unga adzowe umbò iker nu ijee iyiki itsüwe ipfu iyiki ibewe kishoo na akerhuwe irhãrhã. **2** Adene

umbō adzek adzowe isarhe Iyerhe Unum na akerhuwe abi irhārḥā. **3** Unga agər umbō age, “Àka niba anyangumbi ubin nu uzērḥā ḥā, niba anyangumbi igbong, use ukpoka, use ubingha, use uhwek. Niba anyangumbi atorho avaa. **4** Uben iyaa umbi aka itsī, àka aseī umō utseku umbi aka isoku uteu ha. **5** Anera aba asi iyeimbō umbi, àka awashuwe uzurhu adakmbi ri ivangye umbi aka idzek utepumbō. Umgbō uwu utsar ukpuku ubewe ru umbō.” **6** Nggee umbō adzek azērḥā atsīrhūmbō iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize na akerhuwe anera ri inanga kishoo. **7** Uhiridu uyerhe aka agū abin ḥā kishoo aka akorhe, unga adzununga, ubinkutsu abōō age awu Uyohana aka asoku udzak. **8** Abōō age uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya unga adzeka, abōō ikei age awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha unga asok nggu urḥe. **9** Bər Uhiridu age, “Umum iki izharhukū itsi Uyohana. Awu ungamo uwi ikei umum iki ini igosha ikpū abin akere?” Na abee inyā unga. **10** Ivangye abi itser Uyesu aka abvui aba, umbō azī asōme unga ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe. Mōce unga akūna umbō, umbō abvui adzek umbō ikiyikambō azīmbō uteu ukpōō ugburh Ubetsaida. **11** Bər anera aka agū unga awe ru nggōō ha, umbō adōsa unga. Unga ayei umbō na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum nggu umbō, na akerhuwe abika abee ikikerhe. **12** Urḥe uku uwe angwē imesanga usōkdūmēn aba agər unga age, “Udeyiwe anera umbō azīmbō ru umbō atsī ri iteu nu icang azī abee ubingha nggu anang inū, ubinkutsu nggimi awu arhum.” **13** Bər unga agər umbō age, “Àka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” Umbō age, “Umen ikpurhi iwu ru

atsoku uborodi atɔɔ nu aberh avaa, ungo ubee umen izi
 igoi ubingha ukpurukpi uku umɛ arherha anera abere
 kishoo?” **14** Akatsa abirabe aka awu umɔ ayombɔ anaka
 agɔnga atɔɔ. Bɔr unga agɔr angwɛ imesanga age, “Àka
 atsu umbɔ ase ukpu ukpusha, uben ukpusha uyokpɔ
 isoka itɔɔ.” **15** Angwɛ imesanga atsu anera kishoo ase
 ukpukpusha nú abɪ. **16** Uyesu ayei ímarhu uborodi atɔɔ
 hã nu aberh avaa ha, unga aka abere arhi afã na atar
 uwɛɛ adzowe Unum na atsoka ake. Mɔce unga adzowe
 angwɛ imesanga umbɔ agashuwe anera. **17** Umbɔ kishoo
 agha ashur na abɔre awushunga. Angwɛ imesanga arhɔsa
 ake atɔk azinga usɔkdūmen. **18** Unum ukpɔɔ Uyesu
 ikiyikanga awu ri ifen-Num na angwɛ imesanga awu nggu
 unga, unga arhusa umbɔ age, “Anera agɔr age umum
 iwu ungamɔ?” **19** Umbɔ agɔr unga age, “Abɔɔ age ungo
 uwu Uyohana Uner Ubɔtisima, abɔɔ age Uirhiya, na abɔɔ
 age uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha aka
 abvui aba nggu urhe.” **20** Unga arhusa umbɔ age, “Bɔr
 umbi agɔr age use? Umbi agɔr age umum iwu ungamɔ?”
 Ubitru adzipa age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo uwu Unum.”
21 Uyesu avange umbɔ utsur umbɔ adeyikumbɔ unera
 arherhe akere. **22** Unga age, “Awu ufang Ungwɛ-Ner
 aka ihwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ra akakū, nu ateiya
 abika adzowe idem-Num, na abika amesuwe Ikpem, awuri
 ikpɛmbɔ unga. Awu ufang umbɔ aka ifer unga, ru unum
 untaar unga awuri isok abeka.” **23** Mɔce unga agɔr umbɔ
 kishoo age, “Uben unera aba awuri idɔsunga umum, awu
 ufang unga ikpɛɛ itsikamnga, na anyangu igãrhãmau
 ucuciianga uben unum adɔsa umum. **24** Nggee uben

unerwi aka abee iforh urhenga, umgbɔ uwuri igwirmgbɔ. Bɔr uwuruwi urhenga uku ugwir ri itsimum, afuforh umgbɔ. **25** Izea iwu use, unera aba akpo abin upfung kishoo bɔr urhenga ugwirmgbɔ? **26** Unera aba agũã atsak umum nu arherhamum, Ungwẽ-Ner awuri igũa atsak uner ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikpikpoi Utenga, nu ikpikpoi asarkasar ípfu itser-Num. **27** Umum indɛyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abɔɔ rabɔ adẽẽ nggimi awuri inyãmbɔ Iyerhe afã kata na adɔrha akpe.” **28** Inuma utɔrɔk iki iyok, Uyesu aka amaa arherhe akere, unga akũ Ubitru nu Uyohana nu Uyaku nggu unga, umbɔ afũmbɔ igũ, azĩ ifen-Num. **29** Unga aka adẽẽ ifen-Num, unyẽẽnga udzipu uwuwemgbɔ, na atorhanga adiki iwu uku upẽrheng ru nyaki inyĩnyaki inai. **30** Inera ivaa, Umusa nggu Uirhiya, **31** aka apeng na arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum adẽẽ arherhe nggu Uyesu. Umbɔ arherhe arherhe ri itsi akpenga iki iba itsuifer ru Urusharhima. **32** Ubitru nggu awerhu uzẽrhãnga awe ru urhɔ. Umbɔ aka azir, umbɔ akpurha anyã irhirhang Uyesu nggu anera avaa aka adẽẽ nggu unga. **33** Ikivarhambɔ aka awuri abɔre Uyesu, Ubitru agɔr unga age, “A Uteiya, azea umen iki iwu nggimi! Uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Umusa, unying uwu uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” Asi ihwengnga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. **34** Ana asi ibvura angwĩnga, akpurha anyã amee aka aba atsire umbɔ. Amee aka awu uzĩrhzi ru umbɔ, angwẽ imesanga adiki igũ iwei. **35** Urhem udzeka ra amee ha ugɔr uge, “Uwere awu Ungwẽmum, uwuruwi umum iki itsũ. Àka akpeto ru

unga!” **36** Urhem hã uku udong, umbõ akpurha anyã Uyesu ikiyikanga. Angwẽ imesa ha akpõm arherhe ha ra amenmbõ, asi isõmukumbõ unera ri inum hã ubinkpi umbõ aka anyã. **37** Ukpe unum uvaa, umbõ aka abvui ri igũ hã acipuwa, anera arherhe aba akong ru unga. **38** Unera ri ikikonga atsarhi irhaknga age, “A umarhem! Umum ishõrhã ungo umaa uba uyike ungwẽmum, umum iwu ra unga ikiyikanga! **39** Ipfu iyiki ibewe iki isaki ifũ unga, itsu unga anu itsu ivum. Iki isaki igbipa unga itar, iyornga izang, ufuu udzeyi ra angwĩnga. Isi ínekungge unga utseku ngge iki inayiwe unga akarhãrhã. **40** Umum iki ishõrhã angwẽ imesango umbõ ama atsũwe, bõr umbõ afõr adambõ.” **41** Mõce Uyesu age, “Umbi abi udan ukpire, abika asheri imangmang, abi amen aka abewe. Umum iki isei ãdãrhũmum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukũ ungwẽ hã uba nggẽ ru umum.” **42** Ungwẽ hã awu ru utsĩndĩ uwuku ububa, ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ishípa unga itar nu abĩ, iyornga itirhi izizang. Uyesu atserhu ipfu iyiki ibewe ha, akerhuwe ungwẽ hã, adzowuka unga ru utesa. **43** Kishoo aka awu umõ adzeidzeu igong Unum. Umbõ kishoo ana awe ru idzeu ru kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe, unga agõr angwẽ imesanga age, **44** “Àka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi! Awuri ighambõ adak Ungwẽ-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera.” **45** Bõr umbõ asi ihwengmbõ ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. Awõmbõ ake ru umbõ utsur umbõ ahwengmbõ. Umbõ ikei agũ iwei irhusa unga arherhe ha. **46** Uning usomgbõ ra angwẽ imesanga age uwukusong

awu ukugonga ru umbō. **47** Uyesu ahwenga iferhkombō, unga ashupu ungwērḥū uwēkuci, atsu unga adēē akhapa nggu unga. **48** Unga agor umbō age, “Uben unerwi aka ayeisa ungwērḥū ungwē uwure ri itsokmum, unga ayei umum nukpō. Ikei uben unerwi aka ayei umum unga ayei uwuku udena umum ība. Uwuruwi aka awu uwuku ucia ru umbi kishoo, unga awu ukugonga.” **49** Uyohana age, “A Uteiya, umen inyā uwōō asi iwea nggu umen na adēē itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ri itsokngo. Umen ibee iken unga.” **50** Uyesu age, “Niba akenmbi unga, uben unerwi aka asi iwea unggamtsakmbi awu uwerhambi.” **51** Ivangye umbō aka ishipu Uyesu azī ra afā iki iyo, unga atsu amēnnga akarhārḥā abee izī Urusharhima. **52** Unga adene abi itser umbō agbaashia, umbō azīmbo ungwērḥū uteu ru Usamariya azīā agbishuwe abina ru unga. **53** Bōr abi uteu ha akpēmbo iyei unga, ubinkutsu umbō ahwengmbō unga awuri itōng azī Urusharhima. **54** Angwē imesanga umbō Uyaku nggu Uyohana aka anyā rimi, umbō arhusa age, “A Utejee, ungo ubeengo umen iyisu urha ra afā ukpō ucipuwa uba ukpīwe umbō?” **55** Bōr Uyesu adzipa, atserha umbō. **56** Umbō azīmbo ungwērḥū uteu ukpōō. **57** Umbō aka awu ru utsīndī, utsa uwōō agor Uyesu age, “Umun idosumum ungo uben anangke ungo iki izī.” **58** Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Íjui ngbako iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwīngge, anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bōr Ungwē-Ner ashia ra anangke unga aka itsu itsinga.” **59** Agor uwōō ikei age, “Udōsa umum.” Bōr uner ha age, “A Utejee, uneke umum izī indzake utemum kata.” **60** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uneke abika akpe adzake abika akpembō.

Bor ungo uzĩ udũwũ Iyerhe Unum.” 61 Uner uwɔɔ ikei age, “A Utejee, umum idɔsumum ungo, bor uneka umum izĩ ighwe unuma nggu abi iyamum kata.” 62 Uyesu adzipa agɔr age, “Uben unerwi aka atsai ikau irham na anu irhi undzingnga, asi imẽẽ itɔ itser ri Iyerhe Unum.”

10 Akere ha aka amaa, Utejee aseng inera isoka utɔɔva nu avaa. Unga adene umbɔ ivaivaa umbɔ agbaashia azĩ uben uteukpi nu inangye unga aka izĩ. 2 Unga adeyiwe umbɔ age, “Igbera abin iwe irheirhe, bor abi itsera awe ukunjiir. Àka ashɔrhũ Utejee uwu igbera abin, unga adene abi itser ri icang igbera abinnga. 3 Àka azĩ! Umum idena umbi ru nyaka angwẽ idɔi ra ateu ijui ngbako. 4 Àka niba akpɔmmbi uhwek use ukpoka use abadak. Àka niba aghwembi unera ru utsĩndĩ. 5 “Uben iyake umbi aka itsĩ, àka atirha agɔr age, ‘Ididɔɔr ri iya ikere.’ 6 Uner ididɔɔr aba awea ri iya ha, ididɔɔrambi iwuri iwe nggu unga. Unera aba ashia, ighwembi iyi ididɔɔr ibvui iba ru umbi. 7 Àka asei ri iya ha, àka agha na ahwa uben ubinkpi umbɔ aka adzaa umbi, ubinkutsu, imẽngge umbɔ afai uner itser ugɔetanga. Àka niba akpɔwumbi aya. 8 “Uben uteukpi umbi aka atsĩ, umbɔ aba ayeimbo umbi, àka agha uben ubinghakpi umbɔ aka idzaa umbi. 9 Àka akerhuwe abi irhãrhã abirabe aka awu umɔ, àka adeyiwe anera age, ‘Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge nggu umbi.’ 10 Bor uben uteukpi umbi aka itsĩ umbɔ aba akpẽmbɔ iyei umbi, àka adɔsa atsĩndĩ uteu ha na agɔr age, 11 ‘Uzurhu uteumbi uku unyapa ra adakmen, umen iwashuwa umgbɔ ru umbi. Bor àka ahweng uge Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge.’ 12 Umum ideyiwa umbi, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvau, Unum

awuri igũ atorh Usɔdɔm ananga uteu ha. **13** “Atorhngo, Ukorazin! Atorhngo, Ubetsaida! Akorhuwa umbi abin idzeu arherhe, umum iba ikorhumum ake ru Utaya nggu Usidon, umbɔ awuri idzipumbɔ iki ifitem, umbɔ awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na aseɪ ra atɔɔ. **14** Bɔr Unum awuri igũa atorh Utaya nu Usidon ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe anangnga umbi. **15** Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhko uge awuri ibera ungo afũ afã? Ɔĩ, awuri ikũna ungo acipa ra anang isei abika akpukpe. (Hadēs g86) **16** “Unga uwuku ikpeto ru umbi, akpeto ru umum. Uwuruwi aka akpẽna umbi ikei akpẽna umum. Bɔr uwuku ukpẽẽ umum, akpẽ uwuku uɔena umum ɪba.” **17** Isɔka utɔɔva na avaa ha abvui aba nggu anggɔm na agɔr age, “A Uteijee, ɪpfu iyiki ibewe igũna umɛn ri itsokngo!” **18** Uyesu adzipa agɔr umbɔ age, “Umum inyāmum Ushaitan aka agba iki ifitem ru nyaki inai iki inyaka. **19** Umum iki idzaamum umbi ijee umbi aka ijeku ɪbvui nu ɪnna, na atɔngmbi kishoo ijee Undenggũ, ubin isi ɪnayikpɔ umbi. **20** Niba agɔmmbi anggɔm uge ɪpfu iyiki ibewe igũna umbi, bɔr àka awu ra anggɔm uge aka atsengmbɔ atsokmbi ra afã.” **21** Ri ivang hã Uyesu awu ra anggɔm ri ɪpfu Isarsatangge, agɔr age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, Uteijee uwu afã nggu abĩ, ungo uku uwɔkɔ ɪferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usɔme ake ra awɛkaci. Akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo uku ugũiben ikorha ukpɔ. **22** “Abina kishoo Utemum aka adzaa umum. Unera asi ihwengnga amen ungwẽẽ, Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera asi ihwengnga amen Utei, Ungwẽẽ ukpekũ nu uwuruwi Ungwẽ hã aka isɔme unga.” **23** Mɔce unga adzipa udiku

angwē imesanga age, “Idorh iwu iyi asuke aka anyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā! **24** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge abika asom Arherhu-Num nu ayerhe arherhe aka abee inyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā, na asi ikpombō inyinyā, abee igū ubinkpi umbi aka agū na asi igūmbō.” **25** Unuma nukpō utsa uwō uwuku uhweng Íkpem Umusa asok adēē na aviru Uyesu, arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umum ikorhi iguse ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166)

26 Unga adzipa agor unga age, “Atseng agor age usee ru ubvur Íkpem Umusa? Ungo uhwengo agbena?” **27** Utsa ha adzipa agor age, “Ungo ibemu Utejee Unumngo nggu amenngo kishoo, nu ipfungo kishoo, nu ikerngo kishoo, nu adzenngo kishoo.’ Ikei, ‘Ungo ibemu udokango ru nyaki itsikamngo.” **28** Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Ungo urherhe mōnō. Uzī ukorhe rimi nu ubek.” **29** Bōr utsa ha anyā ugeē unga ashia ru uvau. Nggee unga arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungamō awu undokamum?” **30** Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Unera nuwō aka asoku Urusharhima acipa awuri izī Ujeriko. Unga agbopa aveu. Umbō avur atorhanga, na akwer unga akarhārḥā, unga akpurha abor akpe. **31** Uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num nuwō azērḥā ru utsīndī ḥā. Unga aka anyā utsa ha aka anu, unga ayapa nu ubang utsīndīā azīā akinga. **32** Nggee ikei, utsa uwō ru unang Urhawi, ivangye unga aka aba atsī ra anang ḥā anyā unga aka anu, unga ikei ayapa ru ubang utsīndīā. **33** Bōr uner Usamariya azērḥā ru utsīndī ḥā, aba atsī ra anang utsa ha aka anu. Unga aka anyā utsa ha, atorh afer unga. **34** Unga azī ru unga azī akū atorhanga afire isō, na atsuke atsei nu amē inebi ake awu agou ri isō ha na

abope ngge. Ashupa unga atsuku uzhihanga, akūna unga akū azīā ineta ri iya iki iwosha. **35** Ukpe uku usar, unga anyangi íshaa imang ivaa adzowe ru uner iya ha, na age, ‘Uma unetuwa utsak uwure. Umum iba ibvui íbamum, umum iwuri ifasamum ubinkpi ungo uku ufer ri itsinga.’”

36 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ikitatambō, uwukusong awu undoku utsa ha aka agba ra abok avēu ha?” **37** Utsa uwuku uhweng ikpem hā age, “Uwōrō aka agū atorh unga.”

Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzī ukorhe rimi hā.” **38** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga awu ru uzēr hā nukpi, unga azī atsī ru ungwēr hū uteu ukpō utserh uwō umō agburh Umarta ayei unga ri iyanga. **39** Unga Umarta awea ru unapumbō itsoka igburh Umaryamu, unga ase akhapa nggu Utejee anu igosha arherhanga. **40** Bōr Umarta itser ubingha inyangungge amennga. Unga aba ru Uyesu na arhusa age, “A Utejee, ungo usi igūo ighong unapumen aka aneka umum itō itser ikiyikami? Udeyiwe unga aba ayika umum.” **41** Bōr Utejee adzipa agor unga age, “A Umarta, a Umarta, amenngo aghong na adake ra abina arherhe. **42** Bōr ubina unying ukpekū ungo uku ubee. Umaryamu aka atsūa ubin uku uzea, nu umbō asi íyesukumbō ukpō ru unga.”

11 Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē ifen-Num ra ananga akō. Unga aka amaa, unying ra angwē imesanga agor unga age, “A Utejee, umesuwa umen ifen-Num ru nyaka Uyohana aka amesuwe angwē imesanga.” **2** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi aba awuri ifenmbi Unum, àka agor age, “A Utēmen, atsam itsokngo isarsatake, Iyerhango iba. **3** Uma udzaa ubinghamen ukpu irhere. **4** Uma utsūwe arhimmēn, ru

nyaka umen iki isaki itsuwe abika ashong umen. Niba ukūna umen uzĩo ru undeya.” 5 Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Age unera unying ru umbi awu ru uwerhe, unga asok azĩ ru unga ri ikōtsuuka agor unga age, ‘A uwee, uma ukōpa imarhu uborodi itaar. 6 Ubinkutsu uwerha umumwi adzeku uzērhā aba acipa ri iyamum icere. Umum ishimum ru ubin umum iki idzowe unga.’ 7 “Mōce uwerhe ha awu ru ubā na agor age, ‘Niba unyekungo umum arherhe! Umum iki ifomukumum ananga, umum nu awēkacimum kishoo iki iwu ra anang inū, isi idēē iso idzaamum ubin.’ 8 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwerhe iba isi itsu unga asok adzowuka ubin, awuri iso adzowuka ubinkpi unga aka abee, ubinkutsu uwerha ha asi inekuka ififena. 9 “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, āka afena awuri idzaambo. Āka abee umbi awuri ikpombi. Āka akwēr angwĩ ubā awuri itsi itsuruwambo umbi. 10 Uben unerwi aka afena awuri iyeisa, unga uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku ukwēr angwĩ ubā awuri itsurukumbo unga. 11 “Utei uwukusong ru umbi, ungwēnga aba ifenu uberh, unga adzowe ibvui? 12 Use ungwēnga afenu udzee, unga adzowe unga inna? 13 Uba umbi abi amen aka abewe, ahwengmbi idzowe abin aka aze ra angwēmbi, icicang ishingge, Utembi ra afā awuri idzowuka Ipfu Isarsatangge ra abika afena.” 14 Uyesu atsūwe ru utsa uwōo ipfu iyiki ibewe iki itsu unera asi irherhunga arherhe. Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzek, utsa ha arherha arherhe, anera arherhe adzeidzeu. 15 Bōr anera abōo age, “Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe unga adzowe ijee iyiki itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ha.” 16 Abōo avira unga age unga akorhu

ubin idzeu ukpu uwu utsar unga aka adzeku Unum. **17** Uyesu ahwenga iferhkombɔ, unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Uben iyerhe iki igau agbera avaa, iyerha ha iwuri isita, nu iya iki igau agbera avaa, iwuri ikpɛɛke adɔkake, ike iwuri igba ra abɪ. **18** Iyerhe Ushaitan iba igasha agbera avaa, iyerhanga iwuri idɛɛ iguse? Ubinkutsu umum igɔr rimi, umbi agɔr agɛ umum ikū ijee Uba'arhzaburh itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe. **19** Umum iba ikū ijee Uba'arhzaburh itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū ijee iyikisong atsusuwe? Angwɛ imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra arherhe akɛɛ. **20** Bɔr, umum íba itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ru ubok Unum, Iyerhe Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. **21** “Ukerkaker uner aba agbisha abin iwa, adɛɛ adzeu iyanga, abin iyanga awuri iwu uku kpengkpeng. **22** Bɔr ivangye uwuruwi aka akera unga aba afū unga nggu ifuw, awuri ikū ikernga avur abin iwa ha utsa ha aka awe ru imangmang ra ake, na agashuwe abin iya ha. **23** “Uwuruwi aka asi iwea nggu umum, akpɛɛ umum. Uwuruwi aka asi ikɔnga nggu umum, asusituwe. **24** “Ivangye ípfu iyiki ibewe iba idzek ru unera, iki isaki iyarhe ri inang iyiki ikoi ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. Ngge igɔr igɛ, ‘Umum ibvui izɪ ri iyake umum iki idzek.’ **25** Ngge ibvui íba itsɪ, ngge inyã umbɔ aka ayar na agbishumbɔ iya ha. **26** Mɔɔɛ ngge ibvui izɪ íkarhe ípfu iyiki ibewe iyɔɔ utɔɔva iyiriye iki ibewe inangge ngge, ngge kishoo iba isei umɔ. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangge iyi inggbaashia.” **27** Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, utserh uwɔɔ ri ikikɔnga atsarhi irhaknga agɛ, “Idorh iwe nggu uyi uwuku umar ungo, na akpɔm ungo!” **28** Uyesu agɛ, “Íɪ, bɔr idorh iwu iyi

abirabe aka agũ Arherhu-Num na adɔsa.” **29** Ikikɔnga iki itoma, Uyesu age, “Undan ukpuku ubewe nukpi. Abee utsar idzeu, bɔr asi ɔdzowukumbo umbɔ utsar ukuse, awuri idzowe utsar ukpu Uyunana ukpekũ. **30** Ru nyaka Uyunana aka awu utsar ra aner Unineba, rimi hã Ungwẽ-Ner aka iwe ru undan ukpire. **31** Ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, Usarauniya uwu unɔr awuri iso adẽẽ nggu abi undan ukpire na atsuke uvau ru umbɔ. Ubinkutsu unga adzeka anang akika ader aba igũ itsoi Usorhomon. Nggaye uwuruwi aka anangnga Usorhomon awu nggimi. **32** Aner Unineba awuri iso adẽẽmbɔ ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe nggu udan ukpire na awuri itsu uvau ru ukpɔ, ubinkutsu, umbɔ adzipumbo ri udũwã Uyunana. Icɛrɛ uwuku unang Uyunana uwi nggimi! **33** “Unera asi ɔtsuka irhirhang awɔkuka, use anyangi ikikĩ atsĩmka irhirhang hã. Ɔĩ awuri idene ngge ra anang idẽẽke, ngge itsũ anera itsĩwã na anyã irhirhang hã. **34** Asungo ake awu irhirhang iyorngo. Asungo aba akerke, iyorngo kishoo iwe ri irhirhang. Bɔr asungo aba asi ikerke, iyorngo kishoo ikei iwu uzĩ. **35** Ungwẽdzɛn utsur irhirhang hã ru ungo iwe uzĩ. **36** Nggee iyorngo kishoo iba irhangngge, ugau ukpɔɔ ushikpɔ ru uzĩ, ngge irhange ananga kishoo, ru nyaku urha utɔngvi uku usaku urhang ru ungo.” **37** Ivang Uyesu aka arherhe amaa, uner Ufarisi uwɔɔ ayisa unga igha ubingha ri iyanga. Nggee unga azĩ aseɪ ra anang ubingha. **38** Bɔr utsa Ufarisi ha aka anyã uge Uyesu asi inggbaashia asorha aboknga na atirhi igha ubingha, unga adzeidzeu. **39** Mɔcɛ Uteijee agɔr unga age, “Umbi abi Ufarisi aka isaka asorh andzing akpɛwa nu itẽrhĩ, bɔr

unorkang umbi uwu abi unyēē nggu iyiki ibewe. **40** Umbi aguge aner! Uwuku umuna awiya, ugese unga amunu unorkang hā ikei? **41** Bōr àka adzowe ubinkpi uku uwe ru unorkang itērhī hā ra atsūwā, na abina kishoo awu atetenake ru umbi. **42** “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi, ubinkutsu umbi aka isaka adzowe Unum unying ra abina usōka iyi ibōō iyi ayerhe na ayerhu udzau kishoo ikei. Bōr umbi akpēm̄bi izharhe arherhe idzidzerhe nu ibemu Unum. Imēēngge umbi akorhe akere ha, na aneke ikwēete akōō. **43** “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi! Ubinkutsu umbi abema anang isei aki imor ra abā ifen-Num na aghwe umbi ri inang izeē. **44** “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi awu ru nyaka adzake umbō aka asi idzinmbō, akirake anera iki izērhā afafā ri ida ihwihweng.” **45** Unying ra abika ahweng Íkpem Umusa agor unga age, “A umarhem, ungo uba ugor rimi ungo urhena umen nukpō!” **46** Uyesu age, “Atorhmbi, umbi abika amesuwe Íkpem Umusa! Ubinkutsu umbi atsuke imor Ikpem ra anera umbō iki ikōka atsā, bōr umbi nibikambi asi ibangumbi abina nggu itokmbi unying, aka iyike umbō. **47** “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi adzine adzak akika aze ra abika asōm Arherhu-Num abirabe ateimbi aka afer. **48** Rimi hā umbi adekuwe uge umbi abemumbi ubinkpi ateimbi aka akorhe. Umbō afer abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu umbi adzin adzaka. **49** Ri itsi akere ha Unum ri itsoinga agor age, ‘Umun iwuri idene umbō abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu abi itsermum. Awuri ifere abōō na adzowe abōō uver.’ **50** Nggee undan ukpire uwuri iyei ufai adzirh abika asōm Arherhu-Num kishoo umbō aka afeyi ishaisha udzur ri imimunu upfunga, **51** utirhi ra

adzirh Uhabirha uzĩo ra adzirh Uzakariya, uwuruwi umbõ
 aka afer ra avarhu ubeu anang aka adzowe idẽm-Num
 ri Iya-Num. Ìĩ, umum ideyiwa umbi, udan ukpire uwuri
 iyẽi ufai abin akere kishoo! **52** “Atorhmbi abika amesuwe
 Íkpem Umusa, ubinkutsu umbi avur atsak umukurhi
 idzursu. Umbi nibikambi asi itsĩmbi, na asi ineke abika
 abee itsitsĩ atsĩmbõ.” **53** Ivangye Uyesu aka aneke anang
 hã, abika amesuwe Ikpem na abi Ufarisi atirhumbõ ikpẽna
 unga akarhãrhã, atsĩmbõ ibeea unga ifuw nggu irhusa
 arherhe ra abina arherhe, **54** Adzeu abee idzur unga ru
 ubinkpi unga aka irherhe.

12 Ri ivangye arherha anera aka akong, afĩ ajang adoka,
 Uyesu agbaashia arherhe arherhe nggu angwẽ imesanga
 age, “Àka angwẽdzen nggu uga abi Ufarisi, iki iwu
 ukpukpeta. **2** Ubin usi ítsirkpõ umbõ aka asi ínyãmbõ, use
 uwõkpõ umbõ aka asi íhwengmbõ. **3** Ubinkpi umbi aka
 arherhe ru uzĩ, awuri igũ ake ru unum ukpuku urhang,
 nu ubinkpi umbi aka awoyi na arherhe ru ubã, awuri
 idũwã ake nu atsi uvi aya. **4** “Umbi awerhamum, umum
 ideyiwa umbi, niba agũmbi iwei abika afer iyor na asi ídẽẽ
 akorhumbõ ubin. **5** Bõr umum ideyiwa uwuruwi umbi
 aka igũ iwei unga. Àka agũ iwei unga, uwuku ifer iyor,
 na awea ri ijee iyiki itsu ungo ri idzũũ urha. Ìĩ, umum
 ideyiwa umbi aka agũ iwei unga! (Geenna g1067) **6** Umbõ
 aki isaka agoshe anunu atõõ ukobo avaa, bõr Unum asi
 iyiruka unying ra ake. **7** Idzidzerhe, igwar itsimbi aka
 avarha ngge kishoo. Niba agũmbi iwei, umbi awu ru
 ugarh anangmbi anunu arherhe. **8** “Umum ideyiwa umbi,
 uben uwuku urherhe ra asu anera uge unga awu uwu

umum, Ungwẽ-Ner ikei awuri irherhunga uge uner ha awu uwu unga ra asu ípfu itser-Num. **9** Bør uwuruwi aka atseyinga ihweng umum ra asu anera, Ungwẽ-Ner ikei awuri itseyinga ihweng unga ra asu ípfu itser-Num. **10** Nu uben uwuruwi aka arherhe irhem iyiki ibewe ri itsi Ungwẽ-Ner, awuri itsũwũkumbɔ unga, bør uwuruwi aka arhenu Ipfu Isarsatangge, asi ítsũwũkumbɔ unga. **11** “Umbɔ aba akũna umbi ri iker azĩmbɔ ra abã ifen-Num, nu ayerhe, nu abi ijee, niba agũmbi ighong ikaa atsimbi, use ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. **12** Ubinkutsu Ipfu Isarsatangge iwuri imesuwangge ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe ri ivang hã.” **13** Uwɔɔ ri ikikɔnga agɔr Uyesu age, “A umarhem, ugɔr ungwẽmen unga agashuwa ukammum, ra abinke utemen aka akpe na abɔra umen.” **14** Uyesu agɔr unga age, “A utsa uner, ungamɔ atsu umum iwu uwuku utsu uvau, use uwuku ugashuwa ukammbi?” **15** Mɔce unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka arhi atai, àka adẽẽ ukuka nggu kishoo ikpona abin upfung, ubinkutsu urhe unera usi íbekmgbɔ ra abin upfung.” **16** Arherhuwe umbɔ unyaka arherhe age, “Uner uwɔɔ nuwɔ awu uner ubin, abinke unga aka akau ri icangnga, awu azeze akarhãrhã. **17** Unga akaiferhkɔ ra amennga age, ‘Umum ikorhi iguse? Ananga abɔrkeci umum iki itsu abin icangmum.’ **18** “Mɔce unga agɔr itsikamnga age, ‘Íhĩĩ! Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe ukpi. Umum ibibupuwe angbanmum akere ni idzin akika agɔnga, ni itsuke abin icangmum kishoo nu abin akɔɔ umɔ. **19** Umum iwuri igɔr itsikammum uge, “Ungo uweɔ ra abin arherhe akirake ungo iki igha imeka irherhe. Uwosha, nu ugha nu uhwa nu ugũibenngo.” **20** “Bør

Unum agor unga age, 'A ugugge! Ru untsuua ukpire ungo iki ikpe. Umum inyāni ungaa awuri igha abin hā kishoo ungo uku ukongnge itsingo.' **21** "Ngge iwe rimi nggu kishoo uwuku ukongnge itsikamnga abin upfung, na ashia ru ubin ra asu Unum." **22** Mōce Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, "Nggee umum idēyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi ighong nggu ibibekmbi, ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka itsim ra ayormbi. **23** Urhe unangmgbō abingha, nu iyor ikei inangngge atorho. **24** Àka arhi anyā anunu, asi idoike, asi igberke, ashike ra angban akika atsu ubin igha, bōr kishoo rimi hā Unum adzowuka umbō ubingha. Umbi anangmbi anunu akarhār hā! **25** Ungamō ru umbi igū ighongnga idēē itomungge ivanga unying ri inumye unga aka ibek? **26** Umbi aba asi idēē akorhumbi ungwēr hū ubin rimi, ude awu use utsu umbi anu igū ighong ra abina akō? **27** "Àka arhi anyā ifur iki iseng. Isi ihwepungge itser, isi isōrngge atorho. Bōr umum isōma umbi uyerhe Usorhomon ri igōngnga kishoo anasi igbera idzam ru nyaku unying ru ngge. **28** Unum aba agberuka idzam ru ubīi usi, uku uwe irhere, udā umbō akpīwe ru urha, asi ígberanga umbi idzam ananga ukpō, umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici! **29** Àka neke ikaiferhkō ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, niba agūmbi ighong abin hā. **30** Ubinkutsu, abi uzī ru upfung atīna abee ikpū abin akere ha kishoo. Utembi ahwēnga umbi abeembi ake. **31** Bōr àka abee Iyerhanga, nu abin akere ha awuri idzaambo ake ikei. **32** "Ukpuimum uku uci, niba agūmbi iwei, ubinkutsu Utembi aka abemunga idzaa Iyerha ha. **33** Àka agoshe abinmbi na adzowe uhweka ra atsūwā.

Àka agbishu ijari imangye iki isi ívarngge, na angwē abinmbi ra afā, anangke abin hā asi ímaake, anangke uveu asi íkhapunga umō nu adzurh asi ítsī aghake ake. **34** Ubinkutsu anangke abinmbi aka awe, amēnmbi ikēi awe umō. **35** “Àka atsim abin itsermbi na akpōm irhirhang igar, **36** ru nyaka anerabe aka aseí adzeu uteiyambō aka idzeki irhowu ipfuna aba. Unga aka iba akwer angwī ubā, kanying umbō atsuruwe angwī ubā ru unga. **37** Awu ubin anggōm ra agārnhā hā uteiyambō aka iba akpombō aseí uku urhi. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsim atorho igārnhā, na agōr umbō uge àka aseí iseí, na agha ubingha, awuri iso nibikanga agashuwe umbō ubingha. **38** Agārnhā hā awuri igūmbō iben unga aka aba, ri ikōtsuuka, use ri igōkpeka, unga akpombō aseí ukurhi adzeu. **39** Àka ahwēng uge uteiya aba ahwēnga ivangye uveu aka iba ru unga, unga asi íneke unga ayar iyanga atsīā. **40** Umbi igambi awu ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwē-Ner awuri iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi iferhko.” **41** Ubitru arhusa age, “A Uteijee, ungo urherhe unyaka arherhe ha ru umēn, use ru ubēn uner?” **42** Uteijee agōr unga age, “Ugārnhū uwukusong arhika na awe ru itsoi? Awu unga hā, uteiyanga aka itsu unga irhi agārnhā iyanga, unga adzowe ubinghambō ri ivangngge? **43** Anggōm awe aki ugārnhā hā uteiyanga aka iba anyā unga adēē itsernga rimi hā. **44** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsuke ugārnhā hā arhise abinnga kishoo. **45** Bōr age ugārnhā hā agōr ra amēnnga age, ‘Uteiyamum asi íbanga ifetem,’ na atirhunga ikwer agārnhā abōō, akatsērnh nu akatsak, na atsīā igha na ahwa, utseku unga aka afīrhā. **46**

Uteiya ugārḥā hā aba ru unumkpi unga aka asi ihwenga, ikei ri ivangye unga aka asi ihwengnga. Uteiya awuri ikwer unga iki ibewe na atsuke unga nggu abi uzī. **47** “Ugārḥā uwuruwi aka ahwenga ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka abee unga akorhe, na asi ikorhunga, awuri ikwer unga ugwee akarhārḥā. **48** Bər uwuruwi aka asi ihwengnga ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka abee unga ikorhe, na akorhe ubinkpi uku umēēkpə ugwee, awuri ikwer unga ukunjiir. Uben uwuruwi umbə aka adzowe unga abina arherhe, awuri ibee abin arherhe ru unga. Uwuruwi ikei umbə aka aneke unga abin akagong arherhe, awuri ibee abin akagong arherhe ru unga. **49** “Umum iba itsu urha ru upfung, umum ibee urha ha utirhi ikpī icere! **50** Bər iwemum ru ubətisima umbə aka ikorhuwa umum, nu uver ru umum akarhārḥā utseku umbə aka ikorhuwa umgbə! **51** Umbi akaiferhkə uge umum ikū ididəər inba ru upfung? Ī’ī, umum ideyiwa umbi, umum ikū igigau inba. **52** Udzur icere, ri iyaa unying, inera itōō awuri igasha awu agbera ivaa, itaar angwīmbə asi íweke unying nggu ivaa, ivaa ikei angwīmbə asi íweke unying nggu itaar. **53** Awuri igigau, utei awuri ikpēē ungwēē nu ungwēē awuri ikpēē utenga. Uyi awuri ikpēē unapa, unapa awuri ikpēē uyisa. Ukoko awuri ikpēē utsenngwēnga, utsenngwē awuri ikpēē ukokanga.” **54** Unga agər ikikənga age, “Umbi aba anyā ufin inai udiku urhe, kanying umbi agər age, ‘Inai iwuri idoiingge,’ ngge idoiingge. **55** Umbi aba agū ugba udze unər ufeu, umbi age, ‘Imani anii iwuri iwengge,’ ngge iwengge. **56** Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Umbi adēē ahwengmbi idzipa abin abī nggu afā, bər ihweng atsar ivang iyere umbi afər

adambi. **57** “Awu use utsu umbi asi ivarhumbi ubin uku urhika nibikambi? **58** Umbi aba azērḥā azī ivarha arherhe ri iya uyerhe, umina asungu umbi avarha amaa nggu unga nu utsīndī. Use unga ikūna ungo akū azīā ra abika atsu uvau. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ikei atsuke ungo ru ubok abow ikow. Abow ikow ikei atsuke ungo ru ugborzī. **59** Umum idēyiwa ungo, ungo usi ídzekò ra anang hā, utseku ungo iki ifai kishoo, ukobo usi íbòrkpò.”

13 Abò awu umò ri ivang hā, adēyiwe Uyesu ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atsu anernga afer aner Ugarhirhi atoma adzirh umbò ri ivangye umbò aka adzowe idēm-Num. **2** Uyesu agòr umbò age, “Umbò aka afer abi Ugarhirhi ha rimi hā, umbi agòr age umbò awu ra arhim anangmbò anera kishoo ru Ugarhirhi? **3** Ishingge rimi! Umum idēyiwa umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi kishoo awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbò ha. **4** Use anera usòka nu utòròk ha ubandzin uku ubupa ru Usirhuwam ufere umbò, umbi agòr age umbò awu ra arhim anangmbò anera kishoo ru Urusharhima? **5** Ishingge rimi! Umum idēyiwa umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbò ha.” **6** Mòcē Uyesu arherhuwe umbò unyaka arherhe age, “Unera nuwò, awu ru ucucii uvorhvo ri icangnga. Unga asok azīā ibee ikpūrhū uvorhvo ha, bòr unga asi ikpoa ikpūrhā unying. **7** Unga agòr uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘Amēē untaar rake umum iki iba inu ibee ikpurhu ucucii uvorhvo uwurē, bòr umum isi ikpomum ubin ru umgbò. Ugbere umgbò! Awu use umgbò uvina abīā?’ **8** “Bòr uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘A uteiya, uneke umgbò, umum itsuke abī ru umgbò, ni itsuke abi ru umgbò

ikei ra ameka akere. **9** Umgbɔ uba ughwermgbɔ ikpūrḥā ra akang, izea niyɔ! Umgbɔ uba usi ighwermgbɔ, umbɔ agbere umgbɔ.” **10** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpɔɔ Uyesu adēē amesuwe ra abā ifen-Num, **11** utserḥ uwɔɔ awu umɔ ipfu iyiki ibewe iki itsuke unga irḥārḥā ipfuruwe undzinga imeka usɔka ni imeka utɔrɔk, afɔr idēē ukudzik adaka. **12** Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā unga, unga ayisa unga aba ru unga na agɔr unga age, “A utserḥ ha, aka ashɔɔtambɔ ungo ri irḥārḥāngo.” **13** Mɔce unga aberu uboknga atsorhe nu utserḥ ha, kanying utserḥ ha abera adēē uku udzik, na akpoi Unum. **14** Bɔr unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num ḥā agū avɔm Uyesu aka akerhuwe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Unga agɔr anera aka awu umɔ age, “Inuma iwu utɔi iyi itser, aka aba ri inum ḥā umbɔ akerhuwa umbi, asi iwea unum ukpuku uwosha.” **15** Bɔr Uteijee agɔr unga age, “Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Uben unera ru umbi aka asi isaka agarhunga inaknga use uzḥikanga ru ugbor, akū azīa ihwa amē ru unum ukpuku uwosha? **16** Utserḥ uwure awu unang Uibrahim, uwuruwi Ushaitan aka abow imeka usɔka ni imeka utɔrɔk riye. Asi izea umbɔ agarhuwe unga ru unum ukpuku uwosha?” **17** Unga aka arherhe rimi, kishoo anggamtsaknga agū atsa. Bɔr anera agɔm anggɔm abin idzeuke unga iki ikorhe kishoo. **18** Uyesu arhusa age, “Iyerhe Unum iwu igusengge? Umum ikpanga ngge nggu use? **19** Iwe ru nyaki ishaa umastad, iyiriye utsa uwɔɔ aka anyanga adoi ri icangnga, ngge iseng iba iwu ucucii, anunu akang ashiyake ra aboka.” **20** Ikei unga arhusa age, “Umum ikpangu Iyerhe Unum nggu use? **21** Iwe ru nyaku uga, ukutserḥ aka anyanga akayi agbiu isɔka ivaa aki akɔ

abvurh, ake kishoo asok afui.” **22** Mōce Uyesu aka adzur utsĩndĩ uwuku izĩ Urusharhima, unga atsĩrhũ iteu iyiki ici nu iyiki igōng anu imesuwe anera. **23** Uwōo arhusa unga age, “A Uteijee, inera iwu ukunjiir ukpekũ iki ikpo ififōrh?” Unga agor umbō age, **24** “Àka abima na atsĩ ra angwĩ ubā akika apare, ubinkutsu, anera arherhe awuri ikārkhũmbō itsitsĩ bōr asi ídēē atsĩmbō. **25** Uteiya aba asok afoma angwĩ iya, umbi adēē ra awiya na akwer angwĩ iya, na ashōrhā age, ‘A uteiya, kabōo umaa utsuruwa ananga ru umen!’ “Bōr unga awuri igor age, ‘Umum isi ihweng umbi use anangke umbi aka adzek umō!’ **26** “Mōce umbi awuri igor age, ‘E! Umen iki igha ni ihwa nggu ungo, ikei ungo umesuwa umen ru atsĩndĩmen.’ **27** “Bōr unga awuri igor age, ‘Umum isi ihweng umbi use anangke umbi aka adzek umō! Àka asombi ru umum, abi itser iki ibewe!’ **28** “Iciu akpe nu itāi anyĩ iwe umō, aka inyā Uibrahim, nu Uishaku, nu Uyakubu, nu kishoo abika asōm Arherhu-Num ri Iyerhe Unum, bōr umbi abe umbō awuri itare umbi. **29** Anera awuri idzeki igōkpee nu udiku urhēe nu ufā nu unōr, ase i ri irhowu Iyerhe Unum. **30** Idzidzerhe, abōo icere aka awe amaataka awuri iwe anggbaashia, anggbaashia awuri iwe amaataka.” **31** Ri ivang hā abi Ufarisi aba ru Uyesu, agor unga age, “Usōkō nggimi, uzōo anang akase, ugomna Uhiridu abee ifere ungo.” **32** Unga agor umbō age, “Àka azĩ adeyiwe ijui ngbako iyiki ici ha uge, ‘Irhere umum iwuri itsūwūkũ ípfu iyiki ibewe, ni iwuri ikerhukũ anera, ikei udā rimi hā, umum imaa itsermum ikpe. **33** Ī awu ufang, umum iki izērhũ uzērhāmum irhere nggu udā, ni ikpe ikei. Idzidzerhe isi

imēngge uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num akpe ra awiya Urusharhima!’ **34** “Oka Urusharhima, Urusharhima! Ungo ufer abika asom Arherhu-Num nu utang atarh ra abirabe umbō aka adene umbō aba ru umbi. Idiki isong umum iki ibee ikōng angwēmbi ananga unying, ru nyaki inū iki isaki ikōng angwēngge ra afekngge, bōr umbi akpēmbi! **35** Nggaye awuri inekambō iyambi arhanga! Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi asi fivui anyāmbi umum, utseku unumkpi umbi aka igor age, ‘Idorh iwe nggu uwuruwi aka aba ri itsok Uteijee!’”

14 Unum Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī igha ubingha ri iya unggbaashi utsa Ufarisi uwō ru ukpuku uwosha ukpō, anera angwēdzen na atsu asumbō ru unga. **2** Uner irhārhi iyiki iseng iyor awu umō ra asu Uyesu. **3** Uyesu arhusa abi Ufarisi ha nu abika amesuwe Íkpem Umusa age, “Ri lkpem, imēngge umbō akerhuwe unera ru unum ukpuku uwosha use isi imēngge?” **4** Bōr umbō anukutata. Nggee Uyesu akpōm utsa ha na akerhuwe unga, na adene unga adzeka. **5** Mōce unga arhusa umbō age, “Uba unera ru umbi awu ru ungwē use inak igba ru uvāā amē ru unum ukpuku uwosha, umbi asi ítsūwūkumbi kanying?” **6** Umbō ashimbō ru urhēmkpi umbō aka irherhe. **7** Ivangye unga aka anyā atsen aka ateng anang isei aka azea ase, unga adeyiwe umbō unyaka arherhe uge, **8** “Unera aba ayisunga ungo irhowu ipfuna, niba useiso ra anang isei aka azea, use aghwimbō uwō aka ananga ungo. **9** Ngge iba iwu rimi, uner irhowa ha aka ayisa umbi aba awuri igor ungo age, ‘Ubore anang iseingo ru uner uwōrō.’ Ungo uso uzīō ra anang aka acia nggu atsa. **10** Bōr umbō aba ayisumbō

ungo irhowu ipfunu, usei ra anang aka acia, uneke uner irhowa ha aba nibikanga, ayisa ungo age, ‘A uwerhe, uba usei ngge ra anang aka azea.’ Mōce ungo uwuri iweo ri imor ra asu abi irhowa. **11** Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike, uwuruwi aka arherhuwe itsinga, awuri iberuwe ike.” **12** Mōce Uyesu agor uner irhowa ha age, “Ungo uba uwuri iyisungo anera igha ubingha, use irhowa, niba uyisungo awerhango, nu angwēmbi, nu unangmbi nu abi ubinmbi. Ungo uba ukorhungo rimi, umbō aba ayisumbō ungo, umbō ifasambō ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ukorhe. **13** Bōr ungo uba uwuri ikorhungo irhowa, uyisa atsūwā nu akatarhu, nu abi ishai iyor, nu abi ibvuta, **14** ungo uwuri iweo ri idorh. Nu ngge iki iwe uge umbō asi ídēē afaimbō, bōr Unum awuri ifasa ungo ru unum ukpuku usok ra akpe uwu abika arhurhika.” **15** Ivangye unying ru umbō abika ase igha ubingha aka agū rimi, unga agor Uyesu age, “Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka isei ighigha ri Iyerhe Unum.” **16** Uyesu agor unga age, “Unera nuwō aka agbisha abin irhowa iyiki igōngnga amaa, na aghwi abika azī irhowa arherhe. **17** Ivangye ivang irhowa ha iki iba imē, unga adene ugārhānga azī adeyiwe abi ha unga aka aghwi age, ‘Àka aba, umum iki inzēkū abina.’ **18** “Bōr umbō kishoo atsīmbo isōm abinke aka ikēn umbō izizī irhowa ha ru ughwisha. Uwu inggbaashia age, ‘Umum igoi icang niyō, awu ufang umum izī inyā ngge. Kabōō uma aneka umum izī.’ **19** “Uwōō age, ‘Umum igoi inak iyiki ikau irham usōka, umum ibee izī ivira ngge. Kabōō uma aneka umum izī.’ **20** “Ikei uwōō age, ‘Umum inii ipfunu utserh uwuku ufa, isi ídēē

̄bamum.’ 21 “Ugārhā hā aba adēyiwe uteiyanga akere ha.
 Mōce amēn uteiya iya ha adake, unga adēyiwe ugārhānga
 hā age, ‘Udze uzī ifetem, ra atsīndī nu ikparavar utepa,
 ukarha atsūwā, nu akatarhu nu abi ibvuta, nu ashai iyor
 ukūba.’ 22 “Ugārhānga age, ‘A uteiya, ubinkpi ungo uku
 ubee iki izī ikorhumum, bōr ananga ana abōrke ri iya.’ 23
 “Mōce uteiya irhowa ha agōr ugārhānga age, ‘Ubvui udze
 utsīrhā atsīndī iteu nu arhum, utsu anera umbō aba atōk
 iyamum. 24 Umum idēyiwa umbi, uko unera unying ra
 abōrō abi inggbaashi ha umbō aka aghwi asi ̄bangunga
 ubin irhowamum.’” 25 Anera arherhe aka azērhā nggu
 Uyesu, unga adzipa agōr umbō age, 26 “Uben unerwi aka
 ̄ba ru umum, na asi ikpēē utenga nu uyanga, utsēnga nu
 awēkacinga, angwēmbō nu anapumbō, use urhēnga, unga
 asi ̄dēē awea ungwē imesamum. 27 Uben unerwi aka asi
 ishupu igārhāmau ucuciia adōsunga umum, asi ̄dēē awea
 ungwē imesamum. 28 “Unera unying ru umbi aba abee
 idzin utsurha udedetamgbō, unga asi ̄gbaashia aseī na
 avarhu ubinkpi unga aka ifer, na anyā use unga awea ru
 uhwēk ukpurukpi unga aka imaa idzina? 29 Ubinkutsu
 utsur unga atsu atarh idzina na afōr imimaa adaka, uben
 unera aka inyā, awuri inyīrhā unga, 30 age, ‘Umbi anyā
 uner uwire aka atirhi idzin, na afōr imimaa adaka.’ 31
 “Use awu uyerhe uwukusong awuri izī iwa nggu uyerhu
 uwōō, na asi isei avarhunga use anernga anaka agōnga
 usōka awuri idēē amēēmbō nggu abōrō aka awu anaka
 agōnga isōka ivaa? 32 Unga aba asi ̄dēē amēē, unga adene
 itser umbō azī akpo uyerhe uwōrō unga ana awu ukukaa,
 umbō ashōrhā abee ididōr? 33 Iwe rimi hā, uben unera

ru umbi aka asi idzowuka abinnga kishoo, uner ha asi ídēē awea ungwē imesamum. **34** “Angwā aze, b̄or ake aba ashike ri itonga angwā, iwuri ikorhu uguse ni iwe angwā ikēi? **35** Ashike ri itser ri ikom icang, use ra atōo irham. Umbō awuri itare ake. “Uner ato akika agū, unga agū.”

15 Abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abirabe umbō aka anyanga umbō awu abi arhim arherhe, aba akōng adziir anu igosha unga, **2** abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem abvun age, “Utsak uwirē ayeisa abi arhim na agha nggu umbō!” **3** Mōce Uyesu arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, **4** “Unera unying ru umbi awe ru ídōi unaka. Unying iba igwirngge, unga asi ínekuka ídōi isōka utōorha nu utōorha ri idēē na azīā ibee iyiki igwir ha utseku unga aka ikpo ngge? **5** Unga aba akpoa ngge, unga agom na atsā ngge ra aceisa, **6** unga aka izī ri iya. Unga ayisa awerhanga nu andokanga ananga unying na agor umbō age, ‘Àka agom anggom nggu umum. Iki ikpomum idōi uma hā iyiki igwir ha.’ **7** Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, umbō aka igomanggom ra afā ri itsi uner arhim unying uwuku udzipa anangmbō abika arhika isōka utōorha ni inera utōorha iki isi ibeengge idzidzipa. **8** “Use, utserh uwukusong awe ru íshaa imang usōka, ishaanga unying igwirngge, unga asi ígaar urhirhang, na ayar iya kishoo na angwēdzen abee utseku unga aka ikpo? **9** Unga aba akpoa, unga iyisa awerhanga nu undokanga na agor umbō age, ‘Àka agom anggom nggu umum iki ikpomum ishaa uhwek ha iki igwir.’ **10** Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, awu ubin anggom ra asu ípfu itser-Num ri itsi uner arhim unying uwuku udzipa.” **11** Uyesu arherhe age,

“Unera nuwɔ awu ra awɛkatsa avaa. **12** Uwuku ucia agɔr utenga agɛ, ‘A ute, ugashuwa ukammum.’ Mɔcɛ utenga agashuka ukammbɔ. **13** “Akpurha amaa inuma ukunjiir, uwuku ucia akarha abinnga kishoo, azĩã abĩ akɔɔ nu udĩ ukpuku uder. Mɔcɛ, unga afɛruka abinnga ru ugba. **14** Unga aka amaawe abinnga kishoo, imerh iso imaangge abĩã, unga atsĩã iyaki imerh. **15** Unga asok azĩ awea ugārḥã utsa uwɔɔ ra abĩ ḥã, utsa ha atsuke unga azĩ idzɛu arhede ra agborke. **16** Unga abee igha ubingha arhede ha, unera asi idzowuka unga ubin. **17** “Ivangyɛ unga aka atsĩ ra amɛnnga, unga agɛ, ‘Agārḥã awu asong ri iya utɛmum, umbɔ iki igha ashur na abɔre? Nu umum iwuri ikpɛmum ri imerh. **18** Umum iso izĩ ru utɛmum igɔr unga igɛ, a ute, umum iki ikorhu ubin arhim ru Unum, ni ishɔiwamum ungo. **19** Umum isi ibvui imɛmum umbɔ ayisa umum ungwɛngo. Unyanga umum ru nyaku ugārḥãngo.’ **20** Mɔcɛ unga asok azĩã ru utenga. “Bɔr unga ana adzeka ukuka nu utenga anyã unga, atorh afɛr unga, unga atĩ azĩã akarha unga awuma na ashor atamnga. **21** “Ungwɛnga agɔr unga agɛ, ‘A ute, umum ikorhu ubin arhim ru Unum ni iki ishɔiwamum ungo. Umum isi imɛmum umbɔ abvui ayisa umum ungwɛngo.’ **22** “Bɔr utesa agɔr agārḥãnga agɛ, ‘Àka akũ atorho aka aze aba atsĩme unga ifetem. Àka atsuke imangto ri itoknga na abadak ra adaknga. **23** Àka atsĩ adzur ungwɛ inak iyiki isenga, aba angwãna. Umen izɛk irhowa igɔmanggɔm. **24** Ubinkutsu ungwɛmum uwɛrɛ ha aka akpea na azir ikei, aka agwira bɔr icɛrɛ umen iki ikpɔmen.’ Mɔcɛ umbɔ atsĩmbɔ irhowa. **25** “Umbɔ ana awe ru irhowa ha, ungwɛnga uwuku ukũa awu ra

arhum. Unga aka adzeka arhum aba ayo ri iya, unga agũ
 anggang nu azer atokuke iya. **26** Nggee unga ayisu ugārḥā
 unying na arhusa unga age, ‘Awu use uni izārḥā?’ **27**
 Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungwēmbi aka abanga, utengo atsu
 umbō angwā inak iyiki isenga, akorhi irhowa, unga aka
 aba atsi ukuker.’ **28** “Ungwēmbō uwuku ukūa amēnnga
 adake, unga akpēē itsi ri iya, nggee utenga adzek ashōrhā
 unga. **29** Bōr unga agor utenga age, ‘Unyāl Imek iyere
 kishoo umum ikapa ungo, inasi ikpēmum igūna ungo
 idiki unying. Rimi hā ungo unasi idzaango umum ibū iyiki
 ici umum ikorhumum irhowa nggu awerhamum. **30** Bōr
 ungwēngo uwuruwi aka azī afere abinngo nggu akatserh
 aba ri iya, ungo ungwānuwe ungwē inak iyiki isenga ru
 unga!’ **31** “Utenga age, ‘Oka ungwēmum, ungo uwu nggu
 umum uben ivang, uben ubinmum, uwu ukpungo. **32** Bōr
 imēngge umen ikorhi irhowa ni igōmanggōm, ubinkutsu
 ungwēmbi uwuruwi aka akpe, aka azira, uwuruwi aka
 agwir, umbō aka akpombō unga.”

16 Uyesu adeyiwe angwē imesanga age, “Unera nuwō
 awu uner ubin, umbō adeyiwe unga age, ‘Uner uwuku
 udzeu itserngo anu ikorhe ataba nggu abinngo.’ **2** Nggee
 unga ayisu uner itsernga hā arhusa age, ‘Umun ini
 igūshu use ri itsingo? Ukū ubvur itserngo uba uvarhe
 umum inyāni kishoo, ubinkutsu ungo usi íweo uner
 itsermum.’ **3** “Uner itser ataba ha akaiferhkō ra amēnnga
 age, ‘Umun ikorhi iguse icere? Uteiyamum uwi awuri
 iwayiwe umum ri itser. Umum uwi ishimum ri iker iyiki
 ikau irham, ni iwu ra atsa akika afen ifen. **4** Umum
 ihweng ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, umbō aba awayikumbō

umum ri itser nggimi, anera awuri iyaimbo umum ra ayambo.’ 5 “Nggee unga ayisa abika agha uverh ru uteiyanga unying anying, unga arhusu inggbaashia age, ‘Uteiyamum adosa ungo itikisong?’ 6 “Unga agor unga age, ‘Idzum atsei anaka utorok.’ “Mocce uner itser ataba ha agor unga age, ‘Unyangu ubvur uverhngo ifitem, utseng anaka ana.’ 7 “Mocce unga arhusu uwu uvaa ikei age, ‘Adosa ungo itikisong?’ “Unga agor age, ‘Ambai itsem, unaka unying.’ Unga adeyiwe unga age, ‘Unyangu ubvur uverhngo, utseng isoka utorok.’ 8 “Uteiya ha akpoi uner itser uwuku uda irhirhika ha, ubinkutsu akorhi iferhe ha nggu isarasu. Anera ru upfung ukpire akorhi iferhembo nggu itsoi anangmbo abika adosu Unum. (aiōn g165) 9 Umum ideyiwa umbi, aka aku abin upfung aku akpowe itsikammbi awerhe, abinmbi aba amaake, umbo ayei umbi ra aya aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 10 “Uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang nggu ubin uku uci, awuri iwea ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku urhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku uci, asi iwea ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku urhe. 11 Nggee umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ra abin upfung ukpire, ungaa idzaa umbi abin aki idzidzerhe? 12 Umbi aba isaka ashimbi ri imangmang ra abin anera, ungaa idzaa umbi abin aki ukammbi? 13 “Ugārḥā asi idēē atōwūka itser ra ateiya avaa. Unga awuri ibema unying na akpēē uwōrō, unga awuri idzowe itsinga ru unying na akpēē uwōrō. Ungo usi idēē udzowukō itsingo ru Unum nu uhwek.” 14 Abi Ufarisi abika abemu uhwek, aka agū akere ha kishoo, umbo acatu Uyesu. 15 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi azharhe arherhe aka aze ra asu anera, bor

Unum ahwēnga amēnmbi. Ubin uku uze ra asu anera, uwu ubin ishī ra asu Unum. **16** “Imesi Íkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num, umbō aka adūwā utseki ivang Uyohana. Udzur ri ivang hā, umbō aka anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, nu ubēn unera abee itsī ri ngge ri inggang. **17** Asi ighonga afā nggu abī aki imaa, bōr ishia unying ri Íkpem Umusa isi ífōrhūngge. **18** “Ubēn unera aka iwayiwe utsēnga na apfuna utserh uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma-dak, nu unera aka ipfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi, awu ra arhim itoma-dak. **19** “Uner ubin nuwō aka isaka atsim atorhi imang azezerake, unga awe ri igūibēn ubēn unuma. **20** Ra angwī iyanga, utsūwā nuwō agburh Urhiazaru anu umō, awu nggu isōo iki imaa iyornga. **21** Unga abee igha awushu ubingha aki igbei, ra adak utebur uner ubin hā. Ijui iki isaki iba irhen isōonga hā. **22** “Ivanga iki imē uner ifēn hā akpea. Ípfu itser-Num ishupa unga ikū izīngge ri igbōm Uibrahim. Ikei, uner ubin hā akpea, umbō adzake unga. **23** Ra anang isei abika akpukpe, ra anangke unga aka agū uver, unga abera asunga anyā Uibrahim ukuka nu Urhiazaru ri igbōmnga. (Hadēs g86) **24** Nggee unga ayisa unga age, ‘A Utete Uibrahim, umaa ugū atorh umum nu udene Urhiazaru unga ashōmu itoknga ra amē na arhor adōnga arhemmmum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru uver ri idzūū urha ukpire.’ **25** “Bōr Uibrahim agōr unga age, ‘A ungwēmum, uyita ri ivangye ungo uku uwe ru urhe. Ungo uyeisa abin aka aze nu Urhiazaru ayeisa abin aka abewe, bōr icere umbō afituwe unga nggimi ungo uwe ru uver. **26** Asi iwea akere ha ukpekū, bōr ra ateumen nggu umbi, aka

atsu ughorkaghor umbumbang uteitasamgbɔ utsur anera asoki nggimi abambɔ ugarmbi, use unera adzek ugarmbi abanga ru umɛn.’ 27 “Unga agɛ, ‘A utɛ, umum ishɔrhã ungo, uma udene Urhiazaru unga azĩ ri iya utɛmum, 28 ubinkutsu umum iwe ra angwɛmɛn atɔɔ. Umum ibee unga arherha umbɔ, utsur umbɔ abambɔ ra anang akɛrɛ ha aki uver ha.’ 29 “Uibrahim agɛ, ‘Awembɔ ru Umusa nu abika asɔm Arherhu-Num, uneke umbɔ akpeto ra abi ha.’ 30 “Unga agɛ, ‘A utɛ Uibrahim, ĩĩ, unera aba adzek ra abika akpe azĩ ru umbɔ, umbɔ awuri idzipumbɔ.’ 31 “Unga agɔr unga agɛ, ‘Umbɔ aba asi ikpembɔ ato ru Umusa nggu abika asɔm Arherhu-Num, umbɔ asi igũmbɔ unerwi aka idzeka akpe.’”

17 Uyesu agɔr angwɛ imesanga agɛ, “Ubinkpi uku itsu anera agba ra arhim, awu ufang ukpɔ uba, bɔr atorh uner ha aka itsu ukpɔ uba. 2 Nu unerwi aka itsu unying ra awɛkaci abɛrɛ agba ra arhim, ugba umbɔ abope uko igɔ ru urhɔknga na atare unga atsĩ ru ughorkaghor ukau ukugɔng. 3 Nggee àka akpɔm atsimbi. “Undɔkango aba agbaa ra arhim, utserha unga. Unga aba nekuka, utsũwe unga. 4 Unga aba agbaa uvau ru ungo idikunga utɔɔva ru unuma unying, na aba idiku utɔɔva agɛ, ‘Iki inekukũ,’ utsũwe unga.” 5 Abi itser Uyesu agɔr agɛ, “Uteijee, utomuwa imangmangmɛn.” 6 Uteijee agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umbi aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjiir ru nyaki ishaa umastad, umbi adẽẽ agɔrmbi ucucii ipfum uwurɛ agɛ, ‘Ubvurhi nu udɔnna ru ukau,’ umgbɔ uwuri igũmgbɔ umbi. 7 “Awu ungamɔ ru umbi aka iwe ru ugãrhã uwu irham use uwuku udzɛu ɪdɔinga, aka idzeku usi aba, unga

agor unga age, ‘Uba ifitem, uba usei nu ugha ubingha’? **8** Asi igora rimi, bor unga awuri igor ugārhānga hā uge, ‘Utong ukorhu ubingha ukūwā umum igha ni ihwa imaa, nu ungo udorhu ugha nu uhwa’ **9** Awuri itara uwē ru ugārhā hā aka adōsa arherhanga? **10** Nggee umbi awe rimi hā, umbi aba adōsumbi abina kishoo umbō aka adeyiwa umbi. Umbi awuri igor age, ‘Umen isi iwemen ubin, umen iwu agārhā. Umen ikpurhi itō itserye iki iwe iyimen.’” **11** Ice Uyesu awu ru uzār hā ukpuku uzī Urusharhima, unga azēr hā ra atsom Usamariya nggu Ugarhirhi. **12** Unga aka atsī ru ungwēr hū uteu ukpō akatsak abi irhār hī ingbim usōka agbanga unga, adē ukuka. **13** Umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Uyesu, Uteiya, ugū atorh umen!” **14** Ivangye unga aka anyā umbō, unga age, “Àka azī ra abika adzowe idēm-Num umbō anyā umbi.” Umbō awu ru utsīndī uwuku uzī, na akerhumbō. **15** Unying ru umbō aka anyā unga aka akerhunga, unga abvui aba atsu ivum akpoi Unum. **16** Unga aba agba ra adak Uyesu na atar uwē ru unga. Unga uwi awu uner Usamariya. **17** Uyesu arhusa age, “Asi iwea inera usōka kishoo aka akerhe? Abōrō utōrha angwēmbō? **18** Awu use ukpō utsu akpurha awu utsen uwure ikiyikanga unga abvui aba ikpoi Unum?” **19** Mōce unga agor unga age, “Usisok uzīō. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwe ungo.” **20** Unuma nukpō abi Ufarisi arhusa unga age Iyerhe Unum iwuri iba ukang? Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ibiba Iyerhe Unum isi íwengge ubinkpi umbi aka inyā ra asumbi, **21** Unera asi igora age, ‘Àka anyā nggaye,’ use ‘Nggayo,’ ubinkutsu Iyerhe Unum iwu nggu umbi.” **22** Mōce unga

agor angwē imesanga age, “Ivanga niyo ibarō, umbi aka ibee inyā unuma unying ri inum Ungwē-Ner, bōr umbi asi ínyāmbi. **23** Anera awuri igor umbi age, ‘Àka anyā nggawi ri nggimi,’ use ‘Nggawō ru nggōō.’ Niba azĩmbi, niba adosumbi umbō. **24** Ubinkutsu unum Ungwē-Ner uwuri iwe ru nyaki inai iki inyaka irhangnge afā, usok ru ubang upfunga nggōō uzĩ ubang ukpōrō. **25** Bōr awu ufang unga aka igbaashia ahwa uver abina arherhe nu undan ukpire ukpēkpō unga. **26** “Ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ri inum Unuhu, rimi hā ikei ngge iki iwe ri ivang Ungwē-Ner. **27** Anera agha na ahwa, apfuna na apfunuwe, utseku unumkpi Unuhu aka atsĩ ru nggaa ukhukhōō amē, mōce amē isopfung aba atsĩme umbō kishoo. **28** “Iwe ru nyaka ha ri inum Urhutu, anera aka agha na ahwa, agoi na agoyiwe, akau irham na adzin idzin. **29** Bōr ru unum Urhutu aka adzeka ru Usōdōm, umbō atsuke urha nggu akāā urha adzeka afā aba atsĩme umbō kishoo. **30** “Ĩ, iwuri iwe rimi hā ru unum Ungwē-Ner aka idzeka. **31** Ru unum hā uwuruwi aka awu afafā ni itsi uvi iyanga na abinnga awu ra abĩ, unga niba acipuwanga inyanga ake. Rimi hā ikei, uwuku uwe ru usi, niba abvui abanga ri iya. **32** Àka ayitu utserha Urhutu. **33** Kishoo abika abee ifōrh urhembō, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Kishoo abika agwirhuwe urhembō, afufōrh umgbō. **34** Umum idideyiwa umbi, nu utsuu ukpu ha awuri inyāmbō inera ivaa nu ukoma unying. Awuri nyanguwe unying na abore unying. **35** Akatserh avaa aka idēē igōō ananga unying. Awuri nyanguwe unying na abore unying.” **37** Umbō arhusa

unga age, “Awuri iwe rineε Utejee?” Unga agor umbō age,
“Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang hā amgbεpe iki ikong.”

18 Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe angwē imesanga unyaka arherhe
aki ifen-Num uben ivang na aneke igū azhe. **2** Unga age,
“Utepa nukpō uner uwuku utsu uvau aka asi igūa iwei
Unum, asi ihwengnga unera. **3** Ru uteu ha utsērhapfu
ruwō akeyi ru utsa ha anu igor unga age, ‘Umaa utsī ra ateu
umum nggu abika akpēna umum.’ **4** “Unga atirhi akpēē,
bōr unga abvui agor ra amēnnga age, ‘Uмум ihweng uge
umum isi igūmum iwei Unum, ni isi ihweng anera, **5** bōr
utsērhapfu uwure akena umum iwiwosha. Umum ima
iyike unga, utsur ikikyangā izhengge umum.” **6** Utejee
age, “Àka agū ubinkpi uner uwuku utsu uvau uwu amen
aka atār hā aka arherhe. **7** Unum asi ikorhuka anernga
aka aseng abinke aka arhika, abirabe aki iciu ru utsuu na
atenum ru unga? Unga awuri adōrhūnga ri iyike umbō? **8**
Uмум ideyiwa umbi, awuri iyikuka umbō ifitem ikei ru
ubinkpi umbō aka abee. Bōr Ungwē-Ner aka iba, awuri
ikpoa imangmang ru upfung?” **9** Ra abirabe aka adzowe
imangmang ra atsimbō age umbō arhika, na anu iyēēi
abikase, Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe uge, **10** “Inera
ivaa atsī ifen-Num ru ufōm Iya-Num, unying awu utsa
Ufarisi, uwu uvaa awu uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī. **11**
Uner Ufarisi ha asok abera adēē afen-Num ri itsikamnga
age, ‘A Unum, umum itar uwēē īdzaa ungo umum iki
isi iwemum ru nyaka aveu, abika ida irhirhika, abika
atoma-dak, use uwuku uyei ikirbi abī uwure. **12** Umum
ikpem igha ubin idiki ivaa ri inuma utōova, ni idzowe
unying ra abina usōka ra abinke umum iki ikpo kishoo.’

13 “Bor uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abĩ hã adẽẽ uku uka. Asi iberã asunga arhisa afã, bor abangu ikoknga na age, ‘A Unum, ugũ atorh umum uner arhim.’ 14 “Umum ideyiwa umbi, uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abĩ hã abvui azĩ ri iyanga, Unum anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika, bor asi inyangu utsa uworo awea rimi. Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike. Nu uwuruwi aka arherhi itsinga, awuri ibiberuwe ike.” 15 Anera ikei akũ angwẽrhã awekaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbõ. Angwẽ imesanga aka anyã rimi, umbõ atserha umbõ. 16 Bor Uyesu ayisa awekaci ha azĩ ru unga, na age, “Àka aneke awekaci aba ru umum, Àka niba akenmbi umbõ, Iyerhe Unum iwu iyi ikpũmbõ. 17 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unerwi aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe Unum ru nyaku uwekuci, asi idẽẽ atsĩã ri ngge.” 18 Uyerhu Uyahuda uwõ arhusa unga age, “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhe uguse ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiõnios g166) 19 Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekũ awu uwuku uze. 20 Ungo uhwengo ikpem iyere, ‘Niba ufero unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepo iveu, niba ugbero angwĩ utsukuko unera, udzowe igong ru utengo nu uyango.’” 21 Uwedzem hã age, “A umarhem, umum iki idosumum akere ha kishoo rimõõ, utirhi ri iwenci.” 22 Uyesu aka agũ rimi, unga agor unga age, “Ungo ubor ubina unying ukpekũ. Ugoshe abinngo kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsũwã, nu uba udosa umum. Mõce ungo uwuri iweo ru ugbeta urherhe ra afã.” 23 Unga aka agũ rimi, amenna aghong akarhãrhã, ubinkutsu unga awu uner ubin akarhãrhã. 24 Uyesu arhi

unga na agər age, “Aghong uner ubin aka itsi ri Iyerhe Unum. **25** Idzidzerhe, uwuri ighwərhungge Urhakumi utsi ra angwi inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsi ri Iyerhe Unum.” **26** Abika agü rimi, arhusa age, “Ungaa adëë akpo ififorh?” **27** Uyesu age, “Ubin ukpuku unang anera, Unum ananga ukpo.” **28** Ubitru agər unga age, “Umen abe ineke abinmen kishoo ni idasa ungo!” **29** Uyesu agər umbö age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera asi ineke iya use utserh, use angwëmbö, use ateinga, use awekaci ri itsi Iyerhe Unum, **30** na asi ikpoa arherhe ru udan ukpire, ru unum upfung uku ufa uku iba ikëi unga akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Uyesu akūna umbö usokdūmen azi ri ibanga, na adëyiwe umbö age, “Umen izi ufä Urusharhima, nu kishoo abinke abika asom Arherh-Num aka atseng ri itsi Ungwë-Ner awuri itsuaferke. **32** Awuri idzowe unga ra abok atsen abi Uyahuda. Umbö awuri iyeia unga, arhena unga, ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, awuri ikwer unga, na afere unga. **33** Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ikëi.” **34** Bər angwë imesanga asi igü arherhanga ataimbö. Agbena awuwək ru umbö, nu umbö asi ihwengmbö ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. **35** Uyesu aka ayoku Ujeriko, uner ibvuta ase i nu ubang utsindia anu ifen. **36** Ivangye unga aka agü ititong anera arherhe, unga arhusa age awu use uni izärhä? **37** Umbö adëyiwe unga age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat unga atong.” **38** Unga atsarhi irhaknga ayisa age, “Uyesu! Ungwë Udauda! Ugü atorh umum!” **39** Abika azärhä ra asu Uyesu atserha unga age unga unukutata, bər unga agbisha atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Ungwë Udauda! Ugü atorh umum.” **40** Uyesu adëë

na atsu umbō akū uner ibvuta ha aba ru unga. Unga aka aba ukhapa, Uyesu arhusa unga age, **41** “Ungo ubee umum ikorhuwa ungo use?” Unga age, “A Uteijee, umum ibee ikpo inyā anang.” **42** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uyei inyinyāngo. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” **43** Kanying asunga ayanguke, unga adosu Uyesu na akpoi Unum. Anera kishoo aka anyā rimi, umbō akpoi Unum ikēi.

19 Uyesu aka atsī ru Ujeriko, na azērḥā atōng. **2** Uner uwōō umō itsoka igburh Uzakka, unga awu unggbaashi abika ayei ikirbi abī, na awu ru ubin akarḥārḥā. **3** Abee inyā ungamo awu Uyesu ha. Bōr Uzakka akpinunga asi idēē anyāā Uyesu, anera arḥembō. **4** Nggee unga atī agbaashia azī afū nggaa ucucii abee inyā unga, Uyesu ani itōng udika ha. **5** Uyesu aka azī atsī ra anang ucucii ha, unga abera asunga afafā na agor unga age, “A Uzakka, ucpuwa ififitem, awu ufang umum iki icipa ri iyango irherē.” **6** Nggee iki ififitem unga ahwarha acipuwa aba agbanga unga nggu agom. **7** Anera kishoo aka anyā rimi, umbō atirhi ibvun arherhe age, “Unga azī iwu utsen uner arhim.” **8** Bōr Uzakka asok adēē na agor Uteijee age, “A Uteijee, unyā! Icerē umum idzowe uteng abinke umum iki iwu ra ake ra atsūwā, ni ifase idikunga inaa ra abirabe umum iki igha urhambō ri iyei ikirbi abī.” **9** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ififorh iki itsīngge ri iya ikerē irherē, ubinkutsu utsak uwurē iganga awu unang Uibrahim. **10** Ungwē-Ner aba ibee abirabe aka agwir, na aforh umbō.” **11** Anera aka anu igosha akere ha, unga atsīā irherhe unyaka arherhe, ubinkutsu unga aka ayoka

itsi Urusharhima, umbō akaiferhko uge use Uyesu awuri
 itsu Iyerhe Unum idzeka kanying ru Urusharhima. **12**
 Unga age, “Utsa uwōō aka akpo imar iyiki ize asok azĩā
 itsim iyerhe ra abĩ akōō, ra anang aka ader, na abvui
 aba ra abĩnga. **13** Nggee unga ayisa agārḥānga usōka,
 agashuwe umbō imang uazurhfa unying anying, na agor
 umbō ikei age, ‘Āka akū imang hā adzipa utseku umum
 iki iba.’ **14** “Bor abi utepunga akpēmbo unga, umbō adene
 itser umbō azĩ agor unga age, ‘Umen isi ibemumen ungo
 uwu uyerhamen.’ **15** “Umbō aka atsĩme iyerhanga, unga
 abvui aba ri iya. Unga atsu umbō ayisuwe agārḥānga hā,
 unga aka adzowe imang hā. Abee inyā angwĩke umbō
 aka akpo atoma ri idzidzipambō. **16** “Uwu inggbaashia
 aba adēē ra asunga na age, ‘A uteiya, imang uazurhfango
 hā ikūwā umum uazurhfa usōka.’ **17** “Uteiyanga age,
 ‘Īhĩ, ungo udēē, ugārḥū uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo
 uweo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri
 ĩdzaamum ijee itepa usōka.’ **18** “Uwu uvaa aba age, ‘A
 uteiya imang uazurhfango hā ikūwā umum uazurhfa
 atōō.’ **19** “Uteiyanga agor unga age, ‘Īhĩ, ungo udēē,
 ugārḥū uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ru
 ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri ĩdzaamum ungo iyerhe
 itepa itōō.’ **20** “Mōce ugārḥū uwōō aba age, ‘A uteiya,
 imang uazurhfango hā iye, umum iwōke ru utatorho.
21 Umum igū iwei ungo, ungo ughong ikorhi iferhe. Nu
 ubema abinke ungo uku usi ingwēō, nu ugberō ubinkpi
 ungo uku usi idoso.’ **22** “Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungo
 ugārḥā uwuku utārḥā, umum ikū arherhe angwĩngo itsu
 ungo uvau. Ungo uhwengngo umum ighong ikorhi iferhe,

ni ibee abinke umum iki isi ingwēmum, ni īgbetū abinke umum iki isi idoimum? **23** Awu use utsu ungo isi itsukukō imangmum ru ubanki, umum iki iba icere iyēi ngge nggu angwīngge?’ **24** “Mōce unga agor abika adēē umō age, ‘Àka ayeise imang uazurhfamum unying hā ru unga, àka adzowe ru uwōrō uwu uazurhfa usōka.’ **25** “Umbo agor unga age, ‘A uteiya, awea ra uazurhfa usōka.’ **26** “Unga age, ‘Umum idēyiwa umbi, uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. **27** Icere, anggamtsakmum aka asi ibemumbo umum iki iwu uyerhambō, àka akūna umbō aba nggēē na afere umbō ra asumum.” **28** Uyesu aka arherhe akere amaa, unga agbaashia azīā ufā Urusharhima. **29** Unga aka ayoka uteu iyiki ici iyi Ubetafaji nu Ubetani udiki igū iyōrō umbō iki iyisa age Igū Acucii Uzaitun, unga adene angwē imesanga avaa agor umbō age, **30** “Àka atsī ru uteu ukpuku uci nggōō ra asumbi, uben itsitsīmbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi ungwē uzhika aka abow adēē, uwuruwi unera anasi ifūā umgbō. Aka agarha umgbō akū aba nggēē. **31** Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi agarha umgbō?’ Àka adeyiwe unga uge, ‘Awu Uteijee abeea umgbō.” **32** Abōrō unga aka adene umbō agbaashia, azī anyā umgbō ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe umbō. **33** Umbō aka adēē igarhu ungwē uzhika ha, abi uzhika ha arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu igarhu ungwē uzhika ha?” **34** Umbō age, “Uteijee unga abeea umgbō.” **35** Umbō akū umgbō aba ru Uyesu, abetuwe atorhambō nu undzingmgbō, Uyesu afū aseī nu umgbō.

36 Unga awu ru uzārḥā, anera abetuwe atorhambo nu utsīndīā. **37** Ivangye unga aka aba akhapa ri icipa ri Igū Acucii Uzaitun, kishoo ikikōng angwē imesa atsīmbo anggōm, akpoi Unum nggu irhem ikerketangge ra abin idzeu kishoo umbō aka anyā. **38** Agor age, “Idorh iwe nggu uyerhe uwi aka aba ri itsok Uteijee! Ididōor ra afā, nu ikpikpoi afafā!” **39** Bōr abi Ufarisi abōo ri ikikōnga agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserha angwē imesango!” **40** Unga agor umbō age, “Umum idēyiwa umbi, abere ha aba anukutata, atarh awuri idze aciuke.” **41** Unga aka ayoka Urusharhima na anyā utepa, unga aciu akpe uteu ha. **42** Na age, “Uda umbi awuri ihwengmbi abinke aki ikūwā ididōor! Bōr nggaye umbi asi idēē anyāmbi. **43** Inuma niyo ibarō anggamtsakmbi awuri idzin ufōm adzipa umbi. Abi iwa awuri ikena umbi amaa inanga, na ayōm umbi. **44** Awuri ikwer umbi atar nu abī, umbi nggu awekaci ra abangdzinmbi. Asi ínekukumbō utarh unying nu undōkakpō, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwengmbi ivang ibiba Unum ru umbi.” **45** Mōce unga atsī ru ufōm Iya-Num, na awayiwe abika agoyiwe abin. **46** Agor umbō age, “Atsengmbō age, ‘Iyamum iwu iya iki ifen-Num,’ bōr umbi atsu ike iwe anang awoi aveu!” **47** Uben unuma unga amesuwe ru ufōm Iya-Num. Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem nu anggbaashi anera abee ifer unga. **48** Rimi hā asi ikpombō udīkpi umbō aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu anera kishoo ayurhi ra arherhanga.

20 Unuma nukpō unga aka anu imesuwe anera ru ufōm Iya-Num, unga aka adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num na abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu

akakũmbò, aba agòr unga age, **2** “Udeyiwa umen ungo ukũ ijee iyikisong ukorhi iferha iyere ha? Ungamò adzaa ungo ijeea?” **3** Unga agòr umbò age, “Umum ibee irhusa umbi, àka adeyiwa umum. **4** Ubotisima Uyohana udzeka afã use udzeka anera?” **5** Umbò akeki itsũwã nggu adòkambò, age, “Umen iba igòr uge, ‘Udzek ra afã,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’ **6** Bòr umen iba igòr uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igũ iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, umbò anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usòm Arherhu-Num.” **7** Nggee umbò agòr unga age, “Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umgbò uku udze.” **8** Uyesu agòr umbò age, “Umum igamum isi ídeyiwamum umbi umum ikũ ijee iyikisong ikorha abin hã.” **9** Uyesu arherhuwe anera unyaka arherhe uge, “Unera nuwò akau icang irham inebi, na adzowuka abi irham imang, na aziã uteu ukpòò azĩ adãrhũnga. **10** Ivang inebi ha iki ibĩ, unga adene agãrhãnga ra abi irham imang hã age, umbò adzowe ikpũrhã inebi ha ri icangnga, bòr abi irham imang hã akwer ugãrhã hã na adene unga aziã abok aka atãrhã. **11** Unga adene ugãrhũ uwu uvaa, uwu ha ikei umbò akwer na atsuyiwe unga atsa na awayiwe unga aziã abok aka atãrhã. **12** Unga ana adene uwu untaar ikei, uwu ha umbò atsuyiwe unga isòò na atare unga adzeka. **13** “Mòce uner icang hã age, ‘Umum ikorhi iguse uce? Umum iwuri idene ungwẽmum uwuruwi umum iki ibema, use umbò awuri idzowukumbò imor unga.’ **14** “Bòr ivangye abi irham imang hã aka anyã unga, umbò akeki itsũwã nggu adòkambò age, ‘Uwere unga awu uner ukam hã. Umen ifere unga nu ukam hã uwu ukpumen.’ **15** Nggee umbò

atare unga ru undzing ufom icang hã, na afere unga. “Ude ice, uner icang irham hã awuri ikorha aguse nggu umbò? **16** Unga awuri iba atsime abi irham imang hã, na adzowe icanga ru aner aboo.” Ivangye anera aka agũ rimi, umbò age, “Akere ama aneke iwe rimi!” **17** Uyesu arhi umbò, na arhusa age, “Awu use uwu agben itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpẽmbò, ukpu ha uwu utarh angboki idzina”? **18** Uben unerwi aka igba ni itsi utarh ha, akpurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku igba nú unga, ukpurhu ugake unga.” **19** Abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num abee utsĩndĩwi umbò aka idzur unga kanying, umbò ahwengmbò uge arherhe unyaka arherhe akere ri itsimbò. Bør umbò anu igũ iwei anera. **20** Adene anera azĩ akhapa ru unga, na akpeta age umbò arhika. Abee idzur Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga na atsuke unga ru ubok ijee ugomna. **21** Nggee aner ha umbò aka adene arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen arherhango nu imesango irhika, ungo ushio ri itengasu, ikei ungo umesuwe anera idzidzerhe ru utsĩndĩ Unum uku urhirhiki. **22** Irhikungge umen ifai ikirbi abĩ ru Ukaisar use isi irhikungge?” **23** Bør unga anyã ikoiambo unga agor umbò age, **24** “Àka adeyiwa ishaa imang hã. Awu uzirhzĩ ungaa, nu itsok ungamo iwu umo?” **25** Umbò age, “Ukaisar.” Unga agor umbò age, “Àka adzowe Ukaisar ubin ukpu Ukaisar, na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” **26** Umbò afor idzur unga adambo ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ra asu anera. Adzeidzeu ri idzipa arherhanga na akpurha anukutata. **27** Ice abi Usaduki agor age isok ra akpe ishingge. Aboo aba

ru Uyesu arhusa age, **28** “A umarhem, Umusa atsenga umen age, unera aba akpea na aboruka utsenga ashia ru ungwẽ, awu ufang ungwẽmbɔ anyangu ukam utserh ha na amare awekaci ru ungwẽmbɔ. **29** Akatsak abɔɔ rabɔ utɔɔva anambɔ awu unying. Uwu inggbaashia apfunu utserh, ashia ru ungwẽ na akpea. **30** Uwu uvaa anyangu ukam utserh ha na akpea rimi hã. **31** Mɔce uwu untaar apfuna unga. Ikei ru nyaka ha, uwu utɔɔva apfunu utserh ha na akpe asi iboruka ungwẽ. **32** Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. **33** Ru unum isok ra akpe, awuri iwu utsẽ ungaa ru umbɔ? Ubinkutsu umbɔ utɔɔva ha apfunumbɔ unga.” **34** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Anera ru upfung ukpire apfuna na apfunuwe, (aiɔn g165) **35** bɔr abirabe aka imẽẽ isok ra akpe ikei, asei nggu upfung ukpɔrɔ uku iba asi ipfunumbɔ, asi idzowukumbɔ ipfuna. (aiɔn g165) **36** Umbɔ asi ibvui akpembɔ, umbɔ awu ru nyaka ipfu itser-Num. Awu angwẽ Unum, umbɔ aka asok ra akpe. **37** Ikei Umusa adeyika uge abika akpe awuri isokmbɔ. Ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ru ufum uku ugar urha, unga aka ayisu Uteijee, Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu. **38** Unga asi iwea Unum uwu ikom, bɔr awu Unum uwu abi urhe, ru unga kishoo awu ru urhe.” **39** Abɔɔ abika amesuwe Ikpem age, “A umarhem, ungo urherhe mɔnɔ.” **40** Mɔce umbɔ ashimbɔ ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga arherhe akɔɔ. **41** Mɔce Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Awuri ikorha aguse na agɔr age, Ukiristo awu ungwẽ Udauda? **42** Udauda nibikanga agɔr ru Ubvur Ambom age, “Uteijee agɔr Uteijeemum age, “Usei ru ubok ughamum, **43** utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo

ru andaidakngo.” 44 Udauda ayisa unga age, ‘Uteijee’. Ude awuri ikorha aguse na awu ungwēnga?” 45 Ivang anera aka anu ikpeto, Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, 46 “Àka angwēdzen nggu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Umbō abee itsim atorho akagong azērḥā, abee anera aghwe umbō ri inang izē, ikei umbō abee anera adzise umbō anang isei aka aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang isei aka aze ra anang irhowa. 47 Umbō awu abika aghawe abin atsērḥāpfu na avur ayambō, na adarhi ider ifen-Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbō awuri itsu umbō ufai akarḥārḥā.”

21 Uyesu aka abera arhi anyā, abi ubin aka atsuyi izūwāmbō ri ijara izūwā ru ufom Iya-Num. 2 Unga ikei anyā utsūwū utsērḥāpfu iganga aka atsuke ungwērḥī íshaa imang ivaa umō. 3 Unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsūwū utsērḥāpfu uwurē atsu ananga abōō kishoo. 4 Kishoo adzowe izūwāmbō ri iwu ru ubinmbō. Bōr unga ri itsūwānga, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awu ra ukpō.” 5 Angwē imesanga abōō anu irherhe arherhe ra abinke umbō aka akū agbishu Iya-Num, nggu atarḥ aka aze nu izūwāyē umbō aka adzise ru Unum, bōr Uyesu age, 6 “Aba awu abin ḥā umbi aka azerhe, ivanga niyō ibarō utarḥ unying umbō asi íneke ukpōō utsorhukpō nu undakakpō, awuri isituwe ake kishoo.” 7 Umbō arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, iferhe ha iwu ukang? Utsar ukpukusong ikei umbō aka inyā ri ivangyē ngge iki iyok?” 8 Unga age, “Àka angwēdzen utsur umbō arhemmbō umbi. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe aka iba ri itsokmum, umbō awuri igor age, ‘Umum iwu unga,’ nu ‘Ivanga iki iyongge.’ Niba adōsumbi umbō. 9

Umbi aba agũmbi isarhe iwa nu isoyi anang, niba agũmbi iwei. Awu ufang iferhi iyere ha igbaashia ikorhe, b̄or isok upfung isi íwengge kata.” 10 M̄oce unga aḡor umb̄o age, “Abĩ nggu abĩ akase awuri itang iwa nggu ad̄okake. Iyerha abĩ nggu iyerha abĩ akase awuri itang iwa nggu ad̄okake. 11 Um̄o awuri izusu upfunga akarh̄arh̄a, ikei imerh nggu ikpo ri inanga irheirhe. Abin iwei ikei nu atsar aḡoḡongake aki idzeka af̄a. 12 “B̄or umb̄o awuri idzaa umbi uver, na adzowe umbi ra anang aka avarha arherhe aki abi Uyahuda na atsuke umbi ra ab̄a ifen-Num nu ra agborzĩ, na atsu arherhe ri itsimbi ikei ra ayerhe nu agomna, ubinkutsu umbi awu abimum kata. 13 Akere ha awuri iwu atsĩndike umbi aka ideyiwe umb̄o isarhe ri itsimum. 14 B̄or àka atsu amenmbi, niba agũmbi ighong ubin umbi aka irherhe akaa atsimbi. 15 Ubinkutsu umum iwuri idzaamum umbi irhem nu itsoi arherhe akirake anggamtsakmbi asi íwemb̄o ru uning na akp̄emb̄o. 16 Ateimbi, angw̄embi, abi ub̄ambi, nu awerhambi awuri ighamb̄o adakmbi. Awuri iferukumb̄o ab̄o ru umbi. 17 Anera kishoo awuri ikp̄emb̄o umbi ri itsimum. 18 B̄or igwar itsimbi unying isi ígwirngge. 19 Awu ibibimambi iwuri idzaa umbi urhe. 20 “Ivange umbi aba anȳa abi iwa akan adziir Urusharhima, umbi ahwengmbi uge itsitsimngge iki iyongge. 21 M̄oce abirabe aka awu ru Uyahudiya atĩ af̄u ra akpowa. Abirabe aka awu ru utepa atĩ adzeka. Nu abika awu ra awiya niba atsĩmb̄o utepa. 22 Ubinkutsu ivang iyiki itsu ufai riye, iki itsuifer kishoo abinke abika as̄om Arherhu-Num aka atseng. 23 Atorhmbi akatserh abika awu ra ana nu abika akp̄om awekaci ri

ivang hã! Uver akarhãrhã uwuri icipuwakpɔ nu abĩ, nu
 avɔm ikei iwuri igba ra anera. **24** Awuri ifere abɔɔ nggu
 akon aka ader, ikei awuri idzui abɔɔ akũ azĩ igãrhã ra abĩã
 kishoo. Atsen abi Uyahuda aba avur Urusharhima ukpɔ
 uwe ukpumbɔ utseki ivangmbɔ iki iba itsuifer. **25** “Awuri
 inyãmbɔ atsar ri ishaa unum, ufẽ nu idzɛɛr. Nu abĩã ikei,
 anera kishoo amɛnmbɔ awuri ida, umbɔ awuri igũ ighong
 akarhãrhã, ru ubvun nu ighwighwii ukau ukugɔng. **26**
 Anera awuri igbiwa uvermbɔ uzĩkpɔ iwei ra abin hã aka
 ikorhe ru upfung, na awuri izusa abin akagɔng afafã. **27** Ri
 ivang hã umbɔ aka inyã Ungwẽ-Ner iki iba ra amɛɛ nggu
 ijee ri ikpikpoi akarhãrhã. **28** Iferhe iyere iba itirhugge,
 àka agbisha adẽẽ aker, ubinkutsu ivang ififorhmbi iki
 iyongge.” **29** Uyesu arherhuwe umbɔ unyaka arherhe
 age, “Àka arhi ucucii uvorhvo nggu acucii akɔɔ kishoo. **30**
 Umbi aba anyã umgbɔ utirhi izɛɛ ayerhe aka afa, umbi
 nibikambi ahwɛngmbi uge ikpũrhũnga isi idãrhũngge
 ni iba. **31** Rimi hã ikei, umbi aba anyã iferhe iyere
 ikorhungge, umbi ahwɛng age Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge.
32 “Umum indɛyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi
 ítɔngkpɔ utseku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. **33** Afã nggu
 abĩ awuri ítɔngke, bɔr arherhamum asi ítɔngke. **34** “Àka
 angwɛdzen, utsur amɛnmbi ayana atsĩke ri ihwihwa nu
 amɛn akatãrhã nu iferhko ibee abin upfung. Unum hã uba
 udzur umbi ru nyaku unggurhi. **35** Ubinkutsu iwuri iba
 ra atsi anera kishoo abika awu ru upfung. **36** Aka adzɛu
 ubɛn unuma na afɛn-Num age umbi ama akpo iker iyiki
 ishɔɔr ri kishoo abin hã aka ikorhe, umbi awuri idẽẽmbi
 ra asu Ungwẽ-Ner.” **37** Ubɛn unuma Uyesu amesuwe ru

ufom Iya-Num, nu untsuuka unga aka isaka adzeku utepa amaa utsuu ni igūye umbō iki iyisa Igū Acucii Uzaitun. **38** Uben igōkpeka anera kishoo aka isaka azī ru ufom Iya-Num agūsha arherhanga.

22 Irhowu Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uga iki iyongge. Umbō aki iyisa Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong. **2** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem agū iwei anera, nggee umbō abee udī ukpuku ufer Uyesu ri iwok. **3** Mōce Ushaitan atsī ru Uyahuda, uwu umbō aki iyisa Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwē imesanga ha usokdūmen. **4** Uyahuda azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi abika adzeu ufom Iya-Num akeka arherhe nggu umbō ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe na adzowe Uyesu ru ubokmbō. **5** Umbō agom na abemi ifai unga uhwek. **6** Unga abemuwe na abee ugarha unga aka idzowe Uyesu ri ivangye anera aka asi ihwengmbō. **7** Unum Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku isheru uga uku uba uwe, unumkpi umbō aka ingwā ungwē itsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong adzowe idem-Num. **8** Uyesu adene Ubitru nggu Uyohana age, “Àka azī akorhuwa ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong umen iki igha.” **9** Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee umen ikorhe rine?” **10** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi aba atsīmbi ru utepa, umbi awuri igbopumbi unera aka atsā idzum amē. Àka adōsa unga azī ri iyake unga aka itsī, **11** àka adeyiwe uteiya iyaa uge, ‘Umarhem agor age, “Ubāā ungwēkpō umum iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong nggu angwē imesamum?”” **12** Unga awuri ideyiwanga nggaa ubā ri ubā afā nggu abina ru unorkang. Umō umbi aka ikorhuwa abina kishoo.” **13** Umbō azīmbō azī anyā

abina kishoo ru nyaka Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbò. Nggee umbò akorhu ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utòng. **14** Ivanga iki iwe, Uyesu nggu abi itsernga ase ra anang ubingha. **15** Unga agər umbò age, “Umum iki ĩmeni ikponi igha ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utòng iyere nggu umbi ni ĩdərhi ihwa ayetnum. **16** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum isi ĩbvui ighamum ngge utseku unumkpi ngge iki itsuifer ri Iyerhe Unum.” **17** Unga anyangu ukpewa ha, atar uwere ru Unum na age, “Àka ayei agasha kishookambi. **18** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum isi ĩbvui ihwamum amē inebi utseku Iyerhe Unum iki iba.” **19** Na anyangu uborodi, atar uwere na atsoka ukpə adzowe umbò, na age, “Ukpere awu iyormum umbò aka adzaa ru umbi. Àka akorhe rimi hā na ayita umum.” **20** Ru nyaka ha, umbò aka amaa igha ubingha, unga anyangu ukpewa age, “Ukpewa uwure awu ĩbibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iki itsuifer ra adzirhmum, aka idzek agba ru umbi. **21** Bər aka anyā ubok unerwi aka igha adakmum usei igha ubingha nggu umum nu utebur. **22** Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaku Unum aka abee, bər atorh uner ha aka agha adaknga.” **23** Məcə angwē imesa atirhi irhusa adəkambò age awu ungamò ru umbò awuri ikorhe akere ha. **24** Ikei uning usomgbò ru umbò age awu ungamò awuri iwu uwuku ugəngmbò. **25** Uyesu agər umbò age, “Ayerhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka isaka adeyiwe iyerhe ra anermbò. Anggbaashimbò ikei aka isaka ayisa atsimbò uge umbò awu ‘abika ayike anermbò.’ **26** Bər umbi, ishingge rimi. Uwuku ugənga ru umbi unga awu uwəkucia, uyerhe ikei awu ufang unga awe ugār hā. **27** Awu ungamò awu uwuku ugənga, uwuku usei na agha use

ugārḥā? Asi iwea uwuku usei na agha? B̄or umum uwe ru umbi ru nyaku ugārḥā. **28** Awu umbi adēē nggu umum ri kishoo ivang iyiki ivarha arherhamum. **29** Umum itsima umbi iyerhe, ru nyaku Utemum aka atsimā umum iyerhe. **30** Ngge itsú umbi ama agha na ahwa nggu umum nú uteburmum, ri Iyerhamum, na aseī ra anang iseī Iyerhamum na avarhuwe arherhe anang us̄kdūmen aki Uisrairha. **31** “A Usiman, a Usiman, Ushaitan aka arhusa abee itsitseka umbi ru nyaka umbō iki itsēki itsem. **32** B̄or umum iki if̄en-Num ru ungo Usiman uge, imangmango niba igbangge. Ri ivangye ungo iki idzipa, ungo ufituwe angwēmbi.” **33** B̄or unga aḡor age, “A Uteijee, umum iwuri izī ugborzī nggu ungo ni ikpe nggu ungo.” **34** Uyesu aḡor unga age, “Umum ideyiwa ungo Ubitru, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar irhere ni ikō id̄orhi igber ukpee.” **35** M̄oce Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Ivangye umum iki idena umbi adzek, umbi asi inyāngumbi imang, ukpoka, nu abadak, umbi asheru use?” Umbō age, “Ubin shikp̄o.” **36** Unga aḡor umbō age, “B̄or ic̄ere ungo uba uweo ru ukpoki imang, unyanga nu ibei ikei, ungo uba ushio ri ikon ikider, ugoshe atorhango nu ugoi unying. **37** Itseng Arherhu-Num hā iki iḡor uge, ‘Avarha unga ra abi uvau,’ awu ufang ngge itsuifer ri itsimum. Īī, ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri itsimum, awu ufang ngge itsuifer.” **38** Angwē imesanga age, “A Uteijee, unyā akon aka aderke avaa.” Unga aḡor umbō age, “Awu m̄on̄o.” **39** Uyesu adzek azī afūā Igū Acucii Uzaitun ru nyaka unga aka abayi, angwē imesanga asok ad̄osa unga. **40** Unga aka azī atsī ra anang hā, unga aḡor umbō age, “Àka af̄en-Num, utsur

umbi agbambi ru undeya.” 41 Unga abore umbɔ na agɔpa azĩ anang aka ader ru nyaki itang utarh. Unga atararhu na afen-Num. 42 Agɛ, “A Ute, ungo uba ubeengo, ungo uma unyanguwa ayetnum akere. Rimi hã, asi iwea ibibeea umum bɔr ibibeea ungo ikorhe.” 43 Nu ipfu itser-Num idzeka afã akapeng ru unga ifituwe unga. 44 Awu ru uver akarhãrhã, na amina asunga na afen-Num. Izipunga idzek irhong nu abĩ ru nyaka adzirh. 45 Unga aka amaa ifen-Num na azĩ ra angwẽ imesanga, unga akpo umbɔ awu ru urhɔ, azhe ida amen. 46 Unga arhusa umbɔ agɛ, “Awu use utsu umbi arharhɔ? Àka asisok afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya.” 47 Anasi ibvura angwĩnga, ikikong anera iba, nu uner ha umbɔ iki iyisa Uyahuda, unying ru umbɔ usɔkdũmen hã, agbaashia ru umbɔ adɔsa. Unga aba awumu Uyesu na ashor atamnga. 48 Bɔr Uyesu arhusa unga agɛ, “A Uyahuda, ungo uwuri ighadak Ungwẽ-Ner nggu ishor atam?” 49 Ivangye abika adɔsu Uyesu aka anyã iferhe ha iki iwuri ikikorhe, umbɔ agɛ, “A Uteijee, umen ikũ akon aka adermen ingbeya umbɔ?” 50 Unying ru umbɔ atsũ ikon iyiki idernga agber ugãrhũ Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe uto ubok ughanga. 51 Bɔr Uyesu agɛ, “Ĩĩ àka aneke umbɔ rimi!” Na abangu uto ugãrhã hã akerhuwe ukpɔ. 52 Mɔce Uyesu agɔr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu anggbaashi abika adzeu Iya-Num, nu akakũ aka aba ru unga agɛ, “Umbi adzeka nggu akon aka ader nu igbong ugeɛ umbi aba idzur uveu? 53 Uben unuma umum iwu nggu umbi ru ufɔm Iya-Num, umbi asi iberu ubokmbi adzurmbi umum. Bɔr awu ivangmbi riye ri iyerhe uzĩ.” 54 Mɔce umbɔ adzur

unga, akūna unga azĩmbō ri iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe
 Idem-Num. Ubitru azērhā uku ukaa adōsa umbō. **55** Bōr
 umbō aka atai urha ra ateu ufōm iya na akana aseĩ umō,
 Ubitru aseĩ nggu umbō. **56** Una igārkhā nuwō aseĩ umō
 akhapa ru irhirhang urha, arhi Ubitru, na age, “Uner
 uwurē awu nggu unga.” **57** Bōr unga atseyi age, “A una
 hā, umum isi ihweng unga.” **58** Ivanga ukunjiir iki itōng,
 utsa uwōo ikēi anyā unga na age, “Ungo igango uwu nggu
 umbō.” Ubitru age, “A utsak ha, umum isi iwumum nggu
 umbō!” **59** Ukara unying uba utōng, utsa uwōo ikēi agōr
 age, “Asi iwea ubin itseĩ, utsak uwurē awu nggu unga,
 ubinkutsu awu utsa Ugarhirhi.” **60** Ubitru age, “A utsa
 ha, umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe.” Unga
 ana awu ra arherhe nu ikō igberngge ukpee. **61** Utejee
 adzipa arhi Ubitru. Mōce Ubitru ayitu urhem Utejee aka
 arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng
 umum idiki itaar, ni ikō idōrhi igber ukpee irherē.” **62**
 Unga asok adzek ra awiya na aciu na adōng akarhārkhā. **63**
 Abirabe aka akpōm Uyesu ayeia unga na akwer unga. **64**
 Akū atorho abope asunga na arhusa unga age, “Usōm
 Arherhu-Num! Ungamō akwer ungo?” **65** Arherhi irhem
 iyiki itārkhā irheirhe arhena unga. **66** Ukpee uku usar,
 ikikōng akakū abi Uyahuda, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-
 Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem akōng nu umbō akū Uyesu
 azĩ ru umbō. **67** Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo uba uwu
 Ukiristo, usōma umēn.” Uyesu adzipa agōr age, “Umun
 iba isōma umbi, umbi asi íwembi ri imangmang ru umum.
68 Umum íba irhusa umbi, umbi asi ídzipumbi urhem. **69**
 Bōr udzur icere uzĩ, Ungwē-Ner awuri isei ru ubok ugha

Unum uwu ukugong.” 70 Umbɔ kishoo arhusa age, “Ungo uwu Ungwẽ Unum?” Unga adzipa agor age, “Awu umbi arherhe.” 71 Mɔce umbɔ age, “Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ikei? Umen iki igumen ra angwina.”

23 Mɔce umbɔ kishoo asok akuna unga azimbo ru Ubirhatu. 2 Atirhi irhena unga age, “Umen inyã utsak uwure adẽ idzunuwe abimen. Unga agor age anera niba afaimbo ikirbi abi ru Ukaisar, anu igor age, unga uwu Ukiristo, uyerhe.” 3 Nggee Ubirhatu arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungo uwu uyerha abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu adzipa agor age, “Ii, iwu ru nyaka ha ungo uku urherhe.” 4 Mɔce Ubirhatu agor ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu arherha anera kishoo age, “Umum isi ikpomum ubin uvau ru utsak uwure.” 5 Umbɔ ana angipa unga age, “Unga asoyiwe amen anera nggu imesanga ru Uyahudiya kishoo. Atirhi ru Ugarhirhi na aba atsã nggimi.” 6 Ubirhatu aka agũ rimi, unga arhusa age use awu utsa Ugarhirhi. 7 Unga aka agũ age Uyesu awu ri ijee iyerhe Uhiridu, unga adene umbɔ akuna unga azimbo ru Uhiridu, aka awu ru Urusharhima ri ivang hã. 8 Uhiridu aka anyã Uyesu, unga agom akarhãrhã, ubinkutsu aka adãrhunga unga aka abee inyã unga. Unga aka agũ isarhanga, unga abee inyã abin idzeuke Uyesu aka ikorhe ra asunga. 9 Unga arhusa unga arherhe arherhe, bor unga asi idzipunga urhem. 10 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adẽ atsuyi arherhe uvau akeketake nu Uyesu. 11 Mɔce Uhiridu nggu abi iwanga anyã Uyesu uku ukwẽer na ayeia unga. Atsime unga atorho iyerhe, na adene umbɔ akuna unga azimbo nu Ubirhatu ikei. 12 Ru unum hã umbɔ Uhiridu

nggu Ubirhatu aka awu awerhe adoka. Rimōō umbō awe ru igamtsak. **13** Ubirhatu ayisa ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu anggbaashi anera nu anera kishoo. **14** Agor umbō age, “Umbi akū utsak uwure aba age unga anu idzunuwe anera. Umum irhusa unga ra asumbi isi ikpomum uvau ru unga ru arherhambi aka akū aba ri itsinga. **15** Uhiridu ikei asi ikpoa uvau ru unga, unga abvui adene unga aba ru umen. Umbi anyāmbi, unga asi ikorhunga ubin ukpuku utsu ufai akpe. **16** Nggee, umum ikwere unga ugwee ni itsūwe unga.” **18** Nggu urhema unying umbō atsu ivum, anu igor age, “Àka afere utsak uwure, nu atsūwā umen Ubaraba.” **19** Ubinkpi uku utsu umbō atsuke Ubaraba ru ugborzī, unga atsu abika abee itsūwe iyerha abīā afere anera. **20** Ubirhatu abee itsūwe Uyesu, nggee unga ashōrhā umbō ikei. **21** Bōr umbō abvui atsu ivum age, “Anyapuwe unga! Anyapuwe unga!” **22** Unga abvui arherhe ide untaar age, “Awu use utsu? Akorhu use iyiki ibewe? Umum isi inyāmum uvau akpe ru unga. Nggee umum iwuri ikwere unga ugwee ni itsūwe unga.” **23** Bōr umbō atsarhi irhakmbō angipa abee umbō anyapuwe Uyesu nu igārghāmau ucucii, ivummbō itsu ngge iwe rimi. **24** Nggee Ubirhatu atsukuka ufai akpe ru Uyesu ubinkpi umbō aka abee. **25** Unga atsūwūka uner ha umbō aka arhusa, na adzowe Uyesu umbō akorhu ubinkpi umbō aka abee. **26** Abi iwa aka akū Uyesu adzek, umbō adzur Usiman utsa Usayirin aka adzeku usi atsūwā ru utepa, umbō atsu unga atsā igārghāmau ucucii ha adōsu Uyesu. **27** Arherha anera adōsa unga, nu akatserh abōō atsorha abok nu atsimbō aciu akpenga. **28** Bōr Uyesu adzipa agor

umbò age, “Umbi ana Urusharhima, àka aneke iciupa
umum akpe. Àka aciu akpe atsimbi nggu awekacimbi. **29**
Ubinkutsu ivanga niyò ibarò umbò aka igòr age, ‘Idorh
iwe nggu akatserh abirabe aka awu akpirh, abirabe aka
anasi imarmbò imar, nu abirabe umbò aka anasi iyammbo
abẽmbò!’ **30** Mòce “‘umbò awuri igòr ígũ age, “Àka agba
nú umen!” Ikei na agòr ampfũwã akagong age, “Àka atsire
umen!”” **31** Anera aba akorhe rimi ri ivangye ucucii ha aka
ana awu uku usum, awuri ikorha aguse ri ivangye ngge
iki ikoyi?” **32** Abòò inera ivaa awu aveu, akũ umbò azĩ
ifere nggu unga. **33** Umbò aka azĩ atsĩ ra anang hã umbò
iki iyisa age, “Upfupfu Itsia.” Umò umbò aka anyapuwe
unga nu igārghāmau ucucii nggu aveu ha, unying ru ubok
ugha, unying ru ubok ufer. **34** Uyesu age, “A Ute, utsũwe
umbò amormbò ubinkpi umbò aka akorhe.” Umbò agasha
atorhanga nggu itang iseng. **35** Anera adesa na azerhe,
anggbaashi acata unga age, “Unga aførhuka abòò, uneke
unga aførhe itsinga unga aba awu Ukiristo, uwuruwi
Unum aka aseng!” **36** Abi iwa agòpa afũ ayeia unga ikei.
Azĩ adzowe amẽ inebi akika agbata. **37** Umbò age, “Ungo
uba uwu uyerha abi Uyahuda, uførh itsikamngo!” **38** Afafã
itsinga umbò atseng itseng age, “UWERE AWU UYERHA
ABI UYAHUDA.” **39** Unying ru umbò aveu ha umbò aka
anyapuwe arherhe arherhe aka atārghã age, “Asi iwea
ungo uwu Ukiristo? Uførh itsingo nggu umen!” **40** Bør
uveu uwu uvaa atserha unga age, “He, ungo usi igũo
iwei Unum, ufaingo uku uwu ubina unying nggu unga?
41 Umen ihwa uvermen mōnō, umen ifai ubinkpi umen
iki ikorhe. Bør utsak uwure ashia ru uvau.” **42** Mòce

unga age, “Uyesu, uyita umum ri ivang Iyerhango.” **43**
 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe,
 irhere ungo uwuri iwu nggu umum ra afã.” **44** Awu
 idzingga atenuma, uzĩ udze utsire ananga kishoo utseku
 akara ataar aki urhe, **45** ishaa unum isi irhangngge. Nu
 urhaburhe ukpuku uwe ri Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa.
46 Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga akarhãrhã ayisa age, “A Ute,
 umum itsuka ipfumum ru ubokngo.” Unga aka arherhe
 rimi amaa, unga akpea. **47** Uteiya abi iwa ha aka anyã
 iferhe ha iki ikorhe, unga akpoi Unum agor age, “Awu
 idzidzerhe utsak uwure arhiku uner.” **48** Ri ivang hã umbõ
 kishoo aka akong umõ ra anang hã, anyãmbõ iferhe ha iki
 ikorhe, umbõ akwer ikokmbõ na azĩmbõ akimbõ. **49** Bõr
 kishoo abika ahweng unga, utoma nggu akatsersh abirabe
 aka adõsa unga adzeka abĩ Ugarhirhi, adẽẽ ukuka, na
 azerhi iferha ha. **50** Unera nuwõ itsoknga igburh Uyusuf,
 unying ru umbõ akakũ abi Uyahuda, bõr awu ra amen
 na arhiku uner, **51** unga asi ibemunga ubinkpi abimbõ
 aki ikorhe. Unga adzeka abĩ Uyahuda, uteu Uarimatiya,
 na adzeu Iyerhe Unum. **52** Unga asok azĩã ru Ubirhatu
 arhusa umbõ adzowe ukom Uyesu. **53** Mõce unga acipuwe
 ukom hã, na akũ atorho aka aze aberh ukpõ, na atsuke
 ukpõ ru udzak. Udzak ha uwe ru utai umbõ aka asim ni
 ifa, ukpurukpi umbõ aka anasi itsumbõ unera umõ. **54**
 Unum hã uwu unum igbisha abin, unum ukpuku uwosha
 uku uyokpõ. **55** Akatsersh ha aka adzeka abĩ Ugarhirhi
 adõsu Uyesu, asok adõsu Uyusuf azĩ anyã udzaka na anyã
 ininu ukom iyornga uku unu umõ. **56** Mõce umbõ abvui

azĩmbò ri iya azĩ agbisha atsei isung na atsei akika adzuka.
Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambò, umbò awosha ri ikpem.

24 Ru unum inggbaashia ri inuma utòova, ri igòkpeka, akatserh ha anyanga abinke umbò aka agbisha azĩmbò ru udzaka. **2** Umbò akpo utarh ukpuku utsim ru udzaka uku ugòrhũkpò. **3** Bòr umbò aka atsi, umbò asi inyāmbò ukom Uteijee Uyesu. **4** Umbò ana awe ri idzeu iferhe ha, kanying inera ivaa idēē ikhapa ru umbò, itsim atorho aka aterha ake arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum. **5** Akatserh ha agũ iwei na asũrhā atsimbò ra abĩ, aner ha agòr umbò age, “Awu use utsu umbi abee uner urhe ra abika akpukpe? **6** Unga ashia nggimi, unga aka asoka! Aka ayitu ubinkpi unga aka adeyiwa umbi, unga aka awu nggu umbi ru Ugarhirhi. **7** Age awu ufang umbò aka idzowe Ungwē-Ner ra abi arhim, umbò anyapuwe unga nu igārghāmau ucucii, ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ikei.” **8** Mòce umbò ayitu irhemnga. **9** Ivangye umbò aka apfuri ra anang udzaka abambò asome abòrò udom hā, angwē imesanga, nu irhe abòò iferha ha. **10** Awu umbò Umaryamu Umagadarha, nggu Uyowana, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku, nu akatserh abòò aka awu nggu umbò, umbò asome abi itser Uyesu iferha ha. **11** Bòr umbò asi ibemumbò idzidzerhe akatserh ha, ubinkutsu umbò anyanga arherhe ha awu isheri itsi. **12** Bòr Ubitru asok atĩ azĩā ru udzaka, agba apfu, na anyā atorho ukpekũ, na abvui azĩā adzeidzeu iferha ha iki iwe. **13** Ru unum hā ikei inera ivaa abika adòsu Uyesu aka azērhā awuri izĩ ungwērñũ uteu ukpòò ugburh Uimawu. Iderkpò iyongge akirhomita usòka nu unying uzĩ Urusharhima. **14** Umbò anu irherhe nggu adòka ru uben

ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **15** Umbō aka adēē irherha arherhe iferhe ha nggu adōkambō, Uyesu nibikanga adzeka aba azērhā nggu umbō. **16** Bōr Uyesu asi ibeenga umbō ahweng uge awu unga. **17** Unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi azērhā na ani irherhu use ikivarhambi?” Umbō atsurha adēē, unyēēmbō ughōrhe. **18** Unying itsoka igburh Ukirhiyoba, arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo ikiyikango uwu utsen ru Urusharhima ungo uku usi ihwengngo iferha ha iki ikorhe umō inum iyere?” **19** Unga arhusa umbō age, “Iferhu use?” Umbō age, “Arherhu Uyesu uner Unazarat, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num, uner ijee ra arherhe nu ikikorhe ra asu Unum na anera kishoo. **20** Ikei ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu anggbaashi abōō aka adzowe unga ra abi ijee Uroma, umbō atsuke unga ufai akpe, na anyapuwe unga nu igārghāmau ucucii. **21** Bōr umēn ifosa uge unga awuri ifai Uisrairha. Utoma rimi, iferha ha iki ikorhe kishoo unum untaar nukpi. **22** Utoma rimi, akatserhmen abōō adzaa umēn idzeu. Umbō azīmbo ru udzaka ri igō ukpea ukpire, **23** bōr umbō asi ikpombō ukom iyornga. Umbō asok aba agōr umēn uge umbō anyāmbō irhi, ipfu itser-Num igōr umbō igē awu nggu urhē. **24** Mōce abimēn abōō asok azīmbo ru udzaka azī anyā rimi hā ru nyaka akatserh ha aka arherhe, bōr umbō asi inyāmbō unga.” **25** Unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi adzunu use umbi rimi, amēnmbi adōrhū use rimi, ri iwe ru imangmang abinke kishoo abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe! **26** Asi iwea ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa ayetnum ri iferha ha na atsī ri ikpikpoinga?” **27** Na atirhi ru imesu Umusa nu iyi abika asōm Arherhu-Num kishoo, asōme umbō arherhe akirake

aka awe ri itsinga ri itseng Arherhu-Num kishoo. **28** Umbò aka ayoku ungwērḥũ uteu ha umbò aka izĩ, unga akorhe ugēē unga awuri itōng. **29** Umbò angipa unga agōr agē, “Usei nggu umēn, unuma aka amaanga.” Nggee unga azĩ asesa nggu umbò. **30** Ivangye unga aka ase i gha ubingha nggu umbò, unga anyangu uborodi, atar uwēē adzowe Unum, na atsòka adzowe umbò. **31** Mōcē asumbò ayanga, umbò ahwēng unga ikei, nu unga agwira ri inyĩnyāmbò. **32** Umbò arhusa adòkambò agē, “Anggōm asi itsu amēnmen ayiruke ri ivangye unga aka arherhe arherhe nggu umēn ru utsĩndĩ na amesuwa umēn itseng Arherhu-Num?” **33** Kanying umbò asok azĩmbò Urusharhima, umbò azĩ akpo abōrò udom hā ananga unying na abirabē aka awu nggu umbò. **34** Anu igōr agē, “Awu idzidzerhe! Uteijee aka asoka, adzekanga ru Usiman!” **35** Mōcē umbò ikivarhambò adzowe isarhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru utsĩndĩ, ru nyaka umbò aka ahwēng Uyesu ri itsòku uborodi. **36** Ivangye umbò aka adēē irherha arherhe iferha ha, akpurha anyā Uyesu akapēng adēē ra ateumbò, na agōr umbò agē, “Ididōr iwe nggu umbi.” **37** Bōr umbò agbipa iwei ifer umbò, umbò akaiferhkò agē umbò anyā imārḥā. **38** Unga agōr umbò agē, “Awu use utsu umbi agũ iwei, awu use umbi anu icang ikei ra amēnm̄bi? **39** Àka arhi abokmum, nu adakmum. Awu umum nibikami! Àka abanga umum agũ. Imārḥā ishingge ri ijue nggu apfupfu ru nyaka umbi aka agũ ru umum.” **40** Ivangye unga aka arherhe rimi, unga adēyiwe umbò aboknga nu adaknga. **41** Bōr umbò ana acang ra amēnm̄bò, ri itsi anggōm nu idzeu akarḥārḥā, unga arhusa umbò agē, “Umbi awembi ru

ubingha ri nggimi?” 42 Umbō adzowe unga awushu ubērḥ uwuku uvum. 43 Unga ayei atāi ra asumbō. 44 Unga agōr umbō age, “Arherhamum ha rake, umum iki ideyiwa umbi rimōō umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Uge awu ufang abina kishoo aka itsuafer ri itsimum umbō aka atseng ri Íkpem Umusa, nu abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num, nu Ambom.” 45 Mōce unga ayanguwe amēnmbō umbō ahweng itseng Arherhu-Num. 46 Unga agōr umbō age, “Itseng hā iye iki itseng ige awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa ayetnum na asoka ra akpe ru unum untaar. 47 Ni ige idzidzipa nu itsūwe arhim awuri idzowe isarhangge ri itsoknga, ra abīā kishoo, awuri itirhi ru Urusharhima. 48 Awu umbi awuri idekuwe anera iferha iyere. 49 Umum iwuri idenukū ubinkpi Utēmum aka abemuwa, bōr aka adārḥā ru utepa utseku umbi aka iyei jee iyiki idzeka afā.” 50 Ivangye unga aka akūna umbō adzek azī akhapa ru Ubetani, unga abera aboka atsuke idorh ru umbō. 51 Unga aka adēē itsuke umbō idorh, umō unga abōruka umbō, ashupa unga afūmbō ra afā. 52 Mōce umbō adzowe unga igōng na apfuri azīmbo Urusharhima nggu anggōm akarḥārḥā. 53 Uben unuma ikei umbō akōng ru ufōm Iya-Num anu ikpoi Unum.

Uyohana

1 Ri inggbaashia Urhem uwekpɔ, Urhem hã uwu nggu Unum, urhem hã uwu Unum. **2** Unga awu nggu Unum ri inggbaashia. **3** Awu ru uboknga umbɔ aka amuna abina kishoo. Age unga ashia, ubin usi ímunukpɔ ra abin hã umbɔ aka amuna. **4** Ru unga urhe uwemgbɔ, urhe ha awu irhirhang ra anera kishoo. **5** Irhirhang hã irhang ru uzĩ, bɔr uzĩ hã usi ihwengkpɔ ngge. **6** Unera nuwɔ Unum aka adene unga aba. Itsoknga igburh Uyohana. **7** Unga aba awu ideka ri irhirhang hã, nggee ru uboknga anera kishoo ama awe ru imangmang. **8** Unga asi iwea irhirhang hã. Unga aba awu ideka irhirhang hã ukpekũ. **9** Uwu ha aka awe irhirhang iyi idzidzerhe aka abanga ru upfung. Unga aka idzowe irhirhang ru anera kishoo ru upfung. **10** Urhem hã uwe ru upfung. Upfunga umuna ru uboknga, bɔr upfung hã usi ihwengkpɔ unga. **11** Unga aba ru upfungkpi uku uwe ukpunga, bɔr anernga asi iyeimbɔ unga. **12** Rimi hã kishoo abika ayei unga, nu abika adzowe imangmang ri itsoknga, unga adzowuka umbɔ ijee umbɔ awe angwẽ Unum. **13** Awu Unum abema ngge iwe rimi ngge itsu umbɔ awu angwẽnga, asi iwea imar iyi anera, use ikponi iyor, use isiseng anera itsu umbɔ awu angwẽ Unum. **14** Urhem hã uwu unera nu usei nggu umen. Umen inyãmen igɔngnga, igɔngye iki iwu iyi unanyĩ Ungwẽwi aka adzeku Ute. Awu nggu imimuta nu idzidzerhe. **15** Uyohana adzowuka ideka ri itsinga. Atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uwere awu unga hã umum iki irherha arherhe ri itsinga ri ivangye umum iki ĩgɔr uge, ‘Uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingmum ananga umum,

ubinkutsu awea umbō adōrha amar umum.” **16** Umēn kishoo iyei idorh irheirhe iki idzeku imimutanga. **17** Adzaa ĩkpem ru ubok Umusa, bōr imimuta nu idzidzerhe idzeku ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. **18** Unera anasi inyāā Unum, bōr unanyi Ungwēnga adeyiwa umēn iwiwe Unum. Unanyi Ungwē hā akhapa nggu Unum Ute, unga itsikamnga awu Unum. **19** Ideka Uyohana iye, ri ivangye abi ijee Uyahuda ru Urusharhima adene abika adzowe idēm-Num abōō nu abi Urhawi ru Uyohana arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamō?” **20** Uyohana adekuwe umbō ra awiya age, “Asi iwea umum iwu Ukiristo.” **21** Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamō? Awu ungo uwu Uirhiya?” Unga age, “ĪĪ.” Umbō arhusa ikei age, “Awu ungo uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga?” Unga age, “ĪĪ.” **22** Umbō agōr unga age, “Ude ungo uwu ungamō? Udeyiwa ubinkpi umēn iki izī ideyiwe abika adena umēn. Ungo udeyiwa umēn use ri itsingo?” **23** Uyohana akū arherhe uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya agōr umbō age, “Awu umum iwu urhemkpi uku idūwā ra arhum uge, ‘Āka agbishu utsīndī Uteijee uku urhirhiki.” **24** Mōce abi Ufarisi ha umbō aka adene, **25** arhusu Uyohana age, “Awu use utsu ungo usorhuwe ubōtisima uba ungo usi iweō Ukiristo, ikei ungo usi iweō Uirhiya, ikei ungo usi iweō uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga?” **26** Uyohana agōr umbō age, “Umun isorhuwe ubōtisima nggu amē, bōr uwōō ruwō ru umbi, uwuruwi umbi aka asi ihwengmbi unga. **27** Unga awuri iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi umum isi ĩmēmum igarhuwe arhi abadaknga.” **28** Kishoo akere ha

akorhe ru Ubetani, ugar Azē Urdun, anangke Uyohana
 aki isorhuwe ubōtisima. **29** Ukpe uku usar, Uyohana anyā
 Uyesu aka azērhā aba ra anangnga, Uyohana age, “Àka
 anyā, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum uwuruwi aka itsūwe arhim
 upfunga! **30** Uwerē awu unga hā nuwi umum iki īgōr
 īge, ‘Uwōō ruwō aba ru undzingmum ananga umum,
 ubinkutsu, unga aka awea umbō adōrha amar umum.’ **31**
 Umum isi ihweng unga, bōr umum iki isorhu ubōtisima
 nggu amē ngge itsu abi Uisrairha ama ahweng unga.” **32**
 Mōce Uyohana adzowe ideka iyere age, “Umum inyā Ipfu-
 Num iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurheu ra afā, iba isei nu
 unga. **33** Umum isi ihweng unga, bōr Unum uwuku udena
 umum ība isorhu ubōtisima nggu amē, unga agōr umum
 age, ‘Utsakwi ungo uku unyā Ipfu-Num icipuwa iseingge
 nu unga, awu unga hā nuwō aka isorhuwe ubōtisima
 nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’ **34** Umum inyāmum ngge iki
 iwe rimi hā ni iwemum ri ideka uge unga awu Ungwē
 Unum.” **35** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyohana adēē nggu angwē
 imesanga avaa. **36** Unga aka anyā Uyesu aka azērhā atōng,
 unga age, “Àka anyā, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum!” **37** Angwē
 imesa ha ikivarhambō aka agū arherhe Uyohana, umbō
 adōsu Uyesu. **38** Uyesu aka adzipa arhi undzingnga, anyā
 umbō aka adōsa unga, unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi
 abee use?” Umbō age, “Rabbi, ungo usei ri inēē?” Agben
 “Rabbi” agburh “A umarhem.” **39** Uyesu agōr umbō age,
 “Àka aba, umbi awuri inyāmbi.” Nggee angwē imesa
 ha azī anyā anangke unga aka aseī. Umbō atsī umō ra
 akara annaa aki urhēē na aseī nggu unga unum hā. **40**
 Uandarawu, ungwēmbō Usiman Ubitru, awu umō ri iner

ha ikivarhangge iki igũ arherhe Uyohana ri itsi Uyesu ni idōsa unga. **41** Uandarawu atirha abee ungwẽmbō Usiman, agor unga age, “Umēn iki ikpomēn Uarhmasihu,” agbena agburh “Ukiristo.” **42** Unga akū Usiman azĩā ru Uyesu. Uyesu arhi unga na age, “Ungo uwu Usiman ungwẽ Uyohana. Awuri iyisa ungo Ukefa,” agbena aka agburh “Ubitru.” **43** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyesu abee izĩ Ugarhirhi. Unga akpo Ufirhibu, agor unga age, “Udōsa umum.” **44** Ufirhibu awu uner Ubetsaida, uteumbō Uandarawu nu Ubitru. **45** Ufirhibu akpo Unataniyerh, agor unga age, “Umēn iki ikpomēn uner ha umbō aka atseng isarhanga ru ubvur Íkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num. Unga awu Uyesu uner Unazarat, ungwẽ Uyusuf.” **46** Unataniyerh arhusa age, “Ubin uku uze udẽẽ udzekpō ru Unazarat?” Ufirhibu age, “Uba unyā.” **47** Uyesu aka anyā Unataniyerh aka aba ru unga, unga agor age, “Àka anyā uner Uisrairha uwu idzidzerhe, uwuruwi aka asi igberangwĩ.” **48** Unataniyerh arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungo ukorhu uguse nu uhweng umum?” Uyesu age, “Umum inyāmum ungo ru usĩrhũ ucucii uvorhvo, nu Ufirhibu adorha ayisa ungo.” **49** Mōce Unataniyerh agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, ungo uwu Ungwẽ Unum. Ungo uwu Uyerhe Uisrairha.” **50** Uyesu agor Unataniyerh age, “Ubinkutsu ungo uwe ri imangmang, umum iki ideyiwa ungo uge umum inyāmum ungo ru usĩrhũ ucucii uvorhvo? Ungo uwuri inyinyāō abinke aka anangke rimi.” **51** Unga atoma adeyiwe unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi awuri inyāmbi afā aka iyanga, ípfu itser-Num ikei ifũrhā ni icipa ni itsi Ungwẽ-Ner.”

2 Ru unum ukpu untaar umbò awe ru irhowa ipfuna ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. Uya Uyesu awe umò. **2** Aghwi Uyesu nu angwě imesanga ri ipfuna hã. **3** Ivangye amě inebi aka amaa, uya Uyesu agòr unga age, “Amě inebi aka amaake.” **4** Uyesu agòr unga age, “A uya, awu ufang asi iwea ungo udeyiwa umum ubin ukpuku ukukorhe. Ivangmum inasi ibangge.” **5** Uyanga agòr abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka akorhe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka agòr umbi ikikorhe.” **6** Ídzor niyò utōĩ iyiriye umbò aka akū atarh adzin aden ra anang hã. Uben idzora ighangge idzum amě itōō use utōĩ. Abi Uyahuda aka isaka akū amě asorh ayormbò iyi agbeyambò. **7** Uyesu agòr abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka atsu amě atòk ídzor iyere.” Nggee umbò atsu amě atòke ídzor ha uku urherheki. **8** Mòce unga agòr umbò age, “Icere àka ashòyi, adzowe unggbaashi abika atō itser irhowa ha.” Umbò ashòyi adzowe. **9** Utei irhowa ha avupa agū ake aka adzipa awu amě inebi. Unga asi ihwengnga anangke ake aka adzek, bòr abika ashòyi adzowe ahwengmbò. Mòce unga ayisu utsa ipfuna hã ri ibanga, **10** agòr unga age, “Uben unera aka isaka agbaashia adzowe amě inebi aka azea na adòrha akū akirake aka asi ikpanga azeke. Bòr ungo uwòkò amě inebi aka azea nu udòrhu ukū icere uba!” **11** Akere ha ake awu ubin idzeu nu utsar ukpu inggbaashia ukpu Uyesu aka akorhe. Akorha ake ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. Akere adeyiwe igòngnga nu angwě imesanga atsu imangmangmbò ru unga. **12** Akere aka amaa Uyesu asok acipa azĩ Ukafanahum, unga nu uyanga nu angwěmbò nu angwě imesanga. Nggòò ha umbò ase

inuma ukunjiir. **13** Ivang Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyo, Uyesu azĩ Urusharhima. **14** Ru ufom Iya-Num, unga anyã anera adẽẽ igoyiwe inak nu idoi nu anurheu. Ikei unga anyãã abika afaruwe uhwek aseĩ umo. **15** Nggee Uyesu akũ arhi aweyi asharhe, akũ awayiwe kishoo anera nu idoi nu inak ru ufom Iya-Num hã. Ikei unga ayii atebur iyi abika afaruwe uhwek ha, asituwe ishã uhwekmbõ kishoo. **16** Mõce Uyesu agor anera abika agoyiwe anurheu ha age, “Àka akũ akere apfu adzek nggimi! Niba adzipu iya Utẽmum iweke anang izee!” **17** Angwẽ imesanga ayitu ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Ibibemaye umum iki iwurangge ri iyango iwuri ikpĩa umum ru nyaku urha.” **18** Mõce anggbaashi abi Uyahuda arhusu Uyesu age, “Utsar idzeu ukusong ungo iki ideyiwa umen uge ungo uweo ri ijeeye iki itsu ungo ukorha akere ha?” **19** Uyesu agor umbõ age, “Àka abupuwe Iya-Num ikere, umum iwuri iberukũ ake ikei ri inuma itaar.” **20** Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Anyanga ameka isoka inaa ni imeka utõĩ adzin Iya-Num ikere nu ungo ugor uge ungo idzine ake ri inuma itaar?” **21** Bõr iya-Numke unga aka arherhe awu iyornga. **22** Uyesu aka asoka akpe, angwẽ imesanga ayita arherhe ha Uyesu aka arherhe. Mõce umbõ awe ru imangmang ri itseng Arherhu-Num nu arherhe Uyesu. **23** Ivang Uyesu aka awe ru Urusharhima ri Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong, anera arherhe aka anyã atsar abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, umbõ adzowe imangmang ru unga. **24** Bõr Uyesu ashia ri imangmang ru umbõ, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga amen anera kishoo. **25** Unga asi ibeenga unera adeyiwe unga

ubin ri itsi anera ubinkutsu unga ahwenga abinke aka
awe ra amen anera.

3 Unera nuwɔ itsoka igburh Unikodimu. Awu unggbaashi
abi Uyahuda na awu utsa Ufarisi. **2** Unga aba ru Uyesu ru
untsuuka, agɔr Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen
ungo uwu umarhemwi aka adzeku Unum, ubinkutsu
unera asi ɔdɛɛ akorhunga abin idzeu nu atsarke ungo
uku ikorhe, Unum aba asi iwea nggu unga.” **3** Uyesu
agɔr unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, aba asi
imarmbo unera ide ivaa, asi ɔdɛɛ atsɔa ri Iyerhe Unum.” **4**
Unikodimu arhusa age, “Abvui amar unera aguse ri ikɔ
uner? Idzidzerhe asi ɔbvui atsɔa ra anaa uyanga umbɔ
amar unga ide ivaa!” **5** Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Umum
indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, umbɔ aba asi imarmbo unera
ra amɛ nu Ipfu-Num, asi ɔdɛɛ atsɔa Iyerhe Unum. **6**
Ubinkpi unera aka amar uwu uner, bɔr ubinkpi Ipfu-
Num iki imar uwu ipfu. **7** Niba ugɔo idzeu umum iki igɔr
ungo uge, ‘Awu ufang umbɔ abvui amar umbi.’ **8** Ugba
ufeu ra anangke ukpɔ uku ubee. Ungo ugɔo ititɔngkpɔ,
bɔr ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpɔ uku udzek, ikei
ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpɔ uku izi. Iwu rimi nggu
unerwi Ipfu-Num iki imar.” **9** Unikodimu arhusu Uyesu
age, “Akere ha akorha aguse na awe?” **10** Uyesu age,
“Ungo uwu umarhem uwuku ugɔng ru Uisairha, bɔr
ungo usi ihwengo abina akere? **11** Umum indeyiwa ungo
idzidzerhe, umen irherha abinke umen iki ihweng, ikei
umen ɔdzaa umbi ideka abinke umen iki inyɔ, bɔr utseku
icere umbi akpɛmbi iyei idekaye umen iki isoma umbi.
12 Uba umum irherhuwa umbi arherhe ra abinke aka

uwe ru upfung nu umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang, ude umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang umum ĩba isoma umbi abinke aka awe ra afã? **13** Unera anasi ifũã ra afã. Ungwẽ-Ner ukpekũ unga aka adzek umō acipuwa. **14** Ru nyaku Umusa aka aberi ibvui nu ucici ra arhum, rimi hã ikei awu ufang umbō aberu Ungwẽ-Ner, **15** age uwuruwi aka awea ri imangmang ru unga ama akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **16** “Unum abemu upfunga akarhārḥā nggee unga adzowe unanyĩ Ungwẽnga, age uben uner a aka awea ri imangmang ru unga asi ikpea, bōr unga awuri ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **17** Unum asi idenuka Ungwẽnga ru upfung age unga atsu uvau ru upfung, bōr age upfung ukpo ififorh ru uboknga. **18** Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Ungwẽ Unum, asi ĩtsumbō uvau ru unga, bōr uwuruwi aka asi iwea ri imangmang ru unga, aka atsumbō uvau ru unga, ubinkutsu asi idzowuka imangmang ri itsok unanyĩ Ungwẽ Unum. **19** Nu izharha arherhenga iwe ri imine. Irhirhang itsĩwã ru upfung, bōr anera abemu uzĩ anangmbō irhirhang, ubinkutsu itsermbō iwu iyiki ibewe. **20** Uben uwuku utōitser iyiki ibewe akpē irhirhang, asi ĩbanga ri irhirhang, utsur umbō anyāmbō itsernga. **21** Bōr uwuku utōitser idzidzerhe aka isaka aba ra anang aka arhurhang ngge itsú umbō anyã ra awiya age abinke unga aka adēē ikikorhe awu Unum ayike unga.” **22** Akere aka amaa, Uyesu nu angwẽ imesanga adzek azĩmbō abĩ Uyahudiya, umō unga amaa inuma irheirhe nggu umbō, anu ikorhuwe ubōtisima ra anera. **23** Uyohana ikei anu ikorhuwe ubōtisima ru Uainon uku ukhapa nggu Usarhim, ubinkutsu amē awu

arherhe umo. Anera uben unum akeyi ru unga umo
 azĩ isorhu ubotisima. **24** Akere ha akorhuke kata, umbo
 adorha agbange Uyohana ru ugborzi. **25** Umo angwe
 imesu Uyohana atsĩmbo uning nggu utsa Uyahuda uwoo
 ra arherhi isorh iyor ru nyaka agbeyi abi Uyahuda. **26**
 Umba azĩmbo ru Uyohana agor unga age, “A umarhem,
 utsa ha umbi aka awu nggu unga unum hã ru ugar ubang
 Azẽ Urdun, uwu ha ungo uku udzowe ideka ri itsinga hã,
 unggawo nggwo adẽẽ isorhuwe ubotisima. Anera kishoo
 azĩ ru unga.” **27** Moe Uyohana age, “Unera asi idẽẽ ayeisa
 ubin, Unum aba asi idzowuka ukpo ra afã. **28** Umbi awu
 idekamum, umum igor uge, ‘Asi iwea umum iwu Ukiristo,
 bor adena umum inggbaashia iba.’ **29** Utsak uwuku ufa
 unga apfunu utserh uwuku ufa. Bor uwerhu utsak uwuku
 ufa uwuku uzĩ irhowa ipfuna hã aka isaka adzeu igũ irhak
 utsak uwuku ufa, na aka isaka agom anggom ri ivangye
 unga aka igũ irhak utsak uwuku ufa ha. Anggom hã awu
 akimum, atsuafer icere. **30** Awu ufang unga awu ukugonga,
 bor awu ufang umum iwu uku ucia. **31** “Uwuruwi aka
 adzeka afã aba ananga anera kishoo. Uwuruwi aka adzeka
 abĩ awu uwu abĩ na arherhe ra abinke aka awu ra abĩ.
 Uwuruwi aka adzeka afã aba ananga kishoo. **32** Unga
 arherhe ideka ubinkpi unga aka agũ na anyã, bor anera
 asi iycimbo idekanga. **33** Uben unera aka ubemu idekanga
 atsu utsar adeyiwe uge Unum arherhi idzidzerhe. **34** Uwu
 ha Unum aka adene arherhe irhem Unum, ubinkutsu
 adzowe Ipfu iyiriye iki isi imangge. **35** Ute abemu Ungwe
 na atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga. **36** Uben uwuku uwe
 ru imangmang ru Ungwe awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa,

bər uben uwuku ukpēē Ungwē asi ínyāā urhe, ubinkutsu avom Unum awu ni itsinga.” (aiōnios g166)

4 Abi Ufarisi aka agū uge Uyesu ani akposha angwē imesa ananga Uyohana na ani akorhuwe umbō ubōtisima. **2** Bər asi iwea Uyesu aka isaka akorhuwe umbō ubōtisima hā, awu angwē imesanga aka isaka akorhuwe. **3** Ivangye Uteijee aka agū akere, unga asoka ru Uyahudiya na abvui azīā Ugarhirhi. **4** Unga awuri itsī ru Usamariya atōng. **5** Nggee unga aba atsī ru uteu ukpōō ru Usamariya umbō iki iyisa Usaikar, ukhapa ra abīke Uyakubu aka adzowe ungwēnga Uyusuf. **6** Uvāā amē Uyakubu uwe ra anang hā. Azhe uzēr hā aka afer Uyesu, unga aseī ra angwī uvāā amē hā. Aka awu idzingga atenuma. **7** Utserh Usamariya uwōō aka aba ishōyi amē, Uyesu agər unga age, “Ungo uma udzaango amē umum ihwa?” **8** Angwē imesanga aka azīmbo ru utepa igoi ubingha. **9** Utserh Usamariya ha agər unga age, “Ungo uwu utsa Uyahuda. Umum iwu utserh Usamariya. Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum amē aka ahwa?” Unga arhusa akere ubinkutsu abi Uyahuda aka asi isaka agbopumbo nggu abi Usamariya. **10** Uyesu agər unga age, “Uba ungo uhwengo izūwā Unum nu unerwi aka arhusa ungo amē aka ahwa, ungo uwuri ifenungo unga, unga adzaa ungo amē akika adzowe urhe.” **11** Utserh ha agər Uyesu age, “A uteiya, umum inyā ungo ushio ru ubin ukpuku ushōi nu uvāā amē ukpi uwu ughorghotakpō. Ri inēē ungo iki ikpo amē akika adzowe urhe ha? **12** Use ungo unango utemen Uyakubu, unga aka aneka uvāā amē ru umen? Unga nibikanga ahwa amē hā, ikei angwēnga, nu íjuenga aka ahwa umō.” **13** Uyesu age, “Uben uwuku uhwa

amē akere awuri ibvui agūā ugō amē ikei. **14** Bər uben uwuku uhwa amēmum iki idzowe unga asi ibvui agūā ugō amē ugbagbaa. Amē hā umum iki idzowe unga awuri iwu akwiu amē ru umbō aka idzowe urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Utserh ha agər unga age, “A uteiya, udzaa umum amē hā utsur umum ibvui igūmum ugō amē ikei ni isi ibvui ikeyiwamum ishōng amē nggimi.” **16** Uyesu agər unga age, “Uzī uyisu utsakngo umbi aba nggimi.” **17** Unga age, “Umun ishimum ru utsak.” Uyesu agər unga age, “Ungo urherhi idzidzerhe ungo uku ugər uge, ungo ushio ru utsak. **18** Ubinkutsu ungo uku uweo ra atsaka atōō nu unerwi umbi aka awu nggu unga icere asi iwea utsakngo. Ungo urherhe ishaa idzidzerhe.” **19** Utserh ha age, “A uteiya, umum inyā ungo uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. **20** Atokamen adzowe Unum igōng ri igū iyere, bər umbi abi Uyahuda age Urusharhima ukpō umēē awu ufang anera adzowe igōng ru Unum.” **21** Uyesu agər unga age, “A utserh ha, uwe ru imangmang ra abinke umum iki irherhe. Ivanga niyo ibarō anera asi idzowukumbō Ute igōng ri igū iyere use ru Urusharhima. **22** Umbi abi Usamariya asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka idzowe igōng. Bər umen abi Uyahuda ihwengmen ubinkpi umen iki idzowe igōng, ubinkutsu udī ififorh udzeka ra abi Uyahuda. **23** Bər ivanga niyo ibarō, iki ibangge, abika adzowe igōng idzidzerhe aka idzowe Ute igōng ri Ipfu nu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu Ute abee ikpū abi ha adzowe unga igōng. **24** Unum awu ipfu, abika adzowe unga igōng ikei awu ufang umbō adzowe igōng ri Ipfu nu idzidzerhe.” **25** Utserh ha age, “Umun ihweng Uarhmasihu, awu unga

umbɔ iki iyisa Ukiristo, nggawɔ abarɔ. Ivangye unga aka iba, unga awuri idɛyiwanga umɛn abina kishoo.” 26 Mɔcɛ Uyesu adɛyiwe unga agɛ, “Umum uner arherhake nggu ungo, iwu unga.” 27 Ivang hã niyɔ angwẽ imesanga abvui aba adzeidzeu umbɔ aka anyã unga adẽẽ arherhe nggu ukutserh. Bɔr unera asi igɔra agɛ, “Ungo ubee use,” use arhusa unga agɛ, “Awu use utsu ungo urherha arherhe nggu unga?” 28 Mɔcɛ utserh ha abɔruka idzum amẽnga umɔ na atsĩ ru utepa na agɔr anera agɛ, 29 “Àka aba anyã unerwi aka adɛyiwa umum kishoo abinke umum iki ikorhe! Awu unga awu Ukiristo?” 30 Umbɔ adzeku utepa aba ra anang Uyesu. 31 Angwẽ imesanga ashõrhã unga agɛ, “A umarhem, uma ugha ubingha.” 32 Bɔr unga agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umum iwemum ru ubinkpi umum iki igha umbi aka asi ihwengmbi ukpɔ.” 33 Mɔcɛ angwẽ imesanga arhusa adɔka agɛ, “Use unera akũ ubingha akowe unga?” 34 Bɔr Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Ubinghamum ukpi, umum ikorhu ubin amɛn uwuku udena umum ĩba, ikei imashuwe itseryɛ unga aka adzaa umum. 35 Uba umbi aka isaka agɔr agɛ, ‘Abɔr afẽẽ anaa umbɔ atirhi igber abin’? Bɔr umum idɛyiwa umbi, aka agbisha arhi icanga. Iki ikɔngge, ni iki iwengge iyiki igbigber. 36 Uner uwuku ugber abin hã aka ikpoa itosanga, ikei unga ani ikɔng anera aka akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ngge itsú uner uwuku udoi nu uner uwuku ugbugber agɔm anggɔm urhɔnga. (aiōnios g166) 37 Ake awu idzidzerhe, ake aka agɔr agɛ, ‘Uwɔɔ adoi, nu uwɔɔ agber.’ 38 Umum idena umbi igber abinke umbi aka asi itɔmbi itser ake. Abɔɔ umbɔ atẽwã itsera, umbi agber ugarh ititẽwãmbɔ.” 39 Abi Usamariya awu arherhe

ru uteu ha umbɔ aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu ri
 itsi ideka utserh ha aka agɔr age, “Unga adeyiwa umum
 kishoo abinke umum iki ikorhe.” 40 Abi Usamariya aka
 aba ru unga, umbɔ ashɔrhã unga aseɪ nggu umbɔ, unga
 aseɪ inuma ivaa. 41 Arherhanga atsu anera arherhe awe
 ru imangmang. 42 Umbɔ agɔr utserh ha age, “Umen iwe
 ru imangmang ru Uyesu, ubinkutsu asi iwea ubinkpi ungo
 uku urherhe ukpekũ, bɔr icere umen igũmen nibikamen
 ni ihwengmen uge uwere ha idzidzerhe unga awu Uwuku
 Uforh upfunga.” 43 Inuma ivaa ha iki imaa unga asok aziã
 Ugarhirhi. 44 Uyesu nibikanga adekuka uge uner uwuku
 usom Arherhu-Num aka isaka ashia ri imor ra abĩnga. 45
 Ivangye unga aka itsĩ Ugarhirhi, abi Ugarhirhi ayei unga
 aboka avaa, ubinkutsu umbɔ ikei azĩmbɔ Irhowa Iyiki
 Igar Utong hã ru Urusharhima na anyãmbɔ kishoo abin
 Uyesu aka akorhe. 46 Mɔce Uyesu abvui aziã iyepu uteu
 Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, anangke unga aka adzipa amẽ
 ake awu amẽ ineɪ. Utsa uner itser ijee nuwɔ uwuruwi
 ungwẽnga aka aghonga unga ru Ukafanahum. 47 Ivangye
 utsa ha aka agũ uge Uyesu aka adzeku Uyahudiya abvui
 abanga Ugarhirhi, unga azĩ ru unga ashɔrhã unga ama
 aba akerhuwe ungwẽnga, aka abɔr akpe. 48 Uyesu agɔr
 unga age, “Umbi aba asi inyãmbi atsar nu abin idzeu,
 umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang.” 49 Uner itser ijee ha age,
 “A Uteiya, uba umen izĩmen utsur ungwẽmum akpea.” 50
 Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Ungo udẽẽ uzĩɔ. Ungwẽngo awuri
 ibeka.” Utsa ha awea ri imangmang nu ubin Uyesu aka
 arherhe nggu unga, umɔ unga aziã. 51 Ana awe ru utsĩndĩ
 ugãrhãnga agbanga unga, agɔr unga age, “Ungwẽngo

abeka.” **52** Unga arhusa umbō ivangye ungwē hā aka atirhi igū ugarha. Umbō agor unga age, “Imani iyor ha ineke unga arheke ru ukara unying.” **53** Utei ungwē hā ayita, ivang hā niyo Uyesu agora unga age, “Ungwēngo awuri ibeka.” Nggee unga nu aner iyanga kishoo awe ru imangmang. **54** Akere awu ubin idzeu ukpu uvaa Uyesu aka akorhe unga aka adzeku Uyahudiya azī Ugarhirhi.

5 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu azīā irhowa abi Uyahuda ru Urusharhima. **2** Ru Urusharhima ukau amē nukpō umbō iki iyisa ri idū abi Uyahuda age Ubetasda. Ukpō ukhapa ru angwī ufom, anangke idoi iki itsī. Aka akū atarh atang nggaa atsurha atōō adzipu ukau ha. **3** Awu ra atsurha ha abi irhārha nu abi ibvuta, nu akatarhu nu abi ishayi iyor arherhe aka isaka anu umō. **5** Uner uwōō aka amaa imeka isoka itaar ni imeka utōrōk asi idēē azērhūnga. **6** Uyesu aka anyā ininunga, ikei ahwenga utsa ha aka adārhūnga nggu irhārha hā, unga arhusu uner irhārha hā age, “Ungo ubeengo ikikerhe?” **7** Uner irhārha hā age, “A uteiya, umum ishimum ru unera aka iyika umum itsī ru amē ivangye ake aka idzipa. Umum ība itita ibee itsitsīwā, uwōō agbaangashia ru umum.” **8** Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “Usisok, unyangu ufarngo, ukū uzērhā!” **9** Kanying, uner ha akerhunga. Anyangu ufarnga atirhunga uzērhā. Akere ha akorhe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **10** Nggee anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agor utsa ha aka akerhe age, “Awu unum ukpuku uwosha. Ikpem ikenngge ungo itsā ufar.” **11** Bōr utsa ha age, “Unerwi aka akerhuwa umum agor umum age, ‘Unyangu ufarngo uso uzērhā.’” **12** Nggee umbō arhusa unga age, “Awu ungamo uner ha aka

agor ungo uge unyanga umgbɔ uso uzɛrhã?” **13** Utsa ha aka akerhe asi ihwɛngnga awu ungamɔ akerhuwe unga, ubinkutsu Uyesu aka azɛrhã atsĩã ra anera arherhe umɔ. **14** Ivanga ukunjiir iki itɔng Uyesu akpo unga ri Iya-Num na agor unga age, “Unyã ungo uku ukerhungo! Uneke arhim utsur ubin uku unangkpɔ akere ha ukpokpɔ ungo.” **15** Utsa ha azĩ adeyiwe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda age awu Uyesu unga akerhuwe unga. **16** Ngge itsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda adzowe uver ru Uyesu, ubinkutsu itser iyiki ikikerhe ha unga aki itɔ ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **17** Uyesu agor umbɔ age, “Utemum anu itser utseku irhere, umum rimi hã ini ititɔ.” **18** Arherha akere atsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abee ifere Uyesu. Agor age unga asi izharhuka ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha ukpekũ, bɔr unga agor age Unum awu Utenga na anu inyãngu itsinga uku kpengkpeng nggu Unum. **19** Uyesu agor umbɔ age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ungwẽ asi íkorhunga iferhe nibikanga, unga akpurha akorhu ubinkpi unga aka anyã Utenga aki ikorhe, ubinkutsu ubinkpi Utei iki ikorhe awu ukpɔ Ungwẽ hã awuri ikorhe. **20** Ubinkutsu Ute abemu Ungwẽ na adeyiwe unga kishoo abinke unga aka isaka akorhe. Īĩ, umbɔ awuri ideyiwe unga abinke aka anangke akere ha nu umbi awuri idzedzeu. **21** Ru nyaku Ute iki isoyiwe abika akpukpe na adzowe umbɔ urhe, rimi Ungwẽ hã awuri idzowe urhe ru kishoo abirabe unga aka abee idzidzowe. **22** Rimi hã, Ute asi ítsuka uvau ru unera, bɔr adzowe ijee itsu uvau ru Ungwẽnga, **23** ngge itsú umbɔ kishoo adzowe igɔng ru Ungwẽ ru nyaka umbɔ iki idzowe igɔng ru Ute. Uwuruwi aka asi

idzowuka igong ru Ungwẽ, asi idzowuka igong ru Ute uwuku udene unga. **24** “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku ugũ arherhamum na adzowuka imangmang ru uwuku udena umum ĩba, awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa na asi ĩtsumbɔ unga uvau. Unga aka agar akpe azĩã urhe. (aiōnios g166) **25** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ivanga niyɔ ibarɔ ni iki ibangge abika akpe awuri igũmbɔ urhem Ungwẽ Unum nu abika agũ hã awuri ibekmbɔ. **26** Ru nyaku Ute aka awe ru urhe ri itsikamnga, rimi hã unga aka adzowe Ungwẽnga ijee iyiki idzowe urhe. **27** Ute ikei adzowuka unga ijee iyiki ivarha arherhe, ubinkutsu unga awu Ungwẽ-Ner. **28** “Niba agũmbi idzeu akere ha, ivanga niyɔ ibarɔ kishoo abika awe ra adzak awuri igũmbɔ urhemnga **29** na adzeka. Abika akorhe iyiki ize awuri isok ra akpe abek, bɔr abika akorhe iyiki ibewe awuri isok akpo uvau itsitsĩme. **30** Umum nibikami isi idẽẽ ikorhumum ubin. Umum itsu uvau ubinkpi umum iki igũ ukpekũ. Itsu uvaumum iwu iyiki irhika, ubinkutsu isi idosumum ubinkpi amenmum aki ibee bɔr aki uwuku udena umum. **31** “Umum ĩba idzowe ideka itsimum, idekamum isi iwengge idzidzerhe. **32** Bɔr uner uwɔ aba adzowe ideka ri itsimum, umum ihweng ideka ha ri itsimum iwe idzidzerhe. **33** “Adzaanga umbi ideka idzidzerhe ri ivangye umbi adene anera azĩ ru Uyohana. **34** Asi iwea uge umum itsorhi itsimum ri ideku unera, bɔr umum irherhe rimi ngge ĩtsu umbi adẽẽ akpo ififorh. **35** Uyohana awu ru nyaki irhirhang iki igar ni irhang, umbi atsũmbi igũiben irhirhangnga ri ivanga ukunjiir. **36** “Bɔr umum iwemum ri idekaye iki inangngge ideka

Uyohana. Ubinkutsu itserye Utemum aka adzaa umum imasha, iyiriyē umum iki inū itō icere, ngge idekuwe uge awu Ute unga adena umum. **37** Ute uwuku udena umum adzowuka ideka ri itsimum. Umbi anasi anyāmbi unga use agūmbi urhemnga **38** nu arherhanga asi iseike ru umbi, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang ru uwu ha unga aka adene. **39** Umbi atsu amēmbi ivarhi itseng Arherhu-Num, ubinkutsu umbi akaiferhkō uge umbi awuri ikpikpombi urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ngge. Itseng Arherhu-Num hā ngge idzowe ideka ri itsimum. (aiōnios g166) **40** Bōr umbi akpēm̄bi iba ru umum aba akpo urhe. **41** “Umum isi iyeimum ikpikpoi ra anera. **42** Bōr umum ihweng umbi. Umum ihweng uge umbi asi ibemumbi Unum ra amēmbi. **43** Umum iba ri itsok Utemum, umbi asi iyeimbi umum, bōr uwōō aba, aba ri itsok ukamnga, umbi awuri iyeimbi unga. **44** Umbi awuri ikorha aguse na awe ru imangmang uba umbi ayei ukpoi ra adōkambi, bōr umbi asi ibeembi iyei ikpikpoi iki idzeku Unum unying ukpekū? **45** “Bōr aka niba akaimbi iferhkō uge umum iwuri ihwitumum umbi ru Ute. Uwuku uhwita umbi awu Umusa, uwuruwi umbi aka afosa. **46** Age umbi awembi ri imangmang ru Umusa, umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu unga atseng itseng ri itsimum. **47** Bōr umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ra abinke Umusa aka atseng, umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang ra abinke umum iki irherhe?”

6 Akere aka amaa Uyesu agar Ukau ukpu Ugarhirhi, ukpō uku uwe ukau ukugōng ukpu Utibariya. **2** Nggaa ikikōng anera idōsa unga, ubinkutsu umbō aka anyā atsar abin

idzeuke unga aka akorhuwe abi irhārḥā. **3** Mōce Uyesu afūā ri ifen igū aseisa umō nggu angwē imesanga. **4** Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyongge. **5** Ivangye Uyesu aka abera asunga anyā anera arherhe aka aba ru unga, unga agər Ufirhibu age, “Umen igoi uborodi ri inēē ukpō umēē aner abere?” **6** Unga arhusa rimi avira unga, ubinkutsu unga aka ahwenga ra amennga ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. **7** Ufirhibu agər unga age, “Uborodi ukpu imang itser afēē utōrək usi ímēkpō uben unera akpo atsər idiki unying!” **8** Uwōō ra angwē imesanga hā agburh Uandarawu, ungwēmbō Usiman Ubitru, arherhe age, **9** “Ungwē uwōō uwi nggimi nggu ípo uborodi itōō nu aberh avaa. Bər iwuri imē use nggu arherha aner abere?” **10** Uyesu age, “Àka agər anera ase i sei.” Ra anang hā ubīi uwu urherhe umō, anera kishoo aseisa abī. Akatsak atsīmbo anaka agōnga atōō. **11** Mōce Uyesu anyangu ípo uborodi ha, unga aka atar uwēē ru Unum, na agashuwe anera aka ase ubinkpi uku imē ru umbō. Rimi hā unga aka akorhe nggu aberh ha. **12** Ivang umbō aka atāi ashuur, unga agər angwē imesanga age, “Àka arhōsa awushunga aka abər utsur ubin ugbakpō abī.” **13** Ri ípo uborodi itōō hā, anera aka atāi na abōre, angwē imesanga arhōsa awushu uborodi na atōke azīnga usōka na avaa. **14** Ivang anera aka anyā utsar ubin idzeu Uyesu aka akorhe, umbō age, “Idzidzerhe, unga awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā Unum aka abemuwa umen.” **15** Uyesu aka ahwenga age anera abee atsime unga iyerhe ri inggang, unga abvui afūā ni igūa ikiyikanga. **16** Urhēē uku uwe, angwē imesanga acipa azīmbo ru ukau ha, **17**

anangke umbō aka atsī ukhukhō amē na agar ukau ha azīmbo Ukafanahum. Ri ivang hā ananga aka atirhi iwu uzī, nu Uyesu anasi ibanga ru umbō kata. **18** Nggaa ugba ukerketakpo ubvun amē ru ukau ha. **19** Umbō aka azīmbo akirhomita atōō use utōī, umbō anyā Uyesu azēr hā nū amē aba ayoku ukhukhō ha. Iwei ifer umbō. **20** Bōr unga agōr umbō age, “Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iwei.” **21** Mōce umbō ayēi unga ru ukhukhō ha nggu anggōm. Kanying ukhukhō ha utsī anangke umbō aka izī. **22** Ukpe unum uvaa abika aseī ugar ukau ukugōng hā ahwēngmbō uge awu ukhukhō unying uku uzī ugar ha. Ikei ahwēngmbō uge Uyesu ashia ru ukhukhō ha nggu angwē imesanga. Awu angwē imesa ha ukpekū azī. **23** Bōr akhukhō akōō aka adzeku Utibariya adēē akhapa ra anang aner ha aka atāi uborodi ukpu Utejee aka atar uwēē. **24** Ivang anera aka anyā age Uyesu nu angwē imesanga ashimbō ra anang hā, umbō atsī akhukhō amē na azīmbo Ukafanahum anu ibee Uyesu. **25** Ivangye umbō aka anyā unga ugar ukau ha, umbō agōr unga age, “A umarhem, ukang ungo uku uba nggimi?” **26** Uyesu age, “Umum indēyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu umbi abee umum, asi iwea atsar abin idzeu umum iki ikorhe, bōr awu uborodi ukpō umbi aka atāi ashur. **27** Niba atōmbi itser ri ibee abin igha akika adak, bōr aka atō itser abinghake aka azī utsī urhe uwu ugbagbaa, akirake Ungwē-Ner aka awuri idzaa umbi. Awu ru unga Unum Ute aka angwē utsar ijeenga.” (aiōnios g166) **28** Mōce umbō arhusa unga age, “Awu ufang umen ikorhu use itō itser Unum aka abee?” **29** Uyesu age, “Itser Unum aka abee nggayē, uwe ri imangmang ru uwuruwi

unga aka adene.” **30** Nggee umbɔ arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwuri ikorhe utsar ubin idzeu ukusong umen iki inyã ni iwe ru imangmang ru ungo? Ungo uwuri ukorhu use?”

31 Atoka-atokamen agha umanna ra arhum, ru nyaka umbɔ aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num age, ‘Unga adzowe uborodi uku udzeka afã umbɔ atãi.” **32** Uyesu agor umbɔ age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, asi iwea Umusa unga adzaa umbi uborodi ha ra afã, awu Utemum unga adzaa umbi uborodi ukpu idzidzerhe uku udzeka afã.

33 Uborodi Unum hã, uwu unga aka acipuwa ra afã na adzowe urhe ru upfung.” **34** Umbɔ age, “A Uteiya, utirhi icere udzisa umen uborodi ha uben unuma!” **35** Mace Uyesu adeyiwe umbɔ age, “Umun iwu uborodi ha ukpuku udzowe urhe. Uwuruwi aka aba ru umum asi igũa imerh, nu uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum asi igũa ugõ ugbagbaa. **36** Bɔr ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umbi aka anyãmbi umum nu utseku icere umbi anasi iwembi ri imangmang. **37** Kishoo uwuruwi Ute aka adzaa umum awuri iba ru umum, nu uben uwuku uba ru umum ikei umum isi íwayikũ unga. **38** Umum ĩdzek ra afã isi ĩbamum ikorhu ubin amenmum iki ibee, bɔr ikorhu ubin uwuku udena umum. **39** Amen uwuku udena umum ake, age, umum niba igwirhukũ unying ru kishoo abirabe unga aka adzaa umum, bɔr umum isoyiwe umbɔ ru unum ukpuku umasha. **40** Ubin Utemum ukpi aka abee age, kishoo uwuku urhi Ungwẽ na awea ri imangmang ru unga awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. Mace umum iwuri isoyikũ unga ru unum ukpuku umasha.” (aiōnios g166)

41 Akere ha atsu abi Uyahuda adẽẽmbɔ ibvibvun ri itsi

Uyesu ubinkutsu, unga aka agor age, “Umum iwu uborodi ukpuku udzeka afã ucipuwa.” **42** Abi Uyahuda age, “Asi iwea Uyesu nuwi ungwẽ Uyusuf, uwuruwi umen iki ihweng utenga nu uyanga? Ude awu use utsu icere unga agor age, ‘Umum idzeka afã icipuwa?’” **43** Uyesu age, “Àka neke ibvibvun. **44** Unera asi ídẽẽ abanga ru umum utseku Ute uwuku udena umum iki idarha unga ìba, nu umum iwuri isoyikũ uner ha ru unum ukpuku umasha. **45** Atseng ra abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num age, ‘Kishoo awu Unum unga imesuwe umbõ.’ Uben unera uwuku ukpeto na amesa ru Ute awuri iba ru umum. **46** Unera anasi inyã Ute ha akpurha awu uwuku udzeku Unum. Unga ukpekũ unga aka anyã Ute ha. **47** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unera aka awe ru imangmang awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiõnios g166) **48** Umum iwu uborodi ukpuku udzowe urhe. **49** Atoka-atokambi agha umanna ra arhum, bõr rimi hã akpembõ kishoo. **50** Bõr aka anyã uborodi ha ukpi uku udzeka afã ucipuwa. Uben unera aka itãi asi íkpea. **51** Umum iwu uborodi ukpu urhe uku udzeka afã ucipuwa. Uben uwuku utãi uborodi ha awuri ibeka ugbagbaa. Uborodi ha uwu ijue iyormum, iyiriyẽ umum iki iwuri ìdzowe ngge itsú upfunga uma ubek.” (aiõn g165) **52** Mõce abi Uyahuda atsĩmbõ uning akarhãrhã ru ubinkpi Uyesu aka arherhe na agor age, “Uner uwure awuri ikorha aguse na adzaa ijue iyornga umen itãi?” **53** Uyesu agor umbõ age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba asi itãimbi ijue iyor Ungwẽ-Ner na ahwambi adzirhnga, urhe ushimgbõ ru umbi. **54** Uben uwuku utãi ijue iyormum na ahwa adzirhmum awea

ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. Umum ikei iwuri isoyikū unga ru unum ukpuku umasha. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ijue iyormum iwu uborodi ukpu idzidzerhe, nu adzirhmum ikei awu ubin uku uhwuhwa ukpu idzidzerhe. 56 Uben uwuku utāi ijue iyormum, na ahwa adzirhmum, abek ru umum, umum igamum ibek ru unga. 57 Ru nyaku Ute uwu urhe aka adena umum, na awu ru unga umum iki ibek, rimi uwuku unyanga umum iwu ubinghanga, awuri ibeka ru umum. 58 Umum iwu uborodi ha uku udzeka afā. Atoka-atokambi agha umanna nu umbō akpembō, bōr unera aka atāi ru uborodi ukpire awuri ibeka ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) 59 Uyesu arherha arherhe akere kishoo ri ivangye unga aka adēē imesuwe anera ru ubā ifen-Num ru Ukafanahum. 60 Igū rimi hā, angwē imesanga arherhe age, “Imesa iyere ighong. Ungaa adēē ayei ngge?” 61 Uyesu aka ahwenga age angwē imesanga adēē ibvibvun ri imesa ha. Unga agor umbō age, “Imesa ha itsu amenmbi aghong? 62 Ude, amenmbi awu aguse umbi aba anyā Ungwē-Ner afū azīā anangke unga aka adzek? 63 Ipfu-Num ngge idzowe urhe. Iyor ishingge ri ijee ubin. Irhemye umum iki isōma umbi idzeku Ipfu ha iyiki idzowe urhe. 64 Bōr abimbi abō ashimbo ri imangmang.” Uyesu ahwenga utirhi ri inggbaashia abika asheri imangmang, nu uwuruwi aka igha-daknga. 65 Mōce unga age, “Ngge itsu unera asi idēē imēē iba ru umum, Ute aba asi ibemuka unga.” 66 Udzur ri ivang iyere arherhe angwē imesanga aka adōsa unga abvui anakukumbo idōsa unga. 67 Uyesu arhusa angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā age, “Umbi abee ibvui azī hā ikei?” 68 Usiman Ubitru agor unga age, “A Utejee, ru

ungaa umen iki izi? Awu ungo uwe ri irhem urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 69 Umen iwemen ri imangmang nu umen ihwengmen uge ungo uwu Usarkasar uwu Unum.” 70 Mōce Uyesu age, “Asi iwea umum iseng umbi kishoo usokdūmen? Bōr unying ru umbi awu undenggū!” 71 Arherhe akere ru Uyahuda ungwē Usiman Uiskariyoti, unying ru umbō usokdūmen hā, uwuruwi aka igha-daknga.

7 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu azērhā atsīrhā amaa Ugarhirhi. Bōr unga asi ibeenga itsī ru Uyahudiya, ubinkutsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abika awu nggō ha abee ifere unga. 2 Ivangye Irhowa Atsurha abi Uyahuda iki iyo, 3 angwēmbō agōr unga age, “Imēngge ungo uzī Uyahudiya, ngge itsú angwē imesango anyā abin idzeuke ungo iki ikorhe. 4 Uwuku ubee anera ahweng unga akarhār hā asi íwōka ubinkpi unga iki ikorhe. Ungo uku ukorha abina akere, udeyiwe itsingo ru upfunga uhweng.” 5 Uko angwēmbō ashimbō ri imangmang ru unga. 6 Nggee Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Ivanga inasi iwengge ru umum kata, bōr ru umbi uben ivang iwengge. 7 Umbi, upfunga usi ídēē ukpēkpō umbi, bōr ukpēkpō umum ubinkutsu umum idekuwe uge abinke ukpō iki ikorhe awu aka abewe. 8 Umbi aka azī irhowa ha. Umum isi ízīmum irhowa ha, ubinkutsu ivangmum inasi ibangge kata.” 9 Unga aka amaa irherha akere ha, mōce unga aseisa ru Ugarhirhi. 10 Bōr ivang angwēmbō aka azīmō irhowa ha, unga azīā ikei. Unga asi izīā ukupēē bōr ri iwōk. 11 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda anu ibee a unga ra anang irhowa ha, arhusa age, “Uner ha awere unga?” 12 Ikikōnga aner

ha ini ibvun urherhe nggu adoka ri itsinga. Abɔɔ age,
 “Awu uner uwuku uze.” Abɔɔ ikɛi age, “Ĩĩ, anu irhem
 anera.” **13** Bɔr unera asi irherhunga arherhe Uyesu
 ukupɛɛ ubinkutsu, anu igũ iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda.
14 Ivangye umbɔ aka agha uteng ivang irhowa ha, Uyesu
 atsi ri Iya-Num atirhunga imesuwe. **15** Anggbaashi abi
 Uyahuda adzeidzeu arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akorha
 aguse na ahweng rimi? Nggawi anasi itsia imesa.” **16**
 Uyesu age, “Imesamum isi iwengge iyimum. Idzeka ru
 Unum uwuku udena umum ĩba. **17** Uben unera aka aseng
 ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abema, awuri ihwengnga use
 imesamum idzeku Unum, use iwu iyimum. **18** Uwuruwi
 aka anu imesuwe abin ukamnga, anu ibeewe itsinga
 ikpikpoi. Bɔr uwuku ubeewe ikpikpoi ru uwuku udene
 unga awu uner idzidzerhe. Ashia ri igberangwi ri itsinga.
19 Asi iwea Umusa adzaa umbi ĩkpem? Bɔr umbi asi
 ikpɔmmbi ĩkpem hã. Awu use utsu umbi abee ifere
 umum?” **20** Anera age, “Ungo uwe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe ri
 itsingo! Ungamɔ abee ifere ungo?” **21** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ
 age, “Unum ikorhe ubin idzeu unying ukpekũ nu umbi
 kishoo adzeidzeu. **22** Umusa atsu umbi isorhu usorhe,
 ngge itsu umbi aka isaka asorhe awɛkacimbi usorhe ru
 unum ukpuku uwosha. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awu atoka-
 atokambi atirha akere ha, asi iwea Umusa. **23** Umbi aba
 asorhukumbi awɛkaci ru unum ukpuku uwosha ri idɔsi
 ĩkpem Umusa, awu use utsu umbi agũ avɔm nggu umum
 ri ikerhuwe undzumu unera ru unum ukpuku uwosha?
24 Àka niba azharhukumbi arherhe ra abinke umbi iki
 inyã ra asu, bɔr àka azharha arherhunga uku urhirhiki.”

25 Aner Urusharhima aboo aka awe umo arhusa age, “Asi iwea utsa ha nuwi umbō aka abee ififer ha? **26** Unga uwi nggimi, adēē arherhe ukupēē bōr umbō asi idzipumbō urhem nggu unga. Use abi ijee aka abemumbō age awu unga awu Ukiristo? **27** Bōr umen ihwengmen anangke utsak uwure aka adzek. Ivang Ukiristo aka iwuri iba, unera asi ihwenga anangke unga aka idzek.” **28** Uyesu ana adēē imesuwe anera ru ufom Iya-Num hā, unga atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ii, umbi ahwengmbi umum na ahwengmbi anangke umum iki idzek. Bōr umum isi iwemum nggimi nibikami. Unga hā uwuku udena umum awu idzidzerhe bōr umbi asi ihwengmbi unga. **29** Bōr umum ihweng unga, ubinkutsu umum indzeku unga, ikei unga adena umum.” **30** Mōce umbō abee idzur unga, bōr unera asi ibangunga ubok ru unga, ubinkutsu ivangnga inasi ibangge. **31** Bōr anera arherhe ri ikikōnga awe ru imangmang ru unga na age, “Ivange Ukiristo aka iba, awuri ikorha atsar abin idzeu akoo anangmbō aki uner uwere ha?” **32** Abi Ufarisi agū anera anu ibvun arherha ha ri Iya-Num nggu adokambō ri itsinga. Mōce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi adene abika adzeu Iya-Num umbō adzure unga. **33** Uyesu age, “Ivange umum iki iwe nggu umbi ibōr ukunjiir, mōce umum iwuri ibvui izi ru uwuruwi aka adena umum. **34** Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bōr umbi asi ikpombi umum. Anangke umum iki iwe ikei umbi asi idēē abambi.” **35** Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ha arherhe nggu adokambō age, “Utsak uwure awuri izinenga umen iki isi idēē ikpomen unga? Use unga awuri izi ra anangke abimen aka asaka ase nggu abi Uherhini na amesuwe

abi Uherhini hã? **36** Akaiferhko use ra amennga, ivangye unga aka agor age, ‘Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bor umbi asi ikpombi umum,’ na agor age, ‘Anangke umum iki iwe umbi asi idẽẽ abambi?’” **37** Ru unum ukpuku umashu irhowa ha uku uwe nggaa unum hã, Uyesu adẽẽ na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uba unera agũã ugõ, unga aba ru umum aba ahwa. **38** Uben unera aka awea ri imangmang ru umum, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor igẽ, ‘Azẽ amẽ akika adzowe urhe awuri idzẽrhã adzek ra amennga.”” **39** Uyesu arherha akere ri itsi Ipfu-Num, iyiriyẽ abika awe ru imangmang ru unga aka iwuri iyẽi. Ri ivang hã anasi idzowukumbo Ipfu-Num ha, ubinkutsu Uyesu ana ashia ri ikpikpoi kata. **40** Ivangye umbõ aka agũ irhemnga, abõõ ra anera age, “Idzidzerhe uwere ha awu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num hã Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga.” **41** Abõõ age, “Unga awu Ukiristo.” Bor abõõ arhusa age, “Akorha aguse ru Ukiristo adzeku Ugarhirhi? **42** Asi iwea itseng Arherhu-Num igor igẽ Ukiristo awuri idzeku unang Udauda, nu ru Ubaitarhami, uteukpi Udauda aka ase?” **43** Ngge igigau itsingge ra anera ri itsinga. **44** Abõõ abee idzur unga, bor unera asi ibangunga ubok ru unga. **45** Adogerhi Iya-Num aka abvui azĩ ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi arhusa umbõ age, “Awu use utsu umbi asi ikũ unga abambi?” **46** Adogerhi ha age, “Unera anasi irherhunga arherhe ru nyaku utsak uwure.” **47** Abi Ufarisi arhusa age, “Unga aka arhem nggu umbi ikei? **48** Use umbi anyãmbi unera ra anggbaashi abi Uyahuda use abi Ufarisi aka awe ru imangmang ru unga? **49** Ī’ĩ! Ikikong iyere ha iki isi ihwengngge ubin ri ikpem Umusa, awu

ikponum ru umbò!” 50 Unikodimu, aka azĩã ru Uyesu, unga aka awu unying ra abi Ufarisi ha, arhusa umbò age, 51 “Ri Íkpem, umen iděě itsumen uvau ru utsa ha umen iki inasi igūmen ra angwĩnga ni ihweng ubinkpi unga aka anu ikorhe?” 52 Umbò age, “Ungo uwu uner Ugarhirhi ikei? Uvarhe ungo unyão uge, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num ashia aka idzeku Ugarhirhi.” 53 Mòce ikikonga isitungge nu uben unera azĩã ri iyanga.

8 Bør Uyesu azĩã ri Igũ Acucii Uzaitun. 2 Ri igõkpeka ikei unga abvui atsĩã ru ufom Iya-Num. Kishoo anera aba akong adziira unga, nu unga ase na amesuwe umbò. 3 Abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi akũ utserh uwòo umbò aka adzur unga ri itoma-dak. Atsu unga aděě ra asu ukpui ha. 4 Umbò agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserh uwure adzur unga ri itoma-dak. 5 Ri Íkpem Umusa atsu umen ikũ atarh itang ikpũ akatserh abere ha ifere. Bør ungo ugor uguse?” 6 Arhusa akere ani ideya unga, na akpo ubinkpi umbò aka itsu arherhanga. Bør Uyesu agbapfu na akũ itoknga atseng itseng nú abĩ. 7 Ivangye umbò aka ani irhusa unga, unga abera agor umbò age, “Unera aka ashia ra arhim ru umbi, unga atirha atang utarh ru utserh ha.” 8 Ikei unga abvui agbapfu na atseng itseng nú abĩ. 9 Umbò aka agũ rimi, umbò atirha asoyimbò ra anang hã unying anying. Umbò atirhi ru uwuku ukũmbò utseku umbò aneke Uyesu iki iyikanga nggu utserh ha. 10 Uyesu abera aděě na arhusa unga age, “A utserh ha, umbò awerembò? Unera asi itsuka ungo ufai?” 11 Utserh ha age, “A uteiya, unera ashia.” Uyesu age, “Umum ikei isi itsukamum ungo ufai. Uzĩõ, bør niba ubvui utsĩõ ra arhim.” 12 Uyesu abvui

arherha arherhe nggu anera age, “Umum iwu irhirhang upfung. Umbi aba adosumbi umum, umbi asi izērhūmbi ru uzī, bōr umbi awuri ikpombi irhirhang urhe.” **13** Abi Ufarisi agōr unga age, “Ungo uni idzowe ideka itsingo, nggee idekango isi iwengge idzidzerhe.” **14** Uyesu age, “Uko umum ība īdzowe itsimum ideka, idekamum iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu umum ihweng anangke umum iki īdzek, nu ikei anangke umum iki izī. Bōr umbi asi ihwengmbi anangke umum iki īdzek, use anangke umum iki izī. **15** Umbi atsu uvau ikpū iyi anera. Umum isi itsukū uvau ru unera. **16** Bōr umum ība izharha arherhe, izharha arherhamum iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu asi iwea umum ikiyikami izharha arherhunga, bōr umum nu Utemum aka adena umum ikorhu urhōnga. **17** Ri īkpemmbi umbō atseng age ideka inera ivaa iwe idzidzerhe. **18** Umum īdzowe ideka ri itsimum, nu Ute uwuku udena umum unga awu uner uwu uvaa.” **19** Mōce umbō arhusa unga age, “Utengo hā awere unga?” Uyesu age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi umum use Utemum. Umbi aba ahwengmbi umum, umbi awuri ihwengmbi Utemum ikei.” **20** Unga arherhe irhem iyere ri ivangye unga aka adēē imesa akhapa ra anangke umbō aka angwēwe uhwek izūwā ri Iya-Num. Bōr unera asi idzura unga, ubinkutsu ivanga inasi iwengge kata. **21** Ikei Uyesu abvui adeyiwe anera age, “Umum iwuri izīmum, nu umbi awuri ibeembi umum nu umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Anangke umum iki izī, umbi asi īdēē abambi.” **22** Akere ha atsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agōr age, “Awuri ifere itsinga? Unga aka agōr age, ‘Anangke umum iki izī, umbi asi īdēē abambi.’”

23 B̄or unga akpurha adēē iḡor age, “Umbi awu an̄on̄or, umum idzeka afafā. Umbi awu abi upfung ukpire, b̄or umum isi iwemum uwu upfung ukpire. **24** Ngge itsu umum iḡor umbi uge umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Umbi awuri ikpe, umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang uge umum iwu unga hā umum iki īḡor īge umum iwe.” **25** Umbō adzipa age, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” Uyesu age, “Umum iwe ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi ri inggbaashia. **26** Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki irherhe ra atsimbi ni itsu umbi uvau. B̄or uwuku adena umum awu undzumu uner idzidzerhe. Umum indeyiwe anera ru upfung ubinkpi umum iki īgū ru unga.” **27** Umbō asi ihwengmbō uge unga anu irherha arherhe ri itsi Utenga ra afā. **28** Nggee Uyesu age, “Ivange umbi aka iberu Ungwē-Ner, ivang hā niyo umbi aka ihweng uge awu umum iwu unga hā. Umbi awuri ihwengmbi uge umum isi ikorhumum ubin ri ijee itsimum, b̄or umum irherhu abinke Ute aka amesuwa umum ukpekū. **29** Uwuku udena umum awu nggu umum, unga asi ínekanga umum ikiyikami, ubinkutsu uben unum umum ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka agūiben.” **30** M̄oce anera arherhe aka agū arherha akere atsu imangmangmbō ru unga. **31** Uyesu aḡor abi Uyahuda ha aka awuri imangmang ru unga age, “Umbi aba akp̄ommbi imesamum, umbi awuri iwe angwē imesamum abi idzidzerhe. **32** M̄oce umbi awuri ihwengmbi idzidzerhe, idzidzerhe iwuri if̄onangge umbi.” **33** Umbō aḡor unga age, “Umen iwu anang Uibrahim, umen inasi iwemen agār hū unera. Awu use utsu ungo uḡor uge umen ikpomen if̄onmen?” **34** Uyesu aḡor

umbɔ age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku utōitser arhim awu ugārḥā arhim. **35** Ugārḥā ashia ra anang ugbagbaa ri iya, bɔr ungwē awea ra anang ri iya ha ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **36** Nggee Ungwē aba adzaanga umbi ififɔn, umbi akpombi ififɔn idzidzerhe. **37** Umum ihweng umbi awu anang Uibrahim. Bɔr umbi abee ifer umum, ubinkutsu umbi asi iyeimbi irhemmum. **38** Umum isoma umbi ubinkpi umum iki inyā ivangye umum iki iwu nggu Utemum, bɔr umbi akorhu abinke umbi aka agū ru utembi.” **39** Umbɔ age, “Uibrahim unga awu utemen.” Uyesu age, “Umbi aba awu angwē Uibrahim, umbi awuri itōmbi itser Uibrahim aka atō. **40** Iwu uner uwuku urherhi idzidzerhe umum iki igū ru Unum, bɔr umbi abee ifere umum. Uibrahim asi ikorhunga ikpū amen akere ha. **41** Umbi amesi itser utembi aki itō.” Abi Uyahuda atseyi age, “Umen isi iwemen angwē ugba. Unum ikiyikanga awu Utemen.” **42** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Uba Unum unga awu Utembi, uda umbi aba abemumbi umum, umum idzeku Unum ība, icere umum iwu nggimi. Umum isi ībamum nibikami, bɔr unga adena umum. **43** Awu use utsu umbi asi igū ataimbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? Ubinkutsu umbi asi ibeembi ikpeto ra arherhamum. **44** Umbi awu abi utembi, Undenggū hā, nu umbi abee itō itser ubin utembi aka abee. Unga awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner udzur ri inggbaashia, akpēē idzidzerhe, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. Ivangye unga iki igbeyi angwī, unga arherhe idūnga niyɔ, ubinkutsu unga awu uner igberangwī nu utei igberangwī. **45** Bɔr umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu umum isom idzidzerhe. **46** Ungamɔ ru umbi

awuri isoma uvau arhim ru umum? Umum iba irherhe idzidzerhe, awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum? **47** Uwuruwi aka awe uwu Unum, aka isaka agom ikpeto ri irhem Unum iki irherhe. Umbi asi igumbi ngge, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi abi Unum.” **48** Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Asi iwea idzidzerhe umen iki igor uge ungo uwu uner Usamariya uwuku uwe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe?” **49** Uyesu age, “Umum ishimum ri ipfu iyiki ibewe, umum idzowe igang ru Utemum bor umbi asi idzaambi umum igang. **50** Umum isi ibeemum ikpoi itsimum, bor uwao ruwo abeenga ngge ru umum, nu unga ha awu uner uwuku utsu uvau. **51** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba adosunga irhemmmum, unga asi inyaa akpe.” (aiōn g165) **52** Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Icere umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uweo ri ipfu iyiki ibewe! Uibrahim akpea nu abika asom Arherhu-Num akpembō, bor ungo ugor uge, ‘Unera aba adosunga irhemmmum, unga asi inyaa akpe.’ (aiōn g165) **53** Ungo unango utemen Uibrahim? Unga akpea. Rimi ha abika asom Arherhu-Num akpembō. Ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwu use?” **54** Uyesu age, “Umum iba ikpoi itsimum, ukpoimum usi iwekpo ubin. Utemum umbi aka agor age awu Unummbi, awu unga akpoi umum. **55** Umbi asi ihwengmbi unga, bor umum ihweng unga. Umum iba igor ige umum isi ihweng unga, umum iwu uner igberangwi ru nyaka umbi. Bor umum ihweng unga, ni idosi irhemnga. **56** Utembi Uibrahim agom anggom akarhārha ri ivangye unga aka akaiferhko inyā ivangye umum iki iba. Unga anyā ngge na agom anggom.” **57** Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Ungo unasi itsio imeka isoka

itōō kata, nu ugər uge ungo unyāo Uibrahim?” 58 Uyesu agər umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum iwemum umbō adərha amar Uibrahim.” 59 Nggee umbō arhōi atarh abee itang unga, bər Uyesu awoi itsinga adzek abəruka Iya-Num hā.

9 Uyesu azēr hā atōng na anyā uner uwōō umbō aka amar unga itapa. 2 Angwē imesanga arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, awu arhim uner uwurē use ateinga atsu umbō amar unga itapa?” 3 Uyesu age, “Asi iwea arhim uner uwurē use aki ateinga. Amar unga itapa nu umbō adeyiwe itser Unum ri itsinga. 4 Awu ufang umen itō itserye unga aka adena umum ri ivanga nu unuma una arhang umō. Utsuu ukpō ubarō ivangye anera asi ídēē atōmbō itser. 5 Ivangye umum iki iwu ru upfunga, umum iwu irhirhang upfunga.” 6 Unga aka arherhe rimi, unga atar aci ra abī, akayi abī nggu aci ha, na akū abī hā atsu ake ra asu uner itapa ha. 7 Agər uner itapa ha age, “Uzī ru ukau Usirhuwam nu usorh asungo umō.” Agben “Usirhuwam” agburh “Adene unga.” Nggee uner itapa ha azī asorh asunga, na abvui aba anyāā. 8 Andəkanga nu abirabe aki inyā unga afen ifen arhusa age, “Asi iwea uner uwurē anu isei na afen ifen iyere?” 9 Abōō age, “Awu unga.” Abōō age, “Tī, ayeiyei ukpekū.” Bər uner itapa ha age, “Awu umum uner ha nuwi.” 10 Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo ukorhu uguse na asungo ayanga?” 11 Unga age, “Uner ha umbō iki iyisa Uyesu unga akū aci akayi abī atsuka ra asumum, na agər umum age, ‘Uzī usorh asungo ru ukau Usirhuwam.’ Umum izī isorh, mōce umum ikpo inyā anang.” 12 Umbō arhusa unga age, “Uner ha awere

unga?” Unga age, “Umum isi ihweng.” **13** Mōce umbō akū uner itapa ha asunga aka ayanga azĩmbō ra abi Ufarisi. **14** Awu ru unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda, Uyesu aka akayi abĩ hã akerhuwe asu uner itapa ha. **15** Nggee abi Ufarisi arhusa unga akorhu uguse na anyã anang. Uner itapa ha age, “Unga akayi abĩ atsuka ra asumum nu umum isorhe ake ni inyã ananga.” **16** Abi Ufarisi abōo age, “Uner ha asi idzeka ru Unum, ubinkutsu unga asi itsamma unum ukpuku uwosha.” Bōr abōo arhusa age, “Uner arhim awuri ikorha aguse na akorha abin idzeu nu atsar rimi?” Nggee umbō agashumbō. **17** Mōce abi Ufarisi abvui arhusu utsa ha age, “Ungo ugōr uge use ri itsi utsa ha? Awu asungo unga aka ayanguwa.” Uner itapa ha age, “Unga awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num.” **18** Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda utseku icere umbō ashimbō ri imangmang age amar utsa ha nggu itapa, bōr icere unga aka anyã ananga. Akere ha atsu umbō ayisa abika amar utsa ha. **19** Umbō arhusa age, “Uwere awu ungwēmbi? Umbi aka agōr age amar unga itapa? Akorha aguse na anyã anang icere?” **20** Abika amar uner itapa ha age, “Umen ihwengmen uwere ha awu ungwē imarmen, ikei umen imar unga adzeka nggu itapa. **21** Bōr umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi uku utsu unga anyã ananga icere. Umen isi ihwengmen uwuku uyanguwe asunga. Àka arhusa unga. Unga asi iwea uwekuci. Unga awuri irherhunga ra angwĩnga.” **22** Abika amar unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu umbō agū iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Abi Uyahuda age kishoo uwuku ugōr age Uyesu awu Ukiristo, umbō awuri iwiwayiwe uner ha adzek ru

ubã ifen-Num. **23** Ngge itsu abika amar unga agor age, “Unga asi iwea uwekuci, aka arhusa unga.” **24** Ide uvaa abi Ufarisi abvui ayisu uner itapa ha aka akerhe, agor unga age, “Udzowe Unum igong nu urherhi idzidzerhe. Umen ihwengmen uner uwuku ukerhuwa ungo awu uner arhim.” **25** Unga age, “Unga aba awu uner arhim, umum isi ihweng. Ubina unying umum iki ihweng, umum iwu itapa, icere umum inyãmum ananga.” **26** Mace umbõ arhusa unga ikei age, “Unga akorhuwa ungo use? Akorhu uguse na ayanguwa asungo?” **27** Unga age, “Umun iki isomamum umbi, umbi asi ikpembu ato. Awu use utsu umbi abvui abee igigũ ikei? Use umbi abee iwu angwẽ imesanga igambi?” **28** Mace umbõ arhenu utsa ha age, “Awu ungo uwu ungwẽ imesanga! Umen iwu awe imesu Umusa. **29** Umen ihwengmen Unum arherhunga arherhe nggu Umusa, bõr utsak uwure umen isi ihwengmen anangke unga aka adzek.” **30** Utsa ha age, “Akerẽ awu ubin idzeu! Umbi asi ihwengmbi anangke unga aka adzek, bõr ayanguwanga asumum! **31** Umen ihwengmen Unum aka isaka asi igũ abi arhim. Bõr aka isaka agũ abi iwei unga na atõ itsernga. **32** Utirhi ri imimunu upfunga unera anasi igũ umbõ ayangukumbõ asu unerwi umbõ aka amar unga nggu itapa. (aiõn g165) **33** Utsak uwure aba asi idzeku Unum abanga, asi idẽẽ akorhunga ubin.” **34** Akerẽ atsu umbõ agor unga age, “Ungo umbõ aka amar ra arhim, nu ungo ubee imesuwa umen?” Umbõ awayikumbõ unga. **35** Uyesu agũ isarhunga uge umbõ aka awayikumbõ utsa ha. Ivang Uyesu aka akpo utsa ha, unga arhusa unga age, “Ungo uweõ ri imangmang ru Ungwẽ-Ner?” **36** Uner

itapa ha aka akerhe arhusa age, “A uteiya, awu ungamo? Udeyiwa umum nu umum iwe ru imangmang ru unga.”

37 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo unyāo unga icere. Awu unga adēē arherhe nggu ungo.” **38** Mōce utsa ha age, “A Uteijee, umum iwemum ri imangmang,” na adzowe unga igong. **39** Uyesu age, “Umum itsiwa itsu uvau ru upfung ukpire, ngge itsu abi itapa anyā, abika anyunyā ikei awe abi itapa.” **40** Abi Ufarisi ha abika akhapa ru unga aka agū rimi, umbō agor unga age, “Umen iwu abi itapa igamen?” **41** Uyesu age, “Umbi aba awu abi itapa, umbi asi iwembi ru uvau arhim, bōr umbi agor age umbi adēē anyāmbi, nggee arhimmbi awe umō.

10 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unerwi aka asi itsia ra angwi ugbor idoi, bōr na afū udika afen akase atsī, uner ha awu uveu nu uwuku uvui abin. **2** Unerwi aka atsī ra angwi ugbora unga awu uner ughāwā idoi ha. **3** Uner uwuku udzeu angwi ugbora aka isaka atsuruwe angwi ugbora ru unga. Idoi ha ikei iki isaki ikpeto ru urhemnga. Unga aka isaka ayisi idōinga nggu atsokngge akū adzeka awiya. **4** Ivangye unga aka ikū iyinga adzek, unga agbaashia nu idōinga idōsa unga, ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge urhemnga. **5** Bōr isi idōsungge utsen, ngge iwuri itī, ubinkutsu ngge imōrngge urhem utsen.” **6** Uyesu akū nyaka arherhe akere asōme anera, bōr umbō asi ihwengmbō ubin unga aka arherhuwe umbō. **7** Nggee Uyesu ikei agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awu umum iwu angwi ugbor idoi ha. **8** Kishoo abika agbaashia aba ru umum idōrhi ība awu aveu nu abika avui abin, bōr idoi ha isi idōsungge umbō. **9** Awu umum

iwu angwĩ ugbora. Uben unera aka atsĩ ru ubokmum awuri ikpoa ififorh, awuri itsĩ na adzek akpo ubĩ uku uze. **10** Uv̄eu aba iviv̄eu na afere na adakuwe. Umum ĩba ru umbo akpo urhe, akpo umgb̄o uku kpengkpeng. **11** “Awu umum iwu uner idzeu uwuku uze ha. Uner idzeu uwuku uze ha adzowe urhenga ri ıd̄oinga. **12** Unerwi iki it̄o itser imang asi iwea uner idzeu, ıd̄oi ha ikei isi iwengge iyinga. Ivangye unga aka inyã ijui ngbako iki itĩ iba, unga awuri ineke ıd̄oi ha na atĩã. Ijui ngbako ha idzui ngge ni isituwe ngge. **13** Uner ha awuri itĩ, ubinkutsu unga at̄o itser imang ukpekũ nu ubin usi ıghongkp̄o am̄ennga ri idzeu ıd̄oi ha. **14** “Awu umum iwu uner idzeu uwuku uze. Umum ihweng ıd̄oim̄um nu ıd̄oim̄um ihwengngge umum. **15** Rimi hã Ut̄emum ahwenga umum nu umum ihweng Ute, ni iwuri indzowukũ urhemum ri ıd̄oi ha. **16** Iwemum ri ıd̄oi iȳo iki isi iwengge iyi ugbor ıd̄oi ukpire. Awu ufang umum ikũna ngge ĩba ikei. Ngge iwuri ikpengge ato ru urhem̄um, ni ıd̄oi ha iwuri iwu ukpusha unying uner ughãwã unying. **17** Ute abema umum ubinkutsu umum iwuri ingw̄ewe urhemum, uge umum ibvui inyanga umgb̄o ikei. **18** Unera asi ıvura urhemum, umum nibikami iwuri ingw̄ewe umgb̄o. Iwemum ri ijee iyiki ingw̄ewe umgb̄o nu ijee iyiki inyanga umgb̄o ikei. Awu Ut̄emum atsu umum ikorhe akere ha.” **19** Irhem arherhe iyere itsu abi Uyahuda agasha nggu ad̄oka ikei. **20** Anera arherhe age, “Awea ri ipfu iyiki ibewe ngge itsu unga ukpong. Awu use utsu umbi akpeto ru unga?” **21** B̄or ab̄o age, “İĩ, arherhe akere asi iweke aki uner uku uwe nggu ipfu iyiki ibewe. Ipfu iyiki ibewe id̄ẽ̄̄ iyangungge asu

uner itapa?” **22** Awu ri ivang umbɔ aka adēē Irhowa iyiki Iyeruwe Iya-Num ru Urusharhima, **23** Uyesu azērḥā ru angwī iya Usorhomon ri Iya-Num hā. **24** Abi Uyahuda akong adziir unga age, “Utseku ukang ungo uku ineka umen ri icicang? Ungo uba uwu Ukiristo, udeyiwa umen ra awiya.” **25** Uyesu age, “Umum iki ideyiwamum umbi, umbi ashimbi ri imangmang. Abin idzeuke umum iki ikorhe ri itsok Utemum, ake adeyiwe umum iwu ungamo. **26** Bɔr umbi ashimbi ri imangmang, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi ídɔimum. **27** Ídɔimum ikpeto ru urhemmum, umum ihweng ngge, ngge idɔsa umum. **28** Umum ídzowe ngge urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ngge isi íkpengge ugbagbaa, unera asi ívura ngge ru ubokmum. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Utemum uwuruwi aka adzaa ngge ru umum, unga ananga kishoo. Unera asi ídēē avura ngge ru ubok Utemum. **30** Umum nu Ute iwu unying.” **31** Abi Uyahuda abvui arhōī atarh abee itang unga. **32** Bɔr Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Umum iki ikorhuwamum umbi abin idzeu arherhe akika agong aka adzeku Ute. Akikasong awuri itsu umbi afere umum nggu atarh?” **33** Abi Uyahuda agɔr unga age, “Asi iwea itser iyiki izengo itsu umen ibee itang atarh ru ungo, bɔr arherhe urhenango ru Unum, ubinkutsu ungo uwu unera nu unyangi itsingo uwu Unum.” **34** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Asi itsengmbɔ ri íkpemm̃bi uge Unum agɔr age, ‘Umum igɔr uge umbi awu anum’? **35** Itseng Arherhu-Num iwu idzidzerhe. Uba unga ayisa abika adzowe Arherhu-Num age ‘anum’, **36** mɔce umbi agɔr aguse ri itsi uwu ha Ute aka atsū unga awu uwu unga na adene unga aba ru upfunga? Awu use utsu umbi

agor uge umum ini irhenu Unum ri ivangye umum iki irherhe uge, ‘Umum iwu Ungwẽ Unum’? **37** Uba umum isi ikorhumum abinke Utemum aki ikorhe, àka aneke iwe ru imangmang ru umum. **38** Bør umum ĩba ikorha ake, umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, àka awe ru imangmang ra abin idzeu ha umum iki ikorhe, na ahweng age Ute awea ru umum, nu umum iwemum ru Ute.” **39** Ikei umbõ abee idzur unga, bør unga ashõõta ra abokmbõ. **40** Mõce Uyesu abvui agar Azẽ Urdun azĩã anangke Uyohana aka asorhuwe ubõtisima isha na aseisa umõ. **41** Umõ anera arherhe aka aba ru unga. Anera ani igor uge, “Uyohana anasi ikorhunga atsar abin idzeu, bør kishoo abinke unga aka arherhe ri itsi utsak uwure awu idzidzerhe.” **42** Ra anang hã anera arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu.

11 Unera nuwõ itsoka igburh Urhiazaru aghonga unga. Awu ru uteu Ubetani, uku uwu uteumbõ Umaryamu nu Umarta unapumbõ. **2** Urhiazaru uwuku ughong hã awu ungwẽmbõ Umaryamu, uwuku udzukuwe atsei isung nú Uteijee, na akũ igwar itsinga afire adaknga. **3** Nggee anaa uyi ha ikivarhambõ adene itser ru Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, uwu ha ungo uku ubema aghonga unga.” **4** Ivang Uyesu aka agũ rimi unga agor age, “Irhãrhã hã isi ĩtsu unga akpea, bør iwuri ikũ ikpikpoi iba ru Unum nu Ungwẽnga ikei.” **5** Uyesu abemu Umarta nu unapumbõ nu Urhiazaru. **6** Bør ivangye unga aka agũ uge Urhiazaru aghonga unga, unga atoma aseisa inuma ivaa ru nggõõ ha. **7** Mõce unga agor angwẽ imesanga age, “Umen ĩbvui izĩ Uyahudiya.” **8** Angwẽ imesanga hã

age, “A umarhem, inum iyere abi Uyahuda abee ifere ungo nggu atarh, nu ungo ubvui uzĩ nggɔɔ ha?” **9** Uyesu age, “Asi iwea akara usɔkdūmen ru unuma unying ishaa unum iki irhang? Kishoo uwuku uzērhā ra atenum asi ikwera itok, ubinkutsu, unga anyāā irhirhang upfung ukpire. **10** Bɔr uwuku uzērhā ru utsuu awuri ikwera itok, ubinkutsu irhirhang ishingge ru unga.” **11** Ivangye Uyesu aka arherha abina akere amaa, unga atoma agɔr umbɔ age, “Uwerhamen Urhiazaru aka arharhɔ, bɔr umum izĩ izita unga.” **12** Angwē imesanga hā age, “A Uteijee, aba awu urhɔ, unga awuri ikerhunga.” **13** Ubin Uyesu aka arherhe age Urhiazaru aka akpea, bɔr angwē imesanga akaiferhko age unga arherha arherhe urhɔ uwuku uwosha. **14** Nggee Uyesu adeyiwe umbɔ ukupēē age, “Urhiazaru aka akpea. **15** Umum igɔm umum iki isi iwemum umɔ, ngge ima itsu umbi awe ru imangmang. Bɔr umen izīmen ru unga.” **16** Mɔce Utoma, uwuruwi umbɔ iki iyisa unga Akārghwē, agɔr abimbɔ angwē imesa ha age, “Umen izīmen ikei, nu umen ikpe nggu unga.” **17** Ivangye Uyesu aka azĩ atsĩ, agū uge Urhiazaru aka akpea, umbɔ aka adzake unga, aka amaa inuma inaa ru udzak. **18** Ubetani ukhapa nggu Urusharhima, asi itsia akirhomita ataar. **19** Abi Uyahuda arherhe aba ighwe akpe Urhiazaru ru anapumbɔ na adɔnge amen Umarta nu Umaryamu. **20** Ivangye Umarta aka agū uge Uyesu uwɔ abarɔ, unga asok azĩ agbanga unga. Bɔr Umaryamu aseɪ ri iya. **21** Umarta agɔr Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, age ungo uwu nggimi ungwēmen asi ikpea. **22** Bɔr uko icere umum ihweng Unum awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi ungo

iki ishōrhā unga.” 23 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungwēmbi awuri isoka ikei.” 24 Umarta age, “Umum ihweng awuri ibeka ikei ri isisok abika akpukpe ri imimashu upfung.” 25 Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu umum iwu isisok abika akpukpe, ikei awu umum iwu urhe. Uwuruwi aka awea ri imangmang ru umum unga awuri ibeka, uko unga aka akpea. 26 Uwuruwi aka abek na awea ri imangmang ru umum asi ikpea ugbagbaa. Ungo uweo ri imangmang akere?” (aiōn g165) 27 Mōce Umarta age, “Ī, Uteijee, umum iwemum ri imangmang uge awu ungo uwu Ukiristo ha, Ungwē Unum uwuruwi umen iki ifosa uge unga ibanga ru upfung.” 28 Ivangye Umarta aka arherhe rimi, unga abvui azī ayisu unapumbo Umaryamu age, “Umarhem aka abanga na ayisa ungo.” 29 Ivangye Umaryamu aka agū rimi, unga asok ifefetem azīā ru unga. 30 Uyesu anasi itsīa ru utepa kata. Unga ana awu ra anangke Umarta aka agbanga unga. 31 Ivang abi Uyahuda abika ase ifaakpe ri iya Umaryamu aka anyā unga asok iki ifefetem adzek, umbō adōsa unga akaiferhkō age unga awuri izī ra anang udzaka na aciu akpe umō. 32 Ivang Umaryamu aka azī atsī ra anangke Uyesu aka awe, unga aka anyā unga, unga agba anu ra adak Uyesu na age, “A Uteijee, age ungo uwu nggimi, ungwēmen asi ikpea.” 33 Ivang Uyesu aka anyā unga aciu akpe, nu abi Uyahuda ha aka aba nggu unga aciu akpe igambō, mōce amen Uyesu aghong akarhārā. 34 Unga arhusa age, “Umbi adzake unga rine?” Umbō age, “A Uteijee, uba unyā.” 35 Uyesu aciu akpe. 36 Mōce abi Uyahuda age, “Àka anyā ikpū ibibemaye unga aka awerangge ru Urhiazaru!” 37 Bōr abō ru umbō age, “Unga

ayanguwe asu uner itapa uwōrō. Awu use utsu unga asi
 ikorhunga ubin ukpōō iki iken utsak uwurē ikpikpe?” **38**
 Uyesu abvui agū ighong ra amēnnga akarhārḥā. Azīā ru
 udzak ha. Udzak ha uwu utai. Akū ubatu utarḥ afōme
 angwī udzaka. **39** Uyesu agē, “Àka aberuwe utarḥ ha.”
 Bōr Umarta, unapumbō uwuku akpukpe ha, agōr Uyesu
 agē, “A Uteijee, icere aka awu anunukawō. Irherē unum
 unaa nukpi unga aka akpe.” **40** Mōce Uyesu agē, “Isi
 isōmamum ungo uge ungo uba uweō ri imangmang, ungo
 uwuri inyāō igōng Unum?” **41** Nggee umbō atsimuwe
 utarḥ ha. Uyesu abera asunga afafā na agē, “A Utē, umum
 itar uwēē ungo uku ugūo umum. **42** Umum ihweng uben
 unum ungo ugūo umum, bōr umum irherhe rimi ru anera
 abika adēē nggimi awe ru imangmang uge awu ungo
 udena umum ība.” **43** Ivangye unga aka arherhe rimi,
 Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge agē, “A Urhiazaru,
 udzeka!” **44** Uner uwuku ukpe ha adzeka, adaknga na
 aboknga abow nggu atatorho, asunga ikei aberḥ nggu
 atorho. Uyesu agōr umbō agē, “Àka agarhuwe unga azīā.”
45 Nggee abi Uyahuda arherhe aka aba ighwe akpe ru
 Umaryamu na anyā ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe, umbō awe
 ru imangmang ru unga. **46** Bōr abōō azīmō ra abi Ufarisi,
 adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. **47** Mōce ateiya
 abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi Ufarisi akōng anggbaashi
 abi Uyahuda. Arhusa adōka agē, “Umen ikorhu usemen?
 Utsak uwurē anu ikorha atsar abin idzeu arherhe! **48**
 Umen ība ineke unga akorhunga abin hā, anera kishoo
 awuri iwe ru imangmang ru unga. Mōce abi Uroma awuri
 ība avurmbō abīmen nu Iya-Nummen ikei!” **49** Bōr unying

ru umbɔ agburh Ukayafa Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num ra amɛk aki ha, agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubin! **50** Umbi asi irhi ataimbi ugɛ ugba unera unying akpe ri itsi anera, nu abĩmɛn aki itsim.” **51** Arherha ha Ukayafa aka arherhe asi iweke ifɛrhkɔ amɛnnga, bɔr unga aka awu Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num ra amɛk ha na asɔm Arherhu-Num ugɛ Uyesu awuri ikpe ri itsi aner abi Uyahuda. **52** Unga asi ikpea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekũ, bɔr unga awuri ikɔng aner Unum abirabɛ aka asita ru upfunga umbɔ awu unying. **53** Nggee udzur ru unum hã anggbaashi abi Uyahuda avarhi ifɛr Uyesu. **54** Nggee Uyesu asi ibvui azɛrhũnga ra abi Uyahuda ukupɛɛ, bɔr asoka ra anang hã, azĩã abikɛ aka akhapa ra arhum. Atsĩã uteu ukpɔɔ umbɔ iki iyisa Uifrayim na aseisa umɔ nggu angwɛ imesanga. **55** Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyok. Anera arherhɛ aka adzeki iteu iki ici azĩ Urusharhima, ugɛ umbɔ asare atsimbɔ ru irhowa ha idɔrhi iwe. **56** Atɛwã abee Uyesu, adesa ra Iya-Num anu irhusa adɔka agɛ, “Umbi akaiferhkɔ use? Awuri ibanga irhowa ha idiã?” **57** Bɔr ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num nu abi Ufarisi aka adzowukumbɔ itser ugɛ kishoo uwuku uhweng anangke Uyesu aka awe, unga aba asɔme umbɔ nu umbɔ azĩ adzur unga.

12 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng ibɔr inuma utɔĩ, Uyesu atsĩ Ubetani, anangke unga aka azituwe Urhiazaru ra akpe. **2** Umɔ umbɔ aka akorhuwe Uyesu ubingha urhɛɛ. Awu Umarta unga agashu ubingha ha, Urhiazaru awu unying ra anera abika agha ubingha ha nggu Uyesu. **3** Mɔcɛ Umaryamu anyangu ungwɛrhũ undzoma atsei isung aki

imang umbò aka akū unardi agbisha na adzukuwe ra adak
 Uyesu. Mòcè unga akū igwar itsinga afire. Isung iyiki ize iyi
 atsei ha imaangge iya kishoo. **4** Bòr Uyahuda Uiskariyoti,
 unying ra angwē imesanga, uwuruwi aka igha-daknga,
 agòr age, **5** “Awu use utsu umbò asi igoshukumbò atsei
 isung hā akirake imanga iki iwu iyi uner itser ra ameka,
 na adzowukumbò imanga ra atsūwā?” **6** Ubinkutsu unga
 arherhe rimi, asi igūā ighong atsūwā, bòr ubinkutsu
 unga awu uvēu. Unga akpòm ijari imangmbò, unga aka
 isaka ayikuka itsinga ri imang hā. **7** Uyesu age, “Àka
 aneke unga. Unga aden ake adzēu unumkpi umbò aka
 idzake umum. **8** Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben unum, bòr
 umbi asi íwembi nggu umum uben unuma.” **9** Ri ivang
 hā ikikòng abi Uyahuda irhèirhè iki igū ugè Uyesu awu
 umò, umbò aba. Asi ibambò inyā Uyesu ikiyikanga, bòr
 abee inyā Urhiazaru uwu ha Uyesu aka azituwe unga ra
 akpe. **10** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num avarhe ifere
 Urhiazaru ikèi. **11** Ubinkutsu awu arherhe Urhiazaru ake
 atsu abi Uyahuda arherhè ani idzipa awe ru imangmang
 ru Uyesu. **12** Ukpe unum uvaa anera arherhè aka aba
 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utòng agū ugè Uyesu awu ru utsīndī
 uwuku uba Urusharhima. **13** Umbò arhōī angbòk irhek,
 akū azī agbopa unga, atsarhi irhakmbò age, “Ikpikpoi iwe
 ru Unum! Idorh Unum iwu nggu uwu ha aka aba ri itsok
 Uteijee, idorh Unum iwu nggu uyerhe Uisrairha!” **14**
 Uyesu aka akpo ungwē uzhika unga afū aseì nū umgbò, ru
 nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num igòr ugè, **15** “Niba agūmbi iwei,
 umbi aner Urusharhima. Uyerhambi uwò aba nū undzing
 ungwē uzhika!” **16** Ri inggbaashia angwē imesanga asi

ihwengmbɔ kishoo abin hã. Bɔr ivang Unum aka asoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe na akpoi unga, mɔcɛ umbɔ ayita ugɛ atsengmbɔ abin hã ri itsinga, nu abin hã akorhuke ru unga. **17** Anerabɛ aka awu nggu unga ri ivangyɛ unga aka ayisu Urhiazaru unga adzeka ru udzak na azituwe unga ra akpe, ani idekuwe anera ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. **18** Anera arherhɛ aka azĩ agbangu Uyesu ubinkutsu umbɔ agũ utsar ubin idzeu ha unga aka akorhe. **19** Nggee abi Ufarisi arherhe arherhe nggu adɔkambɔ agɛ, “Àka anyã, umen isi ighamɛn inggbaashi. Nggayɛ kishoo upfunga adɔsa unga!” **20** Icɛ abɔɔ rabɔ abi Uherhini aka aba idzowe igɔng ri irhowa. **21** Umbɔ aba ru Ufirhibu, uner Ubetsaida ru Ugarhirhi, arhusa unga agɛ, “A Uteiya, umen ibee inyã Uyesu.” **22** Ufirhibu azĩ asɔmuka Uandarawu. Umbɔ ikivarhambɔ azĩ asɔmukumbɔ Uyesu. **23** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Ivang iyiki ikpoi Ungwẽ-Ner iki iwengge. **24** Umum indɛyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbɔ aba asi inaambɔ ishaa itsem ra abĩ ngge ikpengge, ngge iwe ikiyikangge. Bɔr ngge iba ikpengge, ngge ighwɛr ishaanga irhɛirhɛ. **25** Uwuruwi aka abemu urhenga, umgbɔ uwuri igwirmgbɔ. Bɔr uwuruwi aka akpɛɛ urhenga ru upfung ukpirɛ, awuri iwe ru urhɛ uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **26** Uben uwuku utɔ itsermum, awu ufang unga adɔsa umum. Nu anangke umum iki iwe, ugãrhãmum ikei awuri iwe umɔ. Utɛmum awuri itomuka imor ru uwu ha aka awu ugãrhãmum. **27** “Icɛɛ umum ãgũ ighong ra amɛnmum. Umum ãgɔr ugɛ use? ‘A Ute, ufɔrh umum ri ivang iyɛɛ?’ Īĩ, awu ubin ivang iyɛɛ itsu umum ĩba. **28** A Ute, ukũ ikpikpoi uba ri itsokngo!” Mɔcɛ urhɛm udzeka afã ugɔr ugɛ, “Umum iki

ikpoishū ike, ni ibvui ikpikpoimum ike ikei.” **29** Anera abika adēē umō aka agū urhem hā, umbō agē inai irhare. Abō agē, “Ipfu itser-Num ngge irherha arherhe nggu unga.” **30** Uyesu agē, “Urhēm ukpirē uba ru umbi, usi ibakpō ru umum. **31** Icērē awu ivangyē umbō aka ivarha arherhe ru upfung ukpirē. Icērē umbō aka awuri iwayiwe uyerhe upfung ukpirē. **32** Bōr ivangyē umbō aka ibera umum ra abī, umum uwuri idarha anera kishoo umbō aba ru umum.” **33** Unga arherhe akērē adeyiwe ikpū akpeke unga aka ikpe. **34** Anera agōr agē, “Íkpemmen idēyiwa umen igē Ukiristo awuri ibek ugbagbaa. Mōcē awu use utsu ungo ugōr ugē awu ufang umbō aberuwe Ungwē-Ner? Ungamō awu Ungwē-Ner ha?” (aiōn g165)

35 Mōcē Uyesu agōr umbō agē, “Irhirhang hā iwu nggu umbi ivanga ukunjiir. Àka azērhā ri irhirhang hā, utsur uzī unangkpō umbi. Uner uzērhā ru uzī amōra anangke unga aka izī. **36** Ivang umbi aka ana awe nggu irhirhang hā àka awe ru imangmang ri ngge, ugē umbi ama awu angwē irhirhang hā.” Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe, unga azī awoinga ri inyīnyāmbō. **37** Uko arherha atsar abin idzeu ha Uyesu aka akorhe ra asumbō, utseku icērē umbō ashimbō ri imangmang ru unga. **38** Akērē ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe agē, “A Uteijee, ungamō awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen? Ru ungamō ikei umbō aka adeyiwe ijee Uteijee?” **39** Ngge itsu umbō asi idēē awembō ri imangmang, ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe ra anang akō agē, **40** “Unga aka atsu umbō itapa na abīruwe amenmbō, ngge itsú umbō asi ínāmbō nggu asumbō, na

asi ihwengmbɔ ra amenmbɔ, na asi idzipumbɔ ru umum ikerhuwe umbɔ.” 41 Uishaya arherhe rimi ubinkutsu unga anyã ikpikpoi Uyesu, na arherhunga arherhe ri itsinga. 42 Rimi hã anera arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, nu anggbaashimbɔ arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru unga. Bɔr umbɔ asi irherhumbɔ ukupẽẽ, umbɔ agũ iwei abi Ufarisi aka iwayiwe umbɔ ru ubã ifen-Num. 43 Ubinkutsu umbɔ abema ikpikpoi iyi anera anangmbɔ ikpikpoi iyi Unum. 44 Mɔce Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ivang unera aka awe ru imangmang ru umum, asi iwea ri imangmang ru umum ukpekũ, bɔr nggu uwuku udena umum ĩba. 45 Ivangye unga aka irhi umum, awuri inyã uwu ha aka adena umum ĩba. 46 Umum ĩba ru nyaki irhirhang ru upfung, ngge itsú kishoo uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru umum asi íseisa ru uzĩ. 47 “Uwuku ugũ irhemmum bɔr asi idɔsunga, asi iwea umum iwuri itsuke unga uvau. Umum isi ĩbamum itsu uvau ru upfung, bɔr umum ĩba ififɔrh ukpɔ. 48 Uwuruwi aka akpẽẽ umum na asi iyesa arherhamum awea ru uwuku utsu unga uvau. Arherha ha umum iki irherhe awuri itsuke unga uvau ru unum ukpuku umasha. 49 Ubinkutsu, umum isi irherhumum ubinkpi umum iki ibee, bɔr Ute uwuku udena umum unga atsuka ubinkpi umum iki irherhe nu utsĩndĩwi umum iki irherhe. 50 Umum ihweng arherhanga awuri ikũ urhe uwu ugbagbaa aba. Nggee uben ubinkpi umum iki irherhe, umum irherhe ubinkpi Ute aka adeyiwa umum irherhe.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng inasi iwengge. Uyesu aka ahwenga uge ivanga iki iwengge unga aka ibɔre upfung

ukpire na abvui azĩ ru Ute. Unga aka abema anernga aka
 awe ru upfung, uko uzĩ utsĩ imimashu urhenga. **2** Uyesu
 nu angwẽ imesanga aka asei igha urhẽẽ. Undenggũ aka
 atsukuka ra amẽn Uyahuda Uiskariyoti ungwẽ Usiman
 unga agha-dak Uyesu. **3** Uyesu ikei ahwenga uge Ute
 atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga. Ahwenga unga adzeku
 Unum aba, ikei unga abvui azĩ ru Unum. **4** Ivang umbõ
 aka asei igha ubingha, Uyesu asok atsimuwe atorhanga
 aki awiya na anyangu utawurh abow ru upfurhsĩnga. **5**
 Mõce unga atsu amẽ ri itẽrhãzou na atirhi isorh adak
 angwẽ imesanga, na akũ utawurh ukpu upfurhsĩnga hã
 awõnge. **6** Unga aba ru Ubitru, Ubitru agor age, “A Utejee,
 awu ungo uwuri isorh adakmum?” **7** Uyesu agor unga
 age, “Icere ungo usi uhwengo ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe,
 bõr ivanga ungo uwuri ihwengngo.” **8** Ubitru age, “Ĩĩ!
 Ungo usi ísorhõ adakmum.” Uyesu age, “Umum ĩba isi
 isorhamum ungo, ungo ishio ru ugau ru umum.” (aiõn
 g165) **9** Ubitru age, “A Utejee, asi iwea adakmum ukpekũ
 ungo iki isorh, bõr usorh nggu abokmum nu itsimum
 ikei!” **10** Uyesu age, “Unerwi aka asorhi iyor, akpurha
 asorh adaknga ukpekũ, iyornga kishoo iki itengge. Umbi
 awu ateten, bõr asi iwea umbi kishoo.” **11** Uyesu ahwenga
 uwuku ughadaknga, ngge itsu unga agor age, “Asi iwea
 umbi kishoo awu ateten.” **12** Unga aka asorh adakmbõ
 amaa, unga atsim atorhanga, abvui azĩã ra anang iseinga.
 Unga arhusa umbõ age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi umum
 iki ikorhuwa umbi? **13** Umbi ayisa umum Umarhem nu
 Utejee, iwe rimi, ubinkutsu umum iwe rimi hã. **14** Umum
 iwu Utejee nu Umarhemmbi. Ngge iki iwe uge umum

isorha adakmbi, imēngge umbi asorh adak adokambi.

15 Umum indēyiwa umbi utsīndīā. Āka akorhuwe abō ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwa umbi. **16** Umum indēyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ugārḥā asi inanga uteiyanga, uner itser ikei asi inanga uwuku udene unga. **17** Icēē iki iwe uge umbi ahwengmbi abin akere, Unum awuri itsukanga umbi idorh umbi aba akorhumbi ake. **18** “Isi irherhumum akere ri itsimbi kishoo. Umum ihweng abirabe umum iki iseng. Bōr awu ufang ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, ‘Uwuku ugha ubinghamum asok awu unggamtsakmum.’ **19** “Umum idēyiwa umbi icere ni ngge idorhi ikorhe, nggee ivangye ngge iki ikorhe umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang uge umum iwu unga ḥā. **20** Umum indēyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku uyei uben uwuruwi umum iki idene, ayei umum, nu uwuku uyei umum, ayei uwuku udena umum ība.” **21** Ivang Uyesu aka arherha akere amaa, unga agū ighong akarḥārḥā ra amennga na adeka ra awiya age, “Umum indēyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa adakmum.” **22** Angwē imesanga arhi adoka. Asi ihwengmbō ungwē imesa uwu ha Uyesu aka arherhe ri itsinga. **23** Unying ru umbō angwē imesa ha, uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema, ase akhapa ru Uyesu. **24** Ubitru akū uboknga agōr Uyohana age, “Urhusa unga, uwukusong unga aka arherha arherha ha ri itsinga.” **25** Ungwē imesa ha agōpa azī ru Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Awu uwukusong Uteijee?” **26** Uyesu age, “Uwuruwi umum iki itsōr uborodi irḥōma ri itērḥāzōu indzowe, awu unga nuwō.” Mōce, unga aka arḥōmu uborodi adzowe ru Uyahuda ungwē Usiman Uiskariyoti.

27 Kanying Uyahuda aka ayei uborodi ha, Ushaitan atsĩ ru unga. Uyesu agər unga age, “Ubin hã ungo iki ikorhe, ukorhe ifetem.” 28 Bər umbə abika agha ubingha ha nggu unga asi ihwengmbə ubinkpi uku utsu Uyesu arherhe rimi hã. 29 Ngge iki iwu uge Uyahuda unga akpəm ijari imangmbə, umə abəə ra angwē imesa ha akaiferhkə uge Uyesu asəme unga igoi ubin ukpəə umbə aka abee ri irhowa ha, use unga azĩ adzowe atsūwā ubin ukpəə. 30 Uyahuda ayei uborodi ha na adzeka. Utsuu ufin. 31 Uyahuda aka adzek, Uyesu age, “Icərə umbə aka ikpoi Ungwē-Ner na akpoi Unum ru uboknga. 32 Unum aba ayeisa ikpikpoi ru uboknga, Unum awuri idzowuka Ungwēē ikpikpoi, nu unga awuri idzowuka unga ikpikpoi kanying. 33 “Umbi angwēmum abika acia, abər ivanga ukunjiir umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bər ru nyaka umum iki idəyiwe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda, rimi hã umum iki idəyiwa umbi icərə ingge, ‘Anangkə umum iki iwuri izĩ, umbi asi idēē abambi.’ 34 “Awu ikpem iyiki ifa umum iki idzaa umbi, àka abema adəka. Ru nyaka umum iki ibema umbi, awu ufang umbi abema adəka. 35 Rimi hã itsu uben unera awuri ihwengnga uge umbi awu angwē imesamum, umbi aba abemumbi adəka.” 36 Usiman Ubitru arhusu Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, ungo izĩne?” Uyesu age, “Anangkə umum iki izĩ ungo usi idēē udəsungo umum icərə, bər unum ukpəə ungo uwuri idəsungo.” 37 Ubitru arhusa age, “A Uteijee, awu use utsu umum isi idēē idəsumum ungo icərə? Umum iwuri idzowukū urhemum ri itsingo.” 38 Məcə Uyesu age, “Ungo uwuri idzowukə urhengo ri itsimum? Umum

indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idikunga itaar ni iko idorhi igber ukpee.”

14 “Niba agũmbi ighong ra amenmbi. Àka awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ikei aka awe ri imangmang ru umum. **2** Ri iya Utemum abã awu arherhe, Umum iwuri izĩ nggɔɔ ha izĩ igbishuwa anang ru umbi. Iba isi iwenggerimi, umbi atsar uge umum isi fdeyiwamum umbi? **3** Umum iba izĩmum igbishuwa ananga ru umbi, umum ibvui iba ikũna umbi awe nggu umum, nu umbi aseira anangke umum iki iwe. **4** Anangke umum iki izĩ umbi ahwengmbi utsĩndĩã.” **5** Utoma agɔr Uyesu age, “A Utejee, umen isi ihwengmen anangke ungo iki izĩ. Umen ikorhu uguse ni ihweng utsĩndĩã?” **6** Uyesu age, “Umum iwu utsĩndĩã, umum iwu idzidzerhe, ni iwu urhe. Unera asi ízĩã ru Ute, aba asi iwea ru ubokmum. **7** Umbi aba ahwengmbi umum, umbi awuri ihwengmbi Utemum. Utirhi icere uzĩũ umbi aka ahwengmbi unga na anyãmbi unga.” **8** Ufirhibu age, “A Utejee, uma udeyiwa umen Ute ha. Aka amẽmɔnɔ ru umen.” **9** Uyesu age, “Aka adera umum iki iwu nggu umbi, bɔr utseku icere ungo usi ihwengngo umum, Ufirhibu? Uben uwuku unyã umum aka anyã Ute. Awu use utsu ungo ugɔr uge, ‘Udeyiwa umen Ute ha’? **10** Ungu usi iweɔ ri imangmang uge umum iwu ru Ute, Ute awu ru umum? Arherhake umum iki irherhuwa umbi asi iweke akimum. Awu Ute aka awe ru umum unga atũ itsernga. **11** Àka awe ru imangmang ra arherhamum iki igɔr uge umum iwe ru Ute, Ute ikei awe ru umum, use aka awe ru imangmang ra abin idzeuke umum iki ikorhe. **12** Umum indeyiwa umbi

idzidzerhe, uben uwuku uwe ri imangmang ru umum awuri ikikorhunga abinke umum iki ikorhe. Awuri ikorha akɔɔ anangke akere ha, ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute. **13** Nu ubin umbi aka ifena ri itsokmum, umum iwuri ikorhuwamum, ngge itsu Ute akpo ikpikpoi ru ubok Ungwẽ. **14** Uben ubina umbi aka ifena ri itsokmum, umum iwuri ikorhuwamum. **15** “Umbi aba abemumbi umum, umbi awuri ikorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka. **16** Umum iwuri irhusumum Ute, unga awuri idzaanga uwuku uyika umbi ase nggu umbi ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **17** Unga awu Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe, uwuruwi upfunga uku usi idẽẽ uyeikpo unga, ubinkutsu upfunga usi idẽẽ unyãkpo unga use uhweng unga. Bɔr umbi ahwengmbi unga, unga ase nggu umbi, ikei awuri iseisa ru umbi. **18** Umum isi inekamum umbi ru nyaka angwẽrhãpfu. Umum iwuri iba ru umbi. **19** Ivanga ukunjiir upfunga usi ibvui unyãkpo umum, bɔr umbi awuri inyãmbi umum. Ubinkutsu umum iwemum ru urhe, umbi ikei awuri ibibekmbi. **20** Awu ru unum hã umbi aka ihweng uge umum iwe ru Utemum nu umbi awe ru umum nu umum iwe ru umbi. **21** Uben unera uwuku uhweng arherhamum iki itsu na adɔsunga ake, awu unga abema umum. Uwuruwi aka abema umum, Utemum awuri ibemunga uner ha, umum ikei iwuri ibemumum uner ha ni ideyiwe itsimum ru unga.” **22** Mɔce Uyahuda, asi iwea Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, agɔr unga age, “A Uteijee, awu use utsu ungo iki ideyiwa itsingo ru umen, bɔr ungo usi ideyiko ru upfunga?” **23** Uyesu age, “Uben unera uwuku ubema umum awuri idɔsunga imesamum. Utemum awuri ibemunga uner ha, ikei umen iwuri inba

iseimen nggu unga. **24** Uben unera aka asi ibemunga umum asi idosunga arherhe imesamum. Irhemye umbi aka agū isi iwengge irhemmum, awu irhem Ute uwuku udena umum. **25** “Kishoo akere umum isomamum umbi umum iki ina iwu nggu umbi. **26** Bər uwuku uyika ha unga awuri imesuwa umbi abina kishoo na ayituwa umbi kishoo abinke umum iki isoma umbi. Unga awu Ipfu Isarsatangge, uwuruwi Ute aka idene ri itsokmum. **27** Umum ibora umbi nggu ididəər, ididəərmum iki idzaa umbi. Isi iwengge ru nyaku upfung iki idzowe. Niba aneke amenmbi agūke ighong, ikei niba agūmbi iwei. **28** “Umbi agūmbi umum iki igər uge, ‘Umum izi ni ibvui ibamum ru umbi.’ Umbi aba abemumbi umum, umbi awuri igəmbi anggəm uge umum iwuri izi ru Ute, Ute ha ananga umum. **29** Icere umum iki isomamum umbi ru ngge idərhi iwe, nggee ivangye ngge iki iwe, umbi awe ru imangmang. **30** Umum isi ibvui irherhuwamum arherhe arherhe, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpire uwə abarə. Unga ashia ri ijee ri itsimum. **31** Bər awu ufang upfunga uhweng uge umum ibemumum Ute ha ni ikorhe uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi Utemum aka atsuka umum. “Àka asok icere umen ibore nggimi.

15 “Umum iwu udzum ucucii inebi uwu idzidzerhe, nu Utemum unga awu uner irhama. **2** Unga azharhuwe uben uboka uku uwe ru umum uku usi ighwərkpə ikpūrhā, na agbishuwe uben uboka ukpuku ughwər ikpūrhā, ru ukpə ughwər utoma. **3** Umbi aka awembi atetən ri itsi arherhamum iki isoma umbi. **4** Àka ase ru umum, umum iwuri isei ru umbi. Ubok ucucii usi idēē ughwərkpə

ikpūrhā nibikakpɔ, awu ufang ukpɔ usei nggu udzuma. Rimi hā umbi asi ídēē aghwɛrmbi ikpūrhā umbi aba asi iseimbi ru umum. **5** “Umum iwu udzuma, umbi awu aboka. Unera aba aseisa ru umum nu umum ikɛi isei ru unga, unga awuri ighwɛr ikpūrhā irhɛirhɛ. Umum ĩba ishimum ru umbi, umbi asi ídēē akorhumbi ubin. **6** Uben unera aka asi iwea ru umum, awe ru nyaku ubokkpi umbɔ aka atare ukpɔ ukoyi. Anera aka isaka arheu ikpū abok aki ha atsuku urha, akpīwe. **7** Umbi aba ase ru umum arherhamum ikɛi aweke ru umbi, àka arhusa uben ubinkpi umbi aka abee, awuri idzaambɔ umbi. **8** Umbi àka aghwɛr ikpūrhā irhɛirhɛ na adɛyiwe ugɛ umbi awu angwē imesamum. Ngge ikū nggaa ikpikpoi izĩ ru Utɛ. **9** “Ru nyaku Utɛ aka abema umum, rimi hā umum iki ibema umbi. Icɛɛ àka ase ri ibibemamum. **10** Umbi aba adɔsumbi arherhamum iki itsu, umbi awuri iseimbi ri ibibemamum, ru nyaka umum iki ĩdɔsa arherhe Utɛmum aka atsu ni ise ri ibibemanga. **11** Umum ĩdɛyiwa umbi rimine ngge itsú anggɔmmum awe ru umbi nu anggɔmmbi atsu atɔk. **12** Ikpemmum iye, àka abema adɔka ru nyaka umum iki ĩbema umbi. **13** Nggaa ibibema iyɔɔ isi inangngge iyɛɛ, ugɛ unera adzowe urhenga ri itsi awerhanga. **14** Umbi awu awerhamum, umbi aba akorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka umbi. **15** Umum isi ĩbvui iyisumum umbi agār hā, ubinkutsu ugār hā asi ihwɛngnga ubinkpi uteiyanga aki ikorhe. Bɔr umum iyisa umbi awerhɛ, ubinkutsu iki isɔmamum umbi kishoo abinke umum iki igū ru Utɛmum. **16** Asi iwea umbi aseng umum, bɔr umum iseng umbi itsuka umbi azĩ

aghwer ikpūrhā, ikpūrhāye iki idār hā. Mōce Ute awuri
 idzaanga kishoo abinke umbi aka arhusa ri itsokmum. **17**
 Ubinmum ukpi iki itsu, àka abema adōka. **18** “Upfunga uba
 ukpēkpō umbi, àka ahweng ra amēnmbi uge ugbaashia
 ukpē umum. **19** Umbi aba awu abi upfung, upfunga uba
 ubemukpō umbi ru nyaka abinga. Bōr umbi asi iwembi
 abi upfung. Umum iki iseng umbi idzek ru upfunga. Ngge
 itsu upfung ukpēkpō umbi. **20** Àka ayita ubinkpi umum iki
 idēyiwa umbi uge, ‘Ugār hā asi inanga Uteiyanga.’ Umbō
 aba adzaa umum uver, awuri idzaambō umbi uver ikēi.
 Umbō aba adōsumbō imesamum, umbō awuri idōsumbō
 iyimbi. **21** Awuri ikorhuwambō umbi akere ha, ri itsi
 umbi awu abimum nu umbō asi ihwengmbō uwuku udena
 umum ība. **22** Age umum isi ība irherhumum arherhe
 nggu umbō, umbō awuri ishimbō ru uvau arhim. Bōr
 icere umbō ashimbō ru ubin ukpuku ukaa atsimbō ra
 arhimmbō. **23** Unerwi aka akpē umum, akpē Utemum. **24**
 Age umum isi ikorhumum abina arherhe ru umbō akirake
 unera aka anasi ikorhunga, mōce umbō awuri ishimbō
 ru uvau arhim. Bōr icere umbō aka anyāmbō abin idzeu
 ha na akpēmbō umum nu Utemum. **25** Akere akorhe
 ngge itsuifer ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri īkpemmbō age,
 ‘Adzuma akpēmbō umum asi iwea ubin utsu.’ **26** “Ivange
 Uwuku Uyuyika ha aka ība, uwuruwi umum iki idene
 unga adzeku Ute aba ru umbi, Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe iki
 idzeku Ute, unga awuri idzowe ideka ri itsimum. **27** Umbi
 awuri iwu idekamum, ubinkutsu umbi awu nggu umum
 udzur ri inggbaashia.

16 “Umum isoma umbi kishoo akere utsur umbi ayapumbi ri imangmangmbi. **2** Awuri iwayikumbo umbi ra abã ifen-Num. Idzidzerhe, ivanga niyo ibarõ uben uwuku ufere umbi awuri igor uge unga itõ itser Unum. **3** Umbõ awuri ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umbõ anasi ihwengmbõ Ute use umum. **4** Umum isoma umbi akere, nggee ivang hã iba iwengge umbi ayita uge umum iki isomamum umbi. Umum isi isomamum umbi abin akere ri inggbaashia ubinkutsu, umum ina iwu nggu umbi. **5** “Icere umum iwuri izi ru uwuku udena umum iba, bor umbi asi irhusumbi umum uge, ‘Ungo uwuri izine?’ **6** Amenmbi aghong ra abin hã umum iki isoma umbi. **7** Bor umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awu azeze ru umbi umum iba izimur. Umum iba isi izimur, mace Uwuku Uyuyika ha asi ibanga ru umbi. Bor umum iba izimur, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. **8** Ivangye unga aka iba, unga awuri ideyiwe upfunga uvau arhim nu irhirhika nu ivarha arherhe. **9** Unga awuri ideyiwe umbõ uge umbõ awe ra arhim, ubinkutsu anera ashimbo ri imangmang ru umum. **10** Unga awuri ideyiwe igbigbambõ ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute, umbi asi ibvui anyambi umum. **11** Unga awuri ideyiwe umbõ age awuri izharha arherhambõ, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpire aka atsukukumbõ unga uvau. **12** “Umum ibor abina arherhe umum iki irherhuwa umbi, akirake umbi asi idẽẽ anyangumbi ake icere. **13** Bor ivangye Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe ha iki iba, ngge iwuri idarh umbi ri idzidzerhe kishoo. Asi íwea arherhe itsikamnga unga aka irherhe, bor awuri isoma ubinkpi unga aka agũ. Awuri isoma umbi abinke aka iwuri iba. **14** Awuri ikũ

ikpikpoi aba ru umum, unga awuri inyānga abinke umum iki irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **15** Kishoo abinke Ute aka awe ra ake awu akimum. Ngge itsu umum igor uge Ipfu-Num ha iwuri inyānga abinke umum iki irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **16** “Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi ínyāmbi umum, mōce ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum.” **17** Angwē imesanga aboo agor adokambo age, “Agbena agburh use unga aka agor umen age, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi ínyāmbi umum, mōce ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum,’ nu ‘Ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute?’” **18** Adēēmbō irhusa age, “Agbena awu use unga aka agor age, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir’? Umen isi ihwengmen agben ubinkpi unga aka arherhe.” **19** Uyesu anyā umbō abee irhusa unga ra arherhe ha, nggee unga agor umbō age, “Umbi arhusa adoka agben arherha ha umum iki igor uge, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi ínyāmbi umum, mōce ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum’?” **20** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi awuri iciu akpe nggu ighongamen, bōr upfunga uwuri igomanggōm. Amenmbi awuri ida, bōr ida amenmbi iwuri idzipa iwu anggōm. **21** Ivangye ukutserh aba ahwashi imar, unga aka isaka agū ighong akarhārḥā, ubinkutsu ivang imarnga iki iwengge. Bōr ivangye unga aka imar irheng ungwē amaa, unga aka isaka ayiruka ighighong ḥā, ubinkutsu unga awu ra anggōm unga aka amar irheng ungwē ru upfunga. **22** Ngge iwu rimi ḥā ru umbi. Icere umbi awuri igū ighong, bōr umum ibvui inyāmum umbi, mōce amenmbi aka igomanggōm, unera asi ívura anggōmmbi. **23** Ru unum ḥā umbi asi írhusumbi umum ubin. Umum indeyiwa umbi

idzidzerhe, Ute awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi umbi aka arhusa ri itsokmum. **24** Utseku icere umbi anasi irhusumbi ubin ri itsokmum. Àka arhusa umbi awuri iyiyaimbi, nu anggommmbi awuri itsu atoke.” **25** “Umum ikũ nyaka arherhe indeyiwa umbi akere ha. Bør ivanga niyo ibarø umum iki irherha arherhe nggu umbi ukupẽẽ ri itsi Ute, umum isi iwuri ikũmum nyaka arherhe. **26** Ru unum hã umbi awuri irhusa ri itsokmum. Umum isi igormum uge iwuri irhusuwamum Ute ru umbi. **27** Unga Ute nibikanga abemunga umbi, ubinkutsu umbi abemumbi umum, ikei umbi awembi ri imangmang uge umum idzeku Unum. **28** Umum idzeku Ute iba itsĩ ru upfung, icere umum iwuri ibore upfung ni ibvui izĩ ru Ute.” **29** Møce angwẽ imesu Uyesu age, “Ìhĩ! Awu icere ungo uku urherhuwa umen arherhe ukupẽẽ asi iweke unyaka arherhe! **30** Icere umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uhwengo abina kishoo. Ungo uhwengo uben ubinkpi unera aka irhusa ungo. Akere ha atsu umen iwe ru imangmang uge ungo udzeku Unum.” **31** Uyesu age, “Awu icere umbi aka awe ri imangmang? **32** Bør ivanga niyo ibarø, iki ibangge, uben unera ru umbi awuri itĩ azĩ ri iyanga na aneka umum ikiyikamum. Bør rimi hã, umum isi iwemum ikiyikami, ubinkutsu Ute awu nggu umum. **33** “Umum isomamum umbi abin akere, ngge itsú umbi ama akpo ididøø. Ru upfung ukpire umbi awuri igũ ighong. Bør àka aker amen! Umum iki inangmum upfunga.”

17 Uyesu aka amaa irherhe abin akere, unga abera asunga arhi afã na afen-Num age, “A Ute, ivanga iki iwengge. Ukpoi Ungwẽngo nggee Ungwẽngo ama akpoi

ungo. **2** Ubinkutsu ungo uku udzowuko Ungwēngo ijee ri itsi anera kishoo, nggee unga ama adzowe urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru kishoo abirabe ungo uku udzowe unga. (aiōnios g166) **3** Uwere ha awu urhe uwu ugbagbaa, uge umbō ama ahweng ungo, Unum unying ukpekū, nu Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwi ungo uku udene. (aiōnios g166) **4** Umum ikūwā ungo ukpoi ra abī ni imaawe itsera kishoo ungo uku udzaa umum itō. **5** Icere ikei, a Ute, ukpoi umum ra asungu nggu ikpikpoi ha umum iki iwurangge nggu ungo, ru upfung udorhu umuna.” **6** “Umum iki ideyikū ungo ra anerabe ungo uku udzaa umum ru upfung. Umbō awu abingo, ungo adzaa umbō ru umum, umbō ikei aka adosumbō arherhango. **7** Icere umbō ahwengmbō kishoo abinke ungo uku udzaa umum adzeku ungo, **8** ubinkutsu iki idzowukū ru umbō arherhango uku udzaa umum. Umbō aka ayeimbo ake na ahwengmbō uge awu idzidzerhe umum idzeku ungo, na awembō ri imangmang uge awu ungo udena umum. **9** Umum ifene-Num ru umbō. Umum isi inumum ifene-Num ru upfunga, bōr umum ifene-Num ra abirabe ungo uku udzaa umum, ubinkutsu umbō awu abingo. **10** Kishoo abinmum awu akingo, nu kishoo abinngo awu akimum. Ikpikpoi iki ibangge ru umum ru ubokmbō. **11** Umum isi ibvui iseisū ru upfunga, bōr umbō ana awu ru upfunga kata. Umum ibvui iba ru ungo. Usarkasar Ute, ukū ijee itsokngo ukake umbō, itsokye ungo uku udzaa umum, ngge itsú umbō awu unying ru nyaka umen iki iwu unying. **12** Ivangye umum iki iwu nggu umbō, umum ikū ijee itsokye ungo uku udzaa umum ikake umbō. Uwōō asi igwira, unying hā ukpekū aka awu

uwuku utsutsīm, ngge itsuifer itseng Arherhu-Num. **13**
 “Icere umum iwuri iba ru ungo, bor umum irherha abina
 akere ru umum ina iwu ru upfung, ngge itsú umbō ama
 akpo undzumu anggōmmum ra amēnmbō. **14** Umum iki
 isōmukū arherhango ru umbō, upfunga ikei uku ukpēkpō
 umbō, ubinkutsu umbō asi iwembō abi upfung ru nyaka
 umum iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. **15** Isi irhusumum
 ungo unyanguwe umbō ru upfunga, bor ungo udzeu umbō
 ru ubok Undenggū. **16** Umbō asi iwembō abi upfung, ru
 nyaka umum iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. **17** Utsu umbō
 awu asarkasar ri idzidzerhe. Arherhango awu idzidzerhe.
18 Umum idene umbō azī ru upfung, ru nyaka ungo uku
 udena umum ru upfunga. **19** Umum idzowe itsimum ri
 itsimbō, nggee umbō ama adzowe atsimbō ru ungo ru
 ubok idzidzerhe. **20** “Ifen-Nummum isi iwengge ru umbō
 ikiyikambō. Bor a Ute, umum ifene-Num ra abirabe aka
 awuri iwe ri imangmang ru umum ru ubok arherhambō,
21 uge umbō kishoo ama awu unying. Umbō ama awe ru
 umen, ru nyaka ungo uku uwe ru umum, nu umum iwe
 ru ungo, ngge itsú anera ru upfung awe ru imangmang
 uge awu ungo udena umum ība. **22** Umum iki idzowukū
 umbō ikpikpoiye ungo uku udzaa umum, ru umbō awu
 unying ru nyaka umen iki iwu unying. **23** Umum isei
 ru umbō nu ungo ru umum. Umbō ama awu unying, ru
 upfunga uma uhweng uge awu ungo udena umum ība, na
 ahweng uge ungo ubemungo umbō ru nyaka ungo uku
 ubema umum. **24** “A Ute, anerabe ungo uku udzaa umum,
 umum ibee umbō aseī nggu umum ra anangke umum
 iki iwe, na anyā ikpikpoimum, iyiriye ungo uku udzaa

umum, ubinkutsu ungo uku ubemungo umum umbō adōrha amunu upfunga. **25** “A Ute uwuku urhurhika, upfunga usi ihwengkpō ungo, bōr umum ihwengmum ungo, anera ikei ahwengmbō uge awu ungo udena umum iba. **26** Umum iki ideyikū ungo ru umbō. Ikei umum ina itsu umbō ahweng ungo uben ivang, nggee ibibemango uku ukorhuwa umum ima isei ru umbō nu umum isei ru umbō.”

18 Ivangye unga aka amaa ifen-Num, Uyesu agar izērhi Ukidron aziā ugar ukpōrō nggu angwē imesanga. Ugar ha icang acucii uzaitun niyō, unga nu angwē imesanga atsīmbo ru ngge. **2** Uyahuda, ungwē imesa uwuku ugha adak Uyesu, ahwenga anang hā, ubinkutsu Uyesu aka isaka agbowa umō nggu angwē imesanga. **3** Nggee Uyahuda akū ukpui abi iwa nu adogerhi abōō abi ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abi Ufarisi, azīmbo ri icang acucii uzaitun hā. Umbō akpōm nggu atseu irhirhang nū atōngvi akagōng nu abin iwa. **4** Uyesu aka ahwenga kishoo ubinkpi uku ikpo unga. Unga adzeka, aba agōr umbō age, “Umbi abee ungamō?” **5** Umbō age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat.” Uyesu age, “Umum uwi.” Uyahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, adēē umō nggu umbō. **6** Uyesu aka agōr age, “Umum iwe uwu ha,” umbō azīmbo ra andzing na agba ra abī. **7** Uyesu abvui arhusa umbō age, “Umbi abee ungamō?” Umbō age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat.” **8** Uyesu age, “Umum iki ideyiwamum umbi uge umum iwu unga. Umbi aba ani ibeea umum, mōce àka neke anera aberē azīmbo.” **9** Akere akorhe nggee arherhake Uyesu aka arherhe atsuafer. Unga aka agōr age, “Ra aner

ha ungo uku udzaa umum unera ru umbō asi igwira.”

10 Usiman Ubitru awe ru ikon iki ider, awōor ike agber uto ubok ugha ugārḥū Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe. Itsok ugārḥā ḥā igburh Umarhcu. **11** Bōr Uyesu agōr Ubitru agē, “Utsuke ikon iki iderngo ru udapa! Umum isi íhwamum ru ukpewawi Utē aka adzaa umum ihwa?” **12** Mōcē ukpui abi iwa nu unggbaashimbō, nu adogerhi abi Uyahuda adzur Uyesu, abow unga. **13** Ri inggbaashia umbō akū unga azī ru Uhanana, unga aka awu umar Ukayafa. Ukayafa unga awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra amek ha. **14** Ukayafa unga adzowe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda itsūwā ugē ugba unera unying akpe ri itsi anera arherhe. **15** Usiman Ubitru nggu uwōō ra awē imesu Uyesu adōsu Uyesu ra andzing. Ungwē imesa ha, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ahwēnga unga, nggee unga atsiā ru ufōm iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num nggu Uyesu. **16** Bōr Ubitru adēē ra angwīā udika awiya. Ungwē imesa ha, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ḥā aka ahwēng adzek arherha arherhe nggu una uwuku udzeu angwī ubā, na akū Ubitru atsi. **17** Una uwuku udzeu angwī ubā ḥā agōr Ubitru agē, “Ungo igango usi iweō unying ra angwē imesanga?” Ubitru agē, “Íí, umum ishimum.” **18** Awu ri ivang ighēnga ngge itsu agārḥā nu adogerhi atai urha, adēē iwer urha. Ubitru adēē iwer urha ha nggu umbō. **19** Mōcē Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num arhusu Uyesu ri itsi angwē imesanga nu imesanga. **20** Uyesu agōr unga agē, “Umum irherha arherhe ukupēē ra asu upfunga. Uben ivang umum imesuwe ra abā ifen-Num nu Iya-Num, anangke

abi Uyahuda iki ikɔng kishoo. Umum inasi irherhumum ubin ukpɔɔ ri iwɔk. **21** Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum? Urhusa abika agosha arherhamum ubinkpi umum iki idɛyiwe umbɔ. Umbɔ ahwɛngmbɔ ubinkpi umum iki irherhe.” **22** Ivang Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, uwɔɔ ru umbɔ adogerhi ha aka adɛɛ umɔ akwer unga na agɛ, “Rimi ungo uku irherhe nggu Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num?” **23** Uyesu agɛ, “Umum iba igbigba umum iki irherhe rimi hã, uɛɛyiwa igbigbamum. Bɔr umum iba irherhe idzidzerhe, awu use utsu ungo ukwer umum?” **24** Mɔɛ Uhanana atsu umbɔ akũ Uyesu azĩmbɔ ru Ukayafa, Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num. Unga ana awu ri ibibow. **25** Ubitru ana adɛɛ iwɛr urha ha, abɔɔ aka adɛɛ umɔ arhusa unga agɛ, “Ungo usi iweɔ unying ra angwɛ imesanga hã?” Ubitru atseyinga agɛ, “Umum ishimum.” **26** Ugãrhũ uwɔɔ ra agãrhã Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num awu umɔ. Utsa ha awu unang uwuruwi Ubitru aka azharhuwe utoa, unga agɔr Ubitru agɛ, “Asi iwea ungo umum iki inyã nggu unga ru icang acucii uzaitun?” **27** Ubitru abvui atseyi. Kanying ikɔ igbɛr ukpee. **28** Mɔɛ abi Uyahuda akũ Uyesu adzek ri iya Ukayafa azĩmbɔ udzɛpurhe ugomna Uroma. Aka awu ukpee. Abi Uyahuda akpɛmbɔ itsĩ ru udzɛpurhea, agɛ utsur umbɔ asi isarmbɔ ra agbeyakɛ aka iken umbɔ igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng. **29** Nggee Ubirhatu adzek aba arhusa umbɔ agɛ, “Arherhe akasong umbi aka atsu ri itsi utsak uwurɛ?” **30** Umbɔ agɔr unga agɛ, “Agɛ unga ashia ru uvau, umɛn isi íkũ unga ibamɛn ru ungo.” **31** Ubirhatu agɛ, “Àka akũna unga azĩ atsuke unga uvau nibikambi ri íkpemmbi.”

Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda asi ibeembɔ na age, “Bɔr isi irhikungge umen itsu ufai akpe ru uben uner.” 32 Akere akorhe ngge itsuifer arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe aki ikpū akpenga aka ikpe. 33 Ubirhatu abvui atsīā ru udzēpurhe ha, unga ayisu Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” 34 Uyesu age, “Akere awu ungo urhusa use anera adeyiwa ungo ri itsimum?” 35 Ubirhatu age, “Umun iwu uner abi Uyahuda? Awu abi abīmbi nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num umbɔ atsuka ungo ru ubokmum. Ungo ukorhu use?” 36 Uyesu age, “Iyerhamum isi iwengge iyi upfung ukpire. Age Iyerhamum iwu iyi upfung ukpire, agārḥāmum awuri ikenmbɔ anggbaashi abi Uyahuda idzur umum. Bɔr Iyerhamum iwu iyi anang akase.” 37 Ubirhatu age, “Ungo uwu uyerhe nukpɔ!” Uyesu age, “Ungo urherhe mənɔ ungo uku ugɔr uge umum iwu uyerhe. Ngge itsu umbɔ amar umum, ikei ngge itsu umum itsīwā ru upfung, indzowe ideka ri itsi idzidzerhe. Uben uwuku uwe ri idzidzerhe awuri ikpea ato na adɔsunga urhemmum.” 38 Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Awu use uwu idzidzerhe?” Ubirhatu aka arherha akere amaa, unga abvui adzek agɔr abi Uyahuda age, “Umun isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau. 39 “Bɔr umbi awembi ru ugau, ri ivang Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng umum iki isaki itsīwā umbi uner uvau unying ru ugborzī. Umbi abeembi umum itsīwā Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” 40 Umbɔ abvui atsui ivum age, “Ī! Asi iwea uwere ungo iki itsīwā, utsīwā Ubaraba!” Ubaraba uner uwuku utsu anera asoyiwe amen abika akpɔm abīā.

19 Mɔcɛ Ubirhatu atsu umbɔ akwɛrɛ ugwɛɛ ru Uyesu.
2 Abi iwa akũ ididɔk akari ifur atsime ni itsi Uyesu.
 Umbɔ atsime unga atorho iyerhe. **3** Aba ru unga, anu
 ikwɛr unga na agɛ, “Urhengo uder, Uyerhe abi Uyahuda!”
 Mɔcɛ umbɔ akwɛr unga nú unyɛɛnga. **4** Ubirhatu abvui
 adzek aba agɔr abi Uyahuda agɛ, “Àka anyã, umum iwuri
 ikũna unga idzeka ru umbi ahweng umum isi ikpomum
 unga nggu uvau.” **5** Ivang Uyesu aka adzeka nggu ifur
 ididɔk ni itsinga na atsim atorho iyerhe, Ubirhatu agɔr
 umbɔ agɛ, “Àka anyã utsa ha uwi.” **6** Ivang ateiya abika
 adzowe idem-Num nu adogerhi Iya-Num aka anyã Uyesu,
 umbɔ atsu ivum agɛ, “Anyapuwe unga! Anyapuwe unga!”
 Bɔr Ubirhatu agɛ, “Àka azĩ anyapuwe unga nibikambi.
 Umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau.” **7** Anggbaashi abi
 Uyahuda angipa agɛ, “Umen iwemen ri ikpem, ikpem hã
 igɔr igɛ awu ufang unga akpe, ubinkutsu anyangi itsinga
 awu Ungwɛ Unum.” **8** Ivang Ubirhatu aka agũ rimi,
 iwei itomi ifer unga. **9** Unga abvui atsĩã ru udzɛpurhe
 ha, arhusu Uyesu agɛ, “Ungo udzɛkɛ?” Bɔr Uyesu asi
 idzipunga urhem. **10** Ubirhatu agɛ, “Ungo ukpɛɔ irherha
 arherhe nggu umum? Ungo usi ihwɛngngo ugɛ umum
 iwemum ri ijee iyiki itsũwã ungo use umum inyapuwe
 ungo?” **11** Uyesu agɛ, “Ungo ushiɔ ri ijee ri itsimum,
 ngge iba isi idzengge ru Unum. Nggee unerwi aka atsuka
 umum ru ubokngo awe ra arhim ananga ungo.” **12**
 Udzur na arherhe akɛɛ, Ubirhatu abee itsũwe Uyesu,
 bɔr anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsarhi irhakmbɔ atsu ivum
 agɛ, “Ungo uba utsũwũkɔ unga, ungo usi iweɔ uwerhu
 Ukaisar. Uben uwuku ugɔr ugɛ unga awu uyerhe, unga

uwu unggamtsak Ukaisar.” **13** Ivang Ubirhatu aka agũ ubin umbɔ aka arherhe, unga akũ Uyesu adzeka na aseĩ nũ utarh ukpuku utsu uvau, ra anang hã umbɔ aki isaka ayisa age, “Ubeu Atarh”. Ri idũ abi Uyahuda umbɔ iki iyisa Ugabbata. **14** Aka awu atenum ru unum ukpuku ugbisha abin Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng. Ubirhatu agɔr abi Uyahuda age, “Uyerhambi uwi!” **15** Bɔr abi Uyahuda atsui ivum age, “Akũna unga adzek! Akũna unga adzek! Anyapuwe unga!” Ubirhatu arhusa umbɔ age, “Umbi abee umum inyapuwe uyerhambi?” Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num agɔr age, “Umen ishimen ru uyerhe uwɔɔ. Ukaisar ukpekũ awu uyerhamen.” **16** Mɔce Ubirhatu atsukuka unga ru ubok abi Uyahuda umbɔ anyapuwe unga. Nggee abi iwa akũ Uyesu azĩmbɔ. **17** Uyesu atsã igãrhãmau ucuciianga nibikanga adzek utepa akũ azĩ anang akɔɔ umbɔ iki iyisa age, “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” Ri idũ abi Uyahuda ayisa age, “Ugorhgota.” **18** Umɔ umbɔ anyapuwe unga nggu inera ivaa, unying ru ubok ughanga, unying ikei ru ubok uferanga nu Uyesu ra ateumbɔ. **19** Ubirhatu atseng isarhe, umbɔ anyapuwe nũ igãrhãmau ucucia ha. Unga atseng age, “UYESU UNER UNAZARAT, UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA.” **20** Abi Uyahuda arherhe aka avarhe isarhe ha, ubinkutsu anangke umbɔ aka anyapuwe Uyesu akhapa ru utepa. Itseng hã umbɔ atseng ngge ri idũ abi Uyahuda nu iyi abi Uroma nu abi Uherhini. **21** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num abi Uyahuda asi ibemumbɔ ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atseng age, “Niba utsengo, ‘Uyerha abi Uyahuda,’ bɔr utseng uge utsak uwure agɔr age unga awu uyerha abi Uyahuda.” **22** Ubirhatu age, “Ubinkpi

umum iki itseng, iki itseng ukpɔ nukpɔ.” 23 Abi iwa aka anyapuwe Uyesu amaa, umbɔ unyangu atorhanga, agasha agapa anaa, uben unera anyangu ugapa unying, na atorha aki unɔrkang abɔrke. Aki ha asi isɔrmbɔ bɔr anunu ake udzur afafã uba ra abĩã. 24 Umbɔ agɔr adɔka agɛ, “Umen niba ivarkumen atorha akɛɛ, bɔr umen itang iseng ra ake ni inyãni uwuruwi aka igha.” Akɛɛ akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Agasha atorhamum ra adɔkambɔ, atorhamum ikei umbɔ atang iseng ri itsike.” Ubinkpi abi iwa aka akorhe nukpɔ. 25 Abirabe aka adẽẽ akhapa ru igãrhãmau ucucii Uyesu awu umbɔ uyanga nggu unapumbɔ, nu Umaryamu utserha Ukirhoba, nu Umaryamu Umagadarha. 26 Uyesu aka anyã uyanga nu ungwẽ imesa ha unga aka abema adẽẽ akhapa umɔ, unga agɔr uyanga agɛ, “A uze utserh ha, uwɛɛ awu ungwẽngo!” 27 Mɔcɛ unga agɔr ungwẽ imesa ha agɛ, “Uwɛɛ unga awu uyango.” Udzur ri ivang hã, ungwẽ imesa ha akũ uyisa Uyesu azĩã aseisa nggu unga ri iyanga. 28 Uyesu aka ahwenga agɛ abina kishoo aka amaa, nu ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num, unga agɛ, “Ugɔ amẽ ufer umum.” 29 Itseu niyɔ itɔk nggu amẽ inebi akika agbata idẽẽ umɔ. Umbɔ abii usoso ra ake, anyangu iyek iyiki ider avak usoso ha na abere akũ azĩ ra angwĩ Uyesu. 30 Ivang Uyesu aka ayei amẽ inebi akika agbata amaa, unga agɛ, “Iki imaangge!” Mɔcɛ unga arherhi itsinga atsũwũka ipfunga. 31 Mɔcɛ anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ashɔrhũ Ubirhatu unga atsu umbɔ abvũwe adak abirabe umbɔ aka anyapuwe na acipuwe ayormbɔ ru igãrhãmau acuciia ha. Akorhe rimi

ubinkutsu awu unum ukpuku ugbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha, umbɔ asi ibeembɔ ayor anyapa ri igārḥāmau acucii ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **32** Abi iwa aba ru umbɔ ha umbɔ aka anyapuwe nggu Uyesu abvũīwe adak uner uwu inggbaashia, na azī abvũīwe adak uner uwu uvaa ha. **33** Bɔr umbɔ aka aba ru Uyesu, umbɔ anyā unga aka akpea, nggee umbɔ asi ibvũīkumbɔ adaknga. **34** Bɔr unying ra abi iwa ha akū asawa atar Uyesu ri igbɔmnga, kanying adzirh nu amē adzek. **35** Uner uwuku unyā abin hā kishoo aka akorhe, unga adzowuka ideka. Idekaye unga aka arherhe iwu idzidzerhe. Unga nibikanga ahwenga uge unga arherhe idzidzerhe. Unga arherha akere nggee umbi ikei ama awe ru imangmang. **36** Akere akorhe ru ubinkpi umbɔ aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num atsuafer age, “Upfupfunga unying umbɔ asi ibvũīkumbɔ.” **37** Itseng Arherhu-Num ikei igɔr ige, “Awuri irhimbɔ uwuruwi umbɔ aka atar.” **38** Akere aka atɔng Uyusuf uner Uarimatiya, uwuruwi aka awu ungwē imesu Uyesu, ashōrhū Ubirhatu unga adzowe ijee a unga ashupu iyor Uyesu. Bɔr unga akorha akere ri iwɔk ubinkutsu unga agū iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Ubirhatu abemuka, nggee unga azī ashupu iyor Uyesu. **39** Unikodimu, uner ha aka aba ru Uyesu ru untsuuka, azīā nggu Uyusuf. Unga akpɔm nggu atsei umbɔ iki iyisa umur aka akayi nggu uarho ake aka awe akirhograma isɔka itaar. **40** Umbɔ ikivarhambɔ ashupu ukom iyor Uyesu, asakuwe abin isung hā ri iyornga na akū atorho aberh ukpɔ. Akere awu ugau idza uner abi Uyahuda. **41** Ra anangke umbɔ aka anyapuwe unga, icang irham niyɔ iwu umɔ. Ru icang hā

utai uku ufa ru ukpɔ umbɔ aki ingwẽwe ukom umɔ. Anasi ingwẽmbɔ ukom umɔ. **42** Ngge iki iwu unum abi Uyahuda aki igbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha nu utai ha ukhapa umɔ, umbɔ adzakukumbɔ iyor Uyesu umɔ.

20 Ri igɔkpeka ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utɔɔva, ukpe una usi isarkpɔ, Umaryamu Umagadarha azĩã ru utai ha, anyã utarh ukpuku utsim ra angwĩ utai ha uku ugɔrhũkpɔ. **2** Nggee unga atĩ azĩã ru Ubitru nu ungwẽ imesa uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema, agɔr umbɔ age, “Aka atsũwũkumbɔ Uteijee ru udzaka! Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umbɔ aka angwẽwe unga!” **3** Nggee umbɔ Ubitru nu angwẽ imesa ha adzek azĩmbɔ ru utai ha. **4** Ikivarhambɔ atĩtser, bɔr ungwẽ imesa uwɔrɔ afaru Ubitru atɔnga, agbaashia azĩ atsĩã ra anang utai ha. **5** Unga agbapfu arhi anyã atorho hã aka anu, bɔr unga asi itsĩã ru utai ha. **6** Mɔce Ubitru aba ra andzingnga, atsĩã ru utai ha na anyã atorho ha aka anu umɔ. **7** Ikei anyã atorhake umbɔ aka abope ni itsi Uyesu. Aka afeta anu ra anang akɔɔ awuweke nggu anang atorha ha. **8** Mɔce ungwẽ imesa uwɔɔ uwuku uggbaashia azĩ atsĩ ra anang utai ha, atsĩã ru utai ha. Ivangye unga aka anyã, unga awe ru imangmang. **9** Bɔr ri ivang hã umbɔ anasi ihwengmbɔ itseng Arherhu-Num iki igɔr ige awu ufang Uyesu awuri isoka ra akpe. **10** Mɔce angwẽ imesa ha abvui azĩmbɔ ra ayambɔ. **11** Bɔr Umaryamu adẽẽ ra awiya utai ha na aciu akpe. Adẽẽ iciu akpe ha nukpi, unga agbapfu na arhi ru utai ha. **12** Unga anyã ípfu itser-Num ivaa nggu atorho aka aterha aseɪ ra anangke ukom iyor Uyesu uku unu bɔr ushikpɔ umɔ. Ipfu itser-Num hã unying iseɪ

udiki itsia, iyi ivaa isei udika adaknga. **13** Ípfu itser-Num hã irhusa unga iğe, “A utserh ha, ungo uciu usengu?” Unga ađe, “Aka ashipukumbo iyor Uteijeemum, umum isi ihweng anangke umbö aka aküna unga azĩ.” **14** Unga aka amaa irherha arherha ha, unga adzipa anyã Uyesu aka adẽẽ umö bör unga asi ihwengnga uđe awu Uyesu. **15** Uyesu arhusa unga ađe, “A utserh ha, ungo uciu usengo? Ungo uni ubee ungamo?” Unga akaiferhko ađe use awu uner itser icang hã, nggee unga ađe, “A uteiya, aba awu ungo ushupa unga, ungo udeyiwa anangke ungo uku ungwẽwe unga nu umum izĩ ishupa unga.” **16** Uyesu agör unga ađe, “Umaryamu!” Unga adzipa azĩ udiku Uyesu agör unga ađe, “Urabboni!” Ri idũ abi Uyahuda agbena agburh, “A umarhem.” **17** Uyesu ađe, “Niba ukpömo umum, ubinkutsu umum inasi izĩmum ru Ute kata. Bör uzĩ ra angwẽmen ugör umbö uđe, ‘Umum ibvui izĩ ru Utemum nu Utembi, izĩ ru Unummum nu Unummbi.’” **18** Umaryamu Umagadarha azĩ nggu isarhe ha, agör angwẽ imesa ha ađe, “Umum inyãmum Uteijee!” Unga adeyiwe umbö ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga. **19** Urhẽẽ uku uwe ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utöova, angwẽ imesa Uyesu aköng ananga unying. Iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda itsu umbö agbange angwĩ ubã kishoo. Uyesu aba adẽẽ ra ateumbö na agör umbö ađe, “Ididöör ima iwe nggu umbi!” **20** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, möce unga adeyiwe aboknga nu igbömnga. Angwẽ imesa ha agöm anggöm umbö aka anyã Uteijee. **21** Uyesu abvui agör umbö ađe, “Ididöör ima iwe nggu umbi! Ru nyaku Ute aka adena umum, rimi hã umum ini idena umbi.” **22** Unga aka

arherhe rimi amaa, mɔcɛ unga afete uwoianga ru umbɔ, agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Àka ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge. **23** Uben unera umbi aka atsūwe arhimnga, aka atsūwūkumbɔ ake nukpɔ. Uben unera umbi aka asi itsūwūkumbi, asi itsūwūkumbɔ nukpɔ.” **24** Utoma, uwuruwi umbɔ iki iyisa Akārhwē, unying ru umbɔ usɔkdūmɛn hã, ashia umɔ nggu umbɔ ri ivang hã Uyesu aka aba. **25** Nggee angwē imesa ha agɔr unga agɛ, “Umen inyāmɛn Uteijee.” Bɔr Utoma agɔr umbɔ agɛ, “Umun iba isi inyāmum ughwee akusa ra aboknga, ni ishɔmu itokmum ru ughwee akusa ha, ikɛi ni ishɔmu ubokmum ru ughwee asawa ha ri igbɔmnga, umum isi íwemum ri imangmang.” **26** Inuma utɔrɔk iki itɔng angwē imesa ha akɔng ri iya ha, ikɛi Utoma awu nggu umbɔ. Angwī ubã agbang, bɔr Uyesu aba adēē ra ateumbɔ na agɛ, “Ididɔɔr ima iwe nggu umbi!” **27** Mɔcɛ unga agɔr Utoma agɛ, “Utsu itokngo ru ungeɛ, unyã abokmum. Unamu ubokngo ushɔma ri igbɔmmum. Uneke icicang, bɔr uwe ru imangmang.” **28** Utoma agɔr unga agɛ, “A Uteijeemum nu Unummum!” **29** Uyesu agɔr unga agɛ, “Ungo unyã umum ngge itsu ungo uwe ru imangmang. Idorh iwe nggu abirabɛ aka asi inyãmbɔ umum bɔr ana awembɔ ri imangmang.” **30** Uyesu akorhe atsar abin idzeu arherhe ra asu angwē imesanga, akirakɛ umbɔ aka asi itsengmbɔ ru ubvur uwurɛ. **31** Bɔr atseng akɛrɛ ru umbi awe ru imangmang ugɛ Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo, Ungwē Unum, mɔcɛ ru ubok imangmang ru unga, umbi ama akpo urhe ri itsoknga.

21 Akɛrɛ ha aka amaa, Uyesu abvui adzeka ra angwē imesanga nú ubang ukau ukugɔng ukpu Utibariya. Rimine

ngge iki ikorhe. **2** Usiman Ubitru nu Utoma, uwuruwi ha umbɔ iki iyisa Akārghhwē, nu Unataniyerh aka adzeku Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, nu angwē Uzabadi, nu ikei angwē imesa abɔɔ avaa awu urhɔnga. **3** Ubitru agɔr umbɔ age, “Umum iwuri idze izi uɔem.” Angwē imesa abika abɔr age, “Umen izimen nggu ungo.” Nggee umbɔ adzek atsī ukhukhɔɔ amē azimbo. Bɔr ru utsuu ukpu ha umbɔ asi idzurmbɔ ubin. **4** Ivang ukpe uku usar, umbɔ akpurha anyā Uyesu aka adēē ri ifen ukau ukugɔng hā, bɔr angwē imesa ha asi ihwengmbɔ uge awu Uyesu. **5** Uyesu ayisa umbɔ age, “Umbi awerhamum, umbi awembi ra aberh?” Umbɔ age, “Tī.” **6** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka atang igbermbi udiku ubok ugha ukhukhɔɔ amē hā, umbi awuri ikpombi akɔɔ.” Ivangye umbɔ aka atang, umbɔ asi idēē adarhumbo igber ha ubinkutsu, arherha aberha amor. **7** Mɔce ungwē imesa ha uwu Uyesu aka abema agɔr Ubitru age, “Awu Uteijee!” Ivang Usiman Ubitru aka agū age awu Uteijee, unga anyangu untamanga uwuruwi unga aka atsimuwe, atama na ater isha atsīa ra amē. **8** Angwē imesa abika abɔr igambɔ azimbo ru ubang ukau ukugɔng ru ukhukhɔɔ ha, agbīrhā nggu igber ha iki itɔk nggu aberh ha. Umbɔ asi idermbɔ nggu abī ubang ukau ha, awu ru nyaki ivarha adaka anaka ataar. **9** Ivang umbɔ aka adzeka nú abīā, umbɔ anyā akāā urha ra anang hā nu aberh nú ake, nu uborodi. **10** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka akū aberh akɔɔ aba ra akirake umbi aka adzui icicere.” **11** Usiman Ubitru afū ukhukhɔɔ amē hā agbiir igber ha akū azī ri ifen ukau ha. Igber ha itɔk nggu nggaa aberh unaka ni isɔka itōō nu ataar. Bɔr kishoo nu irhe

aberh ha rimine, igber ha isi ipupungge. **12** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka aba atsu ukpee.” Ra angwē imesa ha, unera asi iwea ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga uge, “Ungo uwu ungamō?” Umbō ahwengmbō age awu Uteijee. **13** Uyesu aba anyangu uborodi adzowe umbō, na akorhe rimi nggu aberh ha. **14** Uyesu aka asok ra akpe, ide untaar riyē unga aka adzeyiwa ra angwē imesanga. **15** Ivangye umbō aka amaa itsukpee, Uyesu agor Usiman Ubitru age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubema umum unango ibibemaye abere aka abema umum?” Ubitru age, “Ĩĩ, Uteijee, ungo uhwengo umum iki ibema ungo.” Uyesu age, “Ufuka angwē itsurhimum.” **16** Uyesu abvui arhusa unga age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, idzidzerhe ungo ubemungo umum?” Unga age, “Ĩĩ, Uteijee, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo.” Uyesu age, “Urhisa ídōimum.” **17** Uyesu arhusa unga ide untaar age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubemungo umum?” Amen Ubitru aghong, Uyesu aka arhusa unga idikūnga itaar age, “Ungo ubemungo umum?” Unga age, “A Uteijee, ungo uhwengo abina kishoo, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo.” Uyesu age, “Ufukuwa ídōimum. **18** Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ivangye ungo uku uwu uwedzem, ungo iki isaku utsim abinngo nibikango nu uzĩ anangke ungo uku ubee. B̄or ivangye ungo uba ukōō ungo uwuri ibera abokngo nu uwō atsimā ungo atorho na akūna ungo azĩ anangke ungo uku usi ibeengo izizĩ.” **19** Uyesu arherhe rimi unga adeyiwe ikpū akpe Ubitru aka awuri ikpe akpoi Unum. Mōce unga agor Ubitru age, “Udōsa umum.” **20** Ubitru adzipa arhi undzing anyā ungwē imesa ha,

uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema aka adɔsa umbɔ. Uwɛrɛ ha unga awu ungwẽ imesa ha uwuku ufata ri ikɔ Uyesu ri ivang iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng na arhusu Uyesu agɛ, “A Uteijee, awu ungamɔ awuri igha adakngo?” **21** Ivang Ubitru aka anyã unga, unga arhusu Uyesu agɛ, “A Uteijee, utsak uwurɛ awu use ikorhe nggu unga?” **22** Uyesu agɛ, “Umum iba ibee unga abɛk utseku umum iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo? Awu ufang ungo udɔsa umum!” **23** Akɛrɛ ha atsu arherhe ha atɛrhã ra abika adɔsu Uyesu uge ungwẽ imesa ha asi íkpea. Bɔr Uyesu asi igɔra uge asi íkpea, agɔr agɛ, “Umum iba ibee unga abɛk utseku umum iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo?” **24** Uwɛrɛ ha unga awu ungwẽ imesa ha aka ani idzowe ideka ra abin akɛrɛ, ikei unga atsɛng ake. Umen ihwɛngmen idekanga iwu idzidzerhe. **25** Bɔr abin akɔɔ arherhe Uyesu aka akorhe. Agɛ umbɔ atsɛngmbɔ ubɛn ubin, umum ikaiferhkɔ uge upfunga kishoo usi íwekpɔ ru ubã ukpuku udẽẽ unyanga abvurke umbɔ aka itsɛng.

Abi Itser-Yesu

1 A uze Utiofirhu, ru ubvurmum uwu inggbaashia, umum itseng abina kishoo akirake Uyesu aka atirha akorhe na amesuwe **2** utseku unumkpi umbō aka ashupa unga afū azī ra afā. Ipfu Isarsatangge iki idarh unga amaa itsu itser ra abi itser Uyesu unga aka aseng. **3** Unga aka ahwa ayetnum amaa, unga adēyiwe itsinga ra abi itser Uyesu ha na akorhi ikpū abinke aka atsu umbō anyā unga awea ru urhe. Unga adzeyiwa ru umbō inuma isoka inaa na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum. **4** Ivanga niyō unga aka aseī ighigha nggu umbō, unga agor umbō age, “Àka niba adzemi ru Urusharhima, bōr àka adzeu izūwū Utemum aka abemuwa, umum iki irherha ngge ri igigūmbi. **5** Uyohana asorhuwe anera ubōtisima nggu amē, bōr inuma ukunjiir iki iba, awuri isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **6** Nggee umbō aka akōng, umbō arhusa unga age, “A Uteijee, awu icere ungo iki ibvui udzowe iyerhe Uisairha?” **7** Bōr unga agor umbō age, “Asi iwea umbi awuri ihweng ivanga use inumye Ute aka angwē ri ijeenga. **8** Bōr umbi awuri iyeimbi ijee ri ivangye Ipfu Isarsatangge iki icipuwa nu umbi, umbi awuri iwu idekamum ru Urusharhima, nu kishoo abī Uyahudiya nu aki Usamariya, uzī utsī ra abīā kishoo.” **9** Unga aka arherha akere ha amaa, umbō ashupa unga ra asumbō afū afafā, nu amee atsirke unga ri inyinyāmbō. **10** Umbō aka atsu asumbō arhi izizīnga ra afā, kanying inera ivaa itsim atorho akika aterha idēē ikhapa nggu umbō. **11** Iner ha igor umbō uge, “Umbi abi Ugarhirhi, awu use utsu umbi adēē nggimi anu irhi afā? Uyesu ha umbō aka ashupa ru

umbi ha akū azĩmbō ra afā, awuri ibvui abanga ru nyaka umbi aka anyā ififūnga ra afā.” **12** Mōce umbō abvui azĩ Urusharhima adzeku Igũ Acucii Uzaitun, iyiriye iki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, iderngge iki iyongge ukirhomita unying. **13** Umbō aka azĩ atsĩ, umbō afũmbō ru ubā afā ra anangke umbō aka asei. Awu umbō Ubitru, Uyohana, Uyaku nu Uandarawu, Ufirhibu nu Utoma, Ubatorhomi nu Umatiyu, Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa nu Usiman Uzarhoti, nu Uyahuda ungwē Uyaku. **14** Abere ha kishoo aka isaka atsu atsimbō akong ri ifen-Num nggu amen unying, nggu akatserh aboo nu Umaryamu, uyisa Uyesu, nu angwēmbō Uyesu. **15** Inum hā niyō Ubitru aka asok adēē ri ikikong abika adōsa, iyiriye iki iyongge inera unaka ni isōka ivaa, na age, **16** “Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, awu ufang ngge iki itsuifer Arherhu-Num aki Ipfu Isarsatangge iki irherhe ishaisha ra angwī Udauda, ri itsi Uyahuda, unga aka agbaashia ra abika adzur Uyesu. **17** Unga uwi awe ru umen, awea ri itser ri itser iyere.” **18** Nggu itosaye unga aka akpo iyi amen aka abewe, Uyahuda akū agoi idēē, umō unga aka agba nggu itsia, iyora iyar iyanga, abina anaanga kishoo adzeka awiya. **19** Kishoo anera ru Urusharhima agũmbō akere ha, nggee umbō ayisi idēē ha age “Uakarhdama,” ri idũmbō agbena agburh “Idēē Adzirh.” **20** Unga agor age, “Ubinkutsu atsengmbō ru Ubvur Ambom uge, “Uneke iyanga ima iwu arhang, utsur unera aseisa umō,’ nu, “Uneke itsernga ikēi uner uwōō ama anyangu ukam.’ **21** Nggee awu ufang umen iseng unera unying ra aner abere aka awu nggu umen ri ivanga kishoo Utejee Uyesu aka awu nggu umen, **22** udzur ri

ivangye Uyohana aka asorhuwe unga ubotisima uba utsi
ri ivangye umbö aka ashupuwe unga ra ateumen. Awu
ufang umen iseng unera aka awe ru ideka isisoknga ra
akpe nggu umen.” 23 Nggee umbö aden inera ivaa, U Yusuf
umbö iki iyisa Ubarsabba, ikai umbö iki iyisa Ujustu,
nu Umatiya. 24 Mäce umbö afen-Num age, “A Uteijee,
ungo uhweng amen anera kishoo. Ra abere ikivarhambö,
udeyiwa uwuruwi ungo uku useng 25 unga anyangi itser
uner itser Uyesu, iyi Uyahuda aka aneke na aziã anang hä
aka awe akinga.” 26 Mäce umbö atang iseng ru umbö.
Umatiya unga agha, nggee umbö atoma unga nggu abi
itser Uyesu, udom hä.

2 Unum irhowu Upentiko iki iwe, abika adösa kishoo
akong ananga unying. 2 Kanying umbö agü irhak iki
idzeka afä ru nyaku ugba ukom, udzeka afä uba utokpo
iyake umbö aka ase. 3 Mäce umbö anyä ubina ru nyaki
ikon urha, uku ugasha ucpuwa ra atsimbö unying anying.
4 Nu kishoo awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, atsimbö irherhe
idü abikase Ipfu-Num iki idzowe umbö ijee. 5 Ri ivang
hä ru Urusharhima abi Uyahuda abi iwei Unum aka ase
umö adzeka ru uben abi upfung ukpire. 6 Umbö aka agü
ubvun ugba ha, anera aka akong adzunumbö, ubinkutsu
uben unera agü umbö arherhe idünga. 7 Umbö adzeidzeu
akarhärhä, na arhusa age, “Kishoo abika arherha arherha
ha, asi iwembö aner Ugarhirhi? 8 Awu use utsu uben
unera ru umen agü umbö arherhe idünga? 9 Umen abe
iwu abi Upartiya, nu Umadiya nu Uerhama, nu aner abi
Umesofotamiya, nu abi Uyahudiya nu abi Ukafadokiya,
nu abi Upanta nu abi Uasiya, 10 nu abi Ufirijiya nu abi

Upamfirhiya, aka adzeka abī Umasar, nu ikei aboo aka akhapa ru abī Urhibiya aka akhapa ru Usayirin. Umen aboo idzeku Uroma, **11** ru umen hā, aboo awu abi Uyahuda na abirabe aka adzipa adosa agbeyambo, ikei aboo awu abi Ukarita nu abi Urharaba, kishoo iki igū umbō anu irherhe abin idzeu Unum ri idūmen!” **12** Kishoo adzeidzeu na adzunumbō, agor adokambō age, “Agben akere ha awu use?” **13** Bōr aboo umō ayeia umbō age, “Ahwa ade afirhā!” **14** Bōr Ubitru abere nggu umbō udom hā, atsarhi irhaknga arherhe arherhe nggu anera age, “Umbi abimen abi Uyahudiya nu kishoo abi Urusharhima, umum ideyiwa umbi arherhe ake, àka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki irherhe. **15** Anera abere asi ifirhūmbō ade ru nyaka umbi aka akaiferhkō, nggaye awu akara utōorha aki ukpee! **16** Īī, awu ubin hā nukpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uyowerh aka arherhe age, **17** “Unum agor age, ri inum iyiki imimasha, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ra anera kishoo. Nu awekacimbi akatserh na akatsak awuri isōm Arherhu-Num, na awedzemmbi awuri inyāmbō irhi, nu akakūmbi ikei awuri irheyimbō urhō. **18** Ra agārghāmum akatserh nu akatsak, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ri inum hā, nu umbō ikei awuri isōmmbō Arherhu-Num. **19** Umum iwuri ideyiwe abin idzeu afafā ra afā, na atsar anōnōr nu abī, adzirh, nu urha, nu ikei azoo aka afirhā asok arherhe. **20** Ishaa unum iwuri idzipa iwu uzī, ufē ikei uwuri iwu uku uzhāī ru nyaka adzirh, kata ibiba nggaa ikpikpoi unum ukpu Utejee. **21** Nu uben unera aka afen Utejee awuri ikpoa ififorh.’ **22** “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, àka akpeto ra arherhe akere, Uyesu aka awu

uner Unazarat unerwi Unum aka aseng unga akorha abin idzeu, nu abin igbigba na atsar, akirake Unum aka akorhe ru umbi ri itsinga, ru nyaka umbi itsikammbi aka ahweng.

23 Utsak uwure adzowe unga ru umbi ri ikikorhu Unum ikei ri itsernga nu ihwihwengnga, umbi akū akusa akwer anyapuwe unga nu igārḥāmau ucucii, afere unga ra abok abi arhim. **24** Bər Unum asoyika unga na ashəərka unga ru uver akpe, ubinkutsu akpe asi idēē akpəmke unga. **25** Udauda arherhunga arherhe ri itsinga age, “Uben ivang umum inyā Uteijee awu nggu umum. Ubinkutsu unga awe ru ubok ughamum, umum isi ízusumum. **26** Nggee amenmum agəm anggəm, arhemmum agūiben akarḥārḥā iyormum ikei iwuri iwosha ri ifosa, **27** Ubinkutsu, ungo usi ínekango umum ru udzak, use ungo ineke Usarkasar Unerngo avōō. (Hadēs g86) **28** Ungo uku utsu umum ihweng utsīndī urhe, ungo uwuri itəka umum nggu anggəm ra anangngo.’ **29** “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, umum iwemum ri ikeramen iki ideyiwa umbi uge utoka atokamen Udauda aka akpea nu umbə aka adzakukumbə unga, ikei udzaknga uwu nggu umen uba utsī irherē. **30** Bər unga awu uner uwuku usəm Arherhu-Num, na ahwenga Unum aka abemuka unga nggu uyirh age, unga awuri itsu unangnga unying nu utarh isei iyerhanga. **31** Unga aka anyā, arherha arherhe isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, age asi ínekukumbə iyornga ru udzak, iyornga ikei isi ívōngge. (Hadēs g86) **32** Unum aka asoyika Uyesu ha nggu urhe, nu umen kishoo iwu ideka umə ni idzidzerha ha. **33** Unum adzowe unga imor nu ubok ughanga, unga aka ayei ibibemuwe Ipfu Isarsatangge ru Utē, na awupuwa

ubinkpi umbi aka anyã na agũ icere. **34** Udauda asi ifũã ra afã, b̄or unga aḡor age, “Uteijee aḡor Uteijeemum age, “Usei nu ubok ughamum, **35** utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo awu ubin uku utsorhe andaidakngo.” **36** “Nggee, uneke aner Uisrairha ahweng uge, Unum aka atsu Uyesu uwuruwi, umbi aka anyapuwe nu ucucii awu Uteijee na awu Ukiristo ikei.” **37** Anera aka agũ rimi, amenmb̄o agbera adzeu, na aḡor Ubitru nu abi itser Uyesu ab̄o, age, “Umbi angwẽmen, umen ikorhi uguse?” **38** Ubitru aḡor umb̄o age, “Àka adzipa ra arhimmbi umb̄o asorhuwa umbi ub̄otissima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ngge atsũwe arhimmbi. Ikei umbi awuri iyeĩmbi izũwũ Ipfu Isarsatangge. **39** Ubinkutsu ibibemuwe ha iwu iyimbi nu angwẽmbi nu kishoo abi anang aka ader, umb̄o abirabe Uteijee Unummen aka awuri iyisa umb̄o.” **40** Nggu irhem iȳo irheirhe unga aka adzowe itsũwã na afituwe umb̄o age, “Àka af̄orh atsimbi ru ubinkpi uku udzeu abi amen akatãrhã aki udan ukpire.” **41** Abika ayei isarhanga hã umb̄o akorhuwe umb̄o ub̄otissima, ru unum hã umb̄o ayomb̄o inera anaka aḡonga ataar atoma ri irheemb̄o. **42** Umb̄o atsu atsimb̄o ri ikpeto ri imesa abi itser Uyesu, nu iwerhe abika ad̄osa, nu its̄oku uborodi ri ifen-Num. **43** Unum akorha abin igbigba na abin idzeu arherhe ru ubok abi itser Uyesu, nu uben unera agũ idzeu. **44** Kishoo abika ad̄osa awu unying, nu abinmb̄o kishoo awu aki ad̄okamb̄o. **45** Agoyiwe abin ukammb̄o, na agashuwe uhweka ra ad̄okamb̄o uku kpengkpeng ri itsũwãmb̄o. **46** Uben unum umb̄o anu ik̄ong ru uf̄om Iya-Num nggu amen unying. Agha ubingha ananga unying ra ayamb̄o, agha

na ahwa nggu anggɔm nu itenamen, **47** akpoi Unum na awe ru izama ra anera kishoo. Uben unuma Uteijee anu itomuwe umbɔ abika afɔrh.

3 Unuma nukpɔ Ubitru nu Uyohana azɛrhã azĩ ri Iya-Num ri ivang ifɛn-Num ra akara ataar ra atenuma. **2** Ice unera nuwɔ amar unga akatarhu, uben unuma umbɔ asaka ashupa unga azĩ adene ru angwĩ ufɔm Iya-Num umbɔ iki iyisa age, “Angwĩ Ufɔm Aka aze,” nu unga afɛn uhwek ru abika azĩ ru ufɔm Iya-Num. **3** Unga aka anyã Ubitru nu Uyohana aka awuri itsitsĩ, unga afenu uhwek ru umbɔ. **4** Umbɔ Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka atsu asumbɔ arhi unga, mɔce Ubitru agɔr unga age, “Urhi umen!” **5** Nggee amen ukatarhu ha azĩke udikambɔ, akaiferhkɔ iyɛi ubin ru umbɔ. **6** Bɔr Ubitru age, “Umum ishimum ru uhwek, bɔr ubinkpi umum iki iwurakpɔ ukpɔ umum iki ɪdzaa ungo. Ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu Unazarat usisok, uzɛrhuzɛrhã.” **7** Akũ ubok akpɔm ubok ughanga abera unga, kanying adaknga ri ikpor adaknga awu akeketake. **8** Unga ater isha! Asok adɛɛ, na atirhi uzɛrhã atsĩ ru ufɔm Iya-Num nggu umbɔ, azɛrhã na atengasha na akpoi Unum ikei. **9** Ivangye kishoo anera aka anyã unga aka azɛrhã na akpoi Unum, **10** umbɔ ikei ahwengmbɔ uge awu unga anu isei ru Angwĩ Ufɔm Iya-Num Aka Aze. Umbɔ adzeidzeu akarhãrhã nggu ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu unga. **11** Ukatarhu ha aka akpɔm abokmbɔ Ubitru nu Uyohana, mɔce anera kishoo adzeidzeu na atĩ abambɔ ru umbɔ ru anangke umbɔ iki iyisa age angwĩ iya Usorhomon. **12** Ubitru aka anyã rimi, unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi aner Uisrairha, awu use utsu akere atsu umbi adzeidzeu? Awu

use utsu ikei umbi arhi umen ugeε awu ijeemen use awu idosu Unummen itsu ukatarhu ha azērhi uzērhi? **13** Unum uwu Uibrahim, Uishaku nu Uyakubu, Unum uwu atokamen, unga akpoi ugārhiंगा Uyesu, uwu ha umbi aka adzowe unga umbō afere, ikei umbi aka akpēmbi unga ra asu Ubirhatu, nggayε unga abee itsuwe unga. **14** Umbi akpēmbi Usarkasar ha Uner Uwuku Arhurhika, na afena umbō atsūwā umbi uner uwuku ufer aner. **15** Umbi afere uner uwuku udzowe urhe, bōr Unum azituka unga ra akpe. Umen iwu ideka ra akere ha. **16** Awu imangmang ru itsok Uyesu, ngge itsu utsak uwure umbi aka ahweng na anyā awu akerketawō. Awu itsok Uyesu nu imangmangye iki iba ru unga, ngge idzowe utsak uwure ikikerhe, umbi kishoo aka anyāmbi. **17** “Umbi abimen, umum ihweng awu ida ihwihweng itsu umbi akorhe rimi, ru nyaka anggbaashimbi. **18** Bōr awu akere ha Unum aka atsu ake atsuafer ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ra angwī abika asōm Arherhu-Num kishoo, age Ukiristo awuri ihwa uver. **19** Nggee āka adzipa ra arhimmbi, na adosu Unum, nggee itsú umbō asorhe arhimmbi, **20** nu unga ama adene Ukiristo ha, uwuruwi unga aka aseng unga awu uwu umbi, Uyesu ififōrhmbi. **21** Awu ufang unga aseī ra afā utseku ivangye Unum aka ifaruwe abina kishoo, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe ishaisha ra angwī asarkasar abika asōm Arherhu-Num. (aiōn g165) **22** Ubinkutsu Umusa agor age, ‘Uteijee Unummbi awuri iberuwanga umbi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwōō ra abimbi, ru nyaka umum, awu ufang umbi aka igū ubinkpi unga aka awuri ideyiwa umbi kishoo. **23** Uben unerwi aka asi

ikpea ato ru uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num hã, awuri itsũwũkumbɔ unga ra anernga.’ 24 “Idzidzerhe, kishoo abika asom Arherhu-Num, udzur ru Usamairha uba ra asu, kishoo arherhambɔ arherhe aki inum iyere. 25 Umbi awu abika agha ukam abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu ukam ibibemuwe-Num ra atokambi. Unga aka agor Uibrahim age, ‘Ru unangngo anera kishoo ru upfung awuri ikpo idorh.’ 26 Unum aka aberuwe ugãrhãnga, unga agbaashia adene unga aba ru umbi, ru umbi akpo idorh ri idzipuwe uben unera ru umbi ru utsĩndĩ uwuku ubewanga.”

4 Ivangye umbɔ Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka adẽẽ arherhe nggu anera, abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nu abi Usaduki aba ru umbɔ. 2 Umbɔ agũ avom, ubinkutsu abi itser Uyesu anu imesuwe anera uge ikom iwuri isongge nggu urhe ru nyaku Uyesu aka asok ra akpe. 3 Umbɔ adzur umbɔ Ubitru nu Uyohana agbange utseku ukpe unum uvaa, ubinkutsu urhe uku uwekpɔ. 4 Bɔr anera arherhe abika agũ isarhe ha awe ru imangmang, nu irhe abika adɔsa iyongge anaka agonga atõõ. 5 Unum uvaa, ayerhe nu akakũ nu abika amesuwe ikpem umbɔ akong ru Urusharhima. 6 Uhanana Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num awu umɔ, nggu Ukayafa, nu Uyohana, nu Uarhezkanda, nu ikei kishoo abirabe aka awu ru ubã abika adzowe idem-Num. 7 Atsu umbɔ akũ Ubitru nu Uyohana aba adẽẽ ra ateumbɔ, na atirhi irhusa umbɔ age, “Umbi akũ ijee iyikisong use itsok iyikisong akũ akorha akere ha?” 8 Mɔce Ubitru, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga agor umbɔ age, “Umbi ayerhe nu akakũ anera! 9 Umbi ayisa umen irhere, arhusa umen

icicorhayε umbɔ aka akerhuwe ukatarhu uwurε, umbi abee ihweng ubinkpi uku ukerhuwe unga? **10** Umen ibee umbi nu abi Uisrairha kishoo ahweng ugε, awu ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu Unazarat, uwuruwi umbi aka afere unga ri inyapuwe unga nu igārḥāmau ucicii, uwuruwi Unum aka asoyiwe ra akpe, atsu utsak uwirε akerhe adēē akerketawo ra asumbi. **11** Uyesu ha unga awu “‘Utarhkpi umbi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpɔ uwu utarh angboki idzin.’ **12** Asi ikpombɔ ififorh ru uner uwɔɔ, asi idzowukumbɔ itsok ikɔɔ ru upfung umen iki ikpo ififorh ri ike.” **13** Ivangyε ateiya aka anyā ikeramen Ubitru nu Uyohana, umbɔ ahwengmbɔ ugε umbɔ asi itsĩmbɔ imesa, umbɔ adzeidzeu, na adiki ihweng agε umbɔ awu nggu Uyesu. **14** Bɔr umbɔ aka anyā utsa uwuku ukerhe ha adēē nggu umbɔ, umbɔ asi ikpombɔ ubinkpi umbɔ aka irherhe. **15** Nggee umbɔ atsu umbɔ adzembɔ ru udzeturhe ha, na akeki itsūwā nggu adɔka. **16** Umbɔ arhusa agε, “Umen ikorhi uguse nggu anera abεrε? Ubinkutsu anera ru Urusharhima aka ahwengmbɔ ugε aka akorhumbɔ nggaa abin idzeu ru abok anera abεrε, umen isi idēē itseyimen. **17** Bɔr utsur arherhe ha atsĩ amaake ra anera, umen igbiite atombɔ utsur umbɔ abvui arherhumbɔ arherhe nggu anera ri itsok ha.” **18** Mɔcε umbɔ ayisa abi itser Uyesu ha atsu umbɔ niba abvui arherhumbɔ arherhe, use imesa ri itsok Uyesu. **19** Bɔr Ubitru nu Uyohana adzipa agε, “Àka avarhe nibikambi irhikungge ra anang Unum umen idɔsa arherhambi ni ineke idɔsa Arherhu-Num? **20** Ubinkutsu, umen isi idēē inekukumen irherhe ubinkpi umen iki igũ ni inyā ikei.” **21** Umbɔ aka atoma aziya umbɔ, umbɔ atsūwe

umbō azĩmbō. Asi ikpombō ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe na adzowe umbō uver, ubinkutsu anera kishoo akpoi Unum ru ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **22** Utsa ukatarhu uwuku ukpo idzeu ikikerhe ha, imeknga iki inangngge isoka inaa. **23** Ivangye umbō aka atsūwe umbō Ubitru nu Uyohana azĩmbō ra abimbō, umbō asome kishoo abinke ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū aka adeyiwe umbō. **24** Ivangye umbō aka agū rimi, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō ri ifen-Num nggu amen unying age, “A Utejee uner ijee kishoo, ungo umuna afā nggu abĩ nu akau akagong, nu abina kishoo aka awe ra ake. **25** Arherhango ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo uku urherhe ra angwĩ ugārhängo, utokamen Udauda uge, “Awu use utsu abĩā kishoo agū uvom nu anera akaiferhko iyiki itārhä? **26** Ayerhe ru upfung agbopa atsimbō abee iwa, nu anggbaashi abĩā akong ananga unying awe ru igamtsa nggu Utejee, nu ikei Ukiristonga.’ **27** Awu idzidzerhe, uyerhe Uhiridu nu Ubuntu Ubirhatu agbopumbō itsi nggu atsen abi Uyahuda nu aner Uisrairha ru uteu ukpire. Awembō ri ikpikpēē nggu ugārhängo Uyesu usarkasar, uwuruwi ungo uku useng unga awu Ukiristo. **28** Umbō akorhe abinke kishoo ijeengo nu ibibemango iki itsu ishaisha uge ngge ikorhe. **29** A Utejee, ungo ugūo iziziyambō ra atsimen nu uma uyike agārhängo nggu ikeramen irherha arherhango. **30** Uberu ubokngo ukpuku ukerhe ikei ukorhu nggaa abin idzeu nu igbigba ri itsok ugārhängo Uyesu usarkasar.” **31** Umbō aka afen-Num amaa, anangke umbō aka akong adiki izizusa. Mōce atsuke umbō kishoo Ipfu Isarsatangge, umbō adēēmbō irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen. **32**

Mɔcɛ kishoo abika adɔsa amɛnmbo awu unying. Uben unera asi iwea ru ubin ukamnga, bɔr umbɔ agasha abinke umbɔ aka awurake nggu adɔka. **33** Nggu ijee nggaa abi itser Uyesu aka adɛɛ arherhe isisok Utejee Uyesu ra akpe, nu imimuta irheirhe iki iwu ru umbɔ kishoo. **34** Unera asi ibee ubin adaka ru umbɔ. Ubinkutsu abi icang irham nu abi aya agoyiwe ake na akũ uhweka **35** aba adzowe ra abi itser Uyesu, umbɔ agashuwe anera ri itsũwãmbɔ. **36** Rimi hã uner itsok Uyusuf aka akorhe awu unang Urhawi, adzeku Usayifuru, uwuruwi abi itser Uyesu iki iyisa unga Ubarnaba, agbena agburh “Uner uwuku Ufituwe.” **37** Unga aka agoshe icangnga iyɔɔ, unga akũ uhweka aba adzowe abi itser Uyesu.

5 Unera nuwɔ itsoka igburh Uhananiya, nggu utsɛnga Usafiratu, agoshe icang irhammbɔ iyɔɔ. **2** Nggu ihwihweng utsɛnga, unga atsũ uhweka angwɛ ukpunga na akũ ukpuku ubɔr aba angwɛwe ra adak abi itser Uyesu. **3** Mɔcɛ Ubitru agɛ, “A Uhananiya, awu use utsu ungo uneke Ushaitan atsĩ ra amɛnngo? Ungo ugberangwĩ utsuke Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo ikei utsũɔ ubin ukpɔɔ ru uhwek icanga? **4** Isi iwengge iyingo ungo udɔrhu ugoshe? Ungo uku ugoshe ikei, uhweka usi iwekpɔ ri ijeengo? Awu use utsu ungo ukaiferhko iyiki ikorhu ubin hã? Ungo usi igberangwĩ utsukuko unera, ungo ugber utsuke Unum.” **5** Ivangye Uhananiya aka agũ rimi, unga agba nu abĩ akpea. Nggaa iwei ifer anera kishoo aka agũ ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **6** Mɔcɛ awɛdzem aba, akũ atorho abvur ukom iyornga, na akũna unga adzek adzake. **7** Aka ayoka akara ataar nu utsɛnga atsĩwã, asi ihwengnga ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **8**

Ubitru arhusa unga age, “Udeyiwa umum, awu uhwek ha nukpi kishoo umbi aka agoshe icang hã?” Unga age, “İi, uhwek ngge niyo.” **9** Ubitru agor unga age, “Awu use utsu umbi agbopa atsimbi na aviri İpfu Uteijee? Unyã! Adak abika adzake utsakngo ako ra angwĩ ubã, umbõ awuri itsã ungo adzek ikẽi.” **10** Kanying unga agba nu adak Ubitru akpea. Mõce awedzẽm aka atsiwã aba anyã unga aka akpea, umbõ ashupa unga adzek azĩ adzak akhapuwe ru udzak utsaknga. **11** Nggaa iwei akarhãrhã ifer kishoo abika adõsa nu kishoo abika agũ iferha ha. **12** Abi itser Uyesu akorhuwe abin idzeu nu abin igbigba ra anera arherhe. Nu abi imangmang kishoo aki isaka akong ra Angwĩ Iya Usorhomon. **13** Bõr uner uwõõ asi itsĩ atomunga ru umbõ, kishoo rimi hã anera ana adzowe umbõ imor. **14** Irhe akatsak nu akatserh abika awe ru imangmang ru Uteijee ikpurhi idẽẽ ititoma ri irhembõ. **15** Ubinkpi abi itser Uyesu aka akorhe utsu anera akũ abi irhãrhã adzeka ra atsĩndĩ, abeta umbõ nu atakarha nu afarmbõ, uge Ubitru aba atonga, usakanga uma utong nu abõõ. **16** Anera arherhe aka adzeyi ri iteu iyiki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, akong akũ abi irhãrhã aba nu abirabe ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzowe umbõ uver, nu kishoo akerhumbõ. **17** Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num nu kishoo abirabe aka awu nggu unga, awu abi ukpui Usaduki, agũ unyẽẽ abi itser Uyesu akarhãrhã. **18** Ngge itsu umbõ asok adzur abi itser Uyesu atsuke umbõ ru ugborzĩ. **19** Bõr ru untsuuka ipfu itser Uteijee itsuruwe angwĩ ubã ugborzĩ hã ikũna umbõ idzekngge. Igor umbõ ige, **20** “Àka azĩ adẽẽ ru ufõm Iya-Num na adeyiwe anera undzuma arherhe akere aki

urhe uwuku ufa.” **21** Ukpekpeka, umbɔ atsĩ ru ufɔm Iya-Num, ru nyaka ngge iki ideyiwe umbɔ, umbɔ atirhi imesuwe anera. Mɔce Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num nu abirabe aka awu nggu unga aka aba atsĩ, umbɔ akɔng abi udzɛpurhe, aka awu akakũ Uisairha kishoo, na adene itser uge akũ abi itser Uyesu ha ru ugborzĩ hã aba.

22 Bɔr abi idzɛu Iya-Num azĩ atsĩ ru ugborzĩ hã, abeea umbɔ, umbɔ ashimbɔ umɔ, umbɔ azĩ asɔme umbɔ **23** age, “Umen inyã ugborzĩ ugbang uku kpengkpeng, abi idzɛu ikei adẽẽ adzɛu angwĩ ubã, bɔr umen iki itsuri, umen isi inyãmen unera ru ugborzĩ hã.” **24** Anggbaashi abi idzɛu Iya-Num nu ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num aka agũ rimi, amɛnmbɔ aghong akarhãrhã, akaiferhko ubinkpi uku ikorhe ri iferhe iyere ha. **25** Mɔce utsa uwɔɔ aba agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka anyã! Abi ha abe umbi aka atsuku ugborzĩ adẽẽ ru ufɔm Iya-Num, anu imesuwe anera.” **26** Mɔce unggbaashi abi idzɛu Iya-Num nggu abi idzɛu ha azĩ akũ abi itser Uyesu aba, bɔr asi ikũmbɔ ri inggang. Anggbaashi ha anu igũ iwei anera utsur umbɔ atang umbɔ atarh. **27** Umbɔ aka akũ abi itser Uyesu aba, atsu umbɔ adẽẽ ra asu abi itser udzɛpurhe, mɔce Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num anu irhusa umbɔ. **28** Age, “Umen ivangamen umbi akarhãrhã ige umbi niba abvui amesukumbi anera ri itsok ikere ha. Bɔr nggaye umbi aka amaakumbi Urusharhima kishoo nggu imesambi ikei umbi abee itsuka umen uvau adzirh utsa ha!” **29** Bɔr Ubitru nu abi itser Uyesu abɔɔ age, “Awu ufang umen iki idɔsa arherhu Unum inangmen arherhe anera! **30** Unum uwu atokamen unga asoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe,

uwuruwi umbi aka afere ri inyapuwe unga ni igārḥāmau ucucii. **31** Unum aka aberuwe unga, atsu unga aseī ru ubok ughanga, awu unggbaashi na awu Uner Uwuku Ufōrh ikei na atsuruwe Uisrairha utsīndī idzidzipambō ikei akpo itsūwe arhim. **32** Umen iwu ideka ri iferha iyere ha, iwu rimi ikei Ipfu Isarsatangge, iyiriyē Unum aka adzowe abika adōsa unga.” **33** Ivangyē umbō aka agū rimi, umbō agū avom akarḥārḥā na abee ifere umbō. **34** Bōr utsa Ufarisi uwōo itsoka igburh Ugamarhiyerh, uwuku umesuwe Íkpem Umusa, uwuruwi anera kishoo aki asaka adzowe unga imor, asok adēē ru udzēpurhea, atsu umbō akū abi itser Uyesu adzeka awiya kata. **35** Mōce unga agōr abi udzēpurhe ha age, “Umbi abimen Uisrairha āka angwēdzen na arhi anyā ubinkpi umbi aka abee ikorhuwe anera aberē. **36** Ivanga niyō isha uner uwōo aka adzeka, itsoka igburh Utuda, anyangi itsinga awu ubin ukpōo. Anera ayombō anaka anaa aki idōsa unga, bōr aferkumbō unga, na asitukumbō abika adōsa unga, ake awu imimashambō. **37** Akere ha aka amaa ikei, uwōo itsoka igburh Uyahuda utsa Ugarhirhi adzeka ri ivangyē umbō aka adēē ivarhe irhe anera atsu anera adōsa unga umbō awe ru igamtsa nggu agomnati. Unga ikei aferkumbō unga, abika adōsa unga kishoo asitumbō. **38** Nggee, umum idzaa umbi itsūwā, āka adzēmbi ru utsīndī anera aberē, āka neke umbō azīmbō! Ubinkutsu ibibemambō use itsermbō iba iwu iyi anera, iwuri isitungge. **39** Bōr itsermbō ha iba idzeku Unum, umbi asi ídēē akenmbi umbō, utsur umbi awēmbi ri ifuw nggu Unum.” Nggee umbō ayeimbō itsūwā Ugamarhiyerh. **40** Umbō ayisa abi

itser Uyesu ha, atsu umbɔ akwɛrɛ umbɔ ugwɛɛ. Na avange atombɔ utsur umbɔ arherhumbɔ arherhe ri itsok Uyesu, na atsũwe umbɔ azĩmbɔ. **41** Abi itser Uyesu ha asok azĩmbɔ agɔm akarhãrhã agɛ Unum anyã umbɔ amẽẽmbɔ ihwa uver nu atsa ri itsok Uyesu. **42** Uɛn unuma, umbɔ asi inekukumbɔ imesuwe anera ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri Iya-Num nu aya ugɛ Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo.

6 Ri inum hã angwẽ imesa anu ititoma arherhe, umɔ abi Uyahuda abika agũ idũ abi Uherhini atsĩmbɔ ibvun arherhe ri itsi abi Uyahuda abika agũ idũ abi Ibrani ubinkutsu abika agau ubingha uɛn unuma anu irhi atsẽrhãpfu abi idũ Uherhini uku ungwaan. **2** Nggee umbɔ usokdũmɛn hã ayisa anera kishoo angwẽ imesa agɛ, “Isi irhikungge umɛn ineke isarhe Arherhu-Num ni itsĩmɛn igashu ubingha. **3** Umbi angwẽmɛn nu anapumɛn, àka aseng inera utɔɔva ra abimbi abirabɛ umbɔ aka ahwɛng umbɔ awu nggu Ipfu-Num nu itsoi. Umɛn iki idzowe itser iyɛrɛ ru umbɔ, **4** nu umɛn itsu amɛnmɛn ri ifɛn-Num ni imesuwe Arherhu-Num.” **5** Abika adɔsa kishoo agũibɛn ubinkpi umbɔ aka arherhe. Mɔcɛ umbɔ asɛng Uistifanu, uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang akarhãrhã na awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, nu Ufirhibu nu Uburokora nu Unikano, nu Utimon, nu Ubarmina, nu Unikorha aka adzeku Uantakiya, adzipa atsĩ agbeyi abi Uyahuda. **6** Umbɔ akũ anera abɛrɛ aba aden ra asu abi itser Uyesu, umbɔ aka afɛn-Num na atsoyiwe umbɔ abok. **7** Nggee Arherhu-Num atẽrhã. Irhe angwẽ imesa ru Urusharhima ikpurhi idẽẽ itoma akarhãrhã, nu arherhe abika adzowe idɛm-Num adɔsumbɔ imangmang hã. **8** Uistifanu, awu

nggu imimuta nu ijee akarhārḥā, akorha abin akagōng aki idzeu nu aki igbigba ra anera. **9** B̄or ab̄o abi ubā ifen-Num ukp̄o umb̄o iki iyisa aḡe Ubā Ifen-Num Abika Adzek Ukam, asoyimb̄o uning nggu Uistifanu. Ab̄ere ha awu abi Uyahuda abika adzeku Usayirin nu Uarhekezandiriya, nu ik̄ei abika adzeka ab̄i Ukirhikiya, nu aki Uasiya. **10** B̄or af̄or uning adamb̄o nggu itsoi iyi Ip̄fu-Num iki idzowe unga arherhe. **11** M̄oce umb̄o agh̄ōrh̄ā aḡor anera ab̄o ri iw̄ok umb̄o aḡe, “Um̄en iḡū Uistifanu anu irhenu Umusa na arhenu Unum ik̄ei.” **12** Nggee umb̄o asoyiwe am̄en anera nu akakū nu abika amesuwe ikp̄em. Umb̄o asok adzur Uistifanu akū az̄imb̄o ra asu abi udzēpurhe. **13** Umb̄o akū anera abi ideka igberangw̄i aba, umb̄o aḡor aḡe, “Utsak uwur̄e ub̄en unuma unga anu irherhi iyiki itārḥā ru usarkasar anang ak̄ere nu Íkp̄em Umusa ik̄ei. **14** Um̄en iḡū unga aḡor aḡe Uyesu uner Unazarat ha awuri ibibupuwe anang ak̄ere na afaruwe agbeyi Umusa aka ab̄ora um̄en.” **15** Kishoo abika asēi ru udzēpurhe ha awing asumb̄o arhi Uistifanu, anyā asunga awu ru nyaka aki ip̄fu itser-Num.

7 M̄oce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Id̄em-Num arhusu Uistifanu aḡe, “Arherha ak̄ere ha awu idzidz̄erhe?” **2** Uistifanu aḡe, “Umbi angw̄ēm̄en nu atesm̄en, àka akpeto ru umum! Unum uwuku ukpukpoi adzeka ru utokam̄en Uibrahim ri ivangȳe unga aka awu ra ab̄i Umesofotamiya, unga anasi iseisa ru Uharan. **3** Unum aḡor unga aḡe, ‘Uso ra ab̄imbi, ub̄ore abimbi, uz̄i ab̄ike umum iki id̄eyiwa ungo.’ **4** “Nggee unga asoka ab̄i abi Ukarhdi, az̄i aseisa ru Uharan. Ut̄enga aka akpe amaa, Unum adene unga aba

ra abĩke umbi aka aseĩ umō icere. **5** Unum asi idzowuka
 Uibrahim ukam abĩ hã, uko ider udaka unying. Bør Unum
 abemuka unga age unga awuri itsu abĩ hã awu akinga
 nggu unangnga iki idosu undzingnga, nggaye Uibrahim
 ana ashia ru ungwẽ ri ivang hã. **6** Unum arherhe nggu
 unga age, ‘Unangngo awuri iwemgbō atsen ra abĩ akase,
 abi abĩ hã awuri itsu umbō igār hã, awuri idzowe umbō
 ayetnum imeka inaka inaa. **7** Umum iwuri itsukukũ
 uver ra abĩ hã umbō aka iwu igār hã. Akere ha aka imaa
 ikei, unang Uibrahim awuri idze adzaa umum igong
 ra anang akere.’ **8** Unum adzowe Uibrahim ibibemuwe
 utsar ukpu usorhe. Uibrahim aka amar Uishaku, unga
 asorhuwe unga ru unum ukpu utōrōk. Uishaku unga
 amar Uyakubu, Uyakubu amar atokamen usōkdūmen. **9**
 “Atokamen hã agũ unyẽẽ ungwẽmbō aka agburh Uyusuf,
 umbō agoshe unga azĩã igār hã ru Umasar. Bør Unum
 awu nggu unga, **10** atsũwũka unga ri inyāyernga kishoo.
 Unum ikei atsu Uyusuf awu uner itsoi awe ru izama ra
 asu Ufir'auna uyerhe Umasar, nggee unga atsu unga awu
 ugomna Umasar ru udzephurhenga kishoo. **11** “Mōce imerh
 itsĩngge abĩ Umasar kishoo nu Ukan'ana, itoma nggu
 ayetnum akarhār hã, itsu atokamen ashimbō ru ubingha.
12 Ivangye Uyakubu aka agũ uge ubingha uwekpō ru
 Umasar, unga adene atokamen azĩmbō Umasar uzēr hã
 ukpu inggbaashia. **13** Ru uzēr hãmbō ukpu uvaa Uyusuf
 adeyiwe itsikamnga ru angwẽmbō, mōce Ufir'auna ikei
 ahweng abi iyambō Uyusuf. **14** Akere aka amaa Uyusuf
 atsu umbō ayisuwe utenga Uyakubu asok aba ru unga,
 nu kishoo abi iyambō, awu isōka utōova na atōō. **15**

Mɔcɛ Uyakubu azĩã Umasar. Ru nggɔɔ ha unga nggu atokamen aka akpe, **16** na akũ akom ayormbɔ azĩmbɔ Ushekem, adzake umbɔ ru udzak ukpu Uibrahim aka agoi nggu uhwek uazurhfa ru ubok awe Uhamor ru Ushekem. **17** “Bɔr ivangye iki itsuifer iyi ibibemuwe-Num ru Uibrahim iki iyok, anermen atẽrhã akarhãrhã ra abĩ Umasar. **18** Mɔcɛ uyerhe uwɔɔ ru Umasar, uwuruwi aka asi ihwengnga Uyusuf agha iyerhe Umasar. **19** Unga agha urha unangmen na ayɔm atokamen na atsu umbɔ atãyiwe irheng angwẽmbɔ ngge ikpeyi. **20** “Ivang hã niyɔ umbɔ aka amar Umusa, unga awu uzeze ungwẽ. Aneta unga afẽẽ ataar ri iya utenga. **21** Umbɔ aka angwẽwe unga ra awiya, unapa Ufir'auna unga ashupa unga akpɔm ru nyaku ungwẽnga. **22** Amesuwe Umusa ri kishoo itsoi abi Umasar na awe ru ijee ra arherhe nu ikikorhe. **23** “Ivangye Umusa aka atsĩ imɛka isɔka inaa, unga avarhe na asok azĩã iyepa angwẽmbɔ abi Uisrairha. **24** Unga aka anyã utsa Umasar aka adẽẽ iyɔm ungwẽmbɔ, unga azĩ ayesuwe ungwẽmbɔ aferuka utsa Umasar ha. **25** Umusa akaiferhko age abimbɔ awuri ihwengmbɔ uge Unum awuri ikũ unga akũ afɔrh umbɔ, bɔr umbɔ asi ihwengmbɔ. **26** Unum uvaa, Umusa aba anyã abi Uisrairha avaa aka adẽẽ ifuw. Unga abee igbopa atsimbɔ akũwe umbɔ ididɔɔr, agɔr age, ‘Umbi anerabe, umbi awu angwẽyi. Awu use utsu umbi ayɔm adɔka?’ **27** “Bɔr uwuku uyɔm undɔkanga hã ayiru Umusa adene ri ifena na age, ‘Ungaa atsu ungo uwu uyerhamen, nu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen? **28** Ungo ubee ifere umum ru nyaka ungo uku ufer utsa Umasar arheke ha?’ **29** Ivangye Umusa aka agũ rimi, unga atĩ azĩã

Umidiyan, umɔ unga awea utsen ru nggɔɔ ha unga amar awɛkaci avaa akatsa. **30** “Imɛka isɔka inaa iki itɔng, ipfu itser-Num idzeka ra asu Umusa ra arhum ri ikon urha iki igar ru ufum uku ukhapa ri Igũ Usinai. **31** Ivangye Umusa aka anyã rimi, unga adzeidzeu umɔ. Unga aka agɔpa azĩ na agbisha arhi, unga agũ urhem Uteijee uku ugɔr uge, **32** ‘Awu umum Unum uwu atokango, Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu.’ Iyor Umusa izang unga afɔr irhi adaka. **33** “Mɔce Uteijee agɔr unga age, ‘Utsũwe abadakngo, anangke ungo uku udẽẽ umɔ awu asarkasar abĩ. **34** Idzidzerhe, umum inyãmum ayetnum anermum ru Umasar. Umum iki igũmum akpembɔ, umum icipuwa iba ishɔɔte umbɔ. Icɛɛ uba umum idena ungo ubvui uzĩ Umasar.’ **35** “Awu Umusa ha nuwi umbɔ aka akpẽ na age, ‘Ungaa atsuka ungo uwu uyerhamen nu uwu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen?’ Unga hã Unum aka adene unga awu unggbaashi na awu uwuku ufɔrh, ru ubok ipfu itser-Num hã iki idzeka ru unga ru ufum hã. **36** Unga akũna umbɔ adzeku Umasar na akorha abin idzeu nu abin igbigba ru Umasar, ru Ukau uku Ubãrhã nu ikei ra arhum imeka isɔka inaa. **37** “Umusa ha unga agɔr abi Uisrairha age, ‘Unum awuri idzaanga umbi uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num ra anermbi ru nyaka umum.’ **38** Unga awu nggu ikikɔng atokamen abi Uisrairha ra arhum, nggu ipfu itser-Num hã iki irherha arherhe nggu unga ni Igũ Usinai, nu nggu atokamen, na ayei arherhe urhe aka adzeku Unum akũ akũwã umen. **39** “Bɔr atokamen akpẽmbɔ idɔsa arherhanga hã. Akpẽmbɔ unga, na agũ ikpona ibvui izĩ abĩ Umasar ra amenmbɔ. **40** Agɔr Uharuna

age, ‘Ugbishuwa umen anum abirabe aka idarh umen. Umusa ha aka akūna umen adzeka ra abī Umasar, umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi uku ukpo unga!’ **41** Ivang hã niyo umbō aka agbishu ugberhe usaku ungwē inak. Adzowe idem ru umgbō anu izek irhowa agom anggōm nu ubinkpi umbō aka akū abokmbō agbisha. **42** Bər Unum adzipu undzingnga nggu umbō. Na aneke umbō atsī idzowe igōng ru idzer afā ngge iwu anummbō. Akere ha awu uku kpengkpeng nggu ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ru abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num age, “‘Umbi angwāmbi ijue na adzaambi umum idem ri imeka isoka inaa ra arhum, umbi abi iya Uisrairha? **43** Umbi azērḥā nggu ishia Umorek nu idzer ugberhe Urifan, agberhe aki ha umbi aka agbisha adzowe ake igōng. Ngge iki iwu rimi, umum iwayiwe umbi ra abīmbi,’ ifaru Ubabirha itōng. **44** “Atokamen awe ru utsurha uwuruwi uku utsu umbō ahweng ideka Unum ru umbō ra arhum. Awu umgbō, uwu utsurhawi Unum aka atsu Umusa agbisha, ikei umbō agbisha umgbō uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwe Umusa. **45** Utsurha ha ruwō atokamen aka akū umgbō aba ra abī akere umbō aka ayei ri ivang Ujoshuwa, Unum aka awayiwe atsen ra asumbō. Umgbō uwu umō uba utsī ivang Udauda, **46** unga aka awe ru imimuta Unum, na afena age unga amaa adzine anang ru Unum uwu utokamen Uyakubu. **47** Bər awu Usorhomon unga adzine iya ha. **48** “Rimi hã Nggaa Uwuku Ugōng asi iseisa ri iyake aki anera iki idzin. Ubin ukpu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka agor age, **49** “‘Afā awu anang isei iyerhamum, nu upfung uwu anangke umum iki iden andaidakmum.

Ikpū iya iyikisong umbi aka idzina umum? Utejee agər. Use anang akasong awu anang akika uwoshamum? **50** Asi iwea abokmum adzin abin akere ha kishoo? **51** “Umbi agbau abi igbīrhī anera, nggu amen akika asheru usorhe nu ato! Umbi awe ru nyaka atokambi, uben ivang umbi asi idosumbi Ipfu Isarsatangge. **52** Ra abika asom Arherhu-Num, uwukusong atokambi asi idzowukumbo unga uver? Aferkumbo abirabe aka arherhe arherhe ri itsi uwuku ububa Uwuku Arhurhika ha. Nu umbi igambi aghambi adaknga, umbi afere unga. **53** Umbi ayeimbi Íkpem iyiki itsu itser ru ubok ípfu itser-Num bər umbi asi idosumbi.” **54** Ivangye umbo aka agū rimi, amenmbo adak akarhārḥā, afar anyĩmbo agū avom nggu unga. **55** Bər Uistifanu awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, awing asunga arhi afā anyā ikpikpoi Unum, nu Uyesu aka adēē nu ubok ugha Unum. **56** Uistifanu age, “Àka anyā, umum inyā afā atsuri nu Ungwē-Ner adēē nu ubok ugha Unum.” **57** Bər umbo akū abok abvure atombō, atsarhi irhakmbō atsuyi ivum awirhi azī ru unga, **58** akūna unga adzek azī undzing utepa, adēē atang unga atarh nu unga. Abika adzowe ideka igberangwī ḥā angwēwe atorhambō nggu uwedzem uwō agburh Ushawurhu. **59** Umbo aka adēē itang atarh nu unga, umō Uistifanu afen-Num age, “A Utejee Uyesu, uyei ipfumum.” **60** Mōce unga atararhu, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Utejee niba ukpōmmo arhim akere nu atsimbo.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na akpea.

8 Ushawurhu awu umō abemuka ifer Uistifanu. Ru unum ḥā nggaa uver utsīkpō ra abika adōsa ru Urusharhima, asituwe umbo kishoo ra abī abi Uyahudiya nu aki

Usamariya, akpurha abore abi itser Uyesu. **2** Mace aner
 Unum adzake Uistifanu, aciu akpenga akarhãrhã. **3** Bør
 Ushawurhu akpurha adẽẽ idzowe uver ra abika adosa
 akarhãrhã. Atsĩrhã aya aya, adzui akatsak nu akatsẽrh
 atsuyiwe umbò ru ugborzĩ. **4** Aborò ha umbò aka asituwe
 adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inangye umbò aka azĩ. **5** Ufirhibu
 azĩã uteu Usamariya, adzowe isarhe Ukiristo umò. **6**
 Anera aka agũ, na anyã abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe
 umbò angwẽ amẽnmbò ru ubinkpi unga iki irherhe. **7**
 Ípfu iyiki ibewe itsuyi ivum ni idzeyingge ru ayor anera
 arherhe, akerhuwe abi ishayi iyor na akatarhu arherhe. **8**
 Nggee umbò agòm anggòm akarhãrhã ru uteu ha. **9** Unera
 nuwò itsoka igburh Usiman anu itser igoka adzowe idzeu
 ra anera kishoo ru uteu Usamariya. Anu iberi itsinga age
 unga awu nggaa uner. **10** Nu anera kishoo, uwuku ugong
 nu uwuku uci, atsu amẽnmbò nu unga anu igor age,
 “Utsak uwure awe ru ijee iyi Unum umbò iki iyisa nggaa
 Ijee.” **11** Umbò adosa unga ubinkutsu aka adera unga aka
 anu ikorhuwe umbò abin idzeu nggu igbigba igokanga. **12**
 Bør umbò aka awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyiriye
 Ufirhibu aka arherhe iyi Iyerhe Unum nu iyi itsok Uyesu
 Ukiristo, asorhuwe umbò ubotisima, akatsak nu akatsẽrh.
13 Usiman nibikanga awea ri imangmang, umbò aka
 asorhuwe unga ubotisima ikei unga adosunga Ufirhibu
 uben anang. Unga aka anyã Ufirhibu akorha atsar nu
 abin idzeu, unga adzeidzeu akarhãrhã. **14** Abi itser Uyesu
 aka awe ru Urusharhima aka agũ abi Usamariya aka
 aycimbo Arherhu-Num, umbò adene umbò Ubitru nggu
 Uyohana azĩ ru umbò. **15** Umbò aka azĩ atsĩ, umbò afene-

Num ru umbò ama ayeyi Ipfu Isarsatangge, **16** ubinkutsu, Ipfu Isarsatangge ina isi icipuwangge nu unyinga umbò kata, akpurha akorhuwe umbò ubòtisima ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **17** Mòce Ubitru nu Uyohana atsorhuwe abok nu umbò, umbò ayeyi Ipfu Isarsatangge. **18** Usiman aka anyã uge awu itsorha abok abi itser Uyesu iki isaki itsu ikpo Ipfu-Num, unga adzowe umbò uhwek. **19** Na age, “Udzaa umum ijee ha igamum, umum ìba itsorhumum ubok nu uben unera unga akpo Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **20** Ubitru agor unga age, “Uhwèkngo nggu ungo aka atsim, ungo ukaiferhkò uge ungo ukũ uhwek uyei izũwũ Unum! **21** Ungo ushio ru ugau ri itser iyere, ubinkutsu, amènngo asi irhikuke ra asu Unum. **22** Udzipa ru iyiki ibewa iyere nu ufen-Num ru Uteijee. Use unga awuri itsũwãnga ungo ri ikpũ iferhkò iyere ra amènngo. **23** Ubinkutsu umum inyã amènngo awu nggu unyẽẽ akarhãrhã aka abow ra arhim.” **24** Mòce Usiman age, “Àka afenuwa umum Uteijee, utsur abin hã umbi aka arherhe akorhuke nggu umum.” **25** Ivangye umbò Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka amaa idzowe isarhe Arherhu Uteijee, umbò abvui azĩmbò Urusharhima, adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri iteu Usamariya irheirhe. **26** Ice ipfu itser Uteijee igor Ufirhibu ige, “Uso uzĩ unor utsĩndĩ arhum uwuku udzeku Urusharhima uzĩ Ugaza.” **27** Nggee unga asok adzek aziã, unga agbopu uner Uitiyofiya uwuruwi aka awu unggbaashi, abika angwẽ kishoo abin Ukadi uyerhe Uitiyofiya, aka awu ukutserh. Aka azĩ Urusharhima idzowe igong. **28** Unga awu ru utsĩndĩ uwuku uzĩ usoi, asei ru ikar inyãwãnga anu ivarhu ubvur uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya. **29** Ipfu-Num

igər Ufirhibu ige, “Uzĩ ukhapa nu ikar inyāwā iyərɔ.” **30** Ufirhibu atĩ azĩ nu ikar inyāwā hā agũ utsa ha adēē ivarhe ubvur uwuku usəm Arherhu-Num Uishaya. Ufirhibu arhusa unga age, “Ungo ugũ utaingo ubinkpi ungo uku uvarhe?” **31** Unga age, “Umum ikorhi iguse, unera aba asi igbisha adēyiwanga umum?” Na ayisu Ufirhibu afũ ikar inyāwā hā umbɔ asei. **32** Uner Uitiyofiya ha adēē ivarhe ubvur Arherhu-Num aka agər uge, “Adarh unga ru nyaki idɔi azĩmbɔ ingwĩngwā, ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi iki unukutata ru ubok uwuku ukone igwar iyornge, unga asi iyangunga angwĩnga. **33** Akwēete unga na akɛnmbɔ unga idzidzerhanga. Ungaa idēē arherhe arherhe ri itsi unangnga? Ubinkutsu anyangu urhenga adzembɔ ru upfung.” **34** Uner Uitiyofiya ha arhusu Ufirhibu, age, “Udēyiwa umum, kabɔɔ, uner uwuku usəm Arherhu-Num hā arherhe arherhe ha ri itsi ungaa, ri itsinga use ri itsi uner uwukuse?” **35** Mɔcɛ Ufirhibu atirhi nu ugber itseng Arherhu-Num uwu ha adzowe unga Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu. **36** Umbɔ awe ru uzērhā nú utsĩndĩ hā, azĩ anyā amē, Uner Uitiyofiya ha age, “Unyā amē ake! Awu use iken umum isi ísorhmum ubɔtisima?” **38** Unga atsu umbɔ ajimu ikar inyāwā hā ngge idēē. Umbɔ Ufirhibu nggu utsa ha ikivarhambɔ acipa atsĩmbɔ ra amē. Mɔcɛ Ufirhibu asorhuwe ubɔtisima ru utsa ha. **39** Ivangye umbɔ aka adzeka ra amē, Ipfu Utejee ishupungge Ufirhibu, Uner Uitiyofiya ha asi ibvui anyā unga ikei, bɔr azĩā uzērhānga na agɔm anggɔm. **40** Ufirhibu, anyā itsinga, ru Uazotu. Umɔ unga atsĩrhā ri kishoo iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize azĩ atsĩā Ukaisariya.

9 Ri ivang hã Ushawurhu anu igha unggbaashi nggu iziya angwẽ imesu Uteijee. Unga asok azĩã ru Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idɛm-Num, **2** ashõrhã unga amaa atseng abvur adzowe anggbaashi abã ifɛn-Num ru Udimashku, ubinkutsu unga aba azĩ akpoa abika adɔsu Utsĩndĩ Uteijee, akatsak use akatsɛrh, unga abow umbɔ akũ aba Urusharhima. **3** Unga aka azẽrhã azĩ akhapa nggu Udimashku, kanying irhirhang idzeka afã irhang idzipa unga. **4** Unga agba anu nu abĩ na agũ urhɛm ukpɔɔ uku ugɔr unga ugɛ, “A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver?” **5** Ushawurhu arhusa agɛ, “Awu ungo ungaa Uteijee?” Urhɛm hã ugɔr ugɛ, “Awu umum Uyesu uwuruwi ungo uku udẽẽ idzowe uver. **6** Icɛɛ usisok utsĩ ru utepa, nggɔɔ ha umbɔ awuri idɛyiwambɔ ubinkpi awu ufang ungo iki ikorhe.” **7** Abika azẽrhã nggu Ushawurhu afɔr arherhe adambɔ, umbɔ agũmbɔ urhɛm hã na asi inyãmbɔ unera. **8** Ushawurhu asoka abĩ na ayanga asunga bɔr asi idẽẽ anyã ubin. Nggee umbɔ akpɔm aboknga adarh unga atsĩ ru Udimashku. **9** Unga amaa inuma itaar, asunga awu ibvuta, asi ighaa na asi ihwaa ubin ikei. **10** Ungwẽ imesa Uyesu nuwɔ ru Udimashku itsoka igburh Uhananiya. Uteijee ayisa unga ru irhi agɛ, “A Uhananiya!” Unga anyũwã agɛ, “Uмумwi, Uteijee.” **11** Uteijee ha agɔr unga agɛ, “Usisok utsĩ ri iya Uyahuda nu utsĩndĩ uwɔ umbɔ iki iyisa agɛ uku Urhirhiki urhusa ugɛ use uner Utarsu itsoka iki igburh Ushawurhu awu umɔ, unggawɔ adẽẽ ifɛn-Num mɔnɔ. **12** Ru irhi unga aka anyã unerwi aka igburh Uhananiya aka aba atsorhu ubok nu unga, unga abvui anyãã ikei.” **13** Uhananiya agɛ, “A

Uteijee, umum iki nggūshumum arherhe utsak uwirɛ ra anera arherhɛ, nu amɛn aka abewe unga aki ikorhuwe abika adɔsa ungo akarhārḥā ru Urusharhima. **14** Nggayɛ ikei ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num aka adzowukumbɔ unga ijee iyiki idzui kishoo abirabɛ aka afɛn ungo.” **15** Bɔr Uteijee agɔr Uhananiya agɛ, “Uzī! Awu utsa ha uwi umum iki isɛng unga aka itō itser iyiki idzowe isarhe itsokmum ra atsen abi Uyahuda nu ayɛrhambɔ nu aner Uisrairha. **16** Umum iwuri idɛyikū unga ikpū ayetnumkɛ awu ufang unga aka ihwa ri itsokmum.” **17** Nggee Uhananiya asok azīā azī atsī ri iya. Atsorha aboknga nu Ushawurhu, na agɛ, “A ungwēmɛn Ushawurhu, Uteijee Uyesu uwuruwi aka adzeka ru ungo nu utsīndī ibibango nggimi unga adena umum ība ru ungo ubvui unyā anang ikei nu uwe nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **18** Kanying, abina ru nyaka afeka aberh ahwor ra asu Ushawurhu agba, mɔcɛ unga abvui anyā anang. Unga asok, umbɔ asorhuwe unga ubɔtisima. **19** Unga aka agha ubingha amaa, unga akpo iker iyornga. Ushawurhu amaa inum iyɔɔ aseɪ nggu angwē imesa ru Udimashku. **20** Kanying Ushawurhu atirhunga idzowe isarhe Uyesu ra abā ifɛn-Num abi Uyahuda agɛ Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum. **21** Kishoo abika agū unga adzeidzeu na arhusa agɛ, “Asi iwea unga afɛyiwe abika afɛn uner ha, Uyesu, ru Urusharhima? Unga asi ibanga idzui anera nggimi akū azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num?” **22** Bɔr isarhe Ushawurhu ikpurhi idēē ititoma ri iker nu ijee, itsu abi Uyahuda abika aseɪ ru Udimashku adzeidzeu na adzuna, unga aka adɛyiwe idzidzɛrhe ugɛ Uyesu awu Ukiristo. **23** Inuma irheirhɛ iki imaa, abi Uyahuda

akeki itsūwā iyiriye umbō aka ifere Ushawurhu. **24** Bōr Ushawurhu aka agū ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe. Nu utsuu na atenum, atsu asumbō adzeu ingwī utepa abee ifere unga. **25** Bōr angwē imesanga ashupa unga ru uzīng ru untsuuka acipuwe unga ra angwī ubandzin ufōm utepa. **26** Ivangye unga aka abvui aba atsī Urusharhima, unga abee igbopi itsi nggu awe imesu Uyesu, bōr kishoo agū iwei unga, umbō asi idzowukumbō imangmang uge unga awu ungwē imesa idzidzerhe. **27** Bōr Ubarnaba akūna unga akū azīā ra abi itser Uyesu. Adeyiwe umbō Ushawurhu aka anyā Utejee nu utsīndī nu Arherhu Utejee nggu Ushawurhu, nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize Ushawurhu adūwā ri itsok Uyesu ru Udimashku asi igūa iwei. **28** Nggee Ushawurhu aseī nggu umbō na azērhā nggu umbō ru Urusharhima, adzowe isarhe ri itsok Utejee asi igūa iwei. **29** Ikei unga anu irherha arherhe na awe ru uning nggu abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi Uherhini, bōr umbō abee utsīndī uwuku ufere unga. **30** Abika adōsa aka ahweng rimi, umbō akūna unga azīmbo Ukaisariya adene unga azīā Utarsu. **31** Mōce abika adōsa ru Uyahudiya, nu Ugarhirhi, nu Usamariya, akpombō ididōr. Umbō akpo iker nu ififita akarhārhā ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, atērhā awu arherhe nggu iwei Utejee. **32** Ubitru aka azērhā amaa abīā kishoo, unga azīā ra abika adōsa ha ru Urhidda. **33** Umō unga aka agbopa nggu uner uwō agburh Uiniya, uwuruwi aka aghong irhārhī iyiki ishayi iyor anu imeka utōrōk. **34** Ubitru agōr unga age, “A Uiniya, Uyesu Ukiristo aka akerhuwanga ungo. Uso ufetu ufarngo.” Kanying Uiniya asoka. **35** Kishoo aner Urhidda nu abi abī Usharon anyā unga aka

akerhunga, umbɔ adzipa awu abi Uteijee. **36** Ru Ujopa ungwẽ imesu Uyesu nuwɔ, itsoka igburh Utabita, agbena agburh “Udooka,” uwuku udzowe itsinga ri itõ itser iyiki ize, na ayike atsũwã. **37** Ri ivang hã unga aghong akpea, umbɔ aka asorhuwe iyornga na angwẽwe unga ru ubã afã. **38** Urhidda ukhapa nggu Ujopa angwẽ imesa aka agũ age Ubitru awe ru Urhidda, umbɔ adene inera ivaa izĩ ru unga ashõrhã unga age, “Kabɔɔ uba ru umen ifetem!” **39** Ubitru asok azĩã nggu umbɔ, unga aka azĩ atsĩ umbɔ akũna unga afũmbɔ ru ubã afã hã. Kishoo atsẽrhãpfu adẽẽ adziira unga, aciu akpe adɛyiwe atorho ha Udooka aka adzise umbɔ unga aka awu nggu umbɔ. **40** Ubitru atsu umbɔ kishoo adzek ra awiya, unga atar arhuk na afen-Num. Adzipa udiku ukom utserh ha, age, “A Utabita, usisok.” Unga ayanga asunga, unga aka anyã Ubitru unga asok ase i sei. **41** Ubitru adzowe uboknga ayike unga asok adẽẽ nu adaknga. Mɔce unga ayisa abika adɔsa na atsẽrhãpfu ha adzowuka Utabita ru umbɔ nggu urhe. **42** Isarhe iyere itẽrhã kishoo ru Ujopa, anera arherhe aka adzowe imangmang ru Uteijee. **43** Ubitru ase i inuma irheirhe ru Ujopa ri iya uwɔɔ uner itser abvur ijue itsoka igburh Usiman.

10 Unera nuwɔ ru Ukaisariya itsoka igburh Ukonerhiyu, unga awu uteiya abi iwa ru ukpui Uitarhiya ra abi iwa Uroma. **2** Unga nu abi iyanga kishoo awu abika adzowe igɔng na agũ iwei Unum, atsu itsinga akarhãrhã ri idzowe izũwã irheirhe ra atsũwã, na afen-Num uben ivang. **3** Unuma nukpɔ aka ayoka akara ataar ra atenuma, unga anyã ipfu itser-Num ru irhi, iki igɔr unga ige, “A

Ukonerhiyu!” 4 Unga atsu asunga ri iwei na arhusa age, “A Uteijee, awu use?” Ipfu itser-Num igər unga igɛ, “Unum aka agũã ifɛn-Numngo nu iyiyikeyɛ ungo uku iyike atsũwã. Unga ayei ngge ru nyaku izũwã. 5 Udene anera icɛɛ umbɔ azĩ Ujopa ayisuwa Usiman uwu ha umbɔ iki iyisa unga Ubitru. 6 Unggawɔ aseɪ nggu Usiman uwuku utɔitser abvur ijue, uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ubang ukau ukugɔng.” 7 Ivangye ipfu itser-Num iyiki irherha arherhe nggu unga iki izĩngge, Ukonerhiyu ayisa agãrhãnga avaa, nu uner iwa uwuku udɔsu Unum ra abika atɔ itsernga. 8 Unga aka amaa ideyiwe umbɔ abina kishoo aka akorhe na adene umbɔ azĩmbɔ Ujopa. 9 Ra atenuma unum uvaa agãrhũ Ukonerhiyu awe ru uzẽrhã umbɔ aka ayo ru utepa, Ubitru afũ ni itsi uvi abee ifɛn-Num. 10 Imerh ifɛr unga, unga abee igha ubin, bɔr umbɔ aka adẽẽ ikorhu ubingha, unga anyã irhi. 11 Unga anyã afã aka atsuri, unga anyã ubina ru nyaka atorho ukoma atetɛi uku ucipuwa nu abĩ nggu angbokake anaa aka ayurhi. 12 Ru ake ubɛn ikpũ ijue iyi adaka anaa iwu umɔ, nu iyiki ikaikai, ibvui nu igwer nu anunu afafã. 13 Mɔcɛ unga agũ urhem uku ugər unga uge, “A Ubitru, uso, ungwãnu utãi.” 14 Bɔr Ubitru age, “Iĩ Uteijee! Umum inasi ighamum ubin arhim use ukpurukpi uku usi isarkpɔ.” 15 Unga abvui agũ urhem hã idevaa, uku ugər uge, “Ubinkpi Unum aka asare ukpɔ, niba ugɔrɔ ukpɔ uge usi isarkpɔ.” 16 Ifɛrhe iyɛɛ ha ikorhe idiki itaar, nu kanying umbɔ unyangu atorha ha afũmbɔ ra afã. 17 Amen Ubitru ana awe ri icang agben irhi ha umbɔ aka adɛyiwe unga, aner ha Ukonerhiyu aka adene arhusa na adẽẽ ra angwĩ iya. 18 Umbɔ ayisa

arhusa age, “Usiman uwuruwi umbɔ iki iyisa Ubitru aseɪ umɔ?” **19** Ubitru ana awe ri iferhko irhi ha, Ipfu-Num igɔr unga igɛ, “Usiman, inera itaar iye idɛɛ ibeea ungo. **20** Nggee uso ucipa uzɪ ru umbɔ. Niba ucango izɪ nggu umbɔ, ubinkutsu awu umum idene umbɔ.” **21** Ubitru acipa azɪ ru aner ha, agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu umum umbi aka abee. Awu use utsu umbi aba?” **22** Aner ha age, “Umen idzeku Ukonerhiyu uteiya abi iwa. Arhiku uner na agɔ iwei Unum, awuri imor ra asu abi Uyahuda kishoo. Usarkasar ipfu itser-Num itsu unga adena itser uge ungo uba ri iyanga, unga awuri igigɔa ubinkpi ungo iki irherhe.” **23** Mɔce Ubitru akɔna umbɔ atsɪ, ayei umbɔ awu atsen ri iyanga. Unum untaar Ubitru azɪa nggu umbɔ, nu abika adɔsa abɔɔ aka adzeku Ujopa azɪ urhɔnga. **24** Unum unaa umbɔ atsɪmbɔ Ukaisariya. Ukonerhiyu aka afosi ibibambɔ ayisa abimbɔ kishoo nu awerhanga abi idzidzerhe. **25** Ubitru awuri itsɪ ri iya nukpi, Ukonerhiyu agbanga unga atararhu ra asunga, adzowe unga igɔng. **26** Bɔr Ubitru atsu unga asisok age, “Usisok! Umum iwu unera ukpekɔ ru nyaka ungo.” **27** Ubitru aka adɛɛ arherhe nggu unga, atsɪ akpo anera arherhe aka akɔng. **28** Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Umbi ahwengmbi uge isi imɛngge uner Uyahudiya agbopi itsi use unga azɪ iyepa atsen abi Uyahuda. Bɔr Unum aka adeyiwanga umum age umum niba iyisumum unera igɛ asi isara, use asi itɛna. **29** Nggee ivangye umbɔ aka adene uge umum ɪba, umum isi ikpɛmum. Icɛɛ umum ibee irhusa awu use utsu umbi ayisa umum.” **30** Ukonerhiyu age, “Inuma inaa iki itɔng ru nyaki ivang iyɛɛ nu akara ataar aki urhɛɛ. Umum iwuri ifɛn-Num ri

iyamum, kanying umum inyā unera aka adēē ra asumum
 atsim atorho aka aterha ake arhang. **31** Uner ha age, ‘A
 Ukonerhiyu, Unum aka agūā ifen-Numngo na ayitunga
 ungo iki iyike atswā. **32** Udene itser ru Ujopa umbō
 ayisuwa Usiman, uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Ubitru. Unga
 awu utsen ri iya Usiman, uwuku utōitser abvur ijue
 uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ubang ukau azē akagong.’ **33**
 Ngge itsu kanying umum idene umbō ayisa ungo, aze
 ungo uku uba. Icerē Umen abe ikong kishoo ra asu Unum,
 umen iwuri ikpeto ru uben ubinkpi Uteijee aka atsuka
 ungo udeyiwa umen.” **34** Mōce Ubitru atirhi irherhuwe
 umbō arherhe age, “Idzidzerhe umum ihweng Unum asi
 itenga asu. **35** Bōr ayei anera ra abīā kishoo abika agū iwei
 unga na akorhu ubinkpi uku urhika. **36** Umbi ahwengmbi
 itserye Unum aka adene ra aner Uisrairha, age Isarhe
 Iyiki Ize iyi ididōr iba ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, unga aka
 awu Uteijee kishoo. **37** Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku
 ukorhe umaa abī Uyahudiya kishoo, utirhi ru Ugarhirhi
 ri ivangye Uyohana aka idzowe isarhe iyi ubōtisima.
38 Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku ukorhe Unum aka
 adzukuwe atsei na atsuke Ipfu Isarsatangge nu ijee ru
 Uyesu uwu Unazarat, unga aka azērā akorhi iyiki ize
 akerhuwe kishoo abirabe aka awe ru ijee Undenggū,
 ubinkutsu Unum awu nggu unga. **39** “Umen iwu ideka ru
 uben ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ra abī abi Uyahuda, nu
 Urusharhima. Umbō afere unga ri inyinyapuwe unga ni
 igārāmau ucucii. **40** Bōr Unum asoyika unga ra akpe ru
 unum ukpu untaar na atsu unga adzeka umbō anyā unga.
41 Asi iwea anera kishoo anyā unga, akpurha adzeka

ra abirabe Unum aka aseng umen iwu ideka, umen iki igha ni ihwa nggu unga aka asoka akpe. **42** Unga atsu umen idzowe isarhe ra anera ni ideyiwe anera uge, awu unga ha nuwi Unum aka aseng unga awuri itsu uvau abi urhe na abika akpe. **43** Abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo adzowukumbo ideka ri itsinga age, uben unera aka adzowuka imangmang ru unga awuri ikpoa itsuwe arhim ri itsoknga.” **44** Ubitru awu ra arherhe nukpi, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu abirabe aka anu igosha arherhanga kishoo. **45** Abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abika adosa, abirabe aka aba nggu Ubitru, adzeidzeu umbu aka anyã atsen abi Uyahuda ayeimbu izuwa Ipfu Isarsatangge. **46** Ubinkutsu umbu agũ umbu anu irherhi idũ iyikise na adzowe igong ru Unum. Mace Ubitru age, **47** “Unera awea unga aka iken isorhuwe ubotisima nggu ame ra anera abere umbu aka ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaka umen iki ikpo?” **48** Nggee unga atsu umbu asorhuwe umbu ubotisima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo. Mace umbu ashorha unga ama asei nggu umbu inuma ukunjiir.

11 Abi itser Uyesu na abika adosa ra abi abi Uyahudiya kishoo agũ uge atsen abi Uyahuda ikei ayeimbu Arherhu-Num. **2** Nggee Ubitru aka azi ufa Urusharhima, abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abi imangmang azoka unga arherhe. **3** Na age, “Awu use utsu ungo uzi ru abika ashimbu ru usorhe ugha ubingha nggu umbu?” **4** Mace Ubitru atirha asome umbu uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **5** Unga age, “Umun iwu ru uteu Ujopa idẽẽ ifen-Num, ni inyã irhi. Umum inyã ubina uku ucipuwa ru nyaka atorho ukoma uwuku ugong aka adzeka afa nggu angbokake

anaa ayurhi, aba ra anangke umum iki iwe. **6** Umum
 iki ingbiki irhi umum inyã ijue iyi adaka anaa nu ijue
 arhum iyiki ibewe, nu iyiki ikaikai, nu anunu. **7** Møce
 umum igũ urhem ukpɔɔ uku ugɔr umum uge, ‘A Ubitru,
 usisok ungwãnu utãi.’ **8** “Bɔr umum ãgɔr ãge, ‘Íĩ a Uteijee!
 Ubinkpi uku usi isarkpɔ use utenkpɔ unasi itsĩkpɔ ra
 angwĩmum.’ **9** “Møce urhem hã udzeka afã urherhe
 idevaa, uge, ‘Ubinkpi Unum aka asare niba ugɔrɔ uge
 usi isarkpɔ.’ **10** Akere ha akorhe idiki itaar, na ashupa
 abin hã afũmbɔ ra afã ikɛi. **11** “Ri ivang hã inera itaar
 umbɔ aka adene umbɔ adzeku Ukaisariya aba ru umum,
 adẽẽ nu angwĩ iyake umum iki iwe. **12** Ipfu-Num igɔr
 umum igɛ umum ãdɔsa umbɔ niba icicang umum izĩ nggu
 umbɔ. Angwẽmen utɔĩ hã aka azĩ nggu umum, umen izĩ
 itsĩ ri iya utsak uwure. **13** Unga adeyiwa umen unga aka
 anyã ipfu itser-Num iki idẽẽ ri iyanga, ni igɔr igɛ, ‘Udene
 umbɔ azĩ ayisuwa Usiman ru Ujopa uwuruwi umbɔ iki
 iyisa Ubitru. **14** Unga awuri iba asɔma ungo isarheyɛ
 ungo nu iyango kishoo aki ikpo ififɔrh.’ **15** “Umum iki
 itirhi arherhe, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwa nu atsimbɔ ru
 nyaka ngge iki icipuwa nu atsimen ri inggbaashia. **16**
 Møce umum iyita Arherhu Uteijee aka agɔr age, ‘Uyohana
 akorhu ubɔtisima nggu amẽ, bɔr awuri isorhuwa umbi
 ubɔtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’ **17** Nggee Unum aba
 adzowe umbɔ izũwã uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi unga aka
 adzaa umen, iki iwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee Uyesu
 Ukiristo, umum igburh ungamɔ umum iki ikɛn Unum?”
18 Umbɔ aka agũ rimi, umbɔ asi ikpombɔ ubinkpi umbɔ
 aka irherhe, umbɔ akpoi Unum age, “Ugũ uko atsen abi

Uyahuda Unum akorhuka umbò utsĩndĩ idzidzipa nu ikpo urhẽ.” **19** Uver uku utsu abika adòsa asita ri ifere Uistifanu abòò azĩ abĩ Ufinikiya, nu aki Usayifuru, nu uteu Uantakiya, adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abi Uyahuda ukpekũ. **20** Aner Usayifuru nu Usayirin abika adòsa azĩ Uantakiya adeyiwe abi Uherhini, ikei arherha ha, adzowe umbò Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Utejee Uyesu. **21** Ubok Utejee uwu nggu umbò, anera arherhẽ ikei awe ru imangmang na adzipa awe abi Utejee. **22** Isarhe ubinkpi uku ikorhe ru Uantakiya izĩ itsĩngge ra ato abika adòsa aka awe ru Urusharhima, umbò adene Ubarnaba azĩã ru Uantakiya. **23** Unga aka azĩ atsĩ anyã imimutaye Unum aka ikorhuwe umbò, unga agòm anggòm na adeyiwe umbò kishoo adẽẽ aker nggu amẽnmbò ru Utejee. **24** Ubarnaba awu uner uwuku uze, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu imangmang, nu anera arherhẽ aka aba atoma awu abi Utejee. **25** Mòcẽ Ubarnaba azĩ ibee Ushawurhu ru Utarsu. **26** Ivangye unga aka anyã unga, unga akũna unga abanga Uantakiya. Amaa ameka unying umbò Ubarnaba nggu Ushawurhu aki ikong nggu abika adòsa amesuwe anera arherhẽ. Awu ru Uantakiya umbò aka atirhi iyisa angwẽ imesu Uyesu nggu itsok “Abi Ukiristo.” **27** Ri ivang hã abika asòm Arherhu-Num abòò aka adzeku Urusharhima aba Uantakiya. **28** Unera unying ru umbò, itsoka igburh Uagabu. Asok abera adẽẽ na arherha arherhe ru ubok ijee Ipfu-Num. Agẽ ikpũ imerh niyò igòigong iwuri itẽrhã ru upfunga kishoo. Ikpũ imerh ha itsuifer ri ivangye Ukarhaudyu aka awu uyerhe. **29** Angwẽ imesa ha, akeki itsũwã nggu adòkambò agẽ, umbò akong abin adene ake azĩ ayike abika adòsa

ru Uyahudiya, uben unera ri ikernga. **30** Umbò akorhe rimi hã, adene iziũwãmbò izĩ ra akakũmbò ru ubokmbò Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu.

12 Ivang ha niyò Uyerhe Uhiridu aka adzui abika adasa aboo, abee idzowe umbò uver. **2** Unga atsu umbò afere Uyaku ungwẽmbò Uyohana nggu ikon iyiki ider. **3** Unga aka anyã age abi Uyahuda agũiben ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, unga adzur Ubitru ikei. Akere akorhe ri ivang Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uguga. **4** Umbò aka adzur unga amaa, unga atsuke unga ru ugborzĩ, nu ubok abi iwa usòka nu utõĩ umbò adzeu unga inera inaa inaa. Uhiridu akaiferhko ikũna unga azĩ ra asu anera umbò atsu uvaunga, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong ha iba imaangge. **5** Nggee Ubitru aka awe ru ugborzĩ, abika adasa atsu amenmbò ifene-Num ru unga. **6** Ru untsua ha Uhiridu aka akaiferhko age ukpe uba usarkpo unga awuri ikũ Ubitru akũ aba avarhuwe arherhanga. Unga anu ra ateu abi iwa avaa, abope nggu inyãwã ivaa, nu abika adzeu ugborzĩ, ikei aboo adẽẽ ra angwĩ ubã adzeu. **7** Kanying ipfu itser Uteijee akapeng, irhirhang irhange ugborã. Ipfu itser-Num ikwer Ubitru ri igbomnga izita unga. Igor ige, “Usisok, ifetem!” Inyãwã hã igarhungge ra abok Ubitru. **8** Mõce ipfu itser-Num igor unga ige, “Utsim atorhango, nu utsu abadakngo.” Ubitru akorhe rimi hã. Ipfu itser-Num igor unga ige, “Utama atorhango udasa umum.” **9** Ubitru adasa unga adzek ru ugborzĩ, asi ihwengnga uge ubinkpi ipfu itser-Num hã iki ini ikorhe uwu idzidzerhe, unga akaiferhko uge unga anyã irhi. **10** Umbò aka atong abi idzeu abi inggbaashia nu abi uvaa aba ra angwĩ ufom

utepa aka awu nggu angwī ubā azou. Angwī ubā atsuri nibikake, nu umbō adzek ra ake. Umbō aka azērḥā nū ider utsīndiā unying, kanying ipfu itser-Num hā igwirngge ri inyīnyā Ubitru. **11** Mōce Ubitru aka atsī ra amēnnga, na age, “Icere umum iki ihweng idzidzerhe uge, Utejee unga adene ipfu itsernga ngge iforh umum ru ubok Uhiridu, ikei nu kishoo iyiki ibeweye anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka abee ikorhuwa umum.” **12** Ivangye Ubitru aka ahweng akere ha, unga azīā ri iya Umaryamu uyisa Uyohana umbō iki iyisa Umarku, ra anangke anera aka akong arherhe anu ifen-Num. **13** Ubitru aka akwer angwī ufom ha, una igārḥā agburh Uroda asok aba irhi awu ungaa nuwi. **14** Unga aka ahweng urhem Ubitru, anggom anyaike unga asi itsurunga ananga unga abvui atī atsī ri iya adeyiwe umbō age, “Ubitru uwo adēē ra angwī udzēpurhe rō!” **15** Umbō agor unga age, “Ungo uku uzḥoma!” Unga ana agor uge awu Ubitru. Umbō age, “Awu ufang awu ipfu itsernga.” **16** Bōr Ubitru akpurha adēē ikwer angwī iya, umbō aka atsuri angwī ubā hā na anyā unga, umbō adzeidzeu. **17** Ubitru akorhuwe umbō utsara nggu uboknga umbō anu utata, na adeyiwe umbō ikikorhe Utejee aka akūna unga adzek ru ughorzi. Unga age, “Àka adeyiwe Uyaku nu abika adōsa abō abin hā.” Unga agor rimi mōce unga adzek azīā anang akō. **18** Ru unkpeka, idzidzuna isi iwengge ukunjiir ra abi iwa ri iferhe ha iki ikorhe nggu Ubitru. **19** Uhiridu aka abee unga asi ikpoa, unga arhusa abi idzeu ha ubinkpi uku ukorhe nggu Ubitru, na atsu umbō afere umbō. Mōce Uhiridu adzeka abī Uyahudiya azīā Ukaisariya aseisa umō kata. **20** Uhiridu awe ri ifuw

nggu aner Utaya nu abi Usidon, umbō asok aba akōng ananga unying abee irherha arherhe nggu unga. Na akpo ibibema ru Ubirhatu, unggbaashi abi itser ri iya uyerhe, umbō azīmbo ru uyerhe Uhiridu abee isei uku utō, ubinkutsu umbō atsu amēnmbō nū abī iyerha ha na akpo ubingha. **21** Unumkpi umbō aka ungwē Uhiridu atsim atorhi iyerhanga, aseī nu utarh iyerhe arherhe arherhe nggu anera. **22** Ikikōnga iki igū urhemnga, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō agē, “Heee! Urhem unum nukpi usi iwekpō urhem unera.” **23** Kanying, ipfu itser Uteijee ikwēr unga ubinkutsu unga asi idzowuka igōng ru Unum, adzudzi agha unga, utseku unga aka akpe. **24** Bōr Arherhu-Num akpurha adēē ititoma na atērhā. **25** Ivangye umbō Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu aka amaa itsermbō, umbō abvui aba ru Urusharhima, umbō akū nggu Uyohana uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Umarku.

13 Ra abika adōsa ru Uantakiya umō abika asōm Arherhu-Num abōō nu abika amesuwe awu umō, Ubarnaba nu Usimiyon uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Uwuku Ufirhā, nu Urhushiyu aka adzeku Usayirin nu Umanayen uwuruwi aka awu uwerhe uyerhe Uhiridu udzur ri ingwēnci, nu ikēi Ushawurhu. **2** Umbō aka anu idzowe igōng Uteijee na akpem igha ubin, Ipfu Isarsatangge ha igōr umbō igē, “Àka asenga umum Ubarnaba, nu Ushawurhu, umbō awu abi itserye umum iki iyisa umbō aka itō.” **3** Umbō aka akpem igha ubin na afēn-Num amaa, umbō atsorhuwe abok nu umbō na adene umbō azīmbo. **4** Ipfu Isarsatangge idene Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, umbō azīmbo Usarhukiya, umō umbō atsī ukhukhōō amē azīmbo Usayifuru. **5**

Ivangye umbō aka azī atsī Usarhami, umbō adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abā ifen-Num aki abi Uyahuda. Uyohana, umbō iki iyisa Umarku, awu nggu umbō anu iyike umbō ri itser. **6** Umbō aka azērhā amaa umpfūwā hā kishoo aba atsī Upafo, umō umbō aka agbopu utsa Uyahudiya uwōo uner igoka uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī itsoka igburh Ubar-Joshuwa, **7** uwuruwi aka awu nggu ugomna Usarjiyu Uburhu, unga awu uner itsoi. Ugomna ayisu Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu abee igū Arherhu-Num. **8** Bōr uner igoka ha Uarhima, itsoknga rikō ri idū abi Uherhini, awe ri igamtsa nggu Ushawurhu nu Ubarnaba, abee ikēn ugomna utsur unga adzowuka imangmang. **9** Mōce Ushawurhu, uwu umbō iki iyisa Uburhu, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, atsu asunga arhi Uarhima, **10** na age, “Ungo uwu ungwē Undenggū unggamtsak kishoo abin akika aze. Ungo uwu nggu ikpū igberangwī iyiki ibewe ukpekū. Ungo udēē idzipu atsīndī idzidzerhe uwu Utejee umgbō uwu igberangwī! **11** Icēre ubok Utejee uwe ri igamtsa nggu ungo. Ungo uwuri iwu uner itapa, ungo usi ínyāo irhirhang ishaa unum ri ivanga.” Kanying ibur nu uzī utsirkpō unga, unga anu ibibārnhā, abee uwuruwi aka ikpōm ubok adarh unga. **12** Ivangye ugomna aka anyā abinke aka akorhe, unga adzowuka imangmang, ubinkutsu unga adzeidzeu akarhārnhā ri imesa ri itsi Utejee. **13** Uburhu nu awerhu uzērhānga atsī ukhukhōo amē asoku Upafo azīmbo Uperga ru abī Upamfirhiya, anangke Uyohana Umarku aka abore umbō na abvui azīā Urusharhima. **14** Asoku Uperga azīmbo Uantakiya ru abī Upisidiya. Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambō atsī ru ubā ifen-

Num asei. **15** Umbò aka amaa ivarhe ubvur Íkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asòm Arherhu-Num, anggbaashi ubã ifen-Num hã adene itser ru umbò age, “Umbi angwēmēn, umbi aba awembi ri irhēm iyiki ififitayē umbi aka idzowe anera, umbi ama arherhe.” **16** Uburhu aka abera adēē, aberu uboknga na atirha arherhe age, “Umbi abimēn abi Uisrairha, nu atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi iwei Unum, àka akpeto ru umum! **17** Unum uwu aner Uisrairha unga aseng atokamēn, aberuwe umbò ri ivangyē umbò aka awu ra abī Umasar, unga akūna umbò adzek umò nggu ijee iyiki igōng. **18** Abima nggu umbò imeka isòka inaa ra arhum. **19** Unga aka amaa ivur abīã utōova ru Ukan'ana na adzowe ukam abīmbo ra aner Uisrairha. **20** Akere ha ayoke imeka anaka anaa ni isòka itōō. “Akere ha aka amaa, Unum aberuwe abō ru umbò awe abika atsu uvau utseku ivang uner uwuku usòm Arherhu-Num Usamairha. **21** Mōce aner Uisrairha abee umbò atsimē umbò uyerhe, Unum atsūwe Ushawurhu ungwē Ukish, uner unang Ubanjami, uwuruwi aka awu uyerhe imeka isòka inaa. **22** Umbò aka atsūwe Ushawurhu, Unum atsimē Udauda awu uyerhambò. Arherhu-Num ri itsi Udauda agor age, ‘Umum ikpo Udauda ungwē Ujesse, awu uner ikokmum, unga awuri ikorha abina kishoo aki amēnmum.’ **23** “Awe ru unang utsak uwure Unum aka akowe abi Uisrairha uwuku ufuforh, Uyesu, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe. **24** Ivangyē Uyesu aka aba Uyohana aka adzowuka abi Uisrairha kishoo isarhe idzidzipa nu isorhu ubotisima. **25** Ivangyē itser Uyohana iki iyo imimaa, unga age, ‘Umbi akaiferhko uge umum iwu ungamo? Umum isi iwemum

unga hã. Īĩ. Bɔr uwɔɔ ruwɔ aka iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi arhi abadaknga umum isi ĩmēmum igarhuwe ake.’ 26 “Umbi abimɛn, anang Uibrahim, nu atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi iwei Unum ru umbi, awu ru umɛn umbɔ aka adene arherhe ififɔrh akɛɛ. 27 Aner Urusharhima nu ayɛrhambɔ, umbɔ asi ihwɛngmbɔ ugɛ unga awu Uner Uwuku Ufɔrh ha. Umbɔ ikɛi asi ihwɛngmbɔ arherhe abika asɔm Arherhu-Num umbɔ iki ivarhe ubɛn unum ukpuku uwosha. Bɔr umbɔ atsu arherhe abika asɔm Arherhu-Num atsuafer, ri itsu uvau akpe ru Uyesu. 28 Umbɔ aka asi ikpombɔ uvau uwuku ufer unga, rimi hã umbɔ ngipu Ubirhatu umbɔ afere unga. 29 Iikorhambɔ iki itsuifer kishoo ubinkpi umbɔ aka atsɛng ri itsinga, umbɔ acipuwe unga nu igãrhãmau ucucii, adzake unga ru ughwee utarh. 30 Bɔr Unum asoyika unga ra akpe ha. 31 Inuma irhɛirhɛ unga aka adzeyiwa ra abirabɛ aka adzeku Ugarhirhi adɔsa unga azĩ Urusharhima. Abirabɛ icɛɛ umbɔ awu idekanga ra anera. 32 “Umɛn idɛyiwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe atokamɛn, 33 unga aka atsu ake atsuafer ru umɛn, angwēmɔ, ri isoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe. Ru nyaka ngge iki itsɛng ru ubom ukpu uvaa ru Ubvur Abom igɛ, “Ungo uwu ungwēmum, irherɛ umum iki iwu Utɛngo.’ 34 Idzidzerhe Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe ha utsur unga avõõ, arherhe ri írhem iyɛɛ agɛ, “Umun iwuri idzaamum umbi usarkasar ídorh iyi idzidzerhe umum iki ibemuwe Udauda.’ 35 Nggee unga agɔr ru ubom ukpɔɔ agɛ, “Ungo usi íneke Usarkasarngo avõõ.’ 36 “Udauda aka amaa itsɛryɛ Unum aka adzowe unga ri ivangnga. Mɔcɛ unga akpea, umbɔ

adzake unga nggu atokanga, iyornga ivōngge. **37** Bɔr uwuruwi Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe asi ivōō. **38** “Umbi abimɛn, àka akpeto! Umen iwu nggimi ni idūwūwa umbi uge atsūwe arhimmbi iwu ru ubok Uyesu. **39** Ru uboknga kishoo uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang, umbɔ aka atsūwūkumbɔ arhimnga, akirake Íkpem Umusa iki isi idēē itsūwūkūngge. **40** Àka angwēdzɛn utsur abin hā abvur abika asɔm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe akorhuke ru umbi. Agɔr age, **41** “Àka anyā, umbi abika ayei itser Unum! Àka adzeidzeu na akpe, umum iwuri ikorhu ubin ukpɔɔ ri inummbi, ukpurukpi umbi asi ídzowukumbi imangmang, ru unerwi aka ideyiwa umbi.” **42** Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka azērhā awuri idzidzek ru ubā ifɛn-Num hā, anera ashōrhā umbɔ ama aba arherhe arherhe ra abin hā ikei unum ukpuku uwosha iki iba. **43** Ivangye umbɔ aka asoyiwe anera, abi Uyahuda arherhe nu atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa atsī agbeyi abi Uyahuda adɔsu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, nu umbɔ ikivarhambɔ adzowe umbɔ itsūwā umbɔ adēē aker ri imimutu Unum. **44** Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpɔɔ uku ukɔru uba irhɛɛ anera ru utepa idzek ikɔng inū igosha Arherhu Uteijee. **45** Ivangye abi Uyahuda aka anyā ikikɔng anera irhɛirhɛ, umbɔ agū unyēē akarhār hā, umbɔ adzuse igberangwī nu ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe umbɔ atsīmɔ irhena unga. **46** Mɔɛ Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asi igūmbɔ iwei, agɔr age, “Umbi abi Uyahuda imēēngge umɛn itirhi isarhe Arherhu-Num nggu umbi. Bɔr umbi aka akpēmbi na anyanga atsimbi asi imēmbi ikpo urhɛ uwu ugbagbaa, umɛn izī ra atsen abi Uyahuda. (aiōnios g166) **47** Ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpɔ

Uteijee aka atsuka umen age, “Umum iki iseng ungo uwu irhirhang ra atsen abi Uyahuda, uge umbi awuri ikū ififorh azī atsi ri imimashu upfung.” **48** Ivangye atsen abi Uyahuda aka agū rimi, umbō agom anggōm na akpoi Arherhu Uteijee, abirabe umbō aka aseng umbō aka ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa adzowe imangmang. (aiōnios g166) **49** Arherhu Uteijee atērhā amaake abīā kishoo. **50** Bōr abi Uyahuda azōka akatsērē abōō abi iwei Unum abirabe umbō iki isaka adzowe umbō igōng na abika agōng abōō ru utepa. Asoyikumbō uver ru umbō Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, awayiwe umbō ru abīmbō. **51** Nggee umbō awashuwe uzurhu adakmbō umgbō uwu utsar ikpikpēē ra atsi abi utepa, na azīmbō Uikoniya. **52** Nu angwē imesa agom akarhārā, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.

14 Ubina unying uku ukorhe ru Uikoniya. Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka atsi ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. Adzowe isarhe nggu ijee ru nggaa ikikōng anera abi Uyahuda nu Atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang. **2** Bōr abi Uyahuda abirabe aka akpē iwe ru imangmang asoyiwe amen atsen abi Uyahuda adakuwe amenmbō nggu umbō Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. **3** Bōr abi itser Uyesu aseī adārā umō, adzowe isarhe ri ikeramen imimuta ru Uteijee. Nu unga abemunga isarhambō ri idzowe umbō ijee umbō akorha abin idzeu nu abin igbigba. **4** Abi uteu ha agau agbera avaa, abōō adōsu undzing abi Uyahuda, abōō adōsu undzing abi itser Uyesu. **5** Mōce atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi Uyahuda atoma nggu anggbaashimbō abee idzowe abi itser Uyesu uver na atange umbō atarh. **6** Ivangye abi itser Uyesu aka agū rimi, umbō atī azīmbō iteu

Urhistira nu Udarbe ru Urhikoniya nu ikāwāngge. 7 Umō umbō adēēmbo idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. 8 Ru Urhistira unera nuwō awu ukatarhu, amar unga ukatarhu anasi izērhūnga uzērhā. 9 Unga agūshu isarhe Uburhu. Uburhu atsu asu nu unga, anyā imangmangnga imēngge umbō akerhuwe unga, 10 na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Usisok udēē nu adakngo!” Ukatarhu ha ater isha atirhunga uzērhā. 11 Ivangye ikikōnga iki inyā ubinkpi Uburhu aka akorhe, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō ivanga unying arherhe ri idū Urhikoniya age, “Anum acipuwambō ru umen ru asaka anera!” 12 Umbō atar itsok Ubarnaba age Uzeyu, Uburhu umbō atare unga agburh Uherme, ubinkutsu unga awu uyerhe arherha ha. 13 Uwuku udzowe idēm-Zeyu, uwuruwi ugbor ishiyanga uku uwu ra awiya ukhapa ru utepa, akū ínak iyiki itsak nu ífur akū aba ra angwī utepa ubinkutsu unga nu anera arherhe abee idzowe idēm ru abi itser Uyesu. 14 Bōr abi itser Uyesu Ubarnaba nu Uburhu aka agū rimi, amēnmbō aghong umbō avapuwe atorhambō na atī atsī ri ikikōnga, atsarhi irhakmbō atsu ivum age, 15 “Umbi anera, awu use utsu umbi akorhe rimi hā? Umen ikpurhi iwu anera, ru nyaka umbi. Umen ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ikūwā umbi, ideyiwa umbi idzidzipa ra abin aka atārhā akere na awe abi Unum uwu urhe, uwuruwi aka amuna afā nu abī, nu akau akagōng, nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake. 16 Ivang iyi isha, unga aneke abīā kishoo azērhā ru udīkpi umbō aka abee. 17 Bōr unga asi inekuka ideyiwe uge unga awu umō ri ikorhe abin aka aze ra anera. Unga acorhuwa umen ri idzaa inai ra afā nu abingha, adzaa umbi ubingha umbi agha, na atsu

umbi agom anggom ra amenmbi.” 18 Uko nggu arherha akere umbo agu uver kata na aken anera abere ikorhuwe umbo idem. 19 Mace abi Uyahuda aboo adzeku Uantakiya nu Uikoniya aba adzipa amen ikikonga. Umba atang atarh nu Uburhu na adorha unga azimbo ru undzing utepa, akaiferhko age unga aka akpea. 20 Bor angwe imesa aka akong akan adziira unga, unga asoka na azerha atsi ru utepa. Unum uvaa unga nu Ubarnaba azimbo Udarbe. 21 Umba adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru utepa na akpo angwe imesa arherhe. Mace umba abvui azimbo Urhistira, nu Uikoniya nu Uantakiya aki Upisidiya, 22 afituwe angwe imesa ha umba adde aker ri imangmangmba ha. Agor age, “Awu ufang umen iki ihwa uver urherhe ni idorhi ikpo itsi Iyerhe Unum.” 23 Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asenge umba akaku ukpui abika adosa, nggu ikpem igha ubin nu ifen-Num umba aka aye ruwe umba ru Utejee, uwuruwi umba aka awe ri imangmang ru unga. 24 Amaa uzerha adosa udika abi Upisidiya, aba atsi abi Upamfirhiya, 25 umba aka aduwa Arherhu-Num ru Uperga, mace umba azimbo Uatarhiya. 26 Adzeku Uatarhiya atsi ukhukho am abvui azimbo Uantakiya, anangke umba aka abee iwemba imimutu Unum ri itserye umba aka ato amaa. 27 Umba aka azi atsi Uantakiya, umba akong abika adosa asome kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka akorhe ru ubokmba nu amenke umba aka atsuruwe utsindi imangmang ra atsen abi Uyahuda igamba. 28 Umba ase adermbo ru nggo ha nggu angwe imesa.

15 Aner aboo adzeku Uyahudiya aba ru Uantakiya anu imesuwe abika adosa age, “Umba aba asi isorhuwamba

umbi usorhe ru nyaki Íkpem Umusa iki iwe, umbi asi íkpombi ififorh.” 2 Awu uning akarhãrhã umbò Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka akorhe nggu aner ha ra arherhe akere. Nggee umbò aseng umbò Uburhu nu Ubarnaba nu abòò umbò azĩ Urusharhima ra abi itser Uyesu nu akakũ abika adòsa ri itsi arherhe ha. 3 Abika adòsa ha azĩ adene umbò azĩmbò, na adòsa udika abĩ Ufinikiya nu aki Usamariya, umbò asòm arherhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa azĩ ru Unum. Arherha akere atsu abika adòsa kishoo agòm anggòm akarhãrhã. 4 Ivangye umbò aka azĩ atsĩ Urusharhima, abika adòsa nu abi itser Uyesu nu akakũ ayei umbò, Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asòme umbò kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka akorhe ra abokmbò. 5 Bør abika adòsa abòò abika awu ru ugber uwu abi Ufarisi asok adẽẽ na age, “Awu ufang abi imangmang ra atsen umbò asorhuwe umbò usorhe na adòsi Íkpem Umusa.” 6 Abi itser Uyesu na akakũ akong arherha arherhe ri itsi arherhe ha. 7 Umbò aka amaa uning akarhãrhã, mæce Ubitru asok adẽẽ na agør umbò age, “Umbi angwẽmen, umbi ahwengmbi rimõõ Unum aseng umum ru umbi age atsen abi Uyahuda agũ Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru ubokmum na awe ru imangmang. 8 Unum aka ahweng amèn anera, adeyiwa age unga aka ayeisa umbò ri idzowe umbò Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaka unga aka adzaa umèn. 9 Unga asi iyotunga uge umèn iwiwemen nggu umbò unga asaruka amènmbò ri imangmangmbò. 10 Nggee, awu use utsu umbi anu iviru Unum ri itsorhuwe abin aka amor ru atsi angwẽ imesa abere umèn nu atesmen iki isi idẽẽ itsāmen? 11 Ì'ì! Umèn ihweng uge awu imimuta Uteijee

Uyesu ngge inu iforha umen, ru nyaka ngge iki iforhe umbō.” **12** Kishoo ikikong anera inū ukutata na akpeto ru Ubarnaba nu Uburhu umbō aka asome umbō abin idzeu nu igbigbaye Unum aka akorhuwe atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubokmbō. **13** Ivangye umbō aka amaa arherhe ha, Uyaku age, “Umbi angwēmen, aka akpeto ru umum. **14** Usiman asoma umen ikikorhu Unum unga aka atirha aseng abō ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbō awu abinga. **15** Akere ha awu uku kpengkpeng nggu arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num. Umbō aka atseng age, **16** “Akere ha aka imaa umum ibvui ibamum iba idzin utsurha Udauda uku ugba. Umum ibvui iberukū igbigbangge, umum ibvui itarukū. **17** Nggee anera abika abor aka ibeea umum Uteijee, nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda umum iki iseng umbō awu abimum.’ Awu Uteijee uwuku ukorha abin hā arherhe arherhe akere. **18** Ahwengmbō akere ha ishaisha. **(aiōn g165)** **19** “Nggee, aba awu inyinyāmum, isi imēngge umen ipare atsen abi Uyahuda abika adzipa aba udiku Unum. **20** Bor umen itsenge umbō ubvur isome umbō niba aghambō ubinkpi umbō aka ayeruwe ru ugberhe, use itoma-dak, nu atāi ijuēye umbō aka ashīrhūwe urhōka, use atāi adzirh. **21** Ubinkutsu aka avarhukumbō Íkpem Umusa ru uben utepa ishaisha, na avarhumbō ra abā ifen-Nummbō uben unum ukpuku uwosha.” **22** Mōce abi itser Uyesu nggu akakū nu kishoo abika adōsa, anyā azea umbō aseng anera ra adokambō adene umbō azī Uantakiya nggu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. Umbō aseng Uyahuda uwu umbō iki iyisa Ubarsabba, nu Usirha, ikivarhambō aka awu anggbaashi ra abika adōsa. **23** Nggu umbō adene ubvur

uwure uwu utseng uge, Abi itser Uyesu nu akakū abika adōsa, angwēmbi, Uzī ra abika adōsa atsen abi Uyahuda ru Uantakiya, ra abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya, Ighwe.

24 Umen igū abōo adzeku umen asoyiwa amenmbi nggu arherhambō, adzunuwa umbi nggu ubinkpi umbō iki irherhe, asi iwea umen idene umbō. **25** Nggee umen iki ibema ni inyā azea umen iseng abōo idene umbō aba ru umbi nggu awerhamen umbō Ubarnaba nggu Uburhu, **26** abirabe aka adzowe urhembō ri itsok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ha. **27** Nggee umen idene umbō Uyahuda nggu Usirha aba ru umbi asōma umbi abin hā ra angwīmbō umen iki itseng. **28** Ipfu Isarsatangge nu umen inyā azea umen niba itsukamen umbi imorye iki inangngge umbi, umen ikpurhi isōma umbi abinke aka awu ufang. **29** Umbi niba aghambi ubinkpi umbō aka aye ruwe nu agberhe, use atāi ijuēye umbō aka ashīrhūwe urhōka, use itāi adzirh, use itoma-dak. Umbi aba atsammbi atsimbi ra abin akere, umbi akorhe iyiki ize nukpō. Aka azī uku utōo. **30** Umbō adene umbō itser ha abvui azīmbō Uantakiya, anangke umbō aka akōng abika adōsa adzowe umbō ubvur ha. **31** Ivangye anera aka avarhu ubvur ha, umbō agōm anggōm nggu itenamēn nu arherhe ififitaye umbō aka avarhe.

32 Uyahuda nu Usirha, umbō awu abika asōm Arherhu-Num, arherha arherhe ififita na afituwe abika adōsa nggu irhem arherhe. **33** Umbō aka amaa ivang iyōo umō, umbō adene abika adōsa azī nggu igūiben iyi ididōor ra abirabe aka adene umbō. **35** Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aseī adār hūmbō ivang ru Uantakiya nu aner abōo arherhe aka amesuwe na adzowe isarhe Arherhu Uteijee. **36** Ivanga ukunjiir

iki itəŋ Uburhu agər Ubarnaba aɣe, “Uba umen izīmen uben iteu ye umen iki idzowe isarhe Arherhu Utejee izī iyepa angwēmen nu anapumen, ni inyāni ubinkpi umbə iki ikorhe.” **37** Ubarnaba abee ikū nggu Uyohana, umbə iki iyisa Umarku, umbə azī urhəŋga. **38** Bər Uburhu asi ikaiferhkə uɣe izengge umbə akūna unga, ubinkutsu, unga asi idēŋga nggu umbə ri itser ru Upamfirhiya. **39** Uning igigau utsotsoramgbə, utsu umbə agaumbə. Ubarnaba akū Umarku umbə atsī ukhukhəə amē azīmbo Usayifuru. **40** Bər Uburhu aseng Usirha umbə azīmbo, abika adəsa afene umbə Utejee unga atsu imimutanga idzeu umbə. **41** Unga adəsa udika abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya, afita abika adəsa.

16 Uburhu agbaashia aba Udarbe məcə na azī uteu Urhistira, anangke ungwē imesa uwəə itsoka igburh Utimoti. Uyanga awu una Uyahudiya uwuku ududəsa, bər utenga awu utsa Uherhini. **2** Abika adəsa ru Urhistira nu Uikoniya arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga. **3** Uburhu abee ikū unga azī uzērhā, nggee unga atsu umbə asorhuwe unga usorhe, ubinkutsu abi Uyahuda abi anang hā kishoo ahwengmbə ute Utimoti awu utsa Uherhini. **4** Umbə aka azērhā atsīrhī iteu, anu ideyiwe anera abinke abi itser Uyesu nu akakū ru Urusharhima, adeyiwe abika adəsa, adəsa ake. **5** Ngge itsu abika adəsa atoma awu akerketambo ri imangmang, nu irhembə inū ititoma uben unuma. **6** Uburhu nu awerhu uzērhāŋga azī udika abī Ufirijiya na aki Ugarhatiya, ubinkutsu Ipfu Isarsatangge ikenngge umbə idzowe isarhe Utejee ru abī Uasiya. **7** Ivangye umbə aka aba atsī nu atsom abī Umisiya, umbə

abee izĩ abĩ Ubitiniya, b̃ar Ip̃fu Uyesu ikenngge umb̃o.

8 Nggee umb̃o ad̃sa udika abĩ Umisiya acipa azĩmb̃o uteu Utoruwa. **9** Nu untsuuka Uburhu anỹa irhi uner abĩ Umakidoniya aka ad̃ẽ na ash̃rh̃a unga age, “Uma uba Umakidoniya uba uyika umen.” **10** Uburhu aka anỹa irhi ha, kanying umen ingbika abinmen izĩmen Umakidoniya, ubinkutsu umen inỹa Unum unga ayisa umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umb̃o. **11** Umen isok ru ukhukh̃o am̃ idzeku Utoruwa uku urhirhiki izĩmen Usamutarkiya. Unum uvaa umen itsĩmen Uniyaforhi. **12** Umen idze um̃o izĩmen uteu Ufirhipi, ukpuku uwe anang isei abi Uroma uteu ukug̃nga ra abĩ Umakidoniya. Umen imaa inuma um̃o. **13** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha umen idzeka angwĩ utepa izĩmen ru ubang az̃, anangke umen iki itsar uge awu anang ifen-Num. Umen isei ni irherha arherhe ra akatserh aka ak̃ng um̃o. **14** Utserh uw̃o ra abika akpeto itsoka igburh Urhidiya, unga awu una uteu Utiyatira anu igoyiwe atorho undzuna, uwuku udzowe ig̃ng ru Unum. Utejee ayanguwe amennga unga akpeto ru ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe. **15** Ivangye umb̃o aka asorhuwe unga ub̃tisima nggu aner iyanga, unga ayisa umen izĩ ri iyanga age, “Umbi aba abemumbi age umum iwu uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Utejee, àka aba acipa ri iyamum.” Unga aka agbiir amenmen umen ibemumen.

16 Unum ukp̃o umen izĩ ra anang ifen-Num ni igbopu una uw̃o awu ug̃rh̃a awuri ip̃fu iyiki ibewe iyi irhi. Unga aka isaka akposhuwe uhwek ru ateyanga akarh̃rh̃a ri itser irhi ha. **17** Unga anu id̃su Uburhu nu umen, atsu ivum, anu ig̃r age, “Abere awu ag̃rh̃ũ Unum Uwuku Ug̃ng

anu ideyiwa umbi utsindĩ uwuku uforh.” **18** Anu ikorhe rimi inuma irheirhe utseku Uburhu agũ avom, na adzipa agor ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Umum itsu ungo ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo upfudzeka ru unga!” Kanying ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idzekngge ru unga. **19** Ivangye ateiya una hã aka anyã utsindĩ ikpo uhwekmbõ uku uborhmgbõ, mæce umbõ adzur Uburhu nu Usirha agbĩrhã umbõ azĩmbõ ra anang izæe ra asu abi ijee. **20** Umbõ aka akũna umbõ azĩ ra abika atsu uvau abi Uroma na age, “Aner abere awu abi Uyahuda, adẽẽ isoyiwe amen utepmen. **21** Anu imesuwa agbeyake aka asi imẽke ri ikpemye umen abi Uroma iki iyei use umen idõsa.” **22** Anera akong nu atsimbõ Uburhu nu Usirha, abika atsu uvau atsuke anera atsimuwe atorhambõ na akwer umbõ. **23** Umbõ aka akwer umbõ akarhãrhã amaa, atsuke umbõ ru ugborzĩ, atsu uner idzeu angwẽdzen na adzeu umbõ. **24** Unga aka ayei itsera, unga atsuke umbõ ru unorkang ugbora, atsuke adakmbõ ru ukhõ. **25** Ayoka ikõ untsuuka Uburhu nu Usirha afen-Num atsusa abom ikpoi Unum, abirabe umbõ aka agbange ru ugborzĩ hã akpeto ru umbõ. **26** Kanying nggaa izizusa abĩ itsu atarh idzin ugbor uzĩ hã azusa. Kanying kishoo angwĩ ubã ugbor uzĩ atsuri, kishoo inyãwã iyiriye umbõ aka abow abi ugbora igarhe. **27** Uner adzeu ugborzĩ hã aka azir ru urhõ anyã angwĩ ubã agbora adẽẽ iyem, unga awõor ikonnga abee ifere itsinga, ubinkutsu akaiferhkõ age abirabe umbõ aka agbange ru ugborzĩ hã aka atĩmbõ. **28** Bõr Uburhu atsarhi irhaknga atsu ivum age, “Niba unayikõ itsingo! Umen abe kishoo iwu umõ!” **29** Uner udzeu ugborzĩ hã agor umbõ akũ irhirhang aba, mæce

unga asok ader atsĩ azang iwei ifer unga atararhu ra asu Uburhu nu Usirha. **30** Mõce unga akũna umbõ adzeka ra awiya na arhusa age, “Umbi anggbaashi, umum ikorhu use aka awu ufang ni ikpo ififorh?” **31** Umbõ age, “Uwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee Uyesu, ungo uwuri ikpikpoo ififorh, ungo nu abi iyango.” **32** Mõce umbõ arherhe Arherhe Uteijee asõme unga nu abirabe aka awu ri iyanga kishoo. **33** Ru untsuua ha ri ivang hã uner idzeu ugbor ha aka akũna umbõ azĩ asorhe isõõmbõ. Kanying unga nu abi iyanga kishoo asorhuwe umbõ ubõtisima. **34** Unga akũna umbõ atsĩã ri iyanga akowe umbõ ubingha. Unga nu abi iyanga kishoo agõm anggõm ubinkutsu umbõ kishoo awembõ ri imangmang ru Unum. **35** Ukpe uku usar, abika atsu uvau adene ambow ikow age, “Atsũwe aner abere.” **36** Nggee uner idzeu ugbor ha adeyiwe Uburhu age, “Abika atsu uvau agõr age atsũwe umbi. Icere aka adzek. Azĩ uku utõõ.” **37** Bõr Uburhu agõr uner idzeu ugbor ha age, “Akwer umen ra asu anera na asi ivarhumbõ arherhe, umen abe iwu aner Uroma, na atsuke umen ru ugborzĩ. Icere umbõ awuri itsũwe umen ri iwõk? Ɔĩ, rineẽ! Uneke umbõ aba nibikambõ aba atsũwe umen idzek.” **38** Ambow ikow ha azĩ asõme abika atsu uvau arherha akere ha. Abika atsu uvau aka agũ age Uburhu nu Usirha awu aner Uroma, iwei ifer umbõ. **39** Nggee umbõ aba ashõrhã umbõ Uburhu nu Usirha, atsũwe umbõ, na adene umbõ adzek ru ugborzĩ, na ashõrhã umbõ ama adzek ru utepa. **40** Ivangye umbõ Uburhu nu Usirha aka adzek ru ugborzĩ hã, umbõ abvui azĩmbõ ru iya Urhidiya, umõ umbõ aka

akong nggu abika adasa na afituwe umbō. Mōce umbō aborukumbō utepa.

17 Uburhu nu Usirha aka azērhā adasa udiku iteu Uamfiporhi nu Uafirhoniya, aba atsi uteu Utasarhonika, anangke ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda uku uwe. **2** Ru nyaku Uburhu aka abayi, atsi ru ubā ifen-Num hā, inum iyiki iwiwosha itaar umbō aka anu irhisi itseng Arherhu-Num nggu umbō. **3** Unga anu isome umbō na adeyiwe umbō idzidzerhe age awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa uver na asoku udzak. Uburhu agor umbō age, “Uyesu ha umum iki inu indeyiwa umbi unga awu Ukiristo.” **4** Abō abi Uyahuda abemumbō arherhe Uburhu nu Usirha, nu arherhe abi Uherhini abika agū iwei Unum nu akatserh akagong atomi itsi nggu umbō. **5** Bōr abi Uyahuda abikase agū unyēē, umbō akong awe ugbau ra atsindī, umbō aka akong kishoo ahwita abi utepa. Akū avom atsi ri iya Ujason abee Uburhu nu Usirha abee ikūna umbō adzeka ra anera. **6** Bōr umbō aka asi inyāmbō umbō, umbō adarhu Ujason nu abika adasa abō akūna umbō azīmbō ra asu abi ijee utepa, atsuyi ivum age, “Aner aberē abika asoyi amen uben ananga ru upfung nggabe aka abambō nggimi. **7** Ujason ayei umbō akū atsi ri iyanga. Kishoo akpēmbo idasi ikpem Ukaisar, anu igor age uyerhe uwō, itsoknga igburh Uyesu.” **8** Umbō aka agū rimi, anera nu abi ijee utepa agū avom akarhār hā. **9** Mōce umbō atsu Ujason na anera abō afai uhwek na aneke umbō azīmbō. **10** Utsuu uku ufin abika adasa adene Uburhu nu Usirha azīmbō Ubiriya. Umbō aka azī atsi umō, umbō atsi ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. **11** Abi Ubiriya awu ra amen akika agū

arherhe ha anangmbɔ abi Utasarhonika, ubinkutsu ayei arherhe ha aboka avaa avaa. Anu itsu asumbɔ ri itseng Arherhu-Num uben unuma abee inyã ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe uwu idzidzerhe. **12** Abi Uyahuda arherhe awe ru imangmang, nu abi Uherhini, akatserh abika agong nu ikei akatsak. **13** Bɔr abi Uyahuda ru Utasarhonika aka agũ age Uburhu adẽẽ idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ru Ubiriya, umbɔ asok azĩmbɔ umɔ ikei. Umbɔ aka azĩ atsĩ, ahwita anera asoyiwe amenmbɔ. **14** Kanying kanying abika adɔsa akũ Uburhu azĩ ru ubang ukau azẽ akagong, bɔr Usirha nu Utimoti aseimbɔ ru Ubiriya. **15** Abirabe aka azĩ adene Uburhu akũna unga azĩ atsĩmbɔ Uatina. Abvui aba akũ nggu itser Uburhu aka adene umbɔ uge Usirha nu Utimoti aba akpo unga iki ifefetem. **16** Uburhu aka adẽẽ adzeu umbɔ ru Uatina, amennga aghong akarhãrhã unga aka anyã utepa nggu agberhe arherhe. **17** Nggee unga aka isaka arherha arherhe ru ubã ifen-Num nggu abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abɔɔ abika agũ iwei Unum, ikei uben unuma unga iki irherha arherhe nggu abirabe unga iki ikpo ra anang izee. **18** Rimi hã ikei abi iferhko itsoi umbɔ iki iyisa Uabikuriya nu Usitokiya anu irherha arherhe nggu unga. Abɔɔ arhusa age, “Uwere uner ugbugbewa uwure abee igor age use?” Abɔɔ age, “Awu uner uwuku udzowe isarhe anum abɔɔ abĩ akase.” Ubinkutsu umbɔ arherhe rimi Uburhu anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu, nu isok ra akpe. **19** Mɔce umbɔ akũna unga azĩmbɔ udzpurhe anang ikikongye umbɔ aki iyisa Igũ Uarasa agor unga age, “Uba udeyiwa umen imesa iyiki ifa iye ungo uku unu imesuwe. **20** Ungo ukũ itsen arherhe ake

atsĩ ra atomen, umen ibee ihweng agbena.” **21** Kishoo aner Uatina nu atsen abika asei umo, anyangi ivangmbo asi ikorhumbu ubin bor anu irherhe na agosha abin aka afa. **22** Uburhu asok adẽẽ ra asu ikikonga, na age, “Umbi aner Uatina! Umum inyã umbi awu abika abema agbeyi akarhãrhã nu afena kishoo. **23** Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki izẽrhã imaa utepa umum inyãmum abinke umbi iki idzowe igong nu ake, ikei umum inyãmum ubeu idem anummbi nggu itseng iki igor ige, ‘UZĨ RU UNUMWI UMBU AKA ASI IHWENGMBU.’ Ubinkpi umbi aka asi ihwengmbi na adzowe igong ru ukpo, awu unga umum iki inu ideyiwa umbi. **24** “Unumwi aka amunu upfung nu kishoo abinke aka awu umo awu Uteijee afã nu abĩ na asi iseisa ra aya-Numke anera iki idzin. **25** Unga asi ibeenga anera ayike unga, asi ibeenga ubin, ubinkutsu, awu unga adzowe anera kishoo urhe nu uwoyi nu abina kishoo. **26** Awu ru unera unying unga aka amunu idũa kishoo, age umbu asei ra ananga kishoo ru upfung, unga angwẽ ivangye umbu aka isei atsĩ nu inangye umbu aka isei. **27** Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsũ anera ibeea unga, na awuri ima abãrhã azĩmbu ru unga, na awuri ikpombo unga. Idzidzerhe, asi idera nggu uben unera ru umen. **28** ‘Ubinkutsu, iwu ru unga umen iki iwe ru urhe, ni izẽrhã, ni ibek.’ Ru nyaka abika atseng ambommbi aboo aki igor age, ‘Umen iwu unangnga.’ **29** “Ngge iki iwe uge umen iwu unang Unum, asi imẽẽ umen ikaiferhko uge Unum awu ru uzirhzĩ uzinarhi use uazurhfa use atarh, ubinkpi unera iki ikorhe ri itsoinga. **30** Ri iyi isha Unum asi ibeenga idzowe anera uver ihwihweng iki ishingge

ru umbò, bər icere unga atsu anera kishoo uben ananga umbò adzipa. **31** Ubinkutsu unga aka angwēē unumkpi unga aka iba atsu uvau iyi idzidzerhe ru upfunga ru ubok uwò unga aka aseng. Unga aka adeyiwa arherhe ha iwuri iwe rimi ra anera kishoo ri isoyiwe uner ha ra akpe.” **32** Ivangye umbò aka agū arherhe isisok ra akpe, abò acata, bər abò age, “Umen ibee ibvui igū ubinkpi ungo uku irherhe ra arherha akere.” **33** Awu umò Uburhu aka abore umbò. **34** Bər abò ukunjiir agbopa nggu Uburhu awe abi imangmang. Ru umbò ha awu Udiyonisiyu, uner itser ru udzeturhe, nu utserh uwò itsoka igburh Udamari, na abò nggu umbò.

18 Akere ha aka amaa, Uburhu aboruka Uatina na azīā Ukorinti. **2** Nggò ha unga aka agbopa nggu utsa Uyahuda uwò itsoka igburh Uakirha, unga awu uner abi abī Ufontu. Unga nu utsēnga Ubiriskirha anai idzeka abī Uitarhiya, ubinkutsu Ukarhauidiyu atsu abi Uyahuda kishoo adzembo ru Uroma. Uburhu azī inyā umbò. **3** Ubinkutsu itsermbo iwu unying iyiki isor utenti, mōce unga aseisa umbò atō itser urhōnga. **4** Uben unum ukpuku uwosha Uburhu atsīā arherhe ru ubā ifen-Num abee igbiir amen abi Uyahuda na Atsen abi Uyahuda. **5** Ivangye umbò Usirha nu Utimoti aka adzeku Umakidoniya aba, Uburhu adzowe ivanga kishoo ri idzowe isarhe, adekuwe abi Uyahuda age Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo. **6** Bər abi Uyahuda aka asi ibemumbo na irhena unga, unga azusu uzurhu ra atorhanga agor umbò age, “Adzirhmbi awu ra atsimbi! Umum ishimum ru uvau. Icere umum iwuri izī ra Atsen abi Uyahuda.” **7** Mōce unga asok azīā ri iya uwò

itsoka igburh Utitiyu Ujustu, uwuku udzowe igong Unum. Iyanga iki ikhapa ru abā ifen-Num. **8** Ukiribu, unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, awea ri imangmang ru Utejee, unga nggu aner iyanga kishoo. Abi Ukorinti abo arherhe aka agū unga awembō ri imangmang, umbō akorhuwe umbō ubōtisima. **9** Untsuuka nukpō Utejee arherhe arherhe nggu Uburhu ru irhi agor unga age, “Niba ugūo iwei, udzowe isarhe, niba unuō ukutatata. **10** Ubinkutsu umum iwu nggu ungo, unera ashia aka itsu ubok akorhuwa ungo iferhe, anermum awu arherhe ru utepu ukpire.” **11** Nggee Uburhu ase i umō ameka nu utenga, amesuwe umbō Arherhu-Num. **12** Ivangye Ugarhiyo aka awu unggbaashi abī Uakaya, abi Uyahuda agbopa atsimbō igamtsa nggu Uburhu akūna unga azīmbo ru udzpurhe uku uvarha arherhe. **13** Agor age, “Utsak uwure atsu anera adzowe igong ru Unum ru utsīndīwi Íkpem iki ikenngge.” **14** Uburhu aka abee irherha arherhe, Ugarhiyo agor abi Uyahuda age, “Uda unga akorhu ubin ukpōo uku usi izekpō use ukpuku ubewe ri Íkpem, umum igūmum na umbi. **15** Bōr ngge iki iwu uning ru irhem, atsutsok nu Íkpemmbi, umbi aka azī arherhe amaa nibikambi. Umum ishimum ra amen aka atsu uvau ri ikpū abin akere.” **16** Mōce unga awayika umbō ru udzpurhe uku uvarha arherhanga. **17** Mōce umbō kishoo adzur Usostanu unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, akwere unga ugwee ru udzpurhe uku uvarha arherhe. Bōr Ugarhiyo asi irhisa. **18** Uburhu ase ru uteu Ukorinti inuma irheirhe. Na aneke abika adōsa na atsī ukhukhō amē azīmbo abī Usuriya, umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha azī urhōnga nggu unga. Bōr uyirhkpi unga aka

ayirh utsu umbō akone itsinga ru uteu Ukankiriya unga adōrha azī. **19** Umbō aka azī atsī ru Uafisa, umō Uburhu aka abōre umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha. Unga atsīā ru ubā ifen-Num arherha arherhe nggu abi Uyahuda. **20** Ivangye umbō aka ashōrhā unga ama adārhā nggu umbō, unga asi ibemunga. **21** Bōr unga aka awuri ibōre umbō, unga abemuwe age, “Umum ibvui inbamum ru umbi Unum aba abemunga.” Mōce unga atsī ukhukhō amē adzeka ru Uafisa. **22** Unga aka acipa ru uteu Ukaisariya, unga afūā ighwe abika adōsa ru Urusharhima, mōce unga acipa azīā uteu Uantakiya. **23** Unga aka adārhā amaa ru Uantakiya, Uburhu asok atsīrhā ra abī Ugarhatiya na abī Ufirijiya, adōsu ititeu ayike angwē imesa adēē aker. **24** Ivang hā utsa abi Uyahuda uwōo itsoka igburh Uaforho, aba ru Uafisa. Unga awu uner uteu Uarhekzandiriya ru Umasar. Unga ahwēnga arherhe afina na ahwēng itsēng Arherhu-Num akarhārhā. **25** Aka amesukumbō unga ru utsīndī Uteijee, unga aka isaka anyar asunga arherhe uku urhirhiki ri itsi Uyesu, bōr unga akpurha ahwēng ubōtisima Uyohana. **26** Unga atirha adzowe isarhe nggu ikernga kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num. Umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha aka agū arherhanga, umbō akūna unga azīmō ri iyambō na atoma adeyiwe unga utsīndī Unum. **27** Ivangye Uaporho aka abee izī abī Uakaya, abika adōsa afituwe unga na atsege ubvur ra angwē imesa ru Uakaya umbō ayei unga. Unga aka azī atsī umō unga amēna ayike abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum ru ubok imimuta. **28** Ubinkutsu unga ananga abi Uyahuda ra asu

anera nggu ijee arherhe akarhārḥā, adeyiwe umbō ri itseng Arherhu-Num age Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo.

19 Ivangye Uaforho aka awu ru Ukorinti, Uburhu azērḥā ru utsīndī abīā azī atsī Uafisa, umō unga akpo angwē imesa abōō. **2** Arhusa umbō age, “Umbi ayeimbi Ipfu Isarsatangge ri ivangye umbi aka awuri imangmang?” Umbō agər unga age, “Īī, umen isi igūmen uge Ipfu Isarsatangge iwengge.” **3** Nggee Uburhu arhusa age, “Asorhuwa umbi ikpū ubōtisima uwukusong rimi?” Umbō age, “Ikpū ubōtisima Uyohana.” **4** Uburhu age, “Ubōtisima Uyohana uwe uwu idzidzipa. Unga adeyiwe anera umbō awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingnga, awu unga ḥā awu Uyesu.” **5** Umbō aka agū rimi, umbō asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **6** Ivangye Uburhu aka atsorhuwe umbō abok, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu umbō, umbō atsīmbo irherha arherhe ri idū iyikise na asom Arherhu-Num. **7** Umbō kishoo ayombō inera usōkdūmen. **8** Uburhu atsī ru ubā ifen-Num adzowe isarhe nggu ikeramen afēē ataar, anu arherhe na agbiir amenmbō aba ra arherhe Iyerhe Unum. **9** Bər abōō abi itsi iki iker akpēmbo iwe ru imangmang, na arherhe iyiki ibewe ru Utsīndī Uteijee ra asu anera. Nggee Uburhu aboruka umbō, na akū angwē imesa azī amesuwe umbō uben unuma ru ubā imesa Utiranu. **10** Akere ha anu ikorhe rimi utseku imēka ivaa, ngge itsu kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abika aseī ra abī Uasiya agū Arherhu Uteijee. **11** Unum anu ikorha abin idzeu akōō awuweke ru ubok Uburhu, **12** utseku umbō aki ikū ushanga atorho nu atorhi itser iye iki

ibanga unga akū azī ru abi irhārḥā akerhe, nu ípfu iyiki ibewe ikēi ibōrukungge umbō. **13** Abōō abi Uyahuda abika azērḥā atsīrhī iteu atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe abee ikū itsok Uteijee Uyesu akorhe rimi hā. Agōr age, “Umum itsū umbi ri itsok Uyesu, Uburhu aka adūwā, àka apfu adzek.” **14** Angwē Usikeba utōōva uner Uyahudiya ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nuwō, anu ikorhe rimi hā. **15** Unuma nukpō ipfu iyiki ibewe igōr umbō igē, “Uyesu umum ihweng unga, umum ikēi ihweng Uburhu, umbi awu umbō ungaa?” **16** Mōcē uner ha aka awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ater isha afūā nu umbō atōnga ikermbō kishoo. Akwēr umbō adzek igbīrhī ri iya ha atī nggu isisōō. **17** Ivangyē kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abika ase ru Uafisa aka agū ubinkpi uku ukorhe, iwei ifer umbō kishoo, umbō adzowe igōng ru itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **18** Arherḥē abika awe ru imangmang aba akū angwīmbō asōm itser iyiki ibeweyē umbō aka akorhe ru awiya. **19** Anera arherḥē abi igoka akarha abvurmō akpīīwe ra asu anera kishoo. Uhwēk abvur ha utsīkpō íshaa imang uazurhfa anaka agōnga isōka itōō. **20** Ru utsīndī hā Arherhu Uteijee aka adzek atērḥā akarhārḥā nggu ijee. **21** Akērē ha aka akorhe kishoo amaa, Uburhu abee izī Urusharhima, awuri izērḥā atōng udika abī Umakidoniya nu aki Uakaya. Age, “Umum iba izī itsī imaamum nggōō ha, awu ufang umum izī iyepa Uroma ikēi.” **22** Unga adene abika ayike unga ikivarhambō, Utimoti nu Uarastu, azīmō Umakidoniya, unga iganga ase ivanga ukunjiir ra abī Uasiya. **23** Ivang hā iki iyo ubvun uku ugōng usomgbō ra abika adōsu Utsīndī hā. **24** Uner unai uwōō itsoka igburh Udimitiriyu,

uwuruwi aki ikū uazurhfa anak azirhzī iya ugberhe Uartemi. Unga nu abi itsernga akposhu uhwek ri itsermbō ha akarhārḥā. **25** Unga akōng umbō, nu abika atō ikpū itser ha, na age, “Umbi anermen, àka ahweng uge nggu itser iyere umen iki ikpo abin. **26** Umbi anyāmbi na agūmbi asi iwea ri nggimi ru uteu Uafisa ukpekū, abī Uasiya kishoo abor ukunjiir, Uburhu uwure aka igbiite amenmbō na anu igor age anum abe umbō iki ikū abok agbisha asi iwembō anum. **27** Ighighong iwe asi íwea igba abī itsermen ukpekū, bōr iya-num nggaa Uartemi awuri itsu ike ishike ru ugarh, nu Uartemi nibikanga, umbō iki idzowe igōng ra abī Uasiya nu upfunga kishoo, awuri ishia ri igōng.” **28** Ivangye umbō aka agū rimi, avom afer umbō akarhārḥā, umbō atirhi itsarhi irhakmbō age, “Igōng iwe nggu Uartemi aki Uafisa!” **29** Kanying utepa kishoo udzunukpō. Agbīrhū Ugayu nu Uaristaku, aner Umakidoniya, abirabe aka awu awerhu uzērhū Uburhu. Anera kishoo atī azīmbō ra anang ikikōnga. **30** Uburhu abee itsī ra anang ikikōnga, bōr angwē imesa akenmbō unga. **31** Anggbaashi abōō ra abī Uasiya, abirabe aka awu awerhu Uburhu, adene itser ashōrhā unga age unga niba atsīā ra anang ikikōnga. **32** Anera aka akōng umō adzunumbō, abōō asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi uku utsu umbō akōng. Abōō atsarhi irhakmbō arherhe arherhe, abōō anu irherha akimbō awuweke. **33** Abi Uyahuda ayiru Uarhekzanda ra asu abōō ri ikikōnga unga atsu ivum abee unga arherha arherhe. Unga aberu uboknga umbō anukutata ru unga ikaa itsinga ra anera. **34** Bōr umbō aka ahweng age unga awu utsa Uyahuda, umbō atsarhi

irhakmbɔ kishoo agɛ, “Igɔng iwe nggu Uartemi ukpu Uafisa.” Akorhe rimi ayombɔ akara avaa. **35** Bɔr uner itsɛng utepa atsu umbɔ anukutata, na agɛ, “Umbi aner Uafisa, upfunga kishoo usi ihwɛngkpɔ ugɛ uteu Uafisa ukpuku udzɛu iya nggaa Uartemi, nu asarkasar utarh ha uku udzeka afã uba ugba? **36** Iki isi iwengge ubin itseyi nggu abin akɛɛ, imɛngge umbi adɔɔr amɛnmbi niba azangmbi. **37** Nggayɛ anerabɛ umbi aka akũ aba nggimi, asi ivɛumbɔ ivɛu ra aya-num, asi irhenumbɔ unummen Uartemi. **38** Bɔr Udimitiriyu nu awɛrhi itsernga aba awembɔ ru ubin ukpuku ughong amɛnmbɔ nggu ubɛn unera, udzɛpurhe ukpuku uvarha arherhe ukpi utsurirɛ, ikɛi abika atsu uvau, adɛɛ azĩ atsumbɔ arherhe ri itsimbɔ. **39** Aba awu ubin ukpɔɔ umbi aka abee, àka ahwɛng ugɛ awuri irherha ake ru udzɛpurhe ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **40** Ngge iki iwe rimi, igbaigba iwe ru umɛn, ubinkutsu awuri itsumbɔ arherhamɛn ri isoyamɛn irherɛ, ni isi ídɛɛ isɔmmɛn awu use utsu isoyamɛn hã. Ni isi ítsɛngamɛn awu use utsu isoyamɛn hã.” **41** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na asoyika ikikɔnga.

20 Ivangyɛ isoya amɛn hã iki idɔɔr, Uburhu ayisa angwɛ imesa ha, unga aka amaa ifituwe umbɔ, aghwe umbɔ unuma na azĩã abĩ Umakidoniya. **2** Unga aka azɛrhã ri inang hã, arherhuwe irhɛm irheirhɛ iyiki ififita ra anera, na amasha atsĩã abĩ Uherha. **3** Umɔ unga aseɪ afɛɛ ataar, na abee itsĩ ukhukhɔɔ amɛ azĩ abĩ Usuriya, na agũ ugɛ abi Uyahuda aka adzɛu abee ikorhe iyiki ibewe nggu unga ri ivang hã, nggee unga abvui adɔsu udiku Umakidoniya. **4** Abika azĩ nggu unga awu Usopata

ungwē Upuru aka adzeku Ubiriya, Uaristaku nu Usakundu
 aner Utasarhonika, nu Ugayu uner Udarbe, nu Utimoti
 ikei, nu Utikiku nu Uturofimu aner abī Uasiya. **5** Aner
 abere agbaashia asok azĩmbò idzeu umen ru Utoruwa.
6 Bør umen itsĩ ukhukhòò amē ru Ufirhipi umbò aka
 amaa Irhowa Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, umen imaa
 inuma itōō ni ikpo umbò ru Utoruwa. Umò umen isei
 inuma utōova. **7** Ru unum inggbaashia ri inuma utōova
 umen ikòng itsòku uborodi. Uburhu adzowe isarhe ru
 umbò, unga abee isisok ukpe unum uvaa, adēē adzowe
 isarhe utseku ikò untsuuka. **8** Atseu irhirhang awu
 arherhe ru ubā afā hā umen iki ikòng. **9** Ungwēdzem uwòò
 itsoknga igburh Uyutiku, ase i nu angwĩ ugba, agbeu urhò
 ri ivangye Uburhu aka anu idzowe isarhe iyiki ider. Urhò
 uku unyangu Uyutiku, unga ashòòr ri iya afā ugber uwu
 untaar aba agba umbò ashupa unga ukoma. **10** Uburhu
 acipuwa nu abī, aba agbapfu nu ungwēdzem hā na akarha
 unga awuma na age, “Niba agũmbi ighong. Awu nggu
 urhenga!” **11** Mòce unga abvui afũā ni iya afā. Unga atsòku
 uborodi, atāi, na adēēnga arherhe utseku ukpe uku usar,
 unga aziā. **12** Umbò akũ ungwēdzem hā azĩmbò nggu
 urhenga, na akpo idòngamen akarhār hā. **13** Umen iso
 izĩmen ru ukhukhòò amē, umen idzur udī izĩmen Uassu.
 Umen itsar ishupu Uburhu umò, ubinkutsu unga avarhe
 rimi ri inggbaashia, unga aka azērhā na adak azī. **14**
 Unga aka akpo umen ru Uassu, umen ishupa unga izĩmen
 Umitirhen. **15** Unum uvaa umen izērhā ru ukhukhòò ĩba
 itòng ifen Ukiyo. Unum untaar ikei umen igar izī Usamo,
 unum unaa umen itsĩ ru Umirhetu. **16** Uburhu asi ibeenga

itsĩ ru Uafisa utsur ivanga imaangge ru Uasiya, azang abee itsĩ ru Urusharhima, ngge iba imēngge, ru unum irhowu Upentiko. **17** Awu ru Umirhetu, Uburhu aka ayisa akakũ ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru Uafisa. **18** Ivangye umbō aka aba atsĩ, unga agər umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ikpũ isiseimum ri ivanga kishoo umum iki iwu nggu umbi, udzur ru unumkpi umum iki itsĩ ra abĩ Uasiya. **19** Umum itō itser Utejee nggu ididōər akarhārḥā nu anyĩ. Nu ngge iki iwe uge abi Uyahuda atsu umum ayetnum nggu andeya. **20** Umbi ahwengmbi umum isi ibvurmum angwĩ ri īdzaa umbi kishoo isarhayē iki iyika umbi bər umum imesuwa umbi ra ayambi nu awiya ikei. **21** Umum isemmmum abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda uge awu ufang umbō adzipa aba ru Unum na atsu amenmbō ru Utejeemen Uyesu. **22** “Nu icere, Ipfu-Numye iki iyira umum iwuri izĩ Urusharhima, isi ihweng ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu umum umō. **23** Umum ikpurhi ihweng uge uben uteu Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igbiitangge atomum uge ugborzĩ nu uver ukpō udzeu umum. **24** Bər umum isi inyā urhemum uwekpō ubin. Umum ikpurhi ibee imaa itserye Utejee Uyesu aka adzaa umum, idekuwe arherhe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi imimutu Unum. **25** “Icere umum ihweng uben unera ru umbi umum iki izērḥā idūwā isarhe Iyerhe Unum, asi ínyāā asumum ikei. **26** Nggee, umum ideyiwa umbi irhere uge, umum ishimum ru uvau adzirh anera kishoo. **27** Ubinkutsu, umum isi ibvurmum angwĩmum ri isōma umbi kishoo abinke Unum aka abee. **28** Àka adzeu atsimbi nu kishoo ukpui abika adōsa, Ipfu Isarsatangge iki itsũ umbi awu anggbaashimbō. Àka adzeu abika adōsu

Unum, abirabe unga aka akū adzirh Ungwēnga agoi. **29** Umum ihwengmum ība isokū, ījui ngbako iwuri itsingge ru umbi isi ínekūngge ukpui idoi ha. **30** Abao ru umbi asok adēē idzidzunuwe idzidzerhe ha abee igbiir amēn angwē imesa azī ru umbao. **31** Nggee àka adēē adzeu! Àka ayita uge imeka itaar nu utsuu na atenum umum isi ibvurmum angwīmum ri isēm umbi kishoo nggu anyī. **32** “Icere umum iyeruwe umbi ru Unum. Àka aneke urhem imimutanga ngge idēē idzin umbi ni idzaa umbi ukam ru abirabe aka awe asarkasar kishoo. **33** Umum inasi igūmum unyēē uhwek unera use atorhanga. **34** Umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi umum ikū abokmum itō itser ifai itsūwāmum nu iyi abirabe aka awu nggu umum. **35** Ra abina kishoo umum iki ikorhe, umum ideyiwa umbi uge awu ufang umbi atō ikpū itser iyiki itso ha ayike abika asheri iker, na ayita Arherhu Utejee Uyesu aka agor age, ‘Idzidzowe iwe ru idorh inangngge iyiyēi.’” **36** Ivangye unga aka irherhe rimi, unga atararhu nggu umbao kishoo na afen-Num. **37** Umō umbao kishoo aciu akpe na awumu Uburhu na ashor unga. **38** Ubinkpi uku utsu amēnmbao aghong akarhārḥā, awu arherhake unga aka arherhe uge umbao asi íbvui anyāmbao asunga ikei. Mōce umbao azī adene unga nu ukhukhōo amē.

21 Ivangye umēn iki ibore umbao, itsī ukhukhōo amē izīmen Ukosi. Unum uvaa umēn izīmen Urod, idzek umō izīmen Upatara. **2** Umēn iki ikpo ukhukhōo amē uwuku uzī abī Ufinikiya, umēn itsī izīmen. **3** Umēn iki itirhi inyā Usayifuru, umēn itōng udiku unōrmgbō, umēn izīmen Usuriya. Umēn icipa ru Utaya, ubinkutsu

ru ukhukhɔɔ amē umen ucipuwe abinke. **4** Umen iki ikpo angwē imesa umɔ, umen isei umɔ inuma utɔɔva. Mɔce ru ubok Ipfu-Num umbɔ adeyiwe Uburhu unga niba azīā Urusharhima. **5** Bɔr ivang iyiki isisokmen iki iwe, umen iso idēēmen uzērhāmen. Angwē imesa kishoo nu atsēmbɔ nu awēkacimbɔ akūna umen azī adena nu undzing utepa. Mɔce umen iki itar arhu nu ubang ukau ukugɔng ni ifen-Num. **6** Umen ighwe unuma ra adoka imaa ni itsī ukhukhɔɔ amē, umbɔ abvui azīmbɔ ra ayambɔ. **7** Umen itsīmen uzērhāmen idzeku Utaya, itsīmen Utorhemayi, umɔ umen iki ighwe ighwe nggu angwēmen nu anapumen, umen imaa unuma unying nggu umbɔ. **8** Unum uvaa umen isok izīmen Ukaisariya. Umen itsī isei ri iya Ufirhibu uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, unying ru umbɔ utɔɔva ha umbɔ aka aseng umbɔ ayike abi itser ru Urusharhima. **9** Unga awu ra anakatserh anaa aka anasi ipfunumbɔ awu abika asɔm Arherhu-Num. **10** Umen iki imaa inum iyɔɔ umɔ, uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num itsoka igburh Uagabu, adzeka abī Uyahudiya aba atsī. **11** Unga aka aba atsī, unga anyangu ikpɔm Uburhu, abow adaknga na aboknga na age, “Ubinkpi Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igɔr igɛ, ‘Rimine anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ru Urusharhima aka ibow uner ikpɔm iyere, na atsuke unga ra abok Atsen abi Uyahuda.’” **12** Ivangye umen iki igū rimi, umen nu abi anang hā ishōrhū Uburhu unga niba azīā Urusharhima. **13** Mɔce Uburhu age, “Awu use utsu umbi aciu na adakuwe amenmum? Umum iki igbishi imaamum, ibibow ukpekū isi iwengge ubin, bɔr afere umum ru Urusharhima ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu.” **14** Umen iki isi idēē ikenmen unga, umen

inumen ukutata, ni ãgɔr igɛ, “Uneke ibibemu Utejjeewe.”

15 Akere ha aka amaa umen ingbika abinmen izimen Urusharhima. **16** Angwẽ imesa aboo adzeku Ukaisariya aba adena umen, akũna umen azĩmbɔ ru Umanason, uwuruwi umen iki icipa ri iyanga. Unga awu uner Usayifuru unying ra angwẽ imesa abi inggbaashia. **17** Ivangye umen iki itsĩ Urusharhima, angwẽmen nu anapumen ayei umen nggu ibibema. **18** Unum uvaa Uburhu nggu umen izimen inyã Uyaku, nu kishoo akakũ awu umɔ. **19** Uburhu aka aghwe umbɔ amaa, unga adeyiwe umbɔ agbegbera agbera abinke Unum aka akorhuwe Atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubok itserye unga aka atõ. **20** Umbɔ aka agũ rimi amaa, umbɔ akpoi Unum, na agɔr Uburhu age, “A ungwẽmen, urhi unyã, irhe anaka agonga abi Uyahuda asong abika awe ru imangmang! Kishoo atsu amenmbɔ ri idosi Íkpem!

21 Aka asomukumbɔ arherhango, uge ungo umesuwe kishoo abi Uyahuda abika ase ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbɔ aneke Íkpem Umusa, ungo ugɔr umbɔ uge, umbɔ niba asorhukumbɔ usorhe ra awekacimbɔ, use adɔsa agbeyi abi Uyahuda. **22** Umen ikorhu ugusemen? Nggaye umbɔ awuri igũmbɔ age ungo uku ubango. **23** Nggee ukorhu ubinkpi umen iki ideyiwa ungo, inera niyo inaa iwu nggu umen aka ayirh uyirh. **24** Utsĩ ra anera abere, uzĩ umbɔ asare umbi ivanga unying ru ungo ufai uhwekmbɔ, ngge itsú umbɔ akone atsimbɔ. Rimi hã itsu uben unera awuri ihwengnga uge kishoo abinke umbɔ aka arherhe ri itsingo asi iweke idzidzerhe, bɔr awuri inyĩnyãmbɔ ungo uku udosi Íkpem. **25** Atsen abi Uyahuda abika awe ru imangmang, umen iki itseng abvur ideyiwe umbɔ

uge umen ibee umbō niba aghambō ubinkpi umbō aka
 ayeruwe ru agberhe, use adzirh, asi itāimbo ijuēye umbō
 aka ashīrhū urhōkngge, asi itomumbō-dak.” **26** Unum
 untaar Uburhu akūna anera abere umbō asare unga nggu
 umbō. Mōce unga atsīā ri Iya-Num, adeyiwe abika adzowe
 idem-Num unumkpi uku utsufer isisarmbō. Ru unum hā
 uben unera ru umbō aka idzowe izūwū idem. **27** Inuma
 utōova ha iki iyo imimaa, abi Uyahuda abōō aka adzeka
 abī Uasiya anyā Uburhu ri Iya-Num. Umbō ahwita anera
 ri ikikōnga kishoo umbō adzur unga. **28** Atsu ivum age,
 “Umbi aner Uisrairha, āka ayika umen! Uner ha nuwi aki
 azērhā amesuwe anera kishoo awe ru igamtsa ra anermen
 nu Īkpemmen nu anang akere. Asi iwea akere ha ukpekū,
 bōr unga aka akū Atsen abi Uyahuda abōō atsīwā ru ufōm
 Iya-Num aba atsuke arhim ru usarkasar anang akere.”
29 Umbō age iwe rimi umbō aka anyāmbō Uburhu nggu
 Uturofimu, uner Uafisa, ru utepa. Umbō akaiferhkō age
 Uburhu unga akūna unga atsī ru ufōm Iya-Num. **30** Uteu
 ha kishoo udzunukpō, anera asok atī aba akōng. Azī adzur
 Uburhu, agbīrhā unga adzek ru ufōm Iya-Num, umbō
 afōmukumbō angwī ufōma kanying. **31** Abee ifere unga
 nukpi, mōce isarhe izī itsīngge ru ukugōng abi iwa Uroma
 ige Urusharhima kishoo uku udzunukpō. **32** Kanying
 unga akarha abi iwa Uroma na ateyambō, atī azīmbō ri
 ikikōnga. Ivangye anera aka anyā ukugōng nu abi iwanga,
 umbō anakukumbō ikwer Uburhu. **33** Ukugōng abi iwa ha
 aba adzur Uburhu atsu umbō abow unga nggu inyāwā
 ivaa. Mōce na arhusa age, “Unga awu ungamō, na akorhu
 use?” **34** Ikikōnga itsuyi ivum igwarha arherhe, abōō

age akere aboo age akoro. Uteiya abi iwa ha aka asi idēē adzura usu arherhe ha igwarha arherhe irhengge, unga atsu umbō akū Uburhu azīmbo aya abi iwa. **35** Ivangye Uburhu aka aba atsi ru abeu angwī iyaa, abi iwa ashupa unga, umbō aka anyā anera abee ifere unga. **36** Ikikong anera iki idōsa umbō inū itsuyi ivum ige, “Afere unga, afere unga!” **37** Umbō aka akū Uburhu ayo itsi ra aya abi iwa, unga ashōrhā ukugong abi iwa ha age, “Kaboo ungo uma uneka umum irherha arherhe nggu ungo?” Unga agor unga age, “Ungo uhwengo idū abi Uherhini? **38** Asi iwea ungo uwu utsa Umasar ha isha uwuku ukū isoyamen uba akū anera anaka agong anaa abika afer aner ukū azi ra arhum?” **39** Uburhu agor unga age, “Umum iwu utsa Uyahudiya, idzeku Utarsu ra abi Ukirhikiya, umum iwu ungwē undzumu uteu ukugong. Kaboo uma uneka umum irherha arherhe nggu anera abere.” **40** Unga aka aneke unga arherhe, Uburhu adēē nu abeu ha aberu uboknga ra anera umbō anu ukutata. Umbō aka anu ukutata, unga arherhe arherhe nggu umbō ri idū abi Uyahuda.

22 Uburhu age, “Umbi angwēmen nu atesmen, aka akpeto ru umum ikaa itsimum.” **2** Ivangye umbō aka agū unga arherhewe umbō ri idū abi Uyahuda, umbō agbisha anu ukutata. Moe Uburhu age, **3** “Umum iwu utsa Uyahudiya. Amar umum ru Utarsu ra abi aki Ukirhikiya, bor akpom umum ru utepu ukpire. Umum itsi imesa ru ubok Ugamarhiyerh. Amesuwa umum abina kishoo aki ikpem atokamen. Umum iwemum ri itsu amen ri idosu Unum, ru nyaka umbi kishoo aki ikorhe irhere. **4** Idzowukū uver ra abika adosu utsindī uwire, ifeyiwe

umbɔ, idzui akatsak nu akatserh itsuyikumum umbɔ ru ugborzĩ, **5** ru nyaku Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num nu ikikɔng akakũ abi Uyahuda kishoo aka iwu idekamum. Umum iyeisũ abvur ru umbɔ iwuri ikũ izĩ ru abimbɔ ru Udimashku. Umum izĩ umɔ ibee idzui abirabe aka adɔsu utsĩndĩ uwurɛ ikũ iba Urusharhima, umbɔ adzowe umbɔ ayetnum. **6** “Umum iwu ru uzɛrhã, iki iyokũ itsĩ Udimashku ra atenuma, kanying nggaa irhirhang ra afã irhang idzipa umum. **7** Umum ĩgba inũ nu abĩ ni igũ urhem uku ugɔr umum ugɛ, ‘A Ushawurhu! A Ushawurhu! Awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver?’ **8** “Umum irhusa inggɛ, ‘Awu ungo ungamɔ Uteijee?’ “Mɔcɛ urhem hã ugɔr umum ugɛ, ‘Awu umum Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwi ungo uku unu idzowe uver.’ **9** Abirabe aka awu nggu umum anyãmbɔ irhirhang hã, bɔr asi igũmbɔ urhem hã uku unu arherhe nggu umum. **10** “Nggee umum irhusa inggɛ, ‘A Uteijee, umum ikorhi uguse?’ “Mɔcɛ Uteijee agɔr umum agɛ, ‘Usisok, utsĩ ru Udimashku. Umɔ umbɔ aka idɛyiwa kishoo ubinkpi umum iki itsu ungo ikorhe.’ **11** Iker irhirhang hã iki itsu umum itapa, abirabe aka awu nggu umum akpɔm abokmum adarh umum atsĩ Udimashku. **12** “Utsa uwɔɔ agburh Uhananiya aba inyã umum. Awu uner uwuku udzowe itsinga idɔsu Unum ri ĩkpem Umusa, abi Uyahuda kishoo abika awu umɔ aka isaka adzowe unga igɔng. **13** Unga aba adɛɛ akhapa ru umum agɔr umum agɛ, ‘A ungwɛmɛn Ushawurhu, ukpo inyã anang!’ Kanying asumum ayanga, umum idɛɛ inyã unga. **14** “Mɔcɛ unga agɛ, ‘Unum uwu atokamɛn asɛng ungo, ungo uhweng amɛnnga, nu unyã Uner Uwuku

Urhurhika ha nu ugũ urhem ra angwĩnga. **15** Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri iwu idekanga ru uben unera, ru ubinkpi ungo uku unyã nu ugũ. **16** Icere ungo udzeu use? Usisok, usorhu ubotisima, nu usorh arhimngo adzek ri ifen ri itsoknga.’ **17** “Umum iki ibvui iba Urusharhima iwe ri ifen-Num ru ufom Iya-Num, umum inyã irhi **18** ni inyã Utejee aka arherhe nggu umum age, ‘Ifetem! Udzeko ru Urusharhima kanying, ubinkutsu, umbõ asi íyẽimbo idekango ri itsimum.’ **19** “Umum igor uge, ‘A Utejee, umbõ nibikambõ ahwengmbõ umum iki itsĩrhã abã ifen-Num itsuke abika awe ru imangmang ru ungo, ru ugborzĩ na ikwere umbõ ugwee. **20** Nu ivang umbõ aka ifer Uistifanu uwu idekango, umum nibikami idẽẽ umõ, umum iwu ru undzingmbõ ru ubinkpi umbõ aka akorhe, awu umum idzeu atorho abika afer unga.’ **21** “Mõce Utejee agor umum age, ‘Uso uzĩ, umum iwuri idena ungo uzĩ nggõõ ra anang akika ader ra atsen abi Uyahuda.’” **22** Ikikonga ikpeto ru Uburhu utseku unga aka arherhe akere. Mõce umbõ atsarhi irhakmbõ atsui ívum age, “Afere ikpũ uner uwure! Isi imẽngge unga abek!” **23** Umbõ aka atsuyi ívum atsimuwe antamambõ atãyiwe, asoyi uzurhu ru ugba. **24** Ukugong abi iwa ha atsu umbõ akũ Uburhu azĩmbõ ru aya abi iwa. Atsu umbõ akwere ugwee, abee unga asom ubinkpi uku utsu ikikonga itsuyiwe unga ivum rimi. **25** Umbõ aka agbiir aboknga abow na abee ikwer unga, Uburhu agor uteiya abi iwa aka adẽẽ akhapa umõ age, “Imẽngge ungo ukwere ugwee ru uner Uroma umbõ aka anasi itsu umbõ uvau ru unga?” **26** Ivangye uteiya abi iwa ha aka agũ rimi, unga azĩ ru ukugong hã azĩ agor unga

age, “Ungo ubee ikorhu uguse? Utsak uwure awu uner Uroma.” 27 Ukugong hã aba agor Uburhu age, “Usoma umum idzidzerhe, ungo uwu uner Uroma?” Uburhu agor age, “İi.” 28 Mõce ukugong hã age, “Umun ikũ uhwek urherhe ikpo iwe uner Uroma.” Uburhu age, “Umun iwu undzumu ungwẽ Uroma.” 29 Abika abee irhusa unga urherhe abvui azĩmbõ ra andzing kanying. Ukugong hã aka ahweng age Uburhu awu uner Uroma, iwei ifer unga, nggaye unga aka abowpa unga. 30 Unum uvaa, ukugong hã abee ihweng ubinkpi Uburhu aka ikorhuwe abi Uyahuda umbõ atsu arherhanga. Unga agarhuwe abok Uburhu na atsu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi udzeturhe abi Uyahuda kishoo akong. Mõce unga akũ Uburhu aba adẽẽ ra asumbõ.

23 Uburhu arhi abi udzeturhe ha ra asumbõ na age, “Umbi angwẽmen, umum iki itõ itsermum ĩba itsĩ irhere ra amen aka aze kishoo ra asu Unum.” 2 Akere ha atsu Uhananiya Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, atsu abika adẽẽ ayo nggu Uburhu akwer unga nu angwĩnga. 3 Mõce Uburhu agor unga age, “Unum unga awuri ikwer ungo, uner ukpukpeta! Ungo usei nu utsu umum uvau ri idõsi ĩkpem Umusa, bõr ungo nibikango uzharhukõ ĩkpema ungo uku utsu umbõ akwer umum.” 4 Abirabe aka adẽẽ akhapa ru Uburhu agor unga age, “Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ungo uku urhena?” 5 Uburhu age, “Umbi angwẽmen, umum isi ihweng unga aka awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, ‘Niba arhenumbõ uyerhe.’” 6 Ivangye Uburhu aka anyã uge abõ awu abi Usaduki, abõ

ikei awu abi Ufarisi, unga atsarhi irhaknga ru udzeturhe ha age, “Umbi angwēmen, umum iwu uner Ufarisi, ungwē Ufarisi. Umum idēē umbō avarhuwa umum arherhe ri itsi umum iki ifosa uge abika akpe awuri isok ra akpe.” 7 Ivangye unga aka arherhe akere ha, uning usomgbō ra abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki, ikikōnga igashungge. 8 Abi Usaduki awembō ri imangmang uge isok ra akpe ishingge, ipfu itser-Num ishingge use ipfu ishingge. Abi Ufarisi awembō ri imangmang uge kishoo aweke. 9 Isoyamen igōigōng isongge. Abō abika amesuwe Ikpem ru ukpui ukpu Ufarisi asok adēē uning akarhārnhā age, “Umen isi ikpomen utsak uwure nggu uvau. Ungaa ahweng, use awu ipfu use ipfu itser-Num irherha arherhe nggu unga?” 10 Uning utsotsoramgbō uku usoyi, ukugōng abi iwa ha agū iwei uge utsur umbō ashakukumbō Uburhu. Unga atsu abi iwa ha acipa avur Uburhu ri inggang akū azīmbo aya abi iwa. 11 Utsuu uku ufin, Uteijee adēē akhapa ru Uburhu, na age, “Uker amenngo! Ru nyaka ungo uku udzowe idekamum ru Urusharhima, nggee awu ufang ungo iki idekuwe umum ru Uroma.” 12 Ukpee unum uvaa, abi Uyahuda akōng avarhe ifere Uburhu ayirh uyirh uge umbō asi íghambō asi íhwambō ubin, utseku umbō aka ifer Uburhu. 13 Anang umbō isōka inaa umbō aka avarhi ikorhe iyiki ibewe ha. 14 Umbō asok azīmbo ru ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera, na age, “Umen iki iyirh nggaa uyirh, ige umen isi íghamen ubin utseku umen iki ifer Uburhu. 15 Nggee, umbi nggu abi udzeturhe, àka adene itser umbō adeyiwe ukugōng abi iwa ha, umbō akūna unga akūwā ru umbi, àka akpeta

uge umbi abee ibvui arhusa arherhanga hã agũni ikɛi. Umen iki igbishi imaamen, umen iwuri ifere unga, unga adorha aba atsĩ.” 16 Bɔr ungwẽ unapumbo Uburhu aka adẽẽ na agũ arherhe aka abewe ha, unga atsĩ ru aya abi iwa asomuka Uburhu. 17 Mɔce Uburhu ayisu unying ra ateiya abi iwa Uroma age, “Ukũ ungwẽdzem uwure uzĩ ru uku ugongmbi, abee ideyiwe unga ubin ukpɔɔ.” 18 Nggee uteiya abi iwa Uroma ha akũ ungwẽdzem hã azĩã ru uku ugongmbo na age, “Uburhu uwɔrɔ ru ugborzĩ ukpɔrɔ, ayisa umum uge, umum ikũ ungwẽdzem uwure iba ru ungo, ubinkutsu unga awuri isoma ungo ubin ukpɔɔ.” 19 Ukugong hã adzur ubok ungwẽdzem hã, akũna unga azĩã ri ifena arhusa unga ikiyikanga age, “Ungo ubee isoma umum use?” 20 Unga age, “Abi Uyahuda abee igɔr ungo ukũ Uburhu uzĩ ru udzɛpurhe udã, akpeta uge umbɔ abee igbisha arhusa arherhe Uburhu. 21 Bɔr niba ubemuko, ubinkutsu inera itongngge isoka inaa iki iwoi adzeu unga. Aka ayirhmbɔ uge umbɔ asi íghambɔ ubin utseku umbɔ aka ifere unga. Icɛre umbɔ adzeu ibibemango ukpekũ.” 22 Nggee ukugong hã adene ungwẽdzem hã azĩã, na agbiite atonga age, “Niba udeyiko unera uge ungo uku usomango umum arherhe akere.” 23 Mɔce unggbaashi ha ayisa ateiya abi iwa Uroma avaa agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka agbisha abinmbi, umum idena umbi azĩ Ukaisariya ra akara utɔɔrha aki utsuu irhere, nggu abi iwa inaka ivaa, nu abi iwa abɔɔ isoka utɔɔva abika afũ inyãwã, nu abi iwa inaka ivaa abika atang iwa nggu asawa. 24 Àka akpove ínyãwãye Uburhu aka ifũ, umbi afɔrh unga akũ azĩ ru ugomna Uferhi.” 25 Unggbaashi abi iwa ha atseng ubvur

rimine age, **26** Udzeku Ukarhaudiya Urhisiya, Uzĩ ru nggaa uner uwuku ugong ugomna Uferhi, Umum ighwe ungo. **27** “Uner uwure abi Uyahuda adzur unga abee ifere unga, umum iso nggu abi iwamum umen iforhe unga, ubinkutsu umum igũ unga awu utsa Uroma. **28** Umum iki ibee igũ uvauwi uku utsu umbõ atsu arherhanga, nggee umum ikũna unga izĩ ru udzephurhembõ. **29** Umum igũ umbõ arhena unga ra arherhe ikpemmbõ, bõr umum isi ikpomum unga akorhunga ubinkpi uku utsu akpe use ugborzĩ. **30** Ivangye umum iki igũ iyiki ibeweye umbõ aka atsar ikorhe nggu utsa ha, kanying umum idene umbõ akũ unga aba ru ungo. Ikei umum itsu abika atsu arherhe ri itsinga umbõ aba asom ubinkpi umbõ aka anyã unga akorhe ra asungo.” **31** Nggee abi iwa, atõ itsermbõ ru nyaka umbõ aka atsuke, akũ Uburhu azĩmbõ Uantifatiri nu untsuuka. **32** Unum uvaa abi iwa abika afũ inyãwã akũna unga azĩmbõ ra asu, ra abõ abvui azĩmbõ ru aya abi iwambõ. **33** Abi iwa abika afũ inyãwã aka azĩ atsĩ Ukaisariya, umbõ adzowe ubvur ha ru ugomna, na atsuke Uburhu ru uboknga. **34** Ugomna hã aka avarhu ubvur ha na arhusu Uburhu uge unga adzek udika abĩ akasong. Unga aka agũ age Uburhu adzeka abĩ Ukirhikiya, **35** unga age, “Umum iwuri igũmum arherhango, ri ivang abika atsu arherhe ri itsingo aka iba.” Mõce unga atsu umbõ adzeu unga ru udzephurhe iyerhe Uhiridu aka adzin.

24 Inuma itõõ iki imaa Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num Uhananiya azĩ Ukasariya nggu akakũ abõõ nu urhoya uwõõ itsoka igburh Utarturhu, atsu arherhe Uburhu ru ugomna. **2** Ivang umbõ aka ayisu Uburhu atsĩ, urhoya

Utarturhu atsu arherhe Uburhu ra asu ugomna Uferhi age, “Awu itsoingo itsu umen igũiben ididɔɔr iyiki ider, ikei ihwihweng iyi unuma itsu igbigbisha iba ra abĩmen. **3** Ra afena kishoo nu inanga, a uteiya Uferhi, umen itar uwɛɛ urherhe ru ungo. **4** Bɔr umum isi ĩbeemum igha ivangngo, umum ishɔrhã ungo uma udɔng amenngo ukpeto ru umen ukunjiir. **5** “Umen ikpo utsak uwurɛ awu uner uwuku utsuyi ifuw, anu ikũ isoyamen atsĩwã ra abi Uyahuda ru uben ananga ru upfung. Unga awu unggbaashi agbeyi abi Unazarat. **6** Abee itsu arhim ri Iya-Num, nggee umen idzur unga. Ungo uba urhusungo unga nibikango, ungo uwuri igũo idzidzerhe kishoo ubinkpi umen iki irherhe ri itsinga.” **9** Abi Uyahuda awu ru undzing akere ha, agɔr ugɛ ĩferha ha iwu idzidzerhe. **10** Ivangye ugomna aka adzowe unga ijee arherhe Uburhu age, “Umun ikaa itsimum nggu itenamen ubinkutsu umum ihweng ungo uku umaa imeka irheirhe ungo uku uvarhuwe arherhe ra abĩ akere. **11** Ungo uba ugbishu urhisɔ, ungo ihwengngo uge anasi itɔnga inuma usɔkdũmen umum iki izĩ ĩzdowe igɔng ri Iya-Num ru Urusharhima. **12** Abika atsu arherhamum asi ikpombo umum idẽẽmum uning nggu unera ri Iya-Num, use isoyiwe amen anera ra abã ĩfen-Num, use ra anang akɔɔ ru utepa. **13** Asi ĩdẽẽ adeyiwambo ungo ubinkpi umbo aka akũ atsu arherhamum. **14** Bɔr umum isɔma ungo ra awiya, umum idzowe igɔng ru Unum uwu atokamen ru Utsĩndĩ hã, umbo aka ayisa ukpui uku ukpẽ. Bɔr umum iwemum ri imangmang ri kishoo abinke aka awe ri ĩkpem Umusa nu ru abvur abika asɔm Arherhu-Num. **15** Ififosamum ru Unum iwu unying nggu anera aberɛ, ugɛ

abika arhurhika awuri isok ra akpe nu abika ada irhirhika.

16 Ngge itsu uben ivang umum inū itsu amenmum uku ushashaki ra asu Unum nu unera. **17** “Imeka irherhe iki imaa, umum ibvui iba Urusharhima ikū ízūwā abin íba indzowe anera ayike atsūwāmen, ni indzowe ídem-Num.

18 Umum iki imaamum isare itsikammum ivangye abere ha aka aba akpo umum ru ufom Iya-Num. Isi iwemum ri ikikong anera, isi isoyikū amen anera. **19** Bər abi Uyahuda rabo adzeka abī Uasiya, awu umə, imēngge umbə aba ra anangngo aba atsu arherhamum umbə aba awembə ra arherhe nggu umum. **20** Use ungo uneke anera abere asom uvauwi umbə aka akpo ru umum ivangye umum iki idēē ra asu abi udzpurhe. **21** Arherhambə awu unying ukpekū umbə aka itsu umum uvau, umum iki itsarhi irhakmum ra asumbə ĩgər ingge, ‘Awu arherhe isisok ra akpe umbə aka avarha arherhamum ra asumbi irhere.” **22** Məce Uferhi, uwuku uhweng Utsīndī Uyesu akarhārḥā, agəpuwe unuma agər umbə age, “Utseku unumkpi ukugong Urhisiya aka iba kata, umum idərhi izharhuwa arherhango.” **23** Unga atsu uteiya abi iwa Uroma adzeu Uburhu na aneke unga agayi iyornga na aneke awerhanga adzowe ubinkpi unga aka abee. **24** Inum iyə iki imaa Uferhi aba nggu utsēnga Udurusirha, una Uyahuda. Adene umbə akū Uburhu aba, ru unga akpeto ra arherhe Uburhu aki imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **25** Ivangye Uburhu aka anu ideyiwe irhirhika, nu ikpəm amen, nu nggaa unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe uku iba, itsu iwei ifer Uferhi, unga agər Uburhu age, “Iki iwu mənə icere! Ubvui uzīō. Umum iba ikpomum ivanga,

umum idene umbò ayisuwa ungo.” 26 Ri ivang hã unga atsu amēnnga Uburhu awuri idzowe unga uhwek igha angwī, ngge itsu Uferhi ayisa unga uben ivang asei irherh nggu unga. 27 Imeka ivaa iki imaa Ufokiyu Ufestu awea ugomna ru ugarh Uferhi. Uferhi abee itenamen ra abi Uyahuda, unga aneke Uburhu ru ugborzĩ.

25 Inuma itaar iki imaa Ufestu aka atsĩ ra abĩ hã, asoku Ukaisariya azĩã Urusharhima, 2 umò ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe Uburhu ru unga. 3 Umbò ashõrhũ Ufestu unga ama atsu umbò akũ Uburhu abvui azĩ Urusharhima, ubinkutsu aka agbisha abee iwoi na afere unga ru utsĩndĩ. 4 Bør Ufestu agør umbò age, “Adzudzeu Uburhu ru Ukaisariya, umum nibikami isi idãrhũmum ni ibvui izĩ umò. 5 Utsak uwure aba awea ru uvau, anggbaashimbi abòò aba umen izĩmen urhõnga, azĩ atsu arherhe ri itsinga.” 6 Inuma isi inangngge utòrk, use usòka, unga aka amaa nggu umbò, unga abvui azĩã Ukaisariya. Ukpee unum uvaa unga asei nú udzēpurhe uku uvarha arherhe, atsu umbò akũ Uburhu aba ra asunga. 7 Ivang Uburhu aka adzeka, anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abika adzeku Urusharhima aba adẽẽ adziira unga, atsuyi urherhe arherhe uwuku utso ri itsinga, akirake aka ashike ru idzidzerhe. 8 Mòce Uburhu akaa itsinga agør age, “Umum isi igbamum uvau ri Íkpem abi Uyahuda use ri Iya-Num use ru Ukaisar.” 9 Bør Ufestu abee itenne amēn abi Uyahuda, unga agør Uburhu age, “Ungo ubeengo izĩ Urusharhima umbò avarhuwa arherhango ra asumum ru nggòò ha?” 10 Uburhu age, “Umum iwu ra asu Ukaisar, ru udzēpurhe uku uvarha arherhe, anangke

ngge iki imēē umbō avarhuwa umum arherhe. Umum isi
 ikorhumum iyiki ibewe ra abi Uyahuda, ungo nibikango
 uhwengo rimi hā. **11** Umum ība ikorhumum ubinkpi uku
 umēē akpe, umbō afere umum, umum isi ikpēmum akpe.
 Bōr idzidzerhe iba ishingge ra arherhe ha abi Uyahuda
 aka atsu ru umum, unera asi ídēē adzowuka umum ru
 umbō. Umum ifēna akū arherhamum izī ru Ukaisar!” **12**
 Ufestu aka akēki itsūwā nggu abi udzēpurhenga, mōcē
 unga agē, “Ungo ugōr ugē akū arherhango azī ru Ukaisar.
 Ungo uwuri izī ru Ukaisar.” **13** Inuma ukunjiir iki itōng
 uyerhe Uagiripa nu Ubani abambo Ukaisariya, aba ighwe
 ugomna Ufestu. **14** Umbō amaa inuma irheirhe nggō ha,
 Ufestu arherhe arherhe Uburhu nggu uyerhe agē, “Unera
 nuwō Uferhi aka aneka unga ru ugborzī. **15** Ivangyē
 umum iki iwe ru Urusharhima, ateiya abika adzowe idēm-
 Num nu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe utsak
 uwurē, ashōrhā umum ima itsu ubinkpi uku iwu uvau
 akpe ru unga. **16** “Umum idēyiwe umbō ugē umēn abi
 Uroma iki isaki isi idzowukumēn unera ra abika atsu
 arherhe ri itsinga, bōr awuri idzowukumbō ivang unga
 akaa itsinga ra asumbō ra arherha ha. **17** Ivangyē umbō
 aka aba nggimi nggu umum, umum isi idārhumum, unum
 uvaa umum isei nū utarh iyerhe ni itsu umbō akū uner
 ha aba. **18** Abika atsu arherhe ha aka asok arherhe, umbō
 asi irherhumbō abin aka abewe akirakē umum iki ikau
 ra amēnmum. **19** Bōr umbō akpurha awu ru uning ra
 agbeyi ha umbō aka amesuwe, nu utsa uwōō agburh
 Uyesu aka akpea, bōr Uburhu agōr agē awea ru urhē. **20**
 Umum iki isi ikpomum usu uku udōsa arherhe ha, umum

irhusa unga uge use unga abemunga izi Urusharhima umbō avarhuwe arherhanga umō nggu abin akere. **21** Bōr Uburhu aka abee uyerhe Ukaisar unga azharhuwe arherhanga, umum itsu umbō adzeu unga utseku ivangye umum iki idene unga azi ru Ukaisar.” **22** Mōce uyerhe Uagiripa agor Ufestu age, “Umun ibee igu ru utsa ha nibikami.” Ufestu age, “Udā ungo uwuri iguo unga.” **23** Unum untaar Uagiripa nu Ubani adzek ri jee iyerhambō, aba nggu akagong abi iwa nu anggbaashi abi utepa atsīwā udzeturhe iyerhe. Mōce Ufestu atsu umbō akū Uburhu atsīwā. **24** Ufestu age, “A uyerhe Uagiripa, nu kishoo abirabe aka awu nggimi nggu umen, umbi anyā utsak uwure! Abi Uyahuda kishoo aka atsu arherhe ri itsinga ru umum ru Urusharhima nu nggimi ru Ukaisariya, atsuyi ivum age isi imēngge umbō neke unga abek. **25** Bōr umum inyā unga asi ikorhunga ubinkpi umbō aka ifere unga. Ubinkutsu unga nibikanga abee arherhanga azi ra asu uwuku ugong Ukaisar, umum idene unga aziā Uroma. **26** Bōr umum ishimum ru undzumu ubinkpi umum iki itsenge uyerhe uwuku ugong ru Uroma ri itsinga. Ngge iki iwe rimi umum ikū unga iba ru umbi kishoo, undzumunga ru ungo uyerhe Uagiripa, ingge umen iba irhi arherhe ha imaamen umum ima ikpo ubinkpi umum iki itseng. **27** Ubinkutsu ri inyinyāmum, awu ijijam umbō adene uner ugborzi ru uwuku ugong Ukaisar na asi ikpombo undzumu arherhe ha umbō aka itseng.”

26 Mōce Uagiripa agor Uburhu age, “Adzaambo ijeea ungo ukaa itsingo.” Nggee Uburhu aberu uboknga, atirhi arherhe age, **2** “A uyerhe Uagiripa, umum inyāmum

iwu ra andzui iki iwe uge awu ru ungo umum idēē ikaa
 itsimum irhere ru urherhe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda iki
 irherhe ri itsimum, **3** undzumunga uge ungo uhwengo
 ibibayi abi Uyahuda nu abinke umbō iki iwe ru uning
 ra ake. Nggee, uma udōr amēnngo ukpeto ru umum. **4**
 “Abi Uyahuda kishoo ahwengmbō ikpū isiseimum utirhi
 ri iwēdzemmum, ra abīmen nu ru Urusharhima uba
 utsī irhere. **5** Ahwengmbō umum utirhi ri iwēdzem.
 Umbō aba abemumbō, adēē idzowukumbō ideka ri
 itsimum uge umum iwu ru ukpui agbeyamen ukpuku uwu
 utsotsorakpō, umum iwu utsa Ufarisi. **6** Ubinkutsu umbō
 avarhuwa umum arherhe irhere, awu ififosa ru ubinkpi
 Unum aka abemuwe atokamen. **7** Awu ibibemuwe ha riye
 idūmen usōkdūmen aka afosa abee inyā ngge itsuifer.
 Ngge itsu umbō aka amina asumbō adōsu Unum ru utsuu
 ra atenum. A uyerhe, awu ififosa ha itsu anggbaashi abi
 Uyahuda agōr age umum iwu ru uvau. **8** Awu use utsu
 umbi ashimbi ri imangmang uge Unum adēē asoyika
 abika akpe? **9** “Umum nibikami isha inyā uge awu
 ufang umum ikorha abina arherhe akika akpē itsok Uyesu
 uner Unazarat. **10** Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe nukpō ru
 Urusharhima, umum iki ikpo ijee ra ateiya abika adzowe
 idēm-Num iyiki igbange asarkasar anera arherhe ru
 ugborzī. Ivangye umbō aka itsu ufai akpe ru umbō, umum
 iwu ru undzing abika atsu ufai ha. **11** Ivanga irheirhe
 umum iki idōsa abā ifen-Num kishoo idzise umbō uver,
 ni ibee itsu umbō arheni itsok Uyesu. Umum igū avom
 nggu umbō akarhārḥā nggee umum ikēn umbō ri iteu
 iyōo iyi abī akase idzowe umbō uver. **12** “Ru uzērḥā ukpu

iferha ha umum iwuri izi Udimashku, ri ijee ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num. **13** Aka ayoka atenuma, a uyerhe, umum iwu ru utsindi ni inyã irhirhang iyoo iki inangngge irhirhang ishaa unum irhang idzeka afã, iba idzipa umum nggu awerhu uzêrhãmum. **14** Umen kishookamen igba ra abi, nu umum igu urhem ukpoo ri idu abi Uyahuda, uku ugor umum uge, 'A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver? Ungo ukpurhu unayiwe itsingo, ru nyaki inak iki igbopi itsingge nggu igbong uner ughãwã.' **15** "Moe umum irhusa ingge, 'Awu ungo ungaa Uteijee?' "Uteijee agor umum age, 'Awu umum Uyesu uwu ungo uku udzowe uver. **16** Bor icere usisok udidẽẽ nu adakngo. Umum idzeka ru ungo ibee iseng ungo uwu uner itsermum nu uwu ideka ubinkpi ungo uku unyã ru umum nu abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo. **17** Umum iwuri iforhamum ungo ra anerngo nu atsen abi Uyahuda umum iki idena ungo uzi ru umbõ. **18** Ungo iyanguwe asumbõ, umbõ adzipa adzek ru uzi aba ri irhirhang, na adzeki ijee Ushaitan aba ru Unum, ngge itsu umbõ ama akpo itsuwe arhim, na ama akpo anang nggu abirabe umbõ aka aseng umbõ ru ubok imangmangmbõ ru umum.' **19** "Nggee a uyerhe Uagiripa, umum isi ikpemum idosa irhiye iki idzeka afã iba ru umum. **20** Umum itirhi idzowe isarhe ra aner Udimashku imaa ni idzowe aner Urusharhima nu Uyahudiya kishoo, ikẽi ni indzowe isarhe ra atsen abi Uyahuda, ingge umbõ adzipa aba ru Unum, akorha abinke aka ideyiwe idzidzipambõ. **21** Ngge itsu abi Uyahuda adzur umum ru ufom Iya-Num abee ifere umum. **22** Bor Unum unga ayika umum iba itsi irhere, ngge itsu umum

iwu nggimi ni indzowe ideka ra akagong nu akaci. Isi irherhumum abin akase b̄or abin abika as̄om Arherhu-Num nu Umusa aka arherhe age iwuri ikorhe rimi, **23** uge awu ufang Ukiristo ahwa uver, na awu unggbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe, na adūwū irhirhang ifif̄orh ra anernga nu atsen abi Uyahuda.” **24** Uburhu anu ikaa itsinga nukpi Ufestu abvutuwe arherhe Uburhu. Atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Uburhu, ungo uku uzh̄oma! Idzursungo akarhārḥā iki idzipukungge itsingo.” **25** B̄or Uburhu age, “A uteiya Ufestu, isi izh̄omum ukpong. Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe uwu idzidzerhe nu uwu ubin ukpuku uyei. **26** Ungo uyerhe ungo uhwengo abina akere, umum isi igūmum iwei irherha ake ru ungo. Umum ihweng ungo uku ugūo abin ḥā kishoo, ubinkutsu, asi ikorhumb̄o ake ri iw̄ok. **27** A uyerhe Uagiripa, ungo udzowuk̄o imangmang abika as̄om Arherhu-Num? Umum ihweng ungo ubemungo.” **28** M̄oce Uagiripa aḡor Uburhu age, “Ungo utsar uge ri ungwērḥī ivang iyere ungo ubee itsu umum iwu uner Ukiristo?” **29** Uburhu age, “Ivang iki ici use iyiki ider, umum ifen-Num asi íwea ungo ukpekū, b̄or kishoo abika akpeto ru umum irhere, awe ru nyaka umum, b̄or niba awemb̄o ri inyāwā iyere.” **30** Uyerhe nu ugomna nu Ubani na abirabe aka ase nggu umb̄o asisok. **31** Umb̄o aka adzek ru ubā ha, umb̄o anu arherhe nggu ad̄oka, umb̄o aḡor age, “Utsak uwure asi ikorhunga ubinkpi uku umēē igbigbang ru ugborzī use akpe.” **32** Uagiripa aḡor Ufestu age, “Utsak uwure abee umb̄o akū arherhanga azī ra asu Ukaisar, uda umb̄o atsūwūkumb̄o unga.”

27 Ivanga iki iwe umen iki igar izi abi Uitarhiya, umbō atsuke Uburhu nu abi ugborzi aboo ru ubok uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwōo itsoka igburh Ujurhiyo, unying ru ukpui abi iwa Ukaisar. **2** Umen iki itsi ukhukhōo amē uku udzeku Uadiramityum, uku uwuri utsirhi ifen akau iteu iyōo iyiki iwe ra abi Uasiya, umen itsi uzērhi ru ukau azē akagong. Uaristaku, utsa Utasarhonika ra abi Umakidoniya, awu nggu umen. **3** Unum uvaa umen itsimen Usidon. Ujurhiyo amutuwe Uburhu, aneke unga azi anyā awerhanga umbō adzowe ubinkpi unga aka abee. **4** Umen iki isok umō ru ukhukhōo amē hā itsimen azē akagong, ugba ukenkpo umen uzērhi. Nggee umen ikore udiku undzing Usayifuru ra anangke ugba usi ikerkpō. **5** Umen iki igar ukau azē akagong hā ukpuku ukhapa ra abi Ukirhikiya nu Upamfirhiya, umen icipa ru uteu Umira ra abi Urhikiya. **6** Umō uteiya abi iwa Uroma aka akpo ukhukhōo uwōo uku udzeku Uarhekezandiriya uwuri izi abi Uitarhiya, unga atsu umen ru uwu ha. **7** Umen uzērhi uku utōōo imaa inuma irheirhe nggu uver, umen iki ikhapa ru uteu Ukinidu, ugba ukenkpo umen izi ra asu, umen ikore udiku ubang ukau Ukirit afen akirake aka ashike ru ugba uku uker, aka akhapa ru Usarhmoni. **8** Umen igū uver ni itong ubang ukau Ukirit izi itsi anang akōo umbō iki iyisa Anang Akika Uforh, aka akhapa ru uteu Urhasiya. **9** Uzērhamen ughawe ivanga irheirhe. Mōce igbigba iwe ru uzērhi hā. Ubinkutsu unum ikpem igha ubin uku utongkpō. Nggee Uburhu adzowe umbō itsūwā age, **10** “Umum inyā uzērhi hā uwuri iwu igba abi ra asu, ukhukhōomen nu abinmen nu urhemmen uwuri igba abi.” **11** Bōr uteiya abi iwa asi

ibemunga ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe, akpurha atsu amennga ru uner ukhukhɔɔ nu uteiya ukhukhɔɔ ha. **12** Ngge iki isi izengge umbɔ agha idoi ru anang hã, irhembo ibemumbo izêrhã azĩ ra asu, afosi izĩ atsĩ Ufinikiya, ngge iba imēngge umbɔ agha idoyi umɔ. Akere awu anang idēē akɔɔ aki akhukhɔɔ ru Ukirit aka arhi udiku unɔr uwu urhɛɛ nu ufã uwu urhɛɛ. **13** Ivangye ugba ukpuku udzek unɔr utirhi ifeu uku utɔɔɔ, anera atsar age ubinkpi umbɔ aka abee uku ukpokpɔ, nggee umbɔ agbiir uzɔu ukpuku ukpɔm ukhukhɔɔ ha adɔsu ifen ukau uku ukhapa ru Ukirit. **14** Isi idārnhūngge ugba ukpɔɔ ugɔgɔngakpɔ ukpurukpi umbɔ iki iyisa ugba ufã uwu igɔkpee, uku udzeku umpfūwã abĩ hã. **15** Ugba ha uku ukwer ukhukhɔɔ ha umgbɔ ufɔr irhi udiku ugba ha uda umgbɔ, umen idiki neke ugbaka uyii umen. **16** Umen iki idɔsu udiku umpfūwã uku uci umbɔ iki iyisa Ukauda, afenke aka ashike ru ugba, umen igũ uver ni idɔrhi igbiir ukhukhɔɔ uwuku uci uwuku ukhapa ru ukhukhɔɔ ha. **17** Ivangye anera aka agbiir ukhukhɔɔ ha atsĩ ru ukugɔnga, mɔce umbɔ akũ arhi aboyi adzipa ukhukhɔɔ ukugɔng hã utsur umgbɔ uyarmgbɔ. Ikei umbɔ acipukumbo utatorho atorho ukhukhɔɔ ha na aneke ugba uyii ukhukhɔɔ ha. Umbɔ akorhe rimi ubinkutsu agũ iwei utsur umbɔ atsĩmbɔ uzuzeu Usiriti. **18** Unum uvaa ugba utsokpɔ akarhãrhã, utsu umbɔ atirhi akarh abinke aka awe ru ukhukhɔɔ ha atsuyiwe ra amẽ. **19** Ru unum untaar, umbɔ atãyĩwe abin akɔɔ ikei aki itser ukhukhɔɔ ha. **20** Umen iki imaa inuma isi inyãmen ishaa unum use ídzɛɛr, nggaa ugba ukpu ufin inai ukpurhu udēē ikwer umen, umen isi ifosumen ibibek.

21 Aka adera anera aka asi ighambɔ ubingha, Uburhu asok adɛɛ ra ateumbɔ na agɛ, “Umbi anera, uda umbi agũmbi arherhamum iki igɔr ugɛ niba asombi ru ubang umpfũwã abĩ Ukirit, uda umen isi itsĩmen igba abĩ nggu ididak iyere. **22** Bɔr icere umum idzaa umbi itsũwã àka awe ri ikeramen, unera asi ikpea ru umbi, bɔr ukhukhɔ ha uwuri iyar ukpekũ. **23** Ubinkutsu utsuu ukpu arheke ipfu itser iyiki idzeku Unum uwuruwi umum iki iwu uwu unga ni itɔ itsernga, idɛɛ akhapa ru umum, **24** igɔr igɛ, ‘Niba ugũo iwei, Uburhu. Awu ufang ungo iki idɛɛ ra asu Ukaisar umbɔ avarhuwa arherhango, nggayɛ Unum ri imimutanga aka afɔrhuka abirabe aka uzɛrhã nggu ungo.’ **25** Nggee àka awe ri ikeramen, ubinkutsu umum iwemum ri imangmang ru Unum abin hã umbɔ aka arherhuwa umum, iwuri iwe rimi hã. **26** Bɔr awu ufang ugba utare umen nu ubang umpfũwã abĩ akɔɔ.” **27** Ru utsuu ukpu usɔka na anaa, ugba ukpurhu adɛɛ ikiken umen ru ukau akagɔng Umeditereniya, aka ayoka ikɔtsuuka abika akpai ukhukhɔ ha akaiferhko agɛ umen iki ikhapumen abĩ. **28** Umbɔ amei ighor amɛ anyã ake atsĩke adaka unaka nu isɔka ivaa. Umen iki igɔpa izĩ ukunjiir umbɔ amei ikei, akpo ighor amɛ adaka isɔka utɔɔrha. **29** Agũ iwei utsur ukhukhɔ ha ugbopumbɔ nggu atarh, umbɔ acipuwe azɔu akika amor anaa udiku undzing ukhukhɔ ha, utsur umgbɔ uzɛrhumgbɔ uzɛrhã iki ifefetem. Umbɔ atsĩmbɔ ifen-Num ukpee usar ifetem. **30** Abika akpai ukhukhɔ ha abee itĩ adzek ru ukhukhɔ ha. Nggee umbɔ acipuwe ukhukhɔ uwuku uci, akpeta agɛ umbɔ awuri icipuwe azɔu akika amor ra asu ukhukhɔ ukugɔng. **31** Mɔce

Uburhu agər uteiya abi iwa Uroma nu abi iwa ha age,
 “Anera abere aba asi idēmbō ru ukhukhō ha, umbi
 asi ibekmbi.” **32** Igū rimi itsu abi iwa azharhuwe arhi
 ukhukhō uku uci ha, aneke umgbō uzimgbō. **33** Ukpee
 uku uwuri isar Uburhu ashōrhā umbō kishoo ama agha
 ubingha, agər age, “Irhere awu unum ukpu usōka nu anaa
 nukpi umbi aka asei ri iwei, asi ighambi ubin. **34** Nggee
 umum ishōrhā umbi àka agha ubingha na abek. Igwar
 unermbi unying isi ígwirngge ri itsinga.” **35** Unga aka
 arherhe rimi amaa, unga anyangu uborodi atar uwē ru
 Unum ra asumbō kishoo. Mōce unga azharhe atirha atāi.
36 Kishookambō akpo ikeramen na agha ubingha. **37** Umen
 kishoo ru ukhukhō ha iwu inera inaka ivaa ni isōka
 utōova nu utōī. **38** Umbō aka agha ashur, umbō atsūwe
 imor ukhukhō ha atare ishaa abin ra amē. **39** Ivangye
 ukpee uku usar abika akpai ukhukhō ha asi ihwengmbō
 abīke umbō aka awe, bər umbō anyā avarha akō aka awe
 ru uzuzeu, umbō abee ikū ukhukhō ha azī afata umō. **40**
 Umbō atenge arhisa kishoo aki azōu akika amor, abore
 ake ru ukau. Ri ivang hā umbō agarhuwe ubin ukpuku
 udzipu ukhukhō ha. Umō umbō aberuwe utatorho aka
 awe ra asu ukhukhō ha na akū adzur ugba uku iyira
 umgbō ra asu na azimbo udika abī. **41** Bər ukhukhō ha
 ukwer uzuzeu utsī ra amē ukāā ufər idzidzipa udamgbō,
 ukhukhō ha utirhi iyata udiku undzing itso amē aka
 aker uke. **42** Abi iwa abee ifere abi ugborzī, utsur uwō
 ru umbō akwer izoyi adzek atīā. **43** Bər uteiya abi iwa
 Uroma abee iforhe Uburhu, akena umbō. Atsu umbō
 kishoo uwuruwi aka ahwenga ikwer izoyi unga ateer isha

atsĩ ra amē akwēr izoyi agar nu abĩ. **44** Uteiya abi iwa ha atsu abika abubōr afū uakatako, abōō afū avetu ukhukhōō ha. Rimi umbō kishoo aka afōrh azĩ atsĩ nu abĩ.

28 Umen iki ifōrh itsĩ ubang umpfūwā abĩ hā, umen irhusa igū itsok anang hā igburh Umarhta. **2** Abi anang hā amatuwa umen akarhār hā. Inai idoi, ananga aghenga, umbō ataiwa umen urha na ayei umen iwer urha. **3** Uburhu akarh itokū atsuyi ru urha. Imanu urha itsu ighwer idze ikpōr ni izūrhā nu uboknga. **4** Ivangye abi umpfūwā hā aka anyā ngge iki izūrhā nu ubok Uburhu, umbō agōr adōkambō age, “Idzidzerhe utsak uwure awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner, àka anyā unga aka abek ru ukau ukpuku ugōng, rimi hā kishoo iyiki ibewe ina idōsa unga awuri ikpea.” **5** Bōr Uburhu azusu uboknga atsukuka ibvui ha ru urha, isi inayikungge unga. **6** Anera akau ra amenmbō age anang hā awuri isengke use unga awuri igba ra abĩ akpe, bōr umbō aka adār hā asi inyā iferhe ikorhungge nggu unga, umbō age awu unum. **7** Ídēē niyō ikhapa umō ra anang hā, iwu iyi Upubirhiyu, unga awu uyerhe umpfūwā hā. Unga ayei umen ri iyanga, na akorhuwa umen inna inuma itaar. **8** Ute Upubirhiyu aghonga unga, iyora imani anu nggu isurhā. Uburhu atsĩ ru unga afene-Num nu unga, atsorha abok nu unga na akerhuwe unga. **9** Ivangye iferha ha iki ikorhe, kishoo abi irhār hā aka abōr ru umpfūwā abĩ hā aka aba, akerhumbo. **10** Umbō adzaa umen igōng ra atsĩndĩā arherhe. Umen iki iwuri isok ru ukhukhōō amē ukugōng, umbō akōng abinke umen iki ibee adzaa umen. **11** Afēē ataar aka amaa umen isok ru ukhukhōōwi uku ugha idoyi ru umpfūwā

abĩ hã, uwuku udzeku Uarhekzandiriya. Ra asu ukhukhoo
 ha umbõ aka atsẽ uzirhzi akãrhghwẽ anum. **12** Umen
 iki itsĩ uteu Usiraku umen imaa inuma itaar umõ. **13**
 Umõ umen isok izĩmen ru uteu Urigiyum. Umen imaa
 unuma unying, ukpee uku usar ugba ukpu unor uba,
 unum uvaa umen itsĩmen Uputiyorhi. **14** Ru Uputiyorhi
 umen iki igbopa angwẽmen nu anapumen umbõ ashõrhã
 umen imaa inuma utõõva nggu umbõ. Ri imimasha umen
 ĩba itsĩ Uroma. **15** Angwẽmen nu anapumen ru Uroma
 aka agũ isarhamen, umbõ adzek aba agbanga umen.
 Abõõ adzeki Izee Uaffiyu, abõõ adzeka anangke umbõ iki
 iyisa Aya Atsen Ataar. Uburhu aka anyãmbõ unga atar
 uwee ru Unum, na awe ru ikeramen. **16** Ivangye umen
 iki itsĩ Uroma, umbõ abemuwe Uburhu unga azĩ aseĩ
 ikiyikanga nggu uner iwa abirabe aka adzeu unga ri iyake
 umbõ aka afai uhwek. **17** Inuma itaar iki imaa, Uburhu
 ayisa anggbaashi abi Uyahuda umõ. Umbõ aka akong
 Uburhu agor umbõ age, “Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen,
 umum ihwengmum isi igbamum uvau ra anermen use ra
 agbeyi atokamen, bor umbõ adzur umum ru Urusharhima
 adzowe umum ra abok abi ijee Uroma. **18** Umbõ aka
 arhisa umum abee itsũwe umum, ubinkutsu, asi ikpombõ
 umum nggu uvau uwu ubinkpi umbõ aka ifere umum.
19 Bor anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka akpẽmbõ, ngge iwu
 ufang ru umum ikũ arherhunga umen izĩmen ra asu
 Ukaisar. Isi iwengge uge umum itsu arherhe abimen. **20**
 Akere ha atsu umum ibee inyã umbi ni ikeki itsũwã nggu
 umbi. Ubinkutsu awu ubinkpi abi Uisrairha aka afosa
 itsu umbõ abow umum nggu inyãwã iyere.” **21** Umbõ

agor unga age, “Umen isi ikpomen ubvur uku udzeku Uyahudiya uba ru umen ri itsingo, use ungwēmen use unapumen uwō abā nggimi nggu isarhe iyiki ibewe ri itsingo. **22** Bōr umen ibee igū ubinkpi ungo iki irherhe, ubinkutsu umen ihweng anera ri inanga kishoo arherhe iyiki ibewe ru ukpui ukpē ha.” **23** Nggee umbō atsū unumkpi umbō aka igbopa nggu Uburhu. Unum hā uku uwe umbō awu arherhe aka aba ra anangke Uburhu aka aseī. Udzur ru ukpeeka uba utsī urhē unga akpurha adēē idēyiwe umbō arherhe ri itsi Iyerhe Unum abee itsu umbō ahweng Uyesu ru utsīndī Īkpem Umusa na abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **24** Abō abemumbō ubin hā unga aka arherhe, bōr abō ashimbō ri imangmang. **25** Nggee umbō atsīmbo uning nggu adokambō, na atirhi ibōre anang hā, Uburhu aka amaa irherhuwe umbō arherhe age, “Ipfu Isarsatangge irherhe idzidzerhe ru atokamen ra angwī uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya igē, **26** “‘Uzī ra anera abere, ugōr uge, “Umbi awuri igūmbi uben unuma bōr asi fhwengmbi, umbi awuri irhirhi umbi uben unuma bōr asi inyāmbi.” **27** Ubinkutsu amen anera abere awu akerketake, aka afōmukumbō atombō, umbō aka abvurkumbō asumbō, utsur umbō anyāmbō nggu asumbō, utsur umbō agūmbō nggu atombō, na ahwengmbō nggu amenmbō, na idzipa aba ru umum ikerhukū umbō.’ **28** “Umum ibee umbi ahweng age Unum aka adene isarhe ififōrh iyere ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbō awuri ikpembō ato.” **30** Imeka ivaa Uburhu aseī ri iyake umbō aka afai uhwek, ayēi kishoo abika aba ru unga. **31** Unga adzowe isarhe Iyerhe-Num, amesuwe abin

aki Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo asi igũa iwei, unera asi ikena
unga.

Uroma

1 Idzeku umum Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbō aka ayisa umum iwe uner itser Uyesu, atsū umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. **2** Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum aka abemuwe akū abika asōm Arherhu-Num ishaisha, ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ra asarkasar abvur Arherhu-Num, **3** ri itsi Ungwēnga ri iyornga awe unang Udauda. **4** Umbō abema age unga awe Ungwē Unum ri isisoknga ra akpe ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge. Unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijee men. **5** Ru uboknga Unum aka adzaa umen imimuta na ayisa umen iwe abi itser Uyesu nggee umen iwuri iyisa kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda aba awe ru imangmang na adōsa. Umen ikorhe akere ha ri itsoknga. **6** Umbi ikei awu ra abirabe umbō aka ayisa ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbō awe abi Uyesu Ukiristo. **7** Umum inu itsenge ru kishoo abika awe ru Uroma Unum aka abema ayisa umbi awe asasar. Imimuta nu ididōor iki idzeku Unum Utemen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi. **8** Umum inggbaashia, itar uwēē ru Unummum ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ru umbi kishoo, ubinkutsu aka asōmukumbō isarhe imangmangmbi ru upfunga kishoo. **9** Umum itōwe Unum itser nggu amenmum kishoo ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ungwēnga, Unum awu idekamum iki iyita umbi **10** uben ivangye umum iki ifen-Num. Umum ifena unga aba abemunga, unga ama utsuruwa utsīndīā ru umum ība ru umbi. **11** Umum ibee inyā umbi akarhārḥā ni īdzaa umbi izūwā iyōō iyi Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiki itsu umbi aker. **12** Uge iwuri itsu umum nu umbi ifituwe adōka ri imangmangmen. **13** Umum isi ībeemum umbi awe

ru ida ihwihweng umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uge
umum ibee ĩba ru umbi idikunga irheirhe, b̃or umum isi
ikpomum ivanga utseku icere. Umum ibee ikpo igber abin
ru umbi, ru nyaka umum iki ikpo ra atsen abi Uyahuda
aboo. **14** Umum iwemum ru uverh anera kishoo, abi
Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, abi isarasu nu agugge.
15 Ngge itsu umum itsu amenmum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki
Ize ru umbi abirabe aka awe ru Uroma ikēi. **16** Umum
isi igūmum atsa idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ubinkutsu ngge
iwu ijee Unum iyiriye iki ikū ififorh iyi abika awe ru
imangmang, utirhi ra abi Uyahuda uzĩ utsĩ atsen abi
Uyahuda. **17** Awu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ideyiwa umen uge
Unum anyanga umen iwe abika arhika, irhirhikaye iki
iwe ri imangmang iyi inggbaashia izĩ itsĩ imimasha, ru
nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uwuku urhika
awuri ibek ri imangmang.” **18** Avom Unum adzeka ra
afā aba nu atsi abirabe aka ashimbo ru Unum nu abika
awe ri iyiki ibewe anera aki ademu idzidzerhe ri iyiki
ibewambo. **19** Abinke umbō aka adēē ahweng ri itsi Unum
uwu ukupēē ra asumbō, ubinkutsu Unum aka ayanguka
ake ra asumbō. **20** Udzur ri imimunu upfunga iwiweye
Unum aka awe umbō aka asi idēē inyāmbō, iyiriye iki
iwu ijeenga iyi ugbagbaa nu abinke aka adeyiwa uge
unga awu Unum, aka anyā ake ukupēē. Anyā ake ra
abinke unga aka amuna, ngge itsú anera asi iwembō ru
ubin ukpuku urherhe uku uka arhimmbō. (ãdios g126)
21 Ahwengmbō Unum, na asi ikpoimbo unga aka awe
Unum, asi itarmbo uwē ru unga. Iferhkombō iwe ibem nu
amenmbō awe uzĩ. **22** Umbō anu igor age umbō asarasu,

bər awu agugge **23** na afaruwe ikpikpoi Unum adzowe ra agberheke aka awe ru nyaka anera nu anunu nu ijue nu abinke aki ikaikai ra abĩ. **24** Nggee Unum aneke umbò, ngge itsú umbò akorhu abin arhim iyiki ibewe amɛnmbò iki ibee. Umbò akorhu abin atsa nggu adòkambò. **25** Umbò adzipu idzidzerhe Unum ngge iwe igberangwĩ, anu idzowe igɔng ra abinke umbò aka amuna na akpɛmbò uwuku umumuna uwu ikpikpoi ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **26** Nggee Unum aneke umbò nggu ikpona iyiki ikũ atsa. Uko atsɛmbò akpɛmbò irha nggu atsakmbò bər arha nggu akatsɛrh. **27** Rimi hã akatsak akpɛmbò irha akatsɛrh ngge iki iwe ubinkpi Unum aka amuna na awu ra anyona nggu adòkambò akatsak. Akatsak nu akatsak aka isaka arha adòkambò, na ayei avau itser iyiki ibewambò. **28** Umbò akpɛmbò iwe nggu ihwihweng Unum, nggee Unum aneke umbò ri iferhko iyiki itārkhambò, ngge itsú umbò akorha abinke aka asi imɛke umbò akorhe. **29** Umbò awe nggu ikpũ iyiki ibewe, nu ikpona nu amɛn aka abewe. Awu nggu unyɛɛ, nu ifer uner, nu ifuw, nu ikpikpɛɛ. **30** Umbò awe abika averha anera, abika akpɛ Unum, abi ugbau, abika aberi itsi, abika afirhã, abika angwɛ amɛnmbò ri iki ibewe, asi itĩmbò atei, **31** abika asheri itsoi, abika asheri imangmang, abika ashera amɛn, abika ashera atorh. **32** Umbò ahwengmbò íkpem iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki igər igɛ abika akorha abina akɛɛ imɛngge umbò akpe, umbò asi ikorhumbò akɛɛ ha ukpekũ, bər umbò ikɛi abema abika akorha ake.

2 Nggee ungo ushiò ru urhem, ungo uwuku utsu uvau ru uwɔɔ, ungo uba utsu uvau ru uwɔɔ, ungo utsu uvau

ri itsingo. Ubinkutsu, ungo uner uwuku utsu uvau ha, ungo uni ukorhe ru nyaku uner uwuku uwe ru uvau. **2** Umen ihwengmen uge itsu uvau iyi Unum ru abika akorhe rimi hã iwe idzidzerhe. **3** Nggee, ungo uner uwuku utsu uvau ra abɔɔ, nu uni ukorhe iki ibewe ugeε umbɔ, ungo ukaiferhkɔ uge ungo uwuri ishɔɔtɔ ri itsu uvau Unum? **4** Use ungo ukwεete urherhe innanga, nu inineke nu idɔngamen? Ungo usi ihwengo uge inna Unum ikũna ungo izĩ idzidzipa? **5** Bɔr iker itsingo nu ida idzidzipa amenngo ngge itsu ungo unu ikɔng avɔm ri itsingo ru unum avɔm Unum, ri ivang iyiki itsu uvau iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki idzeka. **6** Unum awuri idzowe uben unera ugbete ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. **7** Abika atɔ itser abima ri ikorhu ubin uku uze na abee ikpikpoi, imor nu urhe uwu ugbagbaa, Unum awuri idzowe umbɔ. (aiōnios g166) **8** Bɔr abika abema atsimbɔ na akpɛmbɔ idzidzerhe na adɔsu iyiki ibewe, awuri itsĩ ra avɔm Unum. **9** Uver nu ayetnum awuri iwe nggu uben unera aka akorhe iki ibewe, agbaashia akorhuwe abi Uyahuda, mɔce atsen abi Uyahuda. **10** Bɔr ikpikpoi, igɔng nu ididɔr iwuri iwe nggu uwuku ukorhi iyiki ize, igbaashia iwe nggu abi Uyahuda, mɔce atsen abi Uyahuda. **11** Unum asi itenga asu. **12** Abirabe aka asi ihwengmbɔ Íkpem na agba ra arhim, arhimmbɔ awuri itsĩme umbɔ, bɔr abirabe aka ahweng Íkpem na agba ra arhim, Íkpem iwuri itsĩme umbɔ. **13** Ubinkutsu, asi iwea abika agũ Íkpem awu abika arhika ru Unum, bɔr Unum awuri inyanga abika adɔsi Íkpem awu abika arhika. **14** Rimi hã, atsen abi Uyahuda, abika asheri Íkpem, ivang iyɔɔ umbɔ akorhumbɔ abin akɔɔ aka

awe ri Íkpem. Awembò ri Íkpem ra aménmbò, uko umbò aka ashimbò nu Íkpem. **15** Itsermbò itsu anera ahweng uge abinke Íkpem iki igòr, atsengmbò ake ra aménmbò. Iferhko aménmbò ikèi idèyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe. Ngge iki iwe uge iferhkòmbò isaki itsu uvau ru umbò, ivang iyò ngge ikaa umbò. **16** Akere ha awuri iwe ru unumkpi Unum aka itsu uvau ri iwiwòk amén anera ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, ru nyaka Isarhe Iyiki Izemum iki irherhe. **17** Ungo uner uwuku uyisi itsingo uner Uyahuda. Ungo utsukò aménngo ri Íkpem nu ufirhà ri iwerhengo nggu Unum. **18** Ungo umesungo Íkpem ha. Ungo uhwengo ubinkpi unga aka abee ungo ukorhe, nu ubemu ubin uku uze. **19** Ungo akaiferhko uge ungo udarh abi ibvuta, irhirhang ra abi uzĩ. **20** Ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwu uner uwuku umesuwe agugge, uwuku umesuwe awekaci, ubinkutsu ungo ukaiferhko uge ri Íkpem ungo uku ukpo ihwihweng nu idzidzerhe kishoo. **21** Nggee, ungo, uner uwuku umesuwe anera, ungo usi imesukò itsingo? Ungo uner uwuku udũwã uge niba aveumbò ivèu, ungo uvepò ivèu? **22** Ungo uner uwuku ugòr uge niba atomungo-dak, ungo utomungo-dak? Ungo uner uwuku ugũ ishĩ ugberhe, ungo uvepò ivèu ru abã agberhe? **23** Ungo uwuku ufirhà nggu Íkpem, ungo usi idakukò itsok Unum ri izharhuwe Íkpemnga? **24** Itseng Arherhu-Num igòr igè, “Umbi atsu atsen abi Uyahuda arhenu Unum.” **25** Usorhe uwekpò ru ugarh, ungo uba udòsungo Íkpem, bòr ungo uba uzharhukò Íkpem, ungo uwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe. **26** Nggee, abika asheru usorhe aba adòsumbò abinke Íkpem iki irherhe, asi ínyānga umbò

awembɔ ru nyaka abi usorhe? 27 Uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe nu iyornga na adɔsunga abinke Íkpem iki irherhe, awuri itsuka uvau ru ungo uwuku uwe ru Íkpem nu usorhe, bɔr ungo uzharhukɔ Íkpem hã. 28 Unera asi iwea uner Uyahuda unga aba akpurha awu Uyahuda uwu iyor, usorhe usi iwekpɔ utsar ukpu iyor ukpekũ anera aka adẽẽ anyã. 29 ĪĪ, unera awu Uyahuda uwu idzidzerhe unga aba awea ra amennga, usorhe ukpu idzidzerhe uwe ukpu amen, ukpurukpi Ipfu-Num iki isaki ikorhe, asi iwea Íkpem. Ikpũ uner uwere awu Unum akpoi unga, asi iwea anera.

3 Abi Uyahuda anang atsen nggu use, nggu ugarh use nggu uwe ru usorhe? 2 ĪĪ, uwe urherhe ru uben udĩ! Ri inggbaashia, umbɔ adzowe abi Uyahuda Arherhu-Num. 3 Iwuri iwe iguse abɔɔ aba ashimbo ri imangmang? Isheri imangmangmbɔ iwuri itsũwũkũngge imangmang Unum? 4 ĪĪ! Ishingge! Unum awe idzidzerhe, nu ngge iki iwu uge anera kishoo awe abi igberangwĩ. Itseng Arherhu-Num igɔr igɛ, “Ngge itsu umbɔ adeyiwe uge ungo urhika ivangye ungo iki irherha arherhe nu ugha inggbaashi ri ivangye ungo uku itsu uvau.” 5 Bɔr uba ida irhirhikamen ikũ irhirhika Unum idzeka ukupẽẽ, umen igɔr uguse? Umen igɔr uge Unum asi irhikunga unga aka atsu avomnga ru umen? Aner abɔɔ arherhe ri imine. 6 ĪĪ! Ishingge rimi! Iba iwe rimi, Unum awuri ikorha aguse na atsu uvau ru upfung? 7 Uwɔɔ awuri idẽẽ arherhunga age, “Ida idzidzerhamum iba itsu idzidzerhe Unum idzekangge ri idzowe igɔng ru Unum, awu use utsu umbɔ atsu uvau ru umum ra arhimmum?” 8 Awu

uge umbò anu irherhe agɛ, “Iba iwe rimi, mɔcɛ umɛn
 idɛɛ ɔgɔrmɛn uge umɛn ikorha iyiki ibewe nu iyiki ize
 iba?” Abɔɔ abika arherhi iyiki ibewe nu atsimɛn anu
 igɔr uge umɛn irherhe aki ha! Awuri itsɛme umbò ri
 iwiwembò. **9** Umɛn irherhe iguse ra akɛɛ? Umɛn abi
 Uyahuda inangmɛn abɔɔ? Ɔĩ, Ishingge rimi! Umɛn iki itsu
 atsimɛn uge abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda kishoo
 umɛn iwe ri ijee arhim. **10** Ru nyaku itsɛng Arherhu-Num
 iki igɔr uge, “Uner uwuku urhurhika ashia, uko unying.
11 Uwuku uhwuhweng ashia, uwuku ubee Unum ashia
12 Kishoo aka adzipu undzingmbò ru Unum, kishoo aka
 awe ibɛm uwuku ikorhe iyiki ize ashia, uko unying.” **13**
 “Ru nyaku inuk iki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra adzak aka
 adɛɛ iyɛm, rimi hã irhɛm iyiki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa
 ra angwĩmbò. Arhɛmmbò atɔ itser irhirhɛm.” “Irhɛm
 angwĩmbò iwu ungguma íghwer.” **14** “Angwĩmbò atɔk
 nggu urhena uku ukperek.” **15** “Adakmbò afɛrhĩ itsu
 adzirh, **16** igba abĩ nu ihwa uver iwu utsar atsĩndĩmbò, **17**
 ikɛi asi ihwengmbò atsĩndĩ ididɔɔr.” **18** “Ashimbò ri iwei
 Unum ra asumbò.” **19** Awu idzidzerhe umɛn ihwengmɛn
 ubinkpi Íkpem iki irherhe, irherhe nggu abirabɛ aka awe
 ru uzirhzi Íkpem, ngge itsú ubɛn angwĩ awe uku uveb, nu
 kishoo upfung aka agbambò ra asu Unum. **20** Nggee asi
 ínyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru utsĩndĩ uwuku
 udɔsi Íkpem Umusa. Ubinkpi Íkpem Umusa iki ikorhe,
 idɛyiwe unera ihweng arhimnga. **21** Bɔr icɛɛ Unum aka
 adɛyiwanga utsĩndĩwi uku itsu unga anyanga umɛn iwe
 uku urhirhiki. Asi iwea ri Íkpem Umusa. Íkpem Umusa
 nu abvur abika asɔm Arherhu-Num adzowuke ideka ri

itsingge. **22** Irhirhika ha adzowe ngge ru ubok imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang. Asi iwiwembɔ, **23** anera kishoo awe ra arhim, na afɔr itsitsĩ ru igɔng Unum adambɔ, **24** bɔr unga anyanga umɛn iwe abika arhika ri izũwā imimutayɛ unga aka adzaa umɛn. Unga akorhe akɛrɛ ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu ri ivangyɛ unga aka ashɔɔte umɛn. **25** Unum adzowe Uyesu unga awu idɛm-Num iyiki inyānguwe ugbeɛ arhim. Ra adzirhnga umbɔ aka atsũwe arhim anera ri ivangyɛ umbɔ aka awe ru imangmang. Unum akorhe akɛrɛ adeyiwa ugɛ unga arhika, ubinkutsu unga aka asi itsuka uvau ra arhim anera aki isha. **26** Unga akorha ake adeyiwe irhirhikanga ri ivang iyɛrɛ. Unga arhika, na anyanga kishoo abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu awu abika arhika. **27** Nggee unera adɛɛ ifirhūnga? Ĩĩ. Awu idɔsu Íkpem Umusa itsu umɛn irhika? Ĩĩ, awu ru imangmang. **28** Umɛn igɔr ugɛ iwe ru ubok imangmang Unum aka anyanga anera awu abika arhika, asi iwea itser Íkpem Umusa. **29** Unum awu Unum uwu abi Uyahuda ukpekũ? Asi iwea uwu atsen abi Uyahuda ikɛi? Ĩĩ awea, **30** ngge iki iwe ugɛ Unum awu unying. Unga awuri inyanga abi usorhe awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang, rimi hã abika asheru usorhe awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang iyɛrɛ ha. **31** Umɛn iki itsũwũkumɛn Íkpem Umusa ri imangmang iyɛrɛ? Uko ukunjiir! Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umɛn ikpɔm nggu Íkpem hã.

4 Umɛn irherhu uguse ri itsi Uibrahim, utoku atokamɛn ri iyor? Ihwihwengnga iwu use ra akɛrɛ ha? **2** Unum aba anyangu Uibrahim awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok

itserye Uibrahim iki itō, unga awea ru ubinkpi unga aka ikū afīrhā nukpō, bōr asi iwea ra asu Unum. **3** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr uge use? “Uibrahim awe ru imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbō anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” **4** Unera aba atō itser, itosanga isi iwengge izūwā, bōr iwu itosi itsernga. **5** Bōr, unerwi aka asi itō itser na akpurha atsu amennga ru Unum uwuruwi iki inyanga abika abewe awe abika arhika, iwu imangmang uner ha iwuri itsu unga arhika ru Unum. **6** Udauda arherhe rimi ivangye unga aka arherhe uge unerwi Unum aka asi inyanga unga awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok itserye uner ha aka atō, idorh iwe nggu uner ha. Unga agōr age, **7** “Idorh iwu iyi abirabe umbō aka atsūwe avaumbō, abirabe umbō aka atsire arhimmbō. **8** Idorh iwe nggu uner ha Utejee aka asi ivarhunga arhimnga.” **9** Idorh iyere iwe ra abi usorhe ukpekū, use nggu abika asheru usorhe ikēi? Umen iki irherhuman uge imangmang Uibrahim itsu umbō anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika. **10** Iwe ra akasong umbō aka anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika? Awe ru unga aka asorhu usorhe amaa, use unga aka anasi isorhunga usorhe? Anasi isorhukumbō unga usorhe. **11** Bōr unga ayei usorhe ru nyaku utsar. Ake adeyiwe uge Unum anyangu Uibrahim awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang ri ivangye unga aka anasi isorhunga usorhe. Nggee Uibrahim awu ute ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru Unum, abirabe aka anasi isorhmbō usorhe, ngge itsú umbō anyanga umbō awu abika arhika. **12** Rimi hā ikēi Uibrahim awu utei ra abi usorhe abirabe aka asi iwea usorhe ukpekū

umbò aka awe ru ukpò, bór adòsumbò ikpū imangmang iyi Uibrahim, unga awe ru imangmang hã na adòrha asorhu usorhe. **13** Asi iwea ri Íkpem Uibrahim nu unangnga aka ayei ibibemuwe agè unga awuri igha ukam upfunga, bór awu ri irhirhika iyiki iba ru ubok imangmang. **14** Uba awu abika adòsi Íkpem umbò awuri igha ukam, imangmang iwu ibem nu ibibemuwe ishingge ru ugarh, **15** ubinkutsu Íkpem Umusa ini ikū itsu uvau iba. Nu anangke íkpem iki ishingge, izharhuwe íkpem ishingge. **16** Nggee, ibibemuwe iba ru ubok imangmang. Ngge iwu ru ubok imimuta unang Uibrahim kishoo aka adēē awe ru ikeramen ugè umbò awuri iyēimbò ngge. Asi iwea abirabè aka adòsi Íkpem ukpekū, bór nggu abirabè aka awe ru imangmang ru nyaku Uibrahim. Unga awu utemen kishoo. **17** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igòr igè, “Umum itsu ungo uwe ute abīā arherhe.” Unga awu utemen ra asu Unum uwuruwi unga aka awe ru imangmang ru unga, Unumwi iki idzowe urhe ra abika akpukpe, na awe ru ijee iyisa abinke aka ashike awe. **18** Nu ifosa iki ishingge, Uibrahim akpurha atsu amennga awe ru imangmang. Ngge itsu unga iwe ute abīā arherhe ru nyaka umbò aka adeyiwe unga agè, “Unangngo uwuri iwe urherhe.” **19** Imek Uibrahim iwu unaka, iker iyornga iki imaangge ri ikōner, nu ivang imar Usaratu iki itōngngge ru unga, bór Uibrahim asi idōrhūnga ri imangmangnga. **20** Asi icanga ibibemuwe-Num na nekuka imangmangnga, bór atoma awe ru iker ri imangmangnga, anu ikpoi Unum. **21** Unga awe nggu undzumu ihwihweng ugè Unum awea ri ijee iyiki itsu ibibemuwenga iwe. **22** Ngge itsu umbò

anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika. **23** Irhem hã umbò aka atseng ngge age, “Anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika,” asi itsengmbò ngge ri itsinga ikiyikanga, **24** bər ikei nggu umen. Awuri inyanga umen iwe abika arhika, abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru uwuku usoyiwe Uyesu Uteijeemen ra akpe. **25** Awe arhimmèn atsu umbò adzowe unga ra akpe, na asoyiwe unga nggu urhe, ru umen ikpo isheru uvau ra asu Unum.

5 Unum aka anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang. Nggee, umen iwemen ri ididòr nggu Unum ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **2** Unga atsu umen idēē itsi ri imimutanga, umen idēē nú ngge icere. Umen igomagom ri itsi umen iki iwe ru ifosa uge umen iwuri ikpomen igong iyi Unum. **3** Asi iwea rimi ukpekū, bər umen iwemen ra anggom ra ayetnummen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ayetnum ikūwā umen ibibima, **4** ibibima ngge ikūwā umen amen aka aze, amen aka aze ake ikūwā umen ifosa. **5** Ifosa ha isi itsu umen igūmen atsa, ubinkutsu Unum aka awupuwa ibibemanga ra amenmen ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga aka adzaa umen. **6** Àka anyã, ri ivangye umen iki ishimen ri iker, ivang hã niyo Ukiristo akpe ri itsi abika asheru Unum. **7** Aghong unera aka ikpe ri itsi uner uwuku urhika. Use uwò awuri ibemunga ikpe ri itsi uner amen aka aze. **8** Bər Unum adeyiwa umen ibibemanga rimine, Ukiristo akpe ri itsimen ri ivangye umen iki iwe abi arhim. **9** Unum anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok adzirh Uyesu. Iicang ishingge, umen iwuri ikpomen ififorh ra avom Unum ru uboknga! **10** Isha umen iwe

anggamtsak Unum, b̃or unga aka agbishuwa iwerhem̃en
 nggu unga ru ubok akpe Ungw̃enga. Icicang ishingge,
 unga aba amaa igbishuwa iwerhem̃en, umb̃o awuri if̃orha
 um̃en ru ubok ibibek Ukiristo! **11** Inangngge rimi, b̃or
 um̃en ikei if̃irh̃a Unum ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru
 ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, ic̃ere unga aka atsu
 um̃en iwe awerhu Unum. **12** Arhim ats̃iw̃a ru upfung ru
 ubok unera unying, arhim ak̃uw̃a um̃en akpe. Rimi h̃a
 akpe aka akpo anera kishoo, ubinkutsu kishoo awu ra
 arhim. **13** Awu idzidzerhe, arhim aweke ru upfung nu
 umb̃o ad̃orha adzowe ĩkpem Umusa, b̃or asi ivarhumb̃o
 arhim, ubinkutsu ĩkpem ina ishingge. **14** Rimi h̃a akpe
 agha iyerhe anera udzur ri ivang Uadamu uba uts̃i
 ivang Umusa. Akpe agha atsi anera, uko abirabe aka asi
 izharhukumb̃o ikpem, ru nyaku Uadamu aka akorhe.
 Uadamu awu unyaka uw̃o aka ĩba nggu iz̃uw̃i Unum. **15**
 B̃or iz̃uw̃a h̃a Unum aka adzowe ru uwuku ububa ha isi
 iwengge ru nyaka arhim Uadamu. Awu idzidzerhe uge
 arhim unera unying h̃a akowe akpe ra anera arherhe. B̃or
 imimutu Unum irhengge, ngge its̃u iz̃uw̃aye unga aka
 akorhe ru unera unying h̃a Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge ik̃uw̃a
 nggaa ig̃uib̃en ra anera arherhe. **16** Iwe rimi, iz̃uw̃i Unum
 iwiwengge nggu arhim unera unying h̃a. Awu ufaikpi uku
 ud̃osu undzing unera unying h̃a uku uwu uvau akpe, b̃or
 iz̃uw̃aye Unum aka adzaa ngge ik̃uw̃a ufai uner uwuku
 usheru uvau unying ra asunga ra arhimmen arherhe. **17**
 Uba awu arhim unera unying atsu akpe agha iyerhe anera
 arherhe, nggaa imimutu Unum nu iz̃uw̃a iyi irhirhikanga
 inangge, ubinkutsu kishoo uwuku uyei ngge awuri ibek

ru ubok unera unying hã, Uyesu Ukiristo. **18** Ngge iki iwe rimi, ru nyaka arhim unera unying aka akowe ufai akpe ra anera kishoo, ngge rimi hã itser iyiki irhika unera unying iki ikowe isheru uvau nggu urhe ra anera kishoo. **19** Ida ididɔsa uwu unera unying itsu anera arherhe awe abi arhim, rimi hã ididɔsa uwu unera unying ikei itsu anera arherhe awe abika arhika. **20** Akũ Íkpem Umusa aba ngge itsú anera anyã arhimmbɔ. Bɔr arhim anera aba atomuke, imimutu Unum iki isaki itoma irheirhe, **21** ru nyaka arhim aka agha iyerhe ra anera kishoo na akũ umbɔ azĩ ra akpe, rimi hã ikei imimutu Unum iki igha iyerhe igangge ni itsu umen iwu abika arhika ru Unum, ni ikũwã umen urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen. (aiōnios g166)

6 Umen ãgɔr uge use? Umen ikorha arhim ru imimuta itoma? **2** Ishingge! Ra arherha arhim, ngge iwe ugeɛ umen iki ikpemen, awu use utsu umen ibek ra ake ikei? **3** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umen ru ubok ubɔtisimamen umbɔ aka agbopa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu akpenga? **4** Ru ubok ubɔtisimamen ngge iwe ugeɛ umen iki ikpe, ikei ugeɛ umbɔ aka adzake umen nggu Ukiristo. Umbɔ akorha akere ha ngge itsú umen idẽẽ iwe ru urhe uwuku ufa, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka asok ra akpe ru ubok igɔng Ute. **5** Uba umen ãgbopa iwu unying nggu unga ra akpenga, umen iwuri iwu unying ru nyaka ha ikei ri isok ra akpe. **6** Umen ihwengmen uge amenmen aka agbe aki arhim aka akpeke anyapuke nggu unga, ngge itsú umen ishimen ri igãrhã arhim. **7** Ubinkutsu uben unera aba akpea, unga aka ashɔɔta ru ubok arhim. **8** Umen ãba iki ikpemen

nggu Ukiristo, umen iwemen ri imangmang uge umen
 iwuri ibekmen nggu unga. **9** Umen ihwengmen uge aka
 asoyikumbo Ukiristo ra akpe, nggee unga asi ibvui akpea,
 akpe ashike ri ijee ri itsinga. **10** Akpe ha unga aka akpe,
 akpe ra arhim kishoo idiki unying, bor ibibekye unga aka
 abek, abek ri ikpikpoi Unum. **11** Rimi ha, ra arherhe arhim,
 aka akaiferhko ugee umbi aka akpembu, na akaiferhko
 atsimbi uge umbi awe ru urhe ru Unum ru ubok Ukiristo
 Uyesu. **12** Nggee niba aneke arhim aghake iyerhe atsimbi,
 utsur ake atsu umbi adosumbi ikponi iyiki ibewangge. **13**
 Niba aku agau ayormbi akorhumbi itser iyi arhim. Bor aka
 adzowe atsimbi ru Unum, ru nyaka abika adzeka akpe azi
 urhe, na adzowe agau atsimbi ru unga ru nyaka abin itser
 irhirhika. **14** Arhim asi ibvui aweke ateyambi, ubinkutsu
 umbi asi iwembu abi ikpem Umusa, bor umbi awe abi
 imimuta. **15** Umen igor uge use? Azea umen ikorha arhim
 ni ige ikpem ishingge ri ijee ra atsimen awu imimuta?
 Ishingge! **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umbi aba adzowe
 atsimbi adosu uwoo umbi awe agarha uner ha? Umbi
 awu agarha ra arhim, ukpurukpi uku ikuna umbi uzi ra
 akpe, use umbi awu agarha ri ididosa, ukpurukpi uku
 ikuna umbi uzi ri irhirhika. **17** Bor itar uwee izi ru Unum!
 Umbi aka isaka awu agarha arhim, bor icere amenmbi
 kishoo adosa ikpu imesa ha umbu aka amesuwa umbi. **18**
 Aka ashootambu umbi ra arhim, umbi aka awu agarha
 irhirhika. **19** Umum irherhe akere ru nyaka anera iki
 irherhe ubinkutsu awu ididorhambi ri ihwihweng. Umbi
 aka abayimbi idzowe atsimbi ri itser igarha iyi ishi nu
 ikorhu iyiki ibewe, nggee icere aka adzowe atsimbi ugee

agārḥā ri itser iyiki irhika iyiki izī isisar. **20** Ivangye umbi aka awe agārḥā arhim, amēnmbi ashike nggu itser iyiki irhirhika. **21** Ugarh use umbi aka akpo ra abin hā, icere àka awe abina atsa? Ugbete abin hā iwu akpe! **22** Bør icere umbò aka ashòta umbi ra arhimmbi, umbi awu agārḥū Unum, ugarhkpi umbi aka akpo ukūna umbi azī awe asasar, nu itosambi iwu iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **23** Itosa arhim iwu akpe, bør izūwū Unum iwu urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Utejeemen. (aiōnios g166)

7 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen umbi ahwengmbi íkpem. Umbi asi ahwengmbi uge íkpem iwe ru ijee ru uner urhe ukpekū? **2** Ru nyaku utserh uwuku upfuna, íkpem ibow unga nggu utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, bør utsaka aba akpea unga aka ashòta ri íkpem ipfuna. **3** Nggee unga aba arhaa utsa uwò ri ivangye utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, awuri iyisa unga uner uwuku utomadak. Bør utsaka aba akpea, unga aka ashòta ri íkpem hā na asi itomunga-dak uko unga abvui apfunu utsak ukuse. **4** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi aka akpembri ri Íkpem hā, ru ubok iyor Ukiristo, ngge itsú umbi awu abi uwò, unga uwu ha umbò aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe, ngge itsú umen ighwer íkpūrhā ri itōwe Unum itser. **5** Ri ivangye amēn aki arhim iki idarh umen, Íkpem itsu umen ikponi ikorha arhim. Ngge itsu umen ighwer íkpūrhā akpe. **6** Bør icere, ru ubok akpe ru ubin hā uku ubow umen, umen iki ishòormen ri Íkpem ngge itsú umen itō itser ru utsīndī uwuku ufa ri Ipfu-Num, asi iwea utsīndī uwu itseng íkpem iyiki igbe. **7** Umen īgər uge

use? Íkpem iwu arhim? Í'í, ishingge! Umum isi íhweng ubinkpi uku uwe arhim Íkpem iba ishingge. Íkpem iba isi igörngge uge, “Niba ugũo ikponu ubin unera,” umum isi íhweng ubinkpi umbö aki iyisa ikpona. **8** Bör arhim, akpo ivang iyiki ikũwã umum ikpona ri Íkpem, ngge ighwer ikpũ ikpona irheirhe ru umum. Íkpem iba ishingge arhim awu ubin uku ukpe. **9** Ri inum iyörö isha umum íbæk ri ida íhweng ikpem, bör Íkpem iki iba, arhim asök awe ru urhe nu umum ikpemum. **10** Íkpem iki ibee ikũwã umen urhe, ngge ikũwã akpe ru umen. **11** Arhim ikpo ivangngge ri Íkpem irhem umum, ngge itsu umum ra akpe ru ubok Íkpem. **12** Nggee Íkpem iwu isarsatangge, nu itsitsungge iwu isaisar, irhika ni ize. **13** Ubin uku uze ukpiré, ukpö ukũwã umum akpe? Isi iwengge rimi! Bör awu arhim ake akũ ubin uku uze ha akũwã umum akpe. Awu Íkpem itsu umbö ahweng ubinkpi arhim aka awe. Íkpem itsu arhim idzeka iwe iki ibewe. **14** Umen íhwengmen uge Íkpem idzek ru Unum, bör umum ikpurhu iwu unergwar, agoshe umum iwu ugärhã arhim. **15** Umum isi íhweng ubinkpi iki itsu umum ikorhe abinke umum iki ikorhe. Ubinkutsu ubinkpi umum iki ibee ikikorhe, asi iwea ukpö umum iki ikorhe, bör ubinkpi umum iki ikpẽ, ukpö umum iki ikorhe. **16** Uba awu ubinkpi umum iki ikpẽ, ukpö umum iki ikorhe, umum íbemum uge Íkpem ize. **17** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, asi iwea umum ikorha ake, bör awu arhimke aka awe ru umum. **18** Umum íhweng uge ubin uku uze ushikpö ru umum, ru amen aki arhimmum. Ubinkutsu umum ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, bör umum iför ídakũ. **19** Umum isi ikorhumum abin aka azeke umum iki ibee

ikorhe, b̄or iyiki ibewe ha umum iki isi ībeemum ikorhe, ngge umum iki idēē ikorhe. **20** Umum ība ikorhu ubinkpi umum iki isi ībeemum ikorhe, asi iwea umum ikorhu ubin hā, awu arhimkē hā aka awe ru umum akorhe. **21** Nggee, umum inya awu idzidzerhe uge umum inba ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, umum inya itsimum ini ikorhu iyiki ibewe. **22** Ra amēnmum, umum ībemumum Īkpem Unum, **23** b̄or ra agau iyormum, umum inyā ijee iyōo ini itō itser ru umum, idēē iwa nggu amēnmum ni itsu umum ru ugborzī ijee arhim hā iki isei ra agau iyormum. **24** Ifakpemun iwu ubina atorh! Ungamō awuri iforha umum ri iyor iyere iyi akpe? **25** Umum itarwēē ru Unum ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen! Nggee, umum nibikami ra amēn aki arhimmum iwu ugārhu Īkpem Unum, b̄or ri iyormum iwu ugār hā ijee arhim.

8 Nggee, icere itsu uvau akpe ri itsi abika awu ru Ukiristo Uyesu ishingge. **2** Ubinkutsu, iwe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu ijee iyi Ipfu-Num iki idzaa umbi urhē ni itsūwā umbi ri ijee arhim nu akpe. **3** Īkpem hā isi idēē ifonangge umēn, ubinkutsu umēn isi idēē idosumen Īkpem nggu amēn aki arhimmen aki arhim. B̄or Unum akorha akere ha ri idene unanyi Ungwēnga ru usaka uner arhim. Unum atsu unga awu idēm ru arhim, na afere arhim nggu iyor Ukiristo. **4** Ngge itsú itser irhirhika ri ikpem ikorhe itōk ru umēn, iki isi ibekmen iyi amēn aki arhim b̄or iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. **5** Abika abek ra amēn aki arhim aki isaka atsu amēnmō ra abin iyor aki ibee, b̄or abika abek ri Ipfu-Num atsu amēnmō ru ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee. **6** Amēn uner arhim awu akpe, b̄or amēnkē Ipfu-Num iki idarh awu

urhe nu ididɔɔr. **7** Amen aki arhim awe igamtsak Unum. Asi idɔsuke Íkpem Unum, na asi ídẽẽ akorhuke. **8** Abika abek ra amen aki arhim asi ídẽẽ atsu Unum agũã iben. **9** Ipfu-Num iba iwengge ru umbi, asi iwea amen aki arhim idarh umbi bɔr awu Ipfu-Num. Uben unera aka ashia ri Ipfu iyi Ukiristo, unga asi iwea uwu Ukiristo. **10** Bɔr Ukiristo aba awea ru umbi, ayormbi aka akpeke ru ubok arhim, rimi hã Ipfu-Num idzaa umbi urhe ubinkutsu unga anyanga umbi awu abika arhika. **11** Ipfu-Num iyiriye iki isoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe iba iseingge ra amenmbi, unga uwu ha aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe awuri idzaanga urhe ra ayormbi aka akpe ru ubok Ipfunga iki isei ru umbi. **12** Nggee, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, umen iwemen ri itser, bɔr isi iwengge isisei iyi amen aki arhim. **13** Umbi aba abek ra amen aki arhim, umbi awuri ikpe, bɔr umbi aba abek ri Ipfu-Num na aferkumbi itser arhim iyor, umbi awuri ibekmbi. **14** Abirabe Ipfu-Num iki idarh umbɔ, awu angwẽ Unum. **15** Umbi asi iyeimbi Ipfu iyiki itsu umbi agãrhã igũ iwei ikei, bɔr umbi ayei Ipfu iyiki iwu angwẽ. Ru unga umen iki iyisu Unum uge, “Abba!” Agbena age, “Ute!” **16** Ipfu-Num ha nibikangge nggu ipfumen ihwengngge uge umen iwu angwẽ Unum. **17** Umen iba iwu angwẽ, umen iwu abi ukam Unum ni iwu awerhu ukam nggu Ukiristo. Bɔr awu ufang umen iba ihwa uver nggu unga ni idɔrhi igasha ri ikpikpoinga. **18** Umum inyã ayetnummen icere asi iweke ubin umbɔ aba akpanga ake nggu ikpikpoi iyinga aka ideyiwa umen unuma. **19** Ímimuna kishoo ídzeu ifosu angwẽ Unum aka idzeka. **20** Atsu imimuna awe ibem, akere asi iwea ibibema

ímimuna hã, bər awu ubinkpi Unum aka abee ikorhe. Unga akorhe rimi ri ififosa **21** age imimuna nibikangge ikpo ishishəər ri igārḥāyē ngge iki iwe ri ivivōō ni itsī ri ififən nu igəng iyi angwē Unum. **22** Umen ihwengmen uge utseku irhere ímimuna kishoo idēē ihwihwasha ru nyaku ukutsərḥ uwuku ugū ighong ri ivang imar. **23** Isi iwengge ímimuna ukpekū ihwasha, bər umen abika akpo Ipfu-Num iyiriye ngge iki iwe izūwū Unum iyi inggbaashia. Umen idzeu Unum adzipa umen iwe adzuma angwēnga na atsūwe ayormen. **24** Ri ifosa iyere umbə aka afərḥ umen. Bər ifosaye umbə aki inyā, isi iwengge ifosa. Ungaa afosa ru ubinkpi unga aka akpoa? **25** Bər umen ĩba ifosa ru ubin umen iki inasi ikpomən, umen iwuri ĩdzeu nggu idəngamen. **26** Rimi hã, Ipfu-Num iki isaki ĩba iyika umen ri ididərḥāmen. Umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi umen iki ifen-Num nukpə, bər Ipfu-Num ini ifena Unum ru umen nggu ihwihwashaye irhem iki isi ídēē isəmnngge. **27** Nu unga uwuku urhi amənmen ahwenga amən Ipfu-Num ha, ubinkutsu Ipfu-Num ha ifen-Num ra abika adəsa nu abinke unga aka afena awu abinke Unum aka abema. **28** Umen ihwengmen uge ra abina kishoo Unum atō itser ayike abika abema unga, abirabe umbə aka ayisa umbə akpo ififərḥ. **29** Abirabe Unum aka atsū rimōō awu umbə ha unga aka avina umbə anyangu uzirhzī Ungwēnga, ngge itsú unga awu ukā ungwē ra arherha angwē nu anai. **30** Abi ha unga aka atsū, awu umbə unga aka ayisa. Abi ha unga aka ayisa, awu umbə unga anyanga umbə awu abika arhika. Abi ha unga aka anyanga awe abika arhika, unga adzowe umbə igənga. **31** Nggee umen ĩgər uge use

ra akere ha? Unum aba awu nggu umen ungamo idēē igamtsa nggu umen? **32** Unga aka asi ikena Ungwēnga, b̄or adzowuka unga ru umen kishoo. Awu use iken unga idzaa umen abina kishoo ikei izūwā? **33** Ungamo awuri itsu arherhe abirabe Unum aka aseng? Awu Unum awuri itsu isheru uvau ra asunga. **34** Awu ungamo awuri itsu uvau? Unera ashia. Ukiristo Uyesu, aka akpe, unga aka asok abek, awu ru ubok ugha Unum, ikei awu unga ani ifenuwa umen! **35** Ungamo adēē agau umen nggu ibibema Ukiristo? Awu ayetnum, use itsūwā, use uver, use imerh, use igbīrhī, use ubin uku utsu iwei, use akpe? **36** Itseng Arherhu-Num iḡor igē, “Ru ungo umen inyā akpe uben unum, anyanga umen ru nyaka íd̄oi umb̄o aka ingwā.” **37** Īĩ, ra abina akere kishoo, umen it̄ongmen ininang ru uboknga aka abema umen. **38** Ubinkutsu umum ihweng uge uko akpe use urhe, use ípfu itser-Num use ípfu iyiki ibewe, use icere, use unuma, use ikpū jee iȳo, **39** use ider use ighor, use ubin ukp̄o ra abinke umb̄o aka amuna kishoo, asi ídēē agauke umen nggu ibibemu Unum aka akorhuwa umen ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen.

9 Umum irherhe idzidzerhe ru Ukiristo isi igbermum angwī, amenmum adeyiwake umum ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge. **2** Umum iwe ru nggaa idamen nu igū ighong ra amenmum aka asi ímaake. **3** Ngge iba imēēngge, umum ibee umb̄o atsuka umum ikponum na agau umum nggu Ukiristo ri if̄orh angwēmen, aner unangmum, **4** aner Uisrairha. Unum aseng umb̄o awe angwēnga. Unga adeyiwe umb̄o iḡongnga na adzowe umb̄o ibibemuwenga. Umb̄o ayei Ikpem, umb̄o adzowe iḡong ri Iya-Num, nu ayei

ibibemuwenga. **5** Uibrahim, Uishaku, nu Uyakubu awu atokambɔ ri iyor, Ukiristo iganga awu unang Uisrairha. Ukiristo awu Unum uwu abina kishoo, na awe ri idorh ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **6** Isi iwengge uge ibibemuwe-Num nggu anera iki igba, asi iwea anang Uisrairha kishoo awe aner Unum. **7** Ikei asi iwea anang Uibrahim kishoo awe ungwē Uibrahim. Unum agɔr Uibrahim age, “Awu ru Uishaku ukpekū ungo iki ikpo unang hã umum iki inbemuwa.” **8** Agben akere age asi iwea angwē abirabe Uibrahim aka amar ri iyor awu angwē Unum, awu angwē ibibemuwe ukpekū awe angwē Uibrahim. **9** Ibibemuwe ha irherhe rimine, ige, “Ri ivang iyere ra amek aka aba, umum ibvui ibamum, Usaratu awuri imar ungwē.” **10** Asi iwea ake ukpekū, bɔr angwē Urifkatu utesmbɔ awu unying, utemen Uishaku. **11** Unga anasi imara akārghghwē awekaci ha, use umbɔ atōmbɔ itser iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe, Unum adeyiwe Urifkatu age, “Uwuku ukūa awuri itōwe itser ru uwuku ucia.” Akere adeyiwa uge Unum ani iseng abirabe unga aka abee, isi iwengge ru ubok itsermbɔ. **13** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igɔr uge, “Umun ibemu Uyakubu, ni ikpēmum Isuwa.” **14** Umen iwuri igɔr uge use? Unum asi irhikunga nukpɔ? Ishingge! **15** Unga agɔr Umusa age, “Umun iwuri igū atorh unerwi umum iki igū atorh, ni icorhuwe uwuruwi umum iki icorhuwe.” **16** Nggee, awu Unum unga ani igū atorh, asi iwea itser unera use ititēwānga. **17** Itseng Arherhu-Num igɔr Ufir'auna ige, “Umun itsu ungo uwu uyerhe, ru umum ikū ungo ideyiwe ijeemum ni isome itsokmum ru upfunga kishoo.” **18** Nggee, Unum awuri igū atorh unerwi

unga aka abee igũ atorh, ikei abvure amen uwuruwi unga aka ibvure. **19** Bør uwɔɔ ru umbi awuri igər umum age, “Awu use utsu Unum anyã avaumen? Ungaa adẽẽ akpẽ ubinkpi unga aka abee?” **20** Bør ungo uwu ungamɔ, unera, ungo iki iwe ru uning nggu Unum? Ubinkpi umbɔ aka akũ abĩ adzin usi idẽẽ ugərkpɔ uwuku udzin ukpɔ uge, “Awu use utsu ungo udzin umum rimi?” **21** Uner uwuku udzin anũi abĩ, asi iwea ri ijee iyiki ikũ abĩ hã akorhu ubinkpi unga aka abee? Unga awea ri ijee iyiki idzin anũi iyi itser ugarh use iyi itser iyiki isheru ugarh. **22** Rimi hã awu idzidzerhe Unum aka akorhe. Unga aka abee idɛyiwe avɔmnga, ikei adɛyiwe ijeenga. Bør unga adɔngamen nggu abirabe avɔmnga aka imẽ igba ru umbɔ ni itsĩme umbɔ. **23** Unga akorha akere ha ri idɛyiwe ikpikpoinga ra abirabe unga aka agũ atorh, abirabe unga aka aseng ri idɛyiwe ikpikpoinga ishaisha. **24** Uko umen, unga aka ayisa, asi iwea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekũ bør nggu atsen abi Uyahuda ikei. **25** Ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ru ubvur Uhosiya age, “Umbɔ asi iwembɔ anermum, bør umum iwuri iyisa umbɔ anermum, ikei asi iwea uwu umum iki ibema, bør umum iyisa unga uwu umum iki ibema.” **26** Na agər age, “Ngge iwuri ikorhungge uku kpengkpeng ra anangke umbɔ aka agər umbɔ age, ‘Umbi asi iwembi anermum,’ awuri iyisa umbɔ ‘angwẽ Unum uwu urhe.” **27** Uishaya adũwũ udũwã ri itsi abi Uisrairha age, “Uko irhe abi Uisrairha iwe ru nyaku uzuzeu azẽ akagɔng, abika abør ukpekũ awuri ikpo ififər. **28** Uteijee awuri itsu ufainga ru upfung iki ifefetem idiki unying.” **29** Ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe age, “Age Uteijee uner ijee

kishoo asi inekanga umen anang, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka Usodam, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaku Ugomora.” **30** Ude umen igor uge use? Uge atsen abi Uyahuda aka asi ibeembo irhirhika, aka akpombo ngge, irhirhikaye iki iwe ri imangmang. **31** Abi Uisairha aka atewa abee Unum anyanga umbo awu abika arhika ri idosi Ikpem, bor asi ikpombo. **32** Awu use iken? Ubinkutsu, umbo asi ibeembo ngge ri imangmang bor umbo abee ngge ri itser. Umbo umbo adana nu “utarh ukpuku ukwer itok.” **33** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unya, umum iden utarh ru Usihiyona, ukpuku itsu anera adani itok nu ifa iyiki itsu anera agbeigba, bor uben uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang ru unga asi ihwaa atsak.”

10 Umbi angwemen nu anapumen, ubinkpi amenmum aka abee nu ifen-Nummum iwu uge abi Uisairha ama akpo ififorh. **2** Umum iwemum ri ideka ri itsimbo uge adzowukumbo amenmba ru Unum, bor idzowe amenmba isi iwengge ri ihwihweng. **3** Umba asi ihwengmba irhirhikaye iki idzek ru Unum, nggee umbo abee itsu atsimbo awe abika arhika na asi ineke Unum atsu umbo awe abika arhika. **4** Ukiristo awe imimasha Ikpem ngge itsu uben unerwi aka awe ri imangmang ama awe uwuku usheru uvau. **5** Umusa atsen rime irhirhika iki ikpo ri idosi Ikpem, agor age, “Uner uwuku udosi ikpem iyere awuri ibeka.” **6** Bor irhirhika iki iwe ri imangmang igor ige, “Niba ugoro ra amenngo uge, ‘Ungamo awuri ifu ra afā akū Ukiristo acipuwa?’ **7** Use ‘Ungamo awuri itsi ra anang abika akpe asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe?’” (**Abyssos g12**) **8** Irhirhika ha igor ige, “Urhem ha akhapa ru ungo,

uwe ra angwīngo nu ra amēnngo.” Ake awe, arherhe imangmang umen iki ĩdūwā ake. **9** Ungo uba urherhungo nggu angwīngo uge, “Uyesu awu Uteijee,” nu uweo ri imangmang ra amēnngo uge Unum asoyiwe unga ra akpe, ungo uwuri ikpoō ififorh. **10** Ubinkutsu idzowe imangmang nggu amēnngo ngge itsú ungo ushiō ru uvau ra asu Unum, nu ukū angwīngo urherhe ngge itsú ungo ukpo ififorh. **11** Ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru unga asi ĩgūa atsak.” **12** Ubinkutsu umen iwe ubina unying, uwōō asi inanga uwōō, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying. Uteijee ha awe Uteijee anera kishoo na atsuke idorh ru kishoo uwuku ufena unga. **13** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uben unerwi aka ayisi itsok Uteijee awuri ikpoa ififorh.” **14** Bor anera akorhu uguse na ayisu Unum umbō aba ashimbō ri imangmang ru unga? Awuri ikorha aguse na awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi umbō aba anasi ĩgūmbō isarhe ri itsinga? Awuri ikorha aguse na agū, unera aba asi idzowuka umbō isarhe? **15** Awuri ikorha aguse na adzowe isarhe, umbō aba asi idenukumbō umbō? Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Adak abika akū Isarhe Iyiki Ize awu azezerake!” **16** Bor asi iwea kishoo abi Uisrairha aka ayei Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Ubinkutsu Uishaya arherhe age, “A Uteijee, ungamo awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen?” **17** Nggee imangmang idzek ri ĩgū isarhe, ĩgū isarhe ri itsi Ukiristo. **18** Bor umum irhusa, abi Uisrairha anasi ĩgūmbō? Aka agūmbō, itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Irhak arherhambō iki idōsu abīā kishoo, ĩrhemmbō iki itsīngge ru upfunga kishoo.” **19**

Ikei umum ibvui irhusa, abi Uisrairha asi ihwengmbɔ? Ɔ, ahwengmbɔ, uko ri inggbaashia, Umusa agɔr age, “Umun iwuri itsu umbi agũ unyẽẽ abirabe umbi aka asi inyanga umbɔ awembɔ ubin, umum iwuri itsu umbi agũ avɔm ru ubok abirabe aka ashimbɔ ri ihwihwengmbɔ.” **20** Nu Uishaya arherhe nggu ikeramen age, “Abirabe aka asi ibeembɔ umum, akpo umum, umum idzeka ra abirabe aka asi ibeembɔ umum.” **21** Bɔr ri itsi abi Uisrairha, unga agɔr age, “Kishoo unuma umum ibera abokmum iyɛi anera abika asheri ididɔsa nu abika akpẽ igigũ.”

11 Nggee umum irhusa, Unum aka akpẽẽ anernga? Ishingge! Umum iwe uner Uisrairha, umum idzeku unang Uibrahim ru unui Ubanjami. **2** Unum asi ikpẽẽ abirabe unga aka aseng ri inggbaashia. Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi itseng Arherhu-Num iki irherhe ri itsi Uirhiya? Unga aka akũ akpenga azĩ ru Unum ri itsi Uisrairha. Age, **3** “A Utejee, aka aferkumbɔ abika asɔm Arherhu-Numngo, na asipukumbɔ abeungo, awu umum Ɔbɔr ikiyikami, ikei umbɔ abee ifere umum?” **4** Unum adzipuwe unga aguse? Adzipa age, “Umun Ɔbɔre anera anaka agɔnga utɔɔva aka anasi itar arhu na adzowukumbɔ igɔng ru unum uwu Uba'arh.” **5** Nggee ikei, Ɔcɛɛ, anerabe Unum aka aseng ri imimutanga ana abɔrmbɔ. **6** Isiseng hã iwe ri imimuta, asi iwea ri itserye anera aka atɔ. Iba isi iwengge rimi, imimuta ha isi iwengge imimuta. **7** Awu use uce? Abi Uisrairha afɔr ikpo ubin umbɔ aka abee adambɔ, bɔr abirabe Unum aka aseng akpombɔ. Bɔr abika abɔr awu abi atsi aka aker. **8** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igɔr uge, “Unum atsu umbɔ arharhɔ. Unga adzowe umbɔ asu aka asi Ɔdẽẽ anyãke

nu ato aka asi ídēē agūke uba utsī irherē.” **9** Nu Udauda agor age, “Uneke irhowambō iwu unggurhi ru umbō, ubinkpi uku itsu umbō agbaigba. Uneke umgbō utsu umbō ufai. **10** Uneke asumbō awu uzī utsur umbō adēē anyāmbō, andzingmbō apfuri ugbagbaa.” **11** Ikei umum irhusa, abi Uisrairha aka akwēr itok agbaigba asi ísombō nukpō? Ishingge! Ubinkutsu igbigbambō ngge itsú ififorh iba ra atsen abi Uyahuda ngge itsú abi Uisrairha agū unyēē. **12** Uba uvaumbō ukowe upfunga iwe ru ubin, ikei uba igbigbambō ikowe iwe ru ubin ra atsen abi Uyahuda, iwe ru ubin hā iwe igusengge ri ivangyē abi Uisrairha arherhe aka idzipa adōsu Unum! **13** Umum ini irherhe nggu umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. Unum aka atsū umum iwe uner itser Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda, umum ifīrhā ri itsermum, **14** ni ifosa uge umum ima itsu anermum abi Uisrairha agū unyēē ni iforhe abō ru umbō. **15** Ikpikpēēmbō iba idzowe ififorh ru upfung, iyiyēimbō iwuri iwe iguse? Iwuri idzowe urhe ra abika akpukpe! **16** Uba uteng akō uborodi umbō aka adzowe idēm ru Unum awe asasar, akō hā kishoo awe asasar nukpō. Ikei anunang ucucii aba uwe asasar, abok ucucii ha kishoo awe asasar nukpō. **17** Bōr abok akō aki ucucii uzaitun ha aka abvūike, na anyanga ubok aki arhum agbopuwe. Umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, umbi awu ru nyaka abok ucucii arhum, umbō aka akū agbopa nggu ucucii ha. Icērē umbi aka akpo igha atsei ra anūnang uzaitun ha. **18** Niba anyangu atsimbi anangmbi abok ucucii akō. Umbi aba akorhumbi, àka ayita uge asi iwea umbi iyike anunang hā, bōr awu anunang hā ayika umbi. **19** Bōr umbi adēē agormbi age, “Aboka abvūi umbō

akpo utsĩndĩ uwuku ugbopa umum nggu ucucii.” **20** Iwe idzidzerhe! Bɔr ida imangmang ngge itsu umbɔ abvũĩwe umbɔ ru ucucii, ungo igango awu imangmang ngge itsu ungo udẽẽ. Niba ufĩrhungo, ugũ iwei Unum. **21** Unum aba abvũĩka undzumu abok ucucii ha, unga adẽẽ abvũĩka ungo igango uba unga abeenga. **22** Àka anyã atorh Unum, ikei anyã uvernga ra abika agbugba. Awu ru uver ra abika agbugba, bɔr agũã atorhngo, ungo uba uzẽrhũngo ru atorhnga. Bɔr ungo uba ushio, awuri izharha ungo atare. **23** Uba abi Uisrairha asi izẽrhũmbɔ ri ida imangmang, awuri igbopukumbɔ umbɔ nggu ucucii ha, ubinkutsu Unum adẽẽ adzipa umbɔ atsukuka. **24** Umbi atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru nyaka abok ucucii uzaitun aki arhum, umbɔ aka agbɛr agbopuwe ake itserh nggu ucucii uzaitun akirake umbɔ aka akau. Akere aba awu idzidzerhe, asi íghonga ru Unum aka ibvui adzipa abok ucucii ha umbɔ aka agbɛr, agbopa nggu ucucii ha umbɔ aka agbɛr ake! **25** Umum isi íbeemum umbi aseĩ ri ida ihweng abinke umbɔ aka awɔk, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, utsur umbi awembi abika abera atsi. Abi Uisrairha adẽẽ iker itsi utseku Unum aka iseng atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang ru unga. **26** Nggee kishoo abi Uisrairha awuri ikpombɔ ififorh, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uwuku uforh awuri idzeku Usihiyona, unga awuri itsũwe kishoo ikpẽ idosu Unum ra amen Uyakubu. **27** Akere ake awu ibibemuwemum ru umbɔ, ivangye umum iki itsũwe arhimmbɔ.” **28** Abi Uisrairha awu anggamsak ru Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru ugarha uwu ukpumbi, umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. Rimi hã umbɔ ana awu anernga aka abema

ubinkutsu atseng atokambɔ. **29** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi íyesuka izūwāye unga aka adzowe use atseyi abirabe unga aka atsū. **30** Umbi aka asi iwembi abika adɔsu Unum, bɔr icere umbi aka ayei icicorhe ri itsi ida ididɔsambɔ. **31** Rimi hã, umbɔ awe abika asheri ididɔsa ngge itsú umbɔ ayei icicorhe ubinkutsu Unum aka adzaanga umbi icicorhe. **32** Ida ididɔsa anera kishoo itsu Unum akorhuwe umbɔ ru nyaka abi ugbor uzĩ, ngge itsú unga ama acorhuwe umbɔ kishoo. (eleēsē g1653) **33** Ungaa adēē amei iwe ru ubin Unum nu itsoi nu ihwihwengnga? Ungaa adēē ahweng abinke unga aka abee ikorhe use adēē adeyiwe abinke unga iki ikorhe? **34** “Ungamɔ ahweng iferhkɔ Uteijee? Use adzowe unga itsūwã? **35** Ungamɔ aka adzowe ru Unum, ngge itsú Unum afase unga?” **36** Kishoo abin adzeku Uteijee. Abina kishoo amuna ru uboknga na awuri ibvui azĩ ru unga. Ikpikpoi iwe iyinga ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

12 Nggee, umum ishōrhã umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri icicorhe iyi Unum, àka adzowe atsimbi ru nyaki idem-Num iyi urhe, iyiriye iki iwu isaisar ni iwu ubin uku ububema ru Unum. Akere ha awu idzowe igɔngmbi iyi idzidzerhe. **2** Niba abeembi iferhkɔ iyi undan ukpire idarhngge amɛnmbi, bɔr àka aneke Unum afaruwe umbi awe abika afa ra amɛnmbi. Mɔce umbi adēē ahwengmbi abinke Unum aka abema, ake awe aka aze akika abubema nu akika arhurhika. (aiōn g165) **3** Ubinkutsu imimutaye umbɔ aka adzaa umum, umum igɔr uben unera ru umbi, ingge niba anyāngumbi atsimbi anangke iwiwembi, bɔr aka anyanga atsimbi uku kpengkpeng, ri imangmangye Unum aka adzaa umbi. **4** Umen iwe ra agau arherhe

ri iyora unying, kishoo agau ha awe ru itserke aweke,
5 Rimi hã ru Ukiristo, umen iwe arherhe, umen iwe
 iyora unying, uben unera ru umen awu ugau udoka.
6 Izũwãye umbõ aka adzaa umen iwiwengge, ru nyaki
 imimutaye umbõ aka adzaa umen. Izũwũ unera iba iwu
 iyiki isõm Arherhu-Num, neke unga atõ itsernga uku
 kpengkpeng nggu imangmangnga. **7** Iba iwu iyiki itõ
 itser, neke unga atõ itser. Ngge iba iwu iyiki imesuwe,
 neke unga amesuwe. **8** Ngge iba iwu iyiki ifituwe, neke
 unga afituwe. Ngge iba iwu iyiki idzowe izũwã ra adoka,
 neke unga ayanga aboknga adzowe. Ngge iba iwu iyiki
 ikpõm anera, neke unga atsu amennga. Ngge iba iwu iyiki
 igũ atorh, uneke unga agũ atorh anera nu itenamen. **9**
 Awu ufang ibibema iwu iyi idzidzerhe. Àka akpẽẽ ubin
 uku ubewe, bõr àka akpõm ubin uku uze. **10** Àka adzowe
 atsimbi ra adoka ri ibibema. Àka adzowe imor ra adoka
 anangmbi atsimbi. **11** Niba agherhumbi igherha, bõr àka
 atsu amenmbi akarhãrhã atõ itser Uteijee. **12** Àka agõm
 anggõm ri ifosa, àka abima ra ayetnummbi, àka afen-
 Num uben ivang. **13** Àka agasha abinmbi nggu abika
 adõsa abika abubee. Àka ayei atsen nggu aboka avaa.
14 Àka atsuke idorh ra abika ayõm umbi, àka atsuke
 umbõ idorh, niba atsukukumbi umbõ ikpo Unum. **15** Àka
 agõm anggõm nggu abika agõm anggõm, àka aciu akpe
 nggu abika aciu akpe. **16** Àka ase iku ughwõw nggu
 adoka. Niba aberumbi itsi, àka awe awerhe atsũwã. Niba
 anyanga atsimbi awembi abi isarasu anangmbi abõõ. **17**
 Niba afaimbi iki ibewe nggu iki ibewe ru uben unera.
 Àka angwẽdzen na akorhe ubin uku urhika ra asu anera.

18 Iba imēngge, àka abee isei uku ughwōw nggu uben unera. **19** Umbi awerhamum, àka niba afaimbi, àka aneke Unum afai ra avōmnga, ubinkutsu ri itseng Arherhu-Num Uteijee agor uge, “Ififai iwu iyimum, umum iwuri ifai.” **20** Itseng Arherhu-Num ikēi igor ige, “Unggamtsakngo aba agũã imerh, ungo udzowe unga ubingha, unga aba agũã ugõ amē, ungo udzowe unga ubin unga ahwa. Ikorhe rimi, ungo uwuri ipfumuwe unga akãã urha ni itsinga.” **21** Niba uneke iki ibewe inangge atsimbi, bōr àka anang iki ibewe nggu iki ize.

13 Awu ufang uben unera adōsa arherhe abi ijee, ubinkutsu awu Unum angwē ijee kishoo. Ijeeye iki iwe, awu Unum angwē. **2** Ngge itsu, uwuruwi aka akpēē idōsa arherhe iyerhe, akpē idōsa abin Unum aka atsu, abika akorhe rimi akowe uvau ra atsimbō. **3** Ubinkutsu ayerhe asi iwembō ubin iwei ra abirabe aki ikorhe uku urhirhiki, bōr abika awu ru uvau. Ungo ubeengo neke igũ iwei abi ijee? Ukorhu ubinkpi uku urhika, umbō awuri ikpoi ungo. **4** Umbō awu ugārnhũ Unum uwuku ukorhuwa ungo iyiki ize. Bōr ungo uba uwu uner uvau, ugũ iwei, asi iwea ibem umbō aka akpōm ikon iki ider. Umbō awu agārnhã Unum, awu ru ubokmbō avōm Unum aka atsuafer, akowe ufai ru uner uvau. **5** Nggee, azea umbi adōsa abi ijee, asi iwea itĩ avōm Unum ukpekũ, bōr ri iferhkōmbi ishingge ru uvau. **6** Akere ha atsu umbi afai ikirbi abĩ, abi ijee awe agārnhã Unum, aka adzowe undzumu ivangmbō ri itser iyerhe. **7** Àka afase uben unera uverhnga. Ngge iba iwu uverh ikirbi abĩ, àka afai ikirbi abĩ. Ngge iba iwu uverh abinke umbi aka abemi idzowe, àka adzowe. Ngge iba iwu

idzowe imor, àka adzowe. **8** Niba angwēmbi uverh unera, b̄or uverh ibibema ukpekū, ukp̄o uwe uverhkpi umbi aka asi ífai amaambi, ubinkutsu, uwuku ubemu undakanga ad̄osi Íkpem. **9** Íkpem hā iki iḡor iḡe, “Niba utomungo-dak, niba ufer̄o unera, niba uverp̄o iv̄eu, niba ugūo unyēē ubin unera,” nu íkpem iȳo iki iwe. Ngge itsuifer ri íkpem iyere iyiki iḡor iḡe, “Ubemu udakango ru nyaka ungo uku ubemu itsingo.” **10** Uba ungo ubemungo ad̄oka, ungo usi ítsu umb̄o agbamb̄o. Nggee ibibema itsuifer Íkpem. **11** Awu ufang umbi akorha akere ha, umbi ahwengmbi ivanga iki iwengge umbi aka izir ru urh̄o. Ubinkutsu ivang iyiki if̄orh umen iki iyo inangge ivangye umen iki inggbaashia iwe ru imangmang. **12** Utsuu uku uwuri imaakp̄o, unum ukpuku uf̄orh uku ab̄or ukunjiir ru ukpee usar. Nggee àka atsimuwe itser uz̄imbi ru nyaka atorha arhim, na atsim abin iwa aki irhirhang. **13** Umen ikorha abin aka arhika, ru nyaka abika ase ri irhirhang unum, asi iwea abika ahwesh̄a abin use abin arhim ak̄o, asi iwea abi af̄irhā, use iyiki itār̄hā ibee igūiben iyiki ishera atsa, use ifuw nu unyēē. **14** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, àka atsim Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo uḡe atorho aka afa, àka niba awembi ra amen aki arhim aka idarh umbi ri ikponangge.

14 Àka ayei unerwi imangmangnga iki isi ikerngge, niba awembi ru uning nggu unga ri itsi ubinkpi unga aki ikaiferhk̄o. **2** Imangmang uner uw̄o ibemuwe unga agha abina kishoo, b̄or uner uw̄o imangmangnga iki isi ikerngge, agha ayerhe ukpekū. **3** Unerwi aka agha abina kishoo awu ufang unga niba ayeinga uwuruwi aka asi ighaa, nu unerwi aka asi ighaa abina kishoo awu ufang

unga niba akwēerka uwuku ugha abina kishoo, ubinkutsu
 Unum aka ayeisa unga. **4** Ungo ugburh ungamō ungo
 uku itsu uvau ru ugārḥū uner uwōō? Uteiyanga awuri
 idēē atsu unga agba use atsu unga anang. Nggayē Uteijee
 awuri idēē atsu unga ananga. **5** Uner uwōō aka isaka anyā
 unum ukpōō unangkpō inum iyōō, inyīnyā uwōō inuma
 kishoo iwu ubina unying ru unga. Uben unera adēē aker
 ru ubinkpi unga aka ahweng. **6** Unga uwuku unyā unum
 ukpōō uwu undzuma ru unga, akorhe ri imor Uteijee.
 Unga uwuku utāi ijuē, atāi ri imor Uteijee, ubinkutsu
 unga atar uwēē ru Unum, nu uwuku ugha uben ubin,
 akorhe ri imor Uteijee na atar uwēē ru Unum. **7** Unera
 asi idēē abeka ri iyike itsinga ukpekū, ikei asi idēē akpea
 ri iyike itsinga ukpekū. **8** Uba umen ibibek, umen ibek ri
 idzowe imor ru Uteijee, umen ība ikpikpe, umen ikpe ri
 idzowe imor ru Uteijee ha. Nggee, umen ība ibibek use
 akpe, umen iwu abi Uteijee ha. **9** Akere ha atsu Ukiristo
 akpe na abvui awu ru urhe, ngge itsú unga awu Uteijee
 abika akpukpe nu abika abubek. **10** Ungo, mōce, awu
 use utsu ungo utsu uvau ru ungwēmbi use unapumbi?
 Awu use utsu ungo ukwēte ungwēmbi use unapumbi?
 Ubinkutsu kishoo umen iwuri idēē ra anang isei Unum
 uwuku uvarhuwa arherhamen. **11** Ri itseng Arherhu-Num
 Uteijee agor age, “Umum iyirh nggu ibibekmum, uben
 utsurhu uwuri irhupa ra asumum, uben arhem awuri
 irherhukpō ru Unum.” **12** Nggee, uben unera ru umen
 awuri ivarhunga irhe abinke unga aka akorhe ri ibibeknga
 ra asu Unum. **13** Nggee umen ineke itsu avau ra adoka. Nu
 ngge iki iwe rimi, uben unera atsu amennga niba awea

utarh ukpuku ukwer itok use ubin ukpɔɔ uku uvina ru utsĩndĩ ungwẽmbɔ use unapumbɔ. **14** Umum ihweng uge ru Uteijee Uyesu ubingha ushikpɔ ukpuku usi isarkpɔ. Bɔr unera aba agɔr uge ubin ukpɔɔ usi isarkpɔ, iwe ru unga ubin hã uku usi isarkpɔ. **15** Ungo uba udakuwe amen angwẽmbi ru ubinkpi ungo iki igha, ungo usi ikorhungo amen ibibema. Utsur ubinghakpi ungo iki igha udakuwe ungwẽmbi use unapumbi uwuruwi Ukiristo aka akpe ru unga. **16** Niba uneke ubin uku uze ri inyinyāngo, umbɔ anyã ukpɔ uwe iki ubewe. **17** Iyerhe Unum isi iwengge ighigha nu ihwihwa, bɔr iwu irhirhika, nu ididɔɔr, nu igũiben ri Ipfu Isarsatangge. **18** Ubinkutsu uben unera uwuku utɔitser Ukiristo ru utsĩndĩ uwure, Unum nu anera awuri ibemumbɔ unga. **19** Nggee umen idẽẽ iker ri ikorha abinke aka ikũwã ididɔɔr ni ifita adɔka. **20** Niba adakukumbi itser Unum ra arherhe abingha. Abingha kishoo awu asarsatake, bɔr asi izea unera agha ubin uku itsu ikwer itok ru uwɔɔ. **21** Azea ungo niba utãingo ijue, use uhwaɔ ade use ukorhe abina akɔɔ aka itsu ungwẽmbi use unapumbi agbaigba. **22** Nggee ungo uba uweɔ ri imangmang ra akere ha, ungo ungwẽ ake ra amenngo nggu Unum. Idorh iwu iyi uner ha amennga aka asi itsuke uvau ri itsinga. **23** Bɔr unerwi aka acang, aba aghaa ubin hã unga aka acang, unga aka agba uvau nukpɔ. Ubinkutsu ighighanga ishingge ri imangmang, nu uben ubinkpi uku ushikpɔ ri imangmang uwu arhim.

15 Umen abika aker ri imangmang, imẽngge umen itsã imor abirabe aka asi ikermɔ, ni ineke igũiben atsimen. **2** Uben unera ru umen atene amen udɔka ru iyiki izeye iki

idzin unga. **3** Ukiristo asi ikorhunga abin itsinga, b̄or ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki iḡor uge, “Urhena ukpu abika arhena ungo ugba ri itsimum.” **4** Ub̄en ubinkpi umb̄o aka atseng isha, atseng ru ake amesuwa um̄en, ngge idarh um̄en ru ibibima nu ififita itseng Arherhu-Num um̄en ima iwe ru ifosa. **5** Neke Unum uwuku udzowe ibibima nu ififita adzaa umbi am̄en aka agbopi itsi nggu ad̄okambi ri id̄osu Ukiristo Uyesu, **6** ngge itsú umbi ama akpoi Unum nu Ute Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nggu am̄en unying nu angwĩmbi unying. **7** Àka aȳei ad̄oka, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka aȳei umbi, nu umbi atsu ikpikpoi ru Unum. **8** Umum id̄eyiwa umbi uge Ukiristo awu uner itser ra abi Uyahuda ngge id̄eyiwa uge Unum awuri ikorhunga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, na akorhunga ibibemuwe unga aka abemuwe atokamb̄o. **9** Ngge itsu atsen abi Uyahuda akpoi Unum ra atorhnga, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki iḡor uge, “Umum iwuri ikpoi ungo ra ateu atsen abi Uyahuda, umum iwuri itsusa abom ru itsokngo.” **10** Ik̄ei, ngge iḡor ige, “Àka aḡuib̄en umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, nggu anernga.” **11** Ik̄ei iḡor ige, “Àka akpoi Utejee ha, kishoo umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, na atsusa abom ru unga, kishoo umbi anera.” **12** Ik̄ei Uishaya aḡor age, “Unang Ujesse uwuri ik̄ũ udzeka, uw̄o aka iso agha iyerhe abĩã kishoo, atsen abi Uyahuda awuri ifosa ru unga.” **13** Unum uwu ifosa ama atsuka umbi iḡuib̄en kishoo nu idid̄or ri imangmangmbi ru unga, ngge itsú umbi awe ru afosa irheirhe ri ijee Ip̄fu Isarsatangge. **14** Umum nibikami ĩbemumum uge umbi angw̄emen nu anapumen, umbi awembi ra am̄en aka aze akarh̄arh̄ã. Umbi adzuma awembi

ri ihwihweng na adēē amesukumbi adōka. **15** Umum iki itsengamum umbi ra awiya nu abina akōō, umum iyituwa ake ru umbi ikēi. Umum ikorha akere ubinkutsu Unum adzaa umum imimuta **16** ngge itsú umum iwe uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umum itō itser iyi uner uwuku udzowe idēm-Num ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum, ngge itsú atsen abi Uyahuda awe idēm-Num iyi Unum aka ayei, iyiriyē Ipfu Isarsatangge iki itsu ngge isar. **17** Nggee umum ikpoi itsermum iyi Unum ubinkutsu umum itōwe ngge ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **18** Umum idēē ikeramen irherhumum ubin ru ubinkpi Ukiristo ukpekū aka akū umum akorhe ri idarh atsen abi Uyahuda umbō adōsu Unum ra arherhamum nu ikikorhe, **19** ri ijee atsar nu abin idzeu, ri ijee Ipfu-Num. Ngge udzur ru Urusharhima umum iki ikōre izī Uirhirikum, umum iki idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha iyi Ukiristo. **20** Ibibemamum niyō umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anangke umbō aka asi ihwengmbō Ukiristo, utsur umum idzinmum ni itsi anangke uwōō aka atsu atarh idzin. **21** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igār uge, “Abirabe umbō aka asi ideyikumbō umbō awuri inyāmbō, nu abirabe aka asi igūmbō awuri ihwengmbō.” **22** Akere ha atsu idikunga irheirhe umbō aka akenmbō umum ība ru umbi. **23** Bār icere ananga aka ashike ru umum iki itō itser ra abī akere, ikēi aka adera imēka irheirhe umum iki ibee iyepa umbi. **24** Umum ibee ikorhe rimi ivangye umum iki izī abī Asbaniya. Umum ifosi iba iyepa umbi ivangye umum iki itōng ni ibee umbi ayika umum ru uzērhamum nggōō ha, ība imaamum igūiben umbi

ukunjiir ni itɔng. **25** Icɛɛ, umum iwe ru utsĩndĩ uku uzĩ Urusharhima ri itser iyiki iyike abika adɔsa aka awe umɔ. **26** Abika adɔsa ru Umakidoniya nu Uakaya agũiben idzowe izũwã ayike atsũwã ra aner Uteijee ru Urusharhima. **27** Agũiben ikorha ake, anyanga ngge iwu uverh ru umbɔ. Ubinkutsu atsen abi Uyahuda aba akpombo ugau idorh iyi Unum nggu abi Uyahuda, umbɔ awembɔ ru uverh umbɔ aka ifai abi Uyahuda idorh abin upfung. **28** Nggee umum ĩba imaamum itser iyere ni itsuke umbɔ akpombo iyiyike ha, umum iso izĩmum Asbaniya ni iyepa umbi ni itɔng. **29** Umum ihweng uge ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, umum iwuri ikũwã umbi undzumu idorh iyi Ukiristo. **30** Umum ishɔrhã umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nu ri ibibemu Ipfu-Num hã, àka atsĩ ubokmbi ayika umum ri ititẽwãmum ri ifena-Num ru umum. **31** Àka afen-Num uge umum ima ikpo ishishɔr ra abok abika asheri imangmang ru Uyahudiya, ikɛi itsermum ru Urusharhima uwe ubin ukpuku uyuyei ra abika adɔsa ha aka awu umɔ. **32** Nggee Unum aba abemunga umum ĩba ru umbi nggu anggɔm ni iwosha nggu umbi. **33** Unum uwu ididɔr ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. Iwerimi.

16 Umum ideyiwa umbi unapumen Ufibi, awu udikin ru ikikɔng abika adɔsa ru Ukankiriya. **2** Umum ibee umbi ayei unga ri itsok Uteijee ru utsĩndĩ uwuku uze uwuruwi umbɔ iki iyei abika adɔsa na ayike unga ra abinke unga aka abee umbi akorhe, ubinkutsu unga ayikuka anera arherhe nggu umum. **3** Àka aghwe Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha awerhi itsermum ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **4** Umbɔ atsu atsimbɔ ru uver

akpe ru ubokmum. Asi iwea umum ukpekū itar uwεε, b̄or kishoo abika ad̄osa ra atsen abi Uyahuda atar uwεε ru umb̄o igamb̄o. **5** Àka aghwe ikik̄ong abika ad̄osa ri iyamb̄o. Àka aghwe Uabainita, uwuku ugbaashia ak̄orh Ukiristo ra abī Uasiya. **6** Àka aghwe Umaryamu, uwuku ut̄ōwā umbi itser akarh̄ārḥā. **7** Àka aghwe Uandaraniku nu Uyunuya, abi Uyahudamen, abirabε umb̄o aka abow umb̄o ru ugborzī nggu umum. Umb̄o awu abirabε umb̄o aka ahweng ra abi itser Uyesu, awu umb̄o agbaashia ru umum ri iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **8** Àka aghwe Uamfirhiyatu uwu umum iki ibema ri itsok Uteijee. **9** Àka aghwe Urbanus, uwerhi itsermen ru Ukiristo, nu uwerhamum Usitaki. **10** Àka aghwe Uafarhi, uwuruwi umb̄o aka aviri irhirhikanga ru Ukiristo iwe idzidzerhe. Àka aghwe aner iya Uaristoburhu. **11** Àka aghwe Uhirudiya, Uyahudamen. Àka aghwe abi iya Unarkisu, abirabε aka ad̄osu Uteijee. **12** Àka aghwe Utirayifina nu Utirayifusa, akatserh ha abika at̄ō itser Uteijee akarh̄ārḥā. Àka aghwe uwerhamum Ufarsi uwuruwi aka at̄ēwā ri itser Uteijee. **13** Àka aghwe Urhuf̄o, umb̄o aka aseng ri itsok Uteijee, nu uyanga aka awu uyamum ikei. **14** Àka aghwe Uasinkiritu, nu Ufirhigona, nu Uherme, nu Upaturoba, nu Uharma nu abika ad̄osa aka awu nggu umb̄o. **15** Àka aghwe Ufirhorhogu, nu Uyurhiya, nu Uniriyu nu unapumb̄o, nu Uorhimfa, nu kishoo abika ad̄osa ha aka awu nggu umb̄o. **16** Àka aghwe ad̄oka nggu ighwe ibibema. Kishoo ikik̄ong abika ad̄osu Ukiristo aghwe umbi. **17** Umum ifituwa umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka akp̄om am̄enmbi nggu abika akū igigau ru umbi na atsu umbi akwer itok ru atsīndīmbi ru imesayε

iki iwiwengge nggu iyimbi aka ayei. Niba akhapumbi ru umbò! **18** Ikpū anera abere asi itōmbò itser Ukiristo Uteijeemen, adosu ubinkpi amenmbò aka abee. Ri itonga angwĩmbò nu igberangwĩ ukpoimbò iki irhem abika agūna umbò, abika agūna umbò awu awekaci. **19** Uben unera aka agūā isarhe ididōsambi, ngge itsu undzuma anggōmmum ru umbi, b̄r umum ibee umbi asarasu ra abin aka aze, na awe abika asheru uvau ra abin aka abewe. **20** Unum uwu ididōr asi ídārhunga na ajangu Ushaitan atsu ra andaidakmbi. Imimutu Uteijeemen Uyesu ima iwe nggu umbi. **21** Utimoti, uwerhi itsermum, aghwe umbi, rimi hā Urhushiyu, nu Uyason, nu Usosifata, abimen abi Uyahuda. **22** Umum Utartiyu, uwuku utseng ubvur uwure, umum ighwe umbi ri itsok Utejee. **23** Ugayu, uwuku uyei umum ri iyanga, umum nu kishoo abika adōsa iki igūiben ri iyaa, ighwe umbi. Uarasta, uwuku ungwē abin itser utepa, nu ungwēmen Ukwartu aghwe umbi. **25** Àka akpoi Unum uwuruwi aka adēē atsu umbi aker ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo umum iki ídzowe. Isarhe iyere umbò awòke isha rimōō, (aiōnios g166) **26** b̄r icere aka akū adzeka ra awiya ru ubok itseng abika asōm Arherhu-Num. Unga atsu akere ngge itsú abīā kishoo awuri awe ru imangmang na adōsa unga. (aiōnios g166) **27** Uzī ru Unum uwu itsoi uneke ikpikpoi iwe ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

1 Ukorinti

1 Ubvur uwurɛ udzeku Uburhu, uwuruwi umbɔ aka aseng unga awu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo ri ibibemu Unum, nu ungwɛmɛn Usastanisɔ. **2** Uzĩ ra abika adɔsu Unum ru Ukorinti, abirabɛ aka ayisa umbɔ na atsu umbɔ awe asarkasar ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, nggu kishoo abirabɛ ra ananga kishoo aki iyisi itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemɛn, Uteijeembɔ nu uwu umɛn. **3** Imimuta nu ididɔɔr idzeku Unum Utemɛn nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ima iba ru umbi. **4** Uɛn ivang umum itar uwɛɛ idzowe Unummum ru umbi ri itsi imimutayɛ unga aka adzaa umbi ru ubok iwerhɛmbi nggu Uyesu Ukiristo. **5** Ru unga umbi aka awe ru uɛn abin aka aze nggu kishoo arherhe nu ihwihwɛngmbi, **6** akɛɛ adɛyiwa umbi ugɛ isarhamɛn ri itsi Ukiristo iwu idzidzerhe. **7** Nggee umbi aka akpombi uɛn izũwũ iyi Ipfu umbi aka atsu amɛnmbi adzɛu idzidzeka Uteijeemɛn Uyesu Ukiristo. **8** Unga awuri idzaa umbi iker utseku imimasha, ngge itsú umbi ashimbi ru uvau ru unum ukpu Uteijeemɛn Uyesu Ukiristo. **9** Unum awu idzidzerhe, unga ayisa umbi ri iwerhɛ ibibema nggu ungwɛnga Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemɛn. **10** Umum ishɔrhã umbi, angwɛmɛn nu anapumɛn, ri itsok Uteijeemɛn Uyesu Ukiristo, inggɛ kishoo àka abema adɔka ra amɛnmbi utsur igigau iwengge ru umbi, nu umbi agbopa awu unying ra amɛnmbi nu iferhkɔmbi. **11** Umbi angwɛmɛn nu anapumɛn, abɔɔ ri iya Ukurhuwi adɛyiwa umum ugɛ umbi awe ri ifuw nggu adɔkambi. **12** Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe unggakpi, uwɔɔ ru umbi agɔr agɛ, “Umum idɔsu Uburhu,” uwɔɔ agɛ, “Umum idɔsu Uaforho,” uwɔɔ agɛ, “Umum idɔsu Ukefa,”

uwɔɔ ikei agɛr agɛ, “Umum idɔsu Ukiristo.” **13** Ukiristo agugau? Umbɔ anyapukumbɔ Uburhu ri itsimbi? Umbɔ asorhuwambɔ umbi ubɔtisima ri itsok Uburhu? **14** Umum itar uwɛɛ umum isi isorhukū ubɔtisima ru unermbi bɔr Ukiribu nu Ugayu ukpekū. **15** Nggee unera asi ígɔra ugɛ umbɔ asorhuwe unga ubɔtisima ri itsokmum. **16** Íhĩĩ, umum iyitumum ikei isorhuwe ubɔtisima ra aner iya Uistifanu ukpekū, umum isi iyitumum uner uwɔɔ umum iki isorhuwe unga ubɔtisima. **17** Ukiristo asi idenanga umum isorhuwe ubɔtisima, bɔr adena umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umum isi ikū itsoi anera idūwūmum, utsur igārḥāmau ucucii Ukiristo ushikpɔ ru ijee. **18** Ubinkutsu isarhe iyi igārḥāmau ucucii ashike ru ugarh ra abirabɛ aka atsīm, bɔr ru umɛn abika afɔrh awu ijee Unum. **19** Itsɛng Arherhu-Num igɔr igɛ, “Umum iwuri ididakuwe itsoi abi itsoi, ihwihwɛng abi isarasu umum iwuri idzunuwe.” **20** Aner itsoi awɛɛ umbɔ? Abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa awɛɛ? Abika abee ihwihwɛng ru udan ukpirɛ awɛɛ? Asi iwea Unum atsu itsoi iyi upfung iwe agugge? (aiōn g165) **21** Unum ri itsoinga atsu anera ru upfung asi idēē ahwɛngmbɔ unga ri itsoimbɔ. Unum asɛng ifɔrh abika adzowe imangmang ru unga ri igū Isarhe Iyiki Ize umbɔ aka anyanga ngge iwe itser agugge. **22** Abi Uyahuda arhusa atsar nu atsen abi Uyahuda abee itsoi. **23** Bɔr umɛn idūwā isarhe nyinyapu Ukiristo, ngge iki iwu utarh ukpuku utsu abi Uyahuda akwɛr itok, ni iwe abin ugugge ra atsen abi Uyahuda, **24** bɔr ra abirabɛ Unum aka ayisa, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, Ukiristo awu ijee Unum nu itsoi Unum. **25** Abin ugugge ru

Unum asarasu anangke itsoi anera, nu ida iker iyi Unum ikerngge iker anera. **26** Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, àka ayita iwiwembi ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa umbi. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aka awe abi isarasu ri inyinyā iyi upfung. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aki awe ru itser iki imor. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aka awe angwē abika amor. **27** Bōr Unum aseng abin agugge ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin isarasu, na aseng abin aka asheri iker ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin akika aker. **28** Unum akū abin akika asheru ugarh ru upfung, nu abinke umbō aka akwēte nu abinke aka ashike. Akū afōrhūwe abinke anera aka anyanga ake awe ru ugarh, **29** ngge itsú unera asi ífīrhūnga ra asunga. **30** Awu Unum atsu umbi awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku uwe itsoi ru umēn iki idzeku Unum, ngge iwe irhirhika, isisar nu ishishōramēn. **31** Nggee, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr uge, “Uneke unga aka afīrhā, afīrhā ru Uteijee.”

2 Ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, umum isi ībamum nggu ihweng arherhe use nggaa itsoi anera īdeyiwa umbi ideka Arherhu-Num. **2** Umum isi ībeemum ihweng use imesuwe ubin ukpōō ivangye umum iki iwu nggu umbi bōr Uyesu Ukiristo ukpekū uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe. **3** Umum ība ru umbi ri ida iker nggu nggaa iwei nu izang iyor. **4** Isarhamum nu udūwāmum isi iwengge arherhe ishishōrhā use isarasu, bōr awu nggu ikikorhe ijee iyi Ipfu-Num. **5** Ngge itsú imangmangmbi ima ineke iwe ru itsoi anera, bōr iwe ru ijee Unum. **6** Umēn irherha arherhi itsoi ra abika akō ri imangmang, bōr asi iwea ikpū itsoi iyi

ivang iyere, use iyi ayerhe ivang iyere, abirabe aka asi
 ighambo iyerhe ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 7 Īĩ, umen irherhe
 itsoi Unum, iki iwək nu Unum aka abee umen igasha ri
 imor iyi Ukiristo ri ivang iyi inggbaashia. (aiōn g165) 8
 Ayerhe abi ivang iyere asi ihwengmbə ngge, ubinkutsu
 uge umbə ahwengmbə, umbə asi ínyapukumbə Uteijee
 uwu imor. (aiōn g165) 9 Rimi hã itseng Arherhu-Num igər
 igē, “Ubinkpi Unum aka agbishuwe abika abema unga
 unera anasi inyāã, unera anasi igūa, ikei unera anasi ikaka
 iferhkəngge.” 10 Bər abin hã ake Unum adeyiwa umen
 ake ru ubok Ipfunga. Ipfu-Num ngge irhisa abina kishoo,
 uko abinke aka aghong ihwihweng aki Unum. 11 Ungaa
 ahweng iferhko unera? Ipfu uner ha ukpekū ngge ihweng.
 Iwe rimi hã, unera asi ídēē ahwenga iferhko Unum, bər
 Ipfu-Num ukpekū. 12 Umen isi iyeimen ipfu iyi upfung,
 bər umen iyei Ipfu iki idzeku Unum, nggee itsu umen
 ihweng abinke Unum aka adzaa umen izūwā. 13 Ubin hã
 ukpi umen iki irherhe, asi iwea irhem iyiriyē iki imesuwe
 ri itsoi anera bər irhemye Ipfu-Num iki imesuwe. Umen
 ikū irhemye Ipfu iki imesuwa umen imesuwe idzidzerhe
 iyi Unum. 14 Unerwi aka ashia ri Ipfu-Num hã, asi íyeisa
 abinke aka awe aki Ipfu-Num, ubinkutsu awu abin ugugge
 ru unga. Unga asi ídēē ahwenga ake, ubinkutsu awu Ipfu-
 Num itsu ihwihweng ake ukpekū. 15 Unerwi aka awe
 ru Ipfu-Num awuri ídēē ahwenga kishoo abinke Ipfu iki
 ideyiwe unga, bər abirabe aka ashimbə ri Ipfu-Num hã asi
 ídēē ahwengmbə iferhko unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num.
 16 Itseng Arherhu-Num igər igē, “Ungaa ahweng amen

Uteijee? Ungaa idēē idzowe unga itsūwā?” Bər umen ikaiferhkə ru nyaku Ukiristo.

3 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi idēē irherhuwamum umbi arherhe ru nyaka abirabe Ipfu iki idarh umbə, bər ru nyaka anera ru upfung, írheng awəkaci ru Ukiristo. **2** Umum ikū abē ifuka umbi, umum isi ikūmum ubingha ukpuku ukpukpəma, umbi anasi imēmbi igha ukpə. Idzidzerhe umbi anasi imēmbi. **3** Umbi ana awu abirabe ayormbi iki idarh umbi. Umbi ana awembi ru unyēē nu uning ru umbi, umbi asi iwembi abirabe ayormbi iki idarh umbi? Umbi asi itōmbi ikpū itser ru nyaka abi upfung? **4** Ivang uwəə aka igər age, “Umum idəsu Uburhu,” uwəə ikei agər age, “Umum idəsu Uaforho,” umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka abi upfung? **5** Ungamə awu Uaforho? Ungamə awu Uburhu? Umbə awe agārĥā ukpekū, abirabe umbi aka adzowe imangmang ru ubokmbə. Ru uben unera atō itserye Uteijee aka adzowe unga. **6** Umum idoi ikpūa, Uaforho atsuyi amē, bər awu Unum atsu ikpū ĥā imər iseng. **7** Nggee asi iwea unga uwuku ududoi use unga uwuku utsuyi amē awe ubin, awu Unum ukpekū, uwuruwi aka atsu ikpūa imər iseng. **8** Uner uwuku ududoi nu uwuku utsuyi amē ifosambə iwu unying, nu uben unera awuri ikpoa itosanga ri itserye unga aka atō. **9** Umen iwu awərhi itser ri itser Unum, umbi awu icang Unum, nu idzin Unum. **10** Awe ri imimuta Unum aka adzaa umum, umum itsu atarh idzin ugēe uner uwuku uhweng idzin, nu uwəə adzin nu ake. Bər uben unera angwēdzen na adzin nu ake. **11** Unera asi ídēē atsuka atarh idzin akəə aka anangke akirake umbə

aka agbaashia atsu, ake awu Uyesu Ukiristo. **12** Unera aba akū uzinarhi, uazurhfa, atarh imang, acucii, ubī use agam adzin ra atarh idzin hā, **13** unuma uben unera awuri inyā ikpū itserye unga aka atō. Ivang Uyesu aka ibvui aba, unga awuri itsu anera ahweng ake. Awuri ivira ngge nggu urha nu urha ha iwuri iviri ikpū itser uben unera. **14** Ubinkpi unga aka adzin nu atarh ha uba usi ikpīkpā, uner idzin hā awuri ikpoa itosanga. **15** Idzin hā iba ikpīngge, itser uner idzin hā awuri igbabī, unga nibikanga awuri ikpoa ififorh, bōr awuri iwe ru nyaku uner uwuku udzeki ikon urha. **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umbi awu Iya-Num nu Ipfu-Num isei ru umbi? **17** Unera aba adakuka Iya-Num, Unum awuri idakuwe unga, ubinkutsu Iya-Num iwu isarsatake, ikei umbi awu Iya-Num hā. **18** Niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Unera aba akaiferhko uge unga asarasu icere ru udan ukpire, imēngge unga adzipa awe ugugge ngge itsú unga asarasu. (aiōn g165)

19 Ubinkutsu isarasu upfung ukpire iwu ugugge ra asu Unum. Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unga aka isaka adzui abi isarasu ri itsoimbo.” **20** Ikei itseng igor ige, “Utejee ahwenga uge iferhko abi itsoi iwu ibem.” **21** Nggee, unera niba akū uner afirhūnga! Abina kishoo awu akimbi, **22** Uburhu, use Uaforho, use Ukefa, use upfung, use urhe, use akpe, use abin aki icere, use aki unuma, kishoo awu akimbi, **23** umbi awu abi Ukiristo, Ukiristo ikei awu uwu Unum.

4 Nggee, imēngge anera anyanga umen iwu abi itser Ukiristo nu abirabe Unum aka adzowe umbō ijee iyiki ideyiwe anera idzidzerhe abinke Unum aka awōke. **2** Awu

ufang abika adɛyiwe ha awu abi idzidzerhe. **3** Bɔr awu ubin ukucii umbi aba avira umum, use umbɔ akũ abi ijee avira umum, umum ĩba isi ivirumum itsimum. **4** Amenmum awe uku ushashaki, bɔr ake asi itsu umum ishimum ru uvau. Awu Uteijee unga ivira umum. **5** Nggee niba atsumbi uvau ri ivanga idɔrhi iwe, àka adzɛu ibiba Uteijee. Unga awuri idɛyiwe abinke aka awɔk ru uzĩ ri irhirhang na adɛyiwe abinke aka awe ra amen anera. Ri ivang hã uben unera aka iyei ikpikpoi ru Unum. **6** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, abina akere umum nu Uaforho iki inyanga ake ru ugarhmbi, ngge itsú umbi amesa ru umen agben arherha ha aka agɔr age, “Niba afara atɔngmbi ubinkpi umbɔ aka atseng.” Mɔce unera ru umbi asi ikũ unera afirhũnga nggu uwuku umesuwe unga ananga uwɔɔ. **7** Ubinkutsu ungamɔ agɔr uge ungo uwuweɔ nggu abɔɔ? Ungo uwe ru use ungo uku usi iyɛɔ? Uba ungo uyuyei, use utsu ungo ufirhã uge ungo usi ikpɔɔ ake iziũwã? **8** Umbi akaiferhkɔ uge umbi aka akpombi kishoo abinke umbi aka abee! Umbi aka awembi ru ubin! Umbi aka awe ayerhe, umen isi iwemen ubin! Awu ibibemamum umbi awe ayerhe ngge itsú umen igha iyerhe nggu umbi! **9** Bɔr umum inyã ngge rimine, uge Unum aka atsu umen abi itser Uyesu umen iwu amaataka ru uben ubin, ru nyaka abirabe iwa iki igha umbɔ, na adɔsa ru undzing abika agha inggbaashi ri ininang, na atsuke umbɔ ufai akpe. Umen iwu ubinkpi upfunga kishoo nu ípfu itser-Num nu anera aka itsu asumbɔ ra ake. **10** Abi upfunga anyã uge umen iwu agugge ubinkutsu umen idɔsu Ukiristo, bɔr umbi akaiferhkɔ uge umbi awe abika

awe ru itsoi! Abi upfunga anyã uge umen ishimen ri iker, b̃or umbi akaiferhko umbi awembi ri iker! Anera ani ikpoi umbi, b̃or anera asi idzaambo umen imor! **11** Icerε umen igũ imerh nu ugõ amẽ, isi itsimmen abin aka aze, anu ikwer umen, ishimen ru aya. **12** Umen itẽwũ itser nggu abokmen. Umbõ aba arhena umen, umen itsuke umbõ idorh. Umbõ aba idzaa umen uver, umen ibima ukpõ. **13** Anera aba arhenumbõ umen, umen irherhuwe umbõ nggu amen aka adõr. Umen iwe ru nyaka abin ishĩ, ambumbin umbõ iki iyar ru upfung. **14** Umum isi itsengamum umbi arherhe akere umbi agũ atsa, b̃or umum igbiita atombi, ru nyaka aze angwẽmum iki ibema. **15** Uko abika amesuwa umbi ru Ukiristo awu anaka agõnga usõka, umbi ashimbi ra atei arherhe. Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu umum iwu utei ru umbi ri ikũwã umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Nggee umum ishõrhã umbi, aka amesa ru umum na awe ugeε umum. **17** Akere ha atsu umum idene Utimoti unga aba ru umbi, ungwẽmum iki ibema, uwu imangmang ru Utejee. Unga awuri iyituwa umbi ikpũ ibibekmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu, iki iwe ru imesaye umum iki imesuwe uben anang ri ikikõng abika adõsa. **18** Abõ ru umbi aka awu abika aberi itsi, ugeε umum isi inbamum ru umbi ikei. **19** B̃or umum isi indãrhũmum ni ãba ru umbi, Utejee aba abemunga, umum iwuri ãrhisũ ubin abika aberi itsi ha iki irherhe nu ikpũ ijeeyε umbõ aka awerangge. **20** Ubinkutsu, Iyerhe afã isi iwengge arherhe ukpekũ, b̃or iwe ijee. **21** Umbi abee use? Umum ikũ asharhe ãba, use ibibema nu ipfu iyiki ididõr?

5 Umum ãgũ anera age abika atoma-dak awembɔ ru umbi, ikpũmbɔ iki ishingge uko ra abi uzĩ. Unera adzipu utserha utenga awu utsẽnga. **2** Umbi ana afĩrhã! Imẽngge amenmbi aghong nu umbi atsũwe uner ha ru umbi. **3** Uko umum isi iwemum nggu umbi ri iyor, umum iwu nggu umbi ri ipfu. Ru nyaku unerwi aka awu nggu umbi irhere, umum iki itsukũ uvau ru unerwi aka akorha akere ha. **4** Nggee ivangye umbi aka ikɔng ri itsok Uteijeemen Uyesu, umum iwe nggu umbi ri ipfu, nu ijee iyi Uteijeemen Uyesu iwu umɔ, **5** àka adzowe uner ha ru Ushaitan, ngge itsú unga aneke amen aki arhim, ngge itsú umbɔ afɔrh urhenga ru unumkpi Uteijee aka iba. **6** Ififĩrhãmbi isi izengge. Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ungwẽrhũ uga uku isaku ufuyiwe kishoo akɔ uborodi? **7** Àka atare uga uwuku ugbe uwu arhim hã nu umbi awe uborodi uwuku ufa, uku ushimgbɔ ru uga. Undzumu ubinkpi umen iki iwerakpɔ, ubinkutsu Ukiristo ungwẽ itsurhi Irhuwa Iyiki Igar Utɔngmen, aka awea idem-Num. **8** Nggee umen izek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utɔng hã, ngge niba iwengge nggu uga uwuku ugbe, uga uwu amen inyar nu iyiki ibewe, bɔr iwu uborodi ukpurukpi ushikpɔ ru uga, uborodi ukpuku usar nu idzidzerhe. **9** Umum iki itsengamum umbi ru ubvurmum ãge àka niba agbopumbi atsi nggu abika atoma-dak abi arhim. **10** Umum isi ãgɔrmum abi uzĩ abika atoma-dak abi upfung ukpire, use abi ikpona, use avɛu, use abika adzowe igɔng ra agberhe. Iba iwe rimi awu ufang umbi adzeku upfunga. **11** Bɔr umum itsenga umbi ãge niba agbopumbi itsi nggu uwuruwi aka anyangu itsinga awu uner uwuku udɔsa na awe ra amen

aka atoma-dak, aki ikpona, use uner uwuku udzowe igong
 ra agberhe, use uner uwuku ukow inyar, use uner uwuku
 uhwa abin, use uner uwuku uveu iveu. Niba aghambi
 ubingha nggu ikpū uner ha. **12** Awu use utsu umum itsu
 uvau ra abi awiya? Asi iwea abirabe aka awe abika adosa
 umbi aka itsu uvau? **13** Awu Unum unga itsu uvau ra abi
 awiya. Àka awayiwe uner amen aka abewe ru umbi.

6 Uwɔɔ ru umbi aba awea ra arherhe nggu undoka,
 asi iwea ubin atsa unga akū undokanga azī atsu uvau
 ra abi uzī aka asi iwembɔ abika adosa? **2** Use umbi asi
 ihwengmbi uge abika adosa umbɔ awuri itsu uvau anera
 ru upfung ukpire? Aba awu umbi awuri itsu uvau anera
 ru upfung, umbi asi imēmbi itsu uvau abin akika aci? **3**
 Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umen iwuri itsu avau ru ípfu
 itser-Num? Nggee àka ahweng uge umbi adēē atsumbi
 uvau ra abin aki upfung ukpire! **4** Nggee, umbi aba
 awembi ra arherhe ikpū akere, awu use utsu umbi anu
 ikū arherhambi azī ra abi uzī aka asi iwembɔ ubin ra
 abika adosa? **5** Umum irherha akere ru umbi agū atsa.
 Uner itsoi ashia ru umbi unga aka idēē atsu uvau agbish
 isisei abika adosa? **6** Bɔr nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ungwēmbi
 aka isaka akū arherhe ungwēmbɔ azī iya iyiki itsu uvau,
 ra asu abi uzī aka asi iwembɔ abika adosa! **7** Arherha
 adokambi umbi iki itsu ra abi uzī, aka awu igbaigba ru
 umbi. Awu use utsu umbi asi iyeimbi uvau? Awu use
 utsu umbi asi ineke umbɔ aghambɔ urhambi? **8** Nu ngge
 iki iwe rimi umbi nibikambi agha urha na agbambi, na
 ikorhuwe adokambi akere! **9** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge
 abirabe aka asi irhikumbɔ asi íkpombɔ ukam ri Iyerhe

Unum? Niba arhemmbɔ umbi, abi arhim itoma-dak use abika adzowe igɔng ra agberhe, use abika atoma-dak use akatsak abika arha akatsak, **10** use avɛu use abi ikpona use abika afirhã adɛ use abika ahong inyar use abika abvuta anera na ayei abinmbɔ asi itsĩmbɔ ri Iyerhe Unum. **11** Rimi hã abɔɔ ru umbi aka awe isha. Bɔr aka asorh umbi, aka atsu umbi asarmbi, Unum aka anyanga umbi awu abika arhika ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo nu ru Ipfu-Nummɛn. **12** Umbi agɔr agɛ, “Abemuwambɔ umum ikorhe ubɛn ubin,” bɔr asi iwea ubɛn ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agɔr agɛ, “Abemuwambɔ umum ikorhe ubɛn ubin,” bɔr umum isi iwemum ugãrhã ru ubɛn ubina. **13** Umbi agɔr agɛ, “Ubingha uwu ukpu ana, ana awu aki ubingha,” bɔr Unum awuri itsĩme iyor nu ubingha. Iyor ha isi iwengge iyi itoma-dak, bɔr iyor iwu iyiki itõ itser Utejee nu Utejee awu uwu iyor. **14** Unum akũ ijeenga asoyiwe Utejee ra akpe, rimi hã unga aka isoyiwa umɛn ikei. **15** Umbi asi ihwengmbi ugɛ ayormbi awu agau iyor Ukiristo? Umum idẽẽ inyãngu agau iyor Ukiristo ikpangumum ngge nggu unggoyi? Ɔ! **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi ugɛ uwuruwi aka agbopi iyornga nggu unggoyi umbɔ aka awu iyora unying nukpɔ? Itsɛng Arherhu-Num igɔr igɛ, “Umbɔ ikivarhambɔ awuri iwu iyor unying.” **17** Bɔr uwuruwi aka agbopa nggu Utejee umbɔ aka awu unying ri ipfu ru ukpɔ. **18** Aka atĩmbi arhim itoma-dak. Kishoo arhimkɛ unera iki igba ra ake ashike ri iyornga, bɔr unera aba agbaa ra arhim itoma-dak, uner ha asi itõ itser iyiriye Unum aka abee nggu iyornga. **19** Use umbi asi ihwengmbi ugɛ ayormbi awu aya Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriye iki iwe ru

umbi, ikɛi iyiriye iki idzeku Unum? Ikɛi asi iwea umbi awe ru ijee atsimbi, 20 agugoi umbi nggu izɛɛ. Nggee àka adzowe imor ru Unum nggu ayormbi.

7 Icɛɛ umum ibee irherhe nu ubinkpi umbi aka atsɛnga umum agɛ, “Azea unera niba apfununga.” **2** Bɔr itĩ irha unerwi aka asi iwea utsɛngo use utsakngo, aze ubɛn utsaknga awe ru utsɛnga, ubɛn ukutserh awe ru utsaknga. **3** Ukutsak ha akorhe ubinkpi uku umɛɛ unga akorhuwe utsɛnga, rimi hã utserh ha ru utsaknga. **4** Utserh ha ashia ri ijee iyornga bɔr adzowe ngge ru utsaknga. Rimi hã, utsa ha ashia ri ijee iyornga bɔr adzowe ngge ru utsɛnga. **5** Niba akɛnm̃bi adɔka bɔr abemuwe adɔka ivanga ukunjiir, ngge itsú umbi ama afɛn-Num, na abvui agbopa ikɛi utsur Ushaitan arhema umbi ri itsi ida ikpɔm itsimbi. **6** Umum isi itsukamum umbi ikpem, bɔr umum ineka umbi. **7** Umum ibee anera awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. Bɔr ubɛn uner awea ri izũwãye Unum aka adzowe unga, uwɔɔ awea ri iyɛɛ, uwɔɔ awea ri iyɔɔ. **8** Ra abirabɛ aka anasi ipfunumbɔ nu atsɛrhãpfu, umum inyã azea umbɔ niba apfunumbɔ, bɔr awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. **9** Bɔr umbɔ aba asi ídɛɛ abimumbɔ, imɛngge umbɔ apfuna. Ugba ipfuna nu ikponaye iki ihwa itsi unera. **10** Abirabɛ aka apfuna, umum ídzaa umbi ikpem, asi iwea umum bɔr Uteijee, awu ufang ukutserh asi ígapa itsɛrh nggu utsaknga. **11** Bɔr unga aba agapa nggu utsaknga, awu ufang unga asi ípfununga utsak uwɔɔ, akpurha abvui agbisha nggu utsaknga. Awu ufang utsak ha asi ítsũwũka utsɛnga. **12** Ra abɔɔ, asi iwea Uteijee bɔr awu umum irherhe ugɛ, ungwɛmɛn aba awea ru utserhwi aka ashia

ri imangmang, utserh ha aba abeenga isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga niba awayika unga. **13** Ikɛi utserh uwɔɔ aba awea ru utsak uwuruwi aka ashia ri imangmang, utsa ha abeenga isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga niba adzeka ru unga. **14** Ubinkutsu umum igɔr rimi ru ukutsak uwuku usheri imangmang akpo isisar ru ubok utsɛnga, rimi hã ru ukutserhwi aka ashia ri imangmang awu asarsatawɔ ru ubok utsaknga aka awe ru imangmang. Aba asi iwea rimi, awekacimbi asi ísarmbɔ, bɔr icɛɛ umbɔ awu asarsatambɔ. **15** Bɔr uba uwuku usheri imangmang abee ineke uner uku udɔsa ha, neke unga agau. Ra amɛn akɛɛ ha, ungwɛmɛn use unapumɛn abika adɔsa, isi íwengge ufang nu atsimbɔ. Unum ayisa umɛn isei ri ididɔɔr. **16** A utserh ha, use ungo uhwengo awu ungo uwuri ifɔrhe utsakngo? A utsak ha, use ungo uhwengo awu ungo uwuri ifɔrhe utsɛngo? **17** Ubɛn unera asisei iyi Uteijee aka abee nu iyi Unum aka ayisa unga ase. Akɛɛ awu ikpemyɛ umum iki idzowe ri kishoo ikikɔng abika adɔsa. **18** Uwuruwi Unum aka ayisa aka awea ru usorhe? Unga niba abeenga iwe uner uwuku usheru usorhe. Unera ashia ru usorhe ri ivangyɛ Unum aka ayisa unga? Unga niba asorhunga usorhe. **19** Usorhe, use ida usorhe, asi iwea ubin. Bɔr idɔsi íkpem Arherhu-Num ngge iwu undzumu ubin. **20** Ubɛn unera imɛɛngge unga awe ru nyaka unga aka awe ri ivangyɛ Unum aka ayisa unga. **21** Ungo uwu ugãrhã ri ivangyɛ umbɔ aka ayisa ungo? Niba ugũo ighong ungo uba udɛɛ udzekɔ ukamngo, ukorhe rimi hã. **22** Unerwi aka awu ugãrhã ri ivangyɛ Uteijee aka ayisa unga, awu uwuku ufɔn ru Uteijee. Rimi hã unerwi aka awu uwuku ufɔn ri

ivangye Uteijee aka ayisa unga, awu ugārḥā ru Ukiristo.

23 Umbō agoi umbi nggu izēē, àka niba awembi agārḥā anera. **24** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uben amenke unera aka awerake ri ivangye umbō aka ayisa unga, unga ase i rimi ḥā nggu Unum. **25** Umbi awēdzem nu anadzem, umum ishimum nu ikpem iki idzek ru Uteijee, bōr umum īdzowe itsūwā uge unerwi aka awu uner idzidzerhe ru ubok atorh Uteijee. **26** Ra ayetnum akere icere, umum ikaiferhko īge azea umbi ase i ru nyaka umbi aka awe. **27** Ungo uku upfunungo? Niba ufero itserh. Ungo unasi ipfunungo? Niba upfunungo utserh. **28** Bōr ungo uba uku upfunungo, asi iwea arhim. Unadzem aba apfununga, asi iwea arhim. Bōr abirabe aka apfunumbō awuri ihwambō ayetnum arherhe ri ibibek iyere, ikēi umum ibee ivina umbi ra akere. **29** Agben arherhamum, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, īge ivanga iwu uku ugbim, udzur icere uzīō abika awe ra atserh aze umbō ahweng uge ipfunambō isi iwengge iyi ugbagbaa. **30** Abirabe aka awe ri ida amen, ase i uge umbō ashimbō ri ida amen, abika awe ra anggōm, ase i uge umbō ashimbō ra anggōm. Abika agoi abin ase i uge asi iweke akimbō. **31** Abika atō itser nggu abin upfung, niba atumbō amenmbō ra ake. Ubinkutsu upfung ukpire uwuri imaa. **32** Umum ibee umbi aneke igū ighong. Uwuruwi aka anasi ipfununga aka isaka atsu amennga ra arherhe Uteijee akarḥārḥā, atsu Uteijee agūiben unga. **33** Bōr uwuruwi aka apfuna aka isaka atsu amennga ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu amen utsēnga agūiben. **34** Nu amennga awuri igasha agbera avaa. Ukutserhwi aka ashia ru utsak, use unadzem, aka isaka atsu amennga

ra Arherhu Uteijee, unga abee itsu amennga ru Uteijee awe asarsatake ri iyor nu ipfu. B̄or ukuts̄erhwi aka awe ru utsak, anu itsu amennga ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu amen utsaknga agũiben. **35** Umum irherhe rimi ru ugarhmbi, umum isi ãken umbi, umum ibee isiseimbi ize, umbi atõ itser Uteijee utsur ubin ukenkpo umbi. **36** Unera aba awea ru ukarhnga aka amẽ ipfuna, na akaiferhkõ ra amennga abinke unga aka ikorhe asi izeke, na awea ri ikponu una hã. Imẽngge umbõ apfuna adõka, asi iwea arhim umbõ apfuna. **37** B̄or unerwi aka adẽẽ ri iferhkõ amennga, ubin ha usi iwekpo ufang ru unga, unga aba adẽẽ abimunga, utseku unga aka anyanga ra amennga na akpẽẽ ipfunu una hã, uner ha akorhu ubin uku urhika ikei. **38** Nggee, unerwi aka apfunu ukarhnga, akorhe iyiki irhika. Unga iganga aka asi ipfununga, ngge iwu iyiki izea. **39** Ukuts̄erh asi idzeka ri iya utsaknga uba utsaknga anasi ikpea, b̄or unga aba akpea, unga adẽẽ apfununga uwuruwi unga aka abee, b̄or awu ufang unga apfunu uner uku udõsu Uteijee. **40** B̄or ri itsũwãmum, utserh ha awuri igũiben ananga, unga aba aseisa ru nyaka ha, umum igamum ikaiferhkõ ãge umum iwemum ri Ipfu-Num.

8 Ubingha umbõ aka adzowe idem ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen kishoo umen iwemen ri ihwihweng. Ihwihweng iki isaki ikũ iberi itsi, b̄or ibibema iki isaki idzin. **2** Abirabe aka anyã uge umbõ ahwengmbõ ubin, anasi ihwengmbõ ubinkpi uku umẽẽ umbõ ahweng. **3** B̄or unerwi aka abemu Unum, Unum ahwenga unga. **4** Igha ubingha umbõ aka adzowe ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen uge ugberhe usi iwemgbõ ubin ru upfung ukpire, ikei

umən ihwəngmən uge Unum awu unying uwəə ashia. **5** Abina arherhe ra afā nu abī umbə aki iyisa anum nu atejee, **6** bər ru umən Unum awu unying ukpekū. Unga awu Ute uwuruwi aka amuna abina kishoo nu umən ibek iwe abinga. Utejee ikēi awu unying ukpekū, unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo. Ru uboknga kishoo abina aka amuna, umən ikēi ibek ru uboknga. **7** Bər asi iwea uben unera aka awe ru ihwihweng iyere ha. Abəə abika abayi ihwihweng agberhe akaiferhko uge uba umbə aghambə ubingha ukpu idem ru agberhe umbə awu idem ra agberhe, nu amenmbə aka asi ikerke, umbə aba aghambə, umbə agū uge umbə awe ra arhim. **8** Bər ubingha usi ikūna umən ukhapukpə ru Unum, umən ība isi ighamen, ubin usi idzekpə ru umən, ikēi ubin usi itomukpə umən ība ighamen. **9** Bər àka angwēden, utsur iferhe ififonmbi itsu abirabe aka asi ikermə ri imangmang agba ra arhim. **10** Uba abirabe aka ashimbə ra amen aka aker anyāmbə ungo uwuruwi uku uwe ru ihwihweng, udēē igha ubin ri iya ugberhe, akere asi itsu umbə aghambə ubinkpi umbə aka adzowe idem ra agberhe? **11** Nggee abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker ha, abirabe Ukiristo aka akpe ri itsimbə, awuri itsīm ri itsi ihwihwengngo. **12** Uba ungo ukorhe arhim utsu abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker agū ighong, ungo uwu uner arhim ru Ukiristo. **13** Nggee, aba awu ubinghakpi umum iki igha uwuri itsu ungwēmen use unapumen agba ra arhim, umum isi itāimum ijuē ikēi utsur umum itsu ungwēmen use unapumen agbaa ra arhim. (aiōn g165)

9 Umum isi iwemum uwuku ufən? Umum isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu? Umum isi inyāmum Uyesu Utejeemen?

Asi iwea ru ubok itsermum umbi aka awe abi Uteijee? **2**
 Umum ĩba isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu ra aboo, idzidzerhe
 umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ru umbi! Umbi awu utsar uge
 umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ra asu Uteijee. **3** Ubin hã ukpi
 umum iki ikũ ikaa itsimum ra asu abirabe aka abee irhusa
 ijeemum. **4** Umen isi iwemen ru ijee iyiki igħa nu ihwa? **5**
 Umen ishimen ru ijee iyiki inyāngu utserh uwuku udasa
 urhonga nggu umen, ru nyaka abi itser Uyesu aboo nu
 angwēmbō Uteijee nu ikēi Ukefa aki ikorhe? **6** Use awu
 umum nu Ubarnaba ukpekũ aka awu ufang umen itō
 itser iyiki ifuka atsimen? **7** Awu ungamo atō itser uner
 iwa afuku itsinga? Ungamo akau icang inebe, na asi igħa
 ikpūrhangge? Ungamo idzeu ukpui ibũ na asi ihwa abē? **8**
 Umum irherhe rimi ri iferhko anera? Use Īkpem Umusa
 irherhungge rimi hã? **9** Itseng ri Īkpem Umusa igē, “Niba
 ubvurko angwĩ inak iyiki ikau irham ri ivangye ngge iki
 ini itō itser iyiki isong abvurh.” Awu inak ukpekũ Unum
 aka abee umbō ifuka ngge? **10** Asi irherhunga arherhe
 akere nggu umen? Īĩ, awu unga atseng akere ru umen,
 ubinkutsu abika akau na abika asar abvurh imēngge umbō
 afosa igashi itosambo ra abin icang. **11** Umen iba idoi
 ikpũ iyi Arherhu-Num ra amenmbi, isi imēēngge umen
 iberh abin upfung ru umbi? **12** Aboo aba awembō ri ijee
 iyiki ikpo akere ha ru umbi, umen isi iwemen ru ijee ha
 inangmen umbō? Umen isi ikūmen ijee iyere ha, bōr umen
 ibima nggu uben ubin utsur umen ikenmen Isarhe Iyiki
 Ize iyi Ukiristo. **13** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abi itser ri
 Iya-Num akposhu ubinghambō umō? Abika adzowe idem-
 Num nu ubeu idem ikēi, akpo agaumbō ri ivangye umbō

iki idzowe idem-Num? **14** Iwe rimi hã, ri ikpem Uteijee uge abi itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize akpo abin aka afer itsũwãmbò ri itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **15** Bør umum isi ikũmum ijee iyere ha. Ikei umum isi itseng akere ni ifosa umbi akorhuwa umum rimi hã. Ugba umum ikpe nu umbò aka iken umum ififirhã nggu akere ha. **16** Ivangye umum iki idẽẽ idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, asi iwea ubin umum iki ifirhã, ubinkutsu awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe ha. Atorhmum, umum ãba ikpẽmum itõ idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize! **17** Umum ãba idzowe itsimum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, mace imẽngge umbò afai umum. Bør umum ãba isi ãbeemum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umum ikpurhi inu ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umum ikorhe. **18** Umum ibee umbò afai umum use? Umum ibee ugbetẽmum uwe idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ida ififai, nu ri ikorhe rimi hã, umum ikpẽ ubinkpi uku umẽ umum ikpo ru nyaku uner uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **19** Umum ihweng umum isi iwemum ugãrhũ unera, umum itsu itsimum iwe ugãrhã ru uben unera, ngge itsú umum igbiir anera arherhe ãba ru Ukiristo. **20** Ra abi Uyahuda umum iwe ru nyaku utsa Uyahuda, ngge itsú umum igbiir abi Uyahuda aba ru Ukiristo. Ra abirabe Íkpem Umusa iki iwe ru ijee ra atsimbò, umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi Íkpem hã iki iwe ru ijee ri itsinga ngge itsú umum igbiira umbò aba ru Ukiristo. Bør Íkpem ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum. **21** Ra abirabe aka ashimbò ri Íkpem umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri Íkpem, ngge itsú umum igbiir abirabe aka ashimbò ri ikpem aba ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea uge Ikpem Unum ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum, bør umum iwe ri Ikpem Ukiristo. **22** Ra

abirabe aka asi ikermbo, umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri iker, umum igbiira umbo iba ru Ukiristo. Umum iwe ikpua ri kishoo ikpu anera ngge itsu umum ima iforhe aboo. **23** Umum ikorhe akere kishoo ri itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru umum ikpo ugau ri idorhngge. **24** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ru inuku utser, kishoo abika ati utser, atimbo, bor awu unying ukpekū isaka akpo itosa? Aka ati utserkpi umbi aka ikpo itosa. **25** Uben uner ununuka aka isaka atsu itsinga ri imesu uver. Unga akorhe rimi abee ikpo itosaye iki isi idarhüngge, bor umen ikorhe ni ikpo itosa iyi ugbagbaa. **26** Nggee umum isi itimut utser ru nyaku unerwi aki iti ibem, umum isi ikwetū ikpoi ru nyaku uwuku ukwer ugba. **27** Ii, umum ikwer iyormum ni itsu ngge iwu ugārha utsur umum iba idzowe isarhe ra aboo imaamum, umum nibikami isi ikpomum itosa.

10 Umum isi ibeemum umbi awe abika ida ihweng idzidzerhe, umbi angwemen nu anapumen, age atokamen isha kishoo azerha ru uzirhi amee ikai kishoo agar atong ru ukau ukugong. **2** Umba kishoo aka asorhu ubotisima ru amee nu ikai ru ukau ukugong ha, ri idasu Umusa. **3** Kishoo agha na ahwamba ame akirake Unum aka aku adzeka ru ubok idzeu, **4** ubinkutsu umba ahwamba ame akirake aka adzeka ifa iyiriyi iki izi idene umba, ifa ha iwu Ukiristo. **5** Rimi ha, Unum asi igua iben irhee ru umba, nggee umba afeyiwe umba ra arhum. **6** Abin akere awu abin imesa ru umen, utsur umen itsumen amenmen ra abin aka abewe ru nyaka umba aka akorhe. **7** Niba awembi abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, ru nyaka aboo ru umba aka awe, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge,

“Anera asei agha na ahwa na asok azer azer anyɔna.” **8**
 Umen niba itsimen ra amen aka atoma-dak, ru nyaka abɔɔ
 ru umbɔ aka akorhe, utseku anera anaka agɔnga isɔka
 ivaa na ataar akpembɔ ru unuma unying. **9** Umen niba
 ivirumen Ukiristo, ru nyaka abɔɔ ru umbɔ aka akorhe,
 utseku ibvui ifeyiwe umbɔ. **10** Umen niba ibvunmen
 arherhe, ru nyaka abɔɔ ru umbɔ aka akorhe, utseku ipfu
 itser-Num iyiki itsime iki ifeyiwe umbɔ. **11** Abin akere ha
 aka akorhe nggu umbɔ awe abin imesa na atseng ake nu
 ake agbiir atomen, ri itsuifer imimashu undankpi uku
 iba. (aiɔn g165) **12** Nggee, ungo uba ukaiferhko uge ungo
 udẽẽ ukero, ukpɔm amenngo utsur ungo ugbaɔ igba! **13**
 Iviviri iyɔɔ ishingge iki ikpo umbi ikpurhi iwe iviviraye
 iki iviru uben unera. Unum awu uner idzidzerhe, asi
 ineke iviviri inangngge ikermi. Bɔr umbɔ aba avirumbɔ
 umbi, unga awuri itsuruwanga utsindiwi umbi aka ibima.
 Irhowa agberhe nu ubingha Utejee. **14** Nggee, umbi
 aze awerhamum, aka atimbi ri idɔsa agberhe. **15** Umum
 irherhe nggu abi itsoi, aka arhi anyã nibikambi ubinkpi
 umum iki irherhe. **16** Ukpewa ha umen iki ikũ ru Ubingha
 Utejee ukpurukpi umen iki itar uwɛɛ ru Unum ru ukpɔ,
 ivangye umen iki ihwa ru ukpɔ, umen igasha ra adzirh
 Ukiristo. Nu uborodi ha umen iki itsɔka, ivangye umen
 iki itai ukpɔ, umen igasha ri iyor Ukiristo. **17** Ubinkutsu
 awu ipo uborodi unying, umen kishoo, nu umen iki iwe
 irherhe, umen iwe iyora unying, ubinkutsu umen igashi
 ipoa unying. **18** Aka arhi anyã aner Uisrairha, asi iwea
 abirabe iki itai abin idem-Num atɔ itser ru ubeu? **19** Ude
 umum igɔr uge idemye umbɔ iki idzowe agberhe iwu

ubin, use agberhe awu ubin? **20** Ɔĩĩ, umum ɔ̃gɔr uge idem abi uzĩ adzowe ru ɔ̃pfu iki ibewe, isi iwengge ru Unum, umum isi ɔ̃beemum umbi awe nggu ɔ̃pfu iyiki ibewe. **21** Umbi asi ɔ̃hwambi ru ukpɛwa Uteijee nu ukpɛwa uwu ɔ̃pfu iki ibewe ikɛi, umbi asi ɔ̃ghambi ubingha nu utebur Uteijee, ikɛi na agha nu iyi ɔ̃pfu iyiki ibewe. **22** Umen ibee itsu Uteijee agũ unyẽẽ? Umen ikermen unga? **23** Umbi agɔr age, “Abemuwambɔ uben ubin,” bɔr asi iwea uben ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agɔr age, “Abemuwambɔ uben ubin,” bɔr asi iwea uben ubin uyika umbi. **24** Unera niba abeenga iyiki izenga, bɔr abee iyiki ize abɔɔ. **25** Àka atãi uben ubinkpi umbɔ iki igoyiwe ra anang izee ijuɛ, niba arhusumbi use asi izea umbi atãi ngge. **26** Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igɔr ige, “Upfunga nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpɔ awe aki Uteijee.” **27** Abirabɛ aka asi idɔsumbɔ Ukiristo aba ayisumbɔ umbi igha ubingha, na abeembi izizĩ, àka agha uben ikpũ ubinkpi umbɔ aka idzaa umbi, niba arhusumbi uge umbi awe ra arhim umbi aba aghambi. **28** Bɔr uwɔɔ aba agɔra umbi age, “Àka adzowe idem ra agberhe,” niba aghambi, ngge itsú umbi akorhe iyiki ize ru uner ha aka adeyiwa umbi, unera ashia aka ikaiferhkɔ uge awu arhim. **29** Umum isi inimum irherhe ri iferhkɔmbi uge umbi awe ra arhim ri ighabin, bɔr ri itsi ubinkpi uwɔɔ aka akaiferhkɔ. Awu use utsu umum igwirhuwe ififɔnmum ri itsi uner uwɔɔ aka akaiferhkɔ uge awu arhim? **30** Umum iba igha ubingha ri itarwɛɛ, awu use utsu umbɔ acayi umum ru ubinkpi umum iki igha nggu itarwɛɛ ru Unum? **31** Nggee abinke umbi aka igha use umbi aka ihwa use abinke umbi aka ikorhe,

àka akorha ake kishoo ri ikpoi Unum. **32** Àka niba atsu unera akwɛr itok, abi Uyahuda, abi Uherhini use abika adɔsu Unum. **33** Uko umum iki itēwā ibee itsu uben unera agūiben ru uben atsīndī. Umum isi ībeemum iyiki izemum bɔr iyiki ize anera arherhe, nggee umbɔ ama akpo ififorh.

11 Àka amesa ru umum, ru nyaka umum iki imesa ru Ukiristo. **2** Umum ikpoi umbi ri iyita umum ru uben ubin, ikei umbi aka akpɔm imesa ha uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umum iki īdzaa umbi. **3** Bɔr umum ibee umbi ahwɛng ugɛ Ukiristo unga awu itsi uben unera, ukutsa ikei unga awu itsi utsēnga, Unum unga awu itsi Ukiristo. **4** Uben ukutsa aka ifɛn-Num use isɔm Arherhu-Num na atsim ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga. **5** Bɔr uben ukutserh aka ifɛn-Num use isɔm Arherhu-Num na asi ibowpa ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga, iwe ru nyaka unga aka ikone igwar itsinga. **6** Uba ukutserh asi ībowpa itsinga, unga akone igwar itsinga, bɔr uba awu ubin atsa ukutserh aka ikone itsinga, unga abow ubin atsire igwarnga. **7** Isi imēngge ukutsak atsire itsinga, unga aka awu uzirhzī nu idɛyiwe ikpikpoi Unum, bɔr ukutserh awu ikpikpoi ukutsak. **8** Ukutsak asi idzeka ri iyor ukutserh, bɔr ukutserh adzeki iyor ukutsa, **9** ikei asi imunumbɔ ukutsak ru ukutserh, bɔr amunu ukutserh ru ukutsak. **10** Akɛɛ ha atsu, awu ufang ukutserh ha abow itsinga awe ru utsar ijee ri itsinga, ubinkutsu īpfu itser-Num izerhungge unga. **11** Ru Uteijee, ukutserh asi īgapa ukam nggu utsaka, ikei ukutsak asi īgapa ukam nggu utsēnga. **12** Ru nyaku ukutserh aka adzeku ukutsak, rimi hā awu ukutserh amar ukutsak. Bɔr uben ubina udzeku

Unum. **13** Àka arhi anyã. Azea ukutsersh afen-Num asi ibowpa ubin ni itsinga? **14** Uben unera asi ihwenga uge ukutsak aba aneke igwar itsinga ikpusha na asi ikonuka, awu ubin atsa ru unga, **15** b̄or ukutsersh aba awe ru igwar iki ider, iwe ubin imor ru unga? Adzowe unga igwar iyiki ider ngge itsire itsinga. **16** Unera aba abeenga uning ra akere ha, umen isi ihwengmen agbeyi ak̄o, rimi hã ik̄ei use ru ikikong abika ad̄osu Unum. **17** Ra arherhe ak̄e umum iki ibee irherhe, isi ikpoishũ umbi, ubinkutsu ikikongmbi ikorhe iyiki ibewe inangge iyiki ize. **18** Aki inggbaashia, umum igũ uge uben ivang umbi aki ikong iyi idid̄osa, igigau iwe ru umbi, umum iwemum ri imangmang ra arherhe ha. **19** Awu ufang igigau iwe ru ngge ideyiwe uwukusong ru umbi ad̄ẽ ahweng ubinkpi Unum aka abee. **20** Uben ivangye umbi aki ikong, asi iwea Ubingha Utejee umbi iki igha, **21** umbi aki igha, uben unera asi idzeupa und̄oka. Uw̄o nggu imerh, uw̄o ahwa af̄rhã. **22** Umbi ashimbi ra ayake umbi aka igha na ahwa um̄o? Use umbi akw̄ete abika ad̄osu Unum na aȳei abirabe aka ashimb̄o ru ubin? Umum iḡor uguse nggu umbi? Iwuri ikpoi umbi ra akere ha? Ĩĩ, ishingge! **23** Ubinkpi umum iki iȳei ru Utejee awu ubin hã umum iki ĩdzaa umbi. Utejee Uyesu anyangu uborodi, ru untsuukpi umb̄o aka agha adaknga. **24** Ri ivangye unga aka atar uw̄e, unga abvũ ukp̄o na age, “Uw̄ere awu iyormum, iki iwu iyimbi, àka akorhe rimi ri iyita umum.” **25** Ru nyaka ha, amaa ighigha, unga anyangu ukp̄ewa ha age, “Ukp̄ewa uwure uwu ibibemuwe-Num iki ifa ra adzirhmum, àka ikorhe rimi, ivangye umbi aka ihwa ri iyita umum.” **26**

Uben ivang umbi aka itāi uborodi ukpirɛ na ahwa ru ukpɛwa uwurɛ, umbi adūwā akpe Utejee utsɛku unga aka iba. **27** Nggee, uben unera uwuku utāi uborodi ha use unga ahwa ru ukpɛwa Utejee ru ida imimɛ, unga agba uvau arhim ri iyor nu adzirh Utejee nukpɔ. **28** Imɛngge unera amei itsinga na adɔrha atāi uborodi ha na ahwa ru ukpɛwa ha. **29** Uben unera aka atāi na ahwa ru ukpɛwa ha ri ida ihwihweng imor iyor Utejee atāi na ahwa uvau ri itsinga. **30** Ngge itsu irhɛmbi ashimbɔ ri iker na aghong iyor, irhɛ abɔɔ ru umbi aka akpembɔ. **31** Bɔr umen ĩba imeimen atsimen, umen isi ĩngbamen ru uvau ufai. **32** Aba awu Utejee atsu uvaumen, umen iki ikpomen imesa amen nukpɔ ngge itsú umbɔ asi ĩtsĩmkumbɔ umen nggu upfunga. **33** Nggee, umbi angwɛmen nu anapumen, umbi aba akɔngmbi igħa ubingha, umbi adzɛu adɔka. **34** Uwɔɔ aba agū imerh, unga agha ubingha ri iya, ngge iwe ugɛ ikikɔngmbi isi ĩkūwāngge umbi uvau. Ru umum ĩba ĩbamum, umum iwuri imesuwamum abina akɔɔ.

12 Ri itsi ĩzūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, umbi angwɛmen nu anapumen, umum isi ĩbeemum umbi asheri ihwihweng. **2** Umbi ahwengmbi ri ivangyɛ umbi aka awe ru uzĩ, umbɔ arhɛm umbi atsĩmbi idɔsa agberheke aka asi idɛɛ arherhuke arherhe. **3** Nggee umum ibee umbi ahweng ugɛ unera ashia uwuruwi Ipfu-Num iki itsu unga agɔr agɛ, “Uyesu awu ikponum!” Ikɛi unera asi idɛɛ agɔra agɛ, “Uyesu awu Utejee,” awu Ipfu Isarsatangge itsu unga agɔr. **4** ĩzūwā ĩwiwengge, bɔr Ipfu-Num unying iki isaki idzowe ngge. **5** Atsĩndĩ itser awuweke, bɔr Utejee awu unying umen iki itɔwe. **6** ĩtser iwiwengge bɔr Unum

unying unga aka isaka adzowe uben unera ijee iyiki
 itĩĩ. **7** Unum aka adzowuka uben unera Ipfunga, ngge
 itsú umen iyike adaka. **8** Uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga
 izũwã imesuwe itsoi, uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izũwã
 imesuwe ihwihweng. **9** Uwɔɔ ikei Ipfu-Num idzowe unga
 izũwã imangmang, uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izũwã
 iyiki ikerhuwe anera. **10** Uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga
 izũwã ijee ikorha abin idzeu, uwɔɔ ikei isom Arherhu-
 Num, uwɔɔ ihweng ikpũ ípfu iki iwiwengge, uwɔɔ arherha
 arherhe ri ikpũ idũ, uwɔɔ ihweng agben arherhe ha anera
 aki irherhe ru Ipfu-Num. **11** Kishoo akere ha awu itser
 Ipfu-Num unying ikorha ake, unga agashuwe ru uben
 unera ri ibibeeangge. **12** Iyor unera iwu unying, bɔr iwe
 ru ugau arherhe. Agau iyor ha agbopa awu iyora unying.
 Nggee iwe rimi nggu Ukiristo. **13** Umen kishoo akorhuwa
 umen ubotissima ri Ipfu-Num unying uzĩ ri iyora unying,
 abi Uyahuda use atsen abi Uyahuda, use agãrhã use abika
 afon, kishoo atsu umen ihwa ri Ipfu-Num unying. **14**
 Iyor isi iwengge ugapa unying, iwu ra agapa arherhe.
15 Uba adak awuri igor uge, “Umum isi iwemum abok,
 ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,” akere asi íkenke
 ukpɔ iwe ugau iyor. **16** Nu uto aba ugor uge, “Umum isi
 iwemum usu, ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,”
 akere asi íkenke ukpɔ iwe agau iyor. **17** Uba iyor kishoo
 iwu usu, ngge ikũ use igũ? Uba iyor kishoo iwu uto, ngge
 ikũ use inui inuk? **18** Bɔr idzidzerhe Unum agbisha uben
 ugapa ri iyor ru nyaka unga aka abee. **19** Uba iyor iwu
 ugapa unying, iyor iwerengge? **20** Ngge iki iwe agapa
 arherhe, bɔr iyora unying. **21** Usu usi ígorkpɔ ubok uge,

“Umum isi ìbeemum ungo!” Nu itsi isi ígórke adak uge,
 “Umum isi ìbeemum umbi!” **22** Rimi há, agau iyor akirake
 aka asi ikerke, ake awe ru undzumu ugarh. **23** Agau iyor
 akirake umen iki ikaiférhko uge asi iweke ru ugarh atsike
 agau akoo, umen iki isaki itomuwe imor ra ake. Nu agau
 akirake aka asi izeke anera anyã, umen ingwēdzēn ni
 ifome ake. **24** Agau iyormen akirake aka amē anera anyã,
 umen isi ikorhukumēn ake ubin. Bɔr awu Unum unga
 agbishi iyor, atsu agauke aka ashike ru ugarh ake uwu
 undzumunga. **25** Utsur igigau iwengge ri iyor, bɔr uben
 ugau unyangu udokakpo icaica. **26** Ugau ukpoo uba ugū
 ighong, kishoo agau ha agū ighong nggu ukpo, ugau
 ukpoo uba ukpukpoi kishoo agom anggom nggu ukpo.
27 Umbi awu iyor Ukiristo, nu uben unera ru umbi awu
 ugau iyornga. **28** Ra abika adosa Unum agbaashia atsū
 abi itser Uyesu, uvaa abika asom Arherhu-Num, untaar
 abika umumesuwe, mace abika atō itser idzeu, ikei abika
 awe ru izūwā ikikerhuwe, nu abika ayike adoka, nu abika
 arhi itser abika adosa, nu ikei abika arherha arherhe ikpū
 idū. **29** Awu anera kishoo awu abi itser Uyesu? Awu anera
 kishoo awu abika asom Arherhu-Num? Awu anera kishoo
 awu abika amesuwe? Awu anera kishoo atō itser idzeu?
30 Awu anera kishoo awe ru izūwā ikikerhuwe? Awu anera
 kishoo arherhe idū iyoo? Use awu anera kishoo ahweng
 agbena? **31** Bɔr àka akponi iyei ízūwā iyiki igongnga. Icere
 umum iwuri ideyiwamum umbi utsindī uwuku uzea.

13 Uba umum irherhe idū anera nu iyi ípfu itser-
 Num, bɔr ishimum ru ibibema, umum iwu ru nyaku
 urhurheng uwuku uwe ru irhak ukpekū, use unggang

uwuku uwe ru irhak. **2** Uba umum iwemum ri izūwā iyiki isōm Arherhu-Num, ikei iyiki ihweng abinke aka awok kishoo, ikei umum iwemum ri ihwihweng kishoo, use umum iwemum ri imangmang iyiki igapuwe igū, bōr ishimum ri ibibema umum isi iwemum ubin. **3** Uba umum idzowe abinke umum iki iwe ra ake kishoo ra atsūwā, ni idzowe itsimum ri itō itser iyiki ighong ru umum ifirhā, bōr umum ishimum ri ibibema, umum isi ighamum ubin. **4** Ibibema iwu idangamen, ibibema iwu inna. Ishingge ru unyēē, ishingge ri ibemitsi, use ififirhā. **5** Ishingge ri ingba, isi ibemungge itsingge, isi ifēr hūngge igū avom, isi ikpomngge uvau ra amen. **6** Ibibema isi igūngge iben ibewe bōr igūiben idzidzerhe. **7** Uben ivang, ngge ivina, uben ivang, ngge iwe ru imangmang, uben ivang, ngge ififosa, uben ivang, ngge ibima. **8** Ibibema isi imaangge. Bōr isōm Arherhu-Num iwuri imaangge, idū ikei iwuri igwirngge, idzursu ikei iwuri imaangge. **9** Umen ihweng agbegbera ni isōm Arherhu-Num agbegbera, **10** bōr ivangye undzumu ihwihweng iki iba, agbera awuri igwir. **11** Ivangye umum iki iwe uwekuci, umum irherhe ru nyaku uwekuci, ikaiferhkō ru nyaku uwekuci. Ivangye umum iki iwe unera, umum inekukū amen ingwēnci ra andzing. **12** Icere umen inyā uzirhzī ru nyaki irhi, ru unum hā umen iwuri inyāmen nggu asumen. Icere umum ihweng ugbera, umum iwuri ihweng undzumunga, ru nyaka umbō aka ahweng umum. **13** Icere, imangmang, nu ifosa, nu ibibema iki itatake aweke, bōr uwuku ugonga kishoo ra akere awu ibibema.

14 Àka adɔsa atsɪndĩ ibibema na akponi ízũwǎ iyi Ipfu-Num, undzumunga izũwǎ isɔm Arherhu-Num. **2** Uben unera uwuku ukũ irhem arherhe arherhe, asi irherhuka ra anera, arherhewe Unum. Idzidzerhe anera asi íhwengmbɔ ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, unga anu irherhe abin aka awɔk ri ijee Ipfu. **3** Bɔr uwuruwi aka asɔm Arherhu-Num ra anera, adzin umbɔ, afituwe umbɔ na adzowe umbɔ ikeramen. **4** Uner uwuku urherhe irhem idũ adzin itsinga, bɔr uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num adzin abika adɔsa. **5** Umum ibee umbi kishoo arherhi irhem idũ iyɔɔ, bɔr ugba umbi asɔm Arherhu-Num anang. Uwuruwi aka asɔm Arherhu-Num ananga uwuku urherha arherhe ri idũ iyɔɔ. Bɔr uwɔɔ aba asɔma agbena, ngge itsú abika adɔsa ama adzin, ni itsu ngge iwu icaica nggu isɔm Arherhu-Num. **6** Umbi ungwɛmen nu anapumen, umum íba íba ru umbi irherhuwa umbi irhem idũ iyikise, izea iwu use ru umbi? Akpurha awe azezerawɔ ru umbi umum íba ideyiwa umbi ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwa umum use ikũwǎ umbi ihwihweng use isɔm Arherhu-Num use irhemye iki imesuwa umbi? **7** Uko irhak abin aka abar aka ashike ru urhe, ugɛɛ userhuwa use igbɔm írhak, ngge íba isi idzengge, unera akorha aguse na ahweng ubom hǎ? **8** Ikei, irhak utsom uba isi idzengge uku kpengkpeng, ungamɔ awuri igbisha abin iwa? **9** Iwu rimi hǎ nggu umbi. Umbi aba asi irherhe irhema idzengge ri idũye umbɔ aka ihweng, unera awuri ikorha aguse na ahweng ubin umbi aka arherhe? Umbi awuri irherhuwe ugba. **10** Ikpũ irhem arherhe iwengge ru upfung, rimi hǎ uben urhema uwekpɔ ra agbenke. **11** Umum íba isi ihwengmum

agben urhem arherhe uwɔɔ aka arherhe, umum iwu utsen ru uner uku urherha ha, nu unga awu utsen ru umum. **12** Ngge iwe rimi nggu umbi. Umbi aka akponi ízūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, àka adzowe itsimbi ri izūwāyɛ iki idzin abika adɔsa. **13** Uben unera aka arherha arherhe ri irhem idū iyɔɔ afen-Num ayike unga adēē asɔm agben arherhanga aka arherhe. **14** Umum ĩba ifen-Num ri irhem idū iyɔɔ, awu ipfumum ifen-Num, bɔr amɛnmum asi ihwɛngke. **15** Nggee umum ikorhu uguse? Umum ifen-Num ri ipfumum, bɔr umum ifen-Num ra amɛnmum ikɛi. Umum iwuri itsū ubom ri ipfumum, bɔr umum iwuri itsū ubom ra amɛnmum ikɛi. **16** Ungo uba utar uwɛɛ ru Unum ri ipfu, unerwi aka anu igosha ungo asi ígūa idū hā, awuri ikorha aguse na agɔr agɛ, “Iwerimi” ri itarwɛɛ ha ungo uku utar, unga aba asi ihwɛnga ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe? **17** Ungo udēē itarwɛɛ ru Unum akarhār hā, bɔr uner uwɔɔ asi íkpoa idzidzin ra ake. **18** Umum itarwɛɛ ru Unum ĩgɛ umum irherhi irhem idū iyɔɔ inang umbi kishoo. **19** Bɔr ri ikikɔng abika adɔsa, aze umum irherhe irhema itɔɔ anera aka ahwɛng agbena, nu umum iki irherhe irhem anaka agɔnga usɔka ri idūyɛ anera aka amɔrmbɔ agbena. **20** Umbi angwɛmɛn nu anapumɛn, aka neke ikaiferhko ugɛɛ awɛkaci. Àka awe abika asheru uvau ru nyaka írheng ubok, bɔr ri iferhkɔmbi, aka awe akakū. **21** Íkpem igɔr igɛ, “Umum iwuri ikū anera abika arherhe irhem idū atsen nu angwĩ anera ra abĩ akɔɔ irherha arherhe nggu anera abɛɛ, bɔr rimi hā umbɔ asi íkpembɔ ato ru umum,” Uteijee unga agɔr. **22** Irhem idū iyɔɔ isi iwengge atsar ra abika adɔsa bɔr ra abika asheri ididɔsa.

Bɔr isɔm Arherhu-Num iwu iyi abika adɔsa, isi iwengge
 iyi abika asheri ididɔsa. **23** Nggee uba abika adɔsa akɔng
 nu uben unera arherhe arherhe nggu irhem idũ iyɔɔ,
 abɔɔ aka asi ihwengmbɔ use abika asheri ididɔsa atsĩwã,
 asi ígɔrmɔ uge umbi azhɔmu ukpong? **24** Bɔr uner uwɔɔ
 uwuku usheri ididɔsa, use uwɔɔ aka asi ihwenga atsĩwã
 nu anera kishoo adẽẽ isɔm Arherhu-Num, unga awuri
 ibemunga uge unga awu ra arhim ikei awuri itsumbɔ
 unga uvau ra ake kishoo. **25** Abinke aka awoyi ra amɛnnga
 adzeka ra awiya. Nggee unga aka agba anu na adzowe
 igɔng ru Unum age, “Idzidzerhe Unum awea ru umbi!” **26**
 Umen igɔr iguse, umbi angwẽmɛn nu anapumɛn? Ivangye
 umbi aka ikɔng ananga unying, uben unera awea ru
 ubom, use irhem arherhe, uwɔɔ irhi. Uwɔɔ arherhe ri
 irhem idũ iyɔɔ, uwɔɔ ikei isɔm agbena. Kishoo abina akere
 akika adzin ididɔsa. **27** Uba inera abee irherhe irhem idũ
 iyɔɔ, awu ufang unera unying use ivaa use itaar arherhe
 unying anying. Awu ufang uwɔɔ ikei asɔm agbena. **28**
 Uner uwuku usɔm agbena aba ashia, uwuku urherhe ha
 anu ukutata ri ikikɔng abika adɔsa, na arherha arherhe
 nggu itsinga nu Unum. **29** Abika asɔm Arherhu-Num ivaa
 use itaar aba arherha arherhe, abɔɔ angwẽdzɛn na amei
 ubinkpi umbɔ aka arherhe. **30** Unum aba asɔmuka uwɔɔ
 aka akhapa umɔ agbena, uwu inggbaashia anu ukutata. **31**
 Umbi kishoo adẽẽ asɔmmɔ Arherhu-Num unying anying,
 utseku uben unera amesu ubin uben unera akpo ififita. **32**
 Uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num unga adẽẽ akorhunga
 ake ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. **33** Unum asi iwea Unum
 uwuku ukũ idzidzuna aba, bɔr unga awu uwuku ukũwã

ididɔɔr. Ru ikikɔng abika adɔsa kishoo, **34** akatserh anu ukutata ra ateu ikikɔng abika adɔsa. Ashimbɔ ri ijee iyiki irherha arherhe, awu ufang umbɔ adɔsa ru nyaki Íkpem Umusa iki agɔr. **35** Umbɔ aba abee ihweng ubin ukpɔɔ, umbɔ arhusa atsakmbɔ ri iya, ubinkutsu awu ubina atsa ukutserh arherha arherhe ri ikikɔng abika adɔsa. **36** Use awu ra atsimbi Arherhu-Num aka atsai? Use awu umbi ukpekũ ake aka aba atsĩ? **37** Unera aba akaiferhkɔ uge unga awu uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num, use unga awe ru ízũwã iyɔɔ iyi Ipfu-Num, unga ahweng uge abin hã umum iki itseng awu arherhe Uteijee aka atsu. **38** Unerwi aka akpẽẽ irhi akere ha, unga nibikanga awuri ikpẽmbɔ unga. **39** Nggee, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, àka akponi isɔm Arherhu-Num, na niba akenmbi anera irherha arherhe ri irhem idũ iyikise. **40** Bɔr àka akorhe uben abina ru nyaka ngge iki imẽ unying anying ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng.

15 Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, umum ibee iyituwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umbi aka ayei na adẽẽ aker ra ake. **2** Awu ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere umbi aka akpo ififorh, umbi aba akpɔmmbi arherhake umum iki isoma umbi. Iba isi iwengge rimi, imangmangmbi iwu ibem. **3** Ubinkpi umum iki iyei umum ïdzaa umbi ukpɔ uwe ru ugarh akarhãrhã, ïge Ukiristo akpe ra arhimmen ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, **4** adzake unga, na asoyiwe unga ru unum untaar ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, **5** na adzekanga ru Ubitru, nu ikei ru abi itser Uyesu usokdũmen. **6** Akere aka amaa, unga adzeka ra abika adɔsa, abirabe aka anangmbɔ anaka atõõ

ivanga unying. Irhembɔ ikei awu umɔ uba utsĩ icere, bɔr abɔɔ aka akpembɔ. **7** Mɔce unga adzeka ru Uyaku, umɔ ikei ru kishoo abi itser Uyesu. **8** Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adzeka ru umum, nu umum iki iwe ru nyaku unerwi umbɔ aka amar ri ivangye iki isi imɛngge. **9** Awu umum iwu uku ucia ra abi itser Uyesu, isi imɛngge umbɔ ayisa umum uner itser Uyesu, ubinkutsu umum idzowukũ uver ra abika adɔsu Unum. **10** Bɔr imimutu Unum itsu umum iwe uner itser-Yesu, ikei imimutaye unga aka akorhuwa umum isi iwengge ibem. Īĩ, umum itɔ itser inangmum uben abi itser Uyesu, rimi hã asi iwea umum, bɔr awu imimutu Unum iki iwe nggu umum. **11** Nggee, uko awu umum idzowe isarhe use umbɔ, isarhamen iwu ubina unying, nu ubin umbi aka adzowe imangmang. **12** Bɔr umen ĩba idzowe isarhe isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, awu use utsu abɔɔ ru umbi anu igɔr uge isok ra akpe ishingge? **13** Uba isok ra akpe ishingge, Ukiristo asi isok ra akpe nukpɔ. **14** Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, idzowe isarhamen iwu ibem nukpɔ, imangmangmbi ikei iwu ibem. **15** Inangngge rimi, Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, umen idzowe ideka igberangwĩ ru Unum, ubinkutsu umen idzowukumen ideka ru Unum uge unga asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe, unerwi unga aka asi isoyika, uba awu idzidzerhe, isok ra akpe ishingge. **16** Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, asi isoyikumbɔ Ukiristo nukpɔ. **17** Ikei aba asi isoyikumbɔ Ukiristo, imangmangmbi iwu ibem, utseku icere ikei umbi awu ra arhimmbi. **18** Mɔce abirabe aka akpe ru ubok iwerhe nggu Ukiristo, umbɔ aka atsĩmbɔ nukpɔ. **19** Uba ifosamen ru Ukiristo iwe ri ibibek iyere

ukpekū, umen inangmen uben unera iwe abin atorh. **20** Bɔr awu idzidzerhe asoyikumbɔ Ukiristo ra akpe. Unga awu ugbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe ra abirabe aka akpe. **21** Uge akpe aka atsiwã ru ubok unera unying, rimi hã isok ra akpe iba ru ubok unera unying. **22** Uge ru ubok Uadamu anera kishoo aka akpeyi, rimi hã umbɔ aka isoyiwe umbɔ kishoo ru ubok Ukiristo. **23** Bɔr awuri isoyiwe uben unera ri ivangnga. Ukiristo awuri igbaashia asok, mɔce ivangye unga aka iba awuri isoyiwe abika awe abinga. **24** Mɔce isok upfung iki iba, ivangye unga aka ibvui adzowe Iyerhe ru Ute Unum, ivangye unga aka isituwe uben iyerhe nu ijee, nu abi ijee. **25** Awu ufang Ukiristo awu uyerhe utseku unga aka itsu anggamtsaknga kishoo ra andaidaknga. **26** Unggamtsak uwu imaataka umbɔ aka itsime awu akpe. **27** Itseng Arherhu-Num igɔr ige, “Unum atsuke abina kishoo ru andaidaknga.” Anangke ngge iki igɔr uge, “Uben ubin aka atsuke ra andaidaknga,” akere awu ra awiya nukpɔ uge asi itomumbɔ Unum nibikanga, aka atsuke abina ru ubok Ukiristo. **28** Ivangye unga aka imaa ikorha akere ha, mɔce Ungwẽ hã aka isei ru ubok Unum aka atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga, nggee Unum unga awu abina kishoo. **29** Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, abɔrɔ umbɔ aka asorhuwe umbɔ ubotisima ri itsi abika akpe, awuri ikorha aguse? Uba abika akpe asi isokmbɔ ra akpe, awu use utsu anera asorhu ubotisima? **30** Ru umen, awu use utsu umen itsu atsimen ru ubin iwei uben ivang? **31** Umum inyã akpe uben unuma, idzidzerhe umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen ru nyaka ngge iki iwe idzidzerhe uge umum ifirhã umbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen. **32** Umum iba

ivoivoi nggu abi Uafisa aka awe ru nyaka íjue arhum iyiki ibewe, ni iwu ifosa iyi anera ukpekũ, umum iwuri ikpo use? Abika akpe aba asi ísokmbò, “Umèn igha ni ihwa, udã umèn ikpe.” **33** Àka niba neke umbò arhemmbò umbi. Isei nggu abika abewe abi amèn aka atārḥā aka isaka adzunuwe abika arhika. **34** Àka abvui aba ra amènmbi, na aneke itsĩ ra arhim, abòò ru umbi amòrmò Unum. Umum irherhe rimi ru umbi agũ atsa. **35** Bòr uner uwòò awuri irhusa age, “Akorha aguse na asoyiwe abika akpe? Awuri ikũ iyor iyikisong adzeka?” **36** A ugugge! Ikpũ abin ungo uku udoi, ngge iwuri ikpe ni idərhi imer. **37** Ivangye umbi aka adoi, umbi asi idoimbi iyorye ngge iki iwe, bòr awu ikpũ ukpekũ. Ru nyaki ishaa uarhkama use ishaa abin akòò. **38** Bòr Unum aka isaka adzowe ngge iyorye unga aka abee, nu ubèn ikpũ ishaa unga aki isaka adzowe iyorngge. **39** Iyor isi iwengge ubina unying kishoo. Anera awembò ri ikpũ ayormbò, íjue iya nu ikpüngge, anunu nu ikpũke, aberḥ ikei ni ikpũke. **40** Ayor aki afã aweke, ikei ayor aki abĩ aweke, bòr irhirhang ayor aki afã awuweke nggu irhirhang ayor aki abĩ. **41** Isha unum iwe ru ikpũ irhirhangngge, ufẽ uwe ri ikpũ irhirhangmgbò, idzèer iwe ru ikpũ irhirhangngge, ikei ubèn idzèer irhirhangngge iwiwengge nggu iyòò. **42** Iwe rimi hã nggu isok ra akpe. Iyorye umbò aka adoi iki isaki ivõõngge, iyor ha umbò iki isoyiwe ngge isi isaki ivõõngge. **43** Aka isaka adoi ngge ri ida ikpikpoi, aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ri ikpikpoi. Aka isaka adoi ngge ri isheri ijee, aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ri ijee. **44** Aka isaka adoi ngge ru nyaki iyorye iki ikpe. Aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ru nyaki iyorye iki isi íkpengge

ugbagbaa. Iyorye iki ikpe iba iwengge, mace iyorye iki isi ikpengge ugbagbaa iwengge. **45** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uner uwu inggbaashia Uadamu awe uner uwu urhe.” Ukiristo unga awu Uadamu uwu imaataka, awe ru iyorye iki isi ikpengge na adzowe urhe. **46** Iyor ha iki isi ikpengge asi iwea ngge igbaashia iba, bor iyorye iki ikpengge igbaashia iba, mace iyorye iki isi ikpengge idorhi iba. **47** Uner uwu inggbaashia awu uzurhu abi. Uner uwu uvaa adzeka afã. **48** Abi upfung awe ru nyaku uwu ha umbõ aka amuna nggu uzurhu. Abi afã awe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka adzeka afã. **49** Ru nyaka umen iki iwe usaka uwu uner upfung hã, rimi hã ikei umen iwuri iwe usaka uwu uner afã hã. **50** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi angwemen nu anapumen, ingge iyor nu adzirh asi idẽẽ akpoke ukam Iyerhe Unum, use uwuku uvõ agha ukam uwuruwi aka asi ivõõ. **51** Àka akpeto, umum ideyiwa umbi iwiwõk ubin ukpõõ! Umen kishoo isi ikpemen, bor umen kishoo awuri ifaruwe ayormen, **52** kanying, ugee ri ipisa asu, ri igũ irhak utsom ukpuku umumasha. Awuri ibar utsom asoyiwe abika akpe na ayorke aka asi ikpeke, ikei awuri ifaruwe ayormen. **53** Awu ufang, iyor iyiki ivõ atsim itsingge iyor iyiki ishe ivivõõ hã, nu ikpikpe ikei itsim uwuku ushe ikpikpe ha. **54** Ivangye iyor iyiki ivõ iki itsim itsingge iyor iyiki ishe ivivõõ hã, iyor iyiki ikpe ikei atsim iyor iyiki ishe ikpikpe ha, mace arherhe ha umbõ aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num awuri itsuaferke age, “Aka unguwukumbõ akpe, aka anangmbõ ake.” **55** “A akpe, ininangngo iwerengge? Ungo akpe unggumango uwerengbõ?” (Hadēs g86) **56** Arhim ake awu ungguma akpe,

ijee arhim awu Íkpem. **57** Bɔr umen itarwɛɛ ru Unum! Unga iki idzaa umen ininang ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **58** Nggee, umbi aze angwɛmen nu anapumen aka adɛɛ aker. Niba neke ubin ugɔpukpɔ umbi. Uben ivang aka adzowe atsimbi kishoo ri itser Uteijee, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi ayetnummbi ru Uteijee asi íweke ibem.

16 Ra arherhe izūwā iyiki iyike abika adɔsa, àka akorhe ru nyaka umum iki itsuke abika adɔsa ru Ugarhatiya aki ikorhe. **2** Uben unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utɔɔva, uben unera ru umbi atsū uhwek ri ikpikpo ikernga angwɛ adzeu, ngge itsú ivangye umum iki iba, ikɔng uhwek ishingge. **3** Mɔce, ivangye umum iki iba, umum idene abirabe umbi aka abema nggu ubvur uwuku udeyiwe uge umbɔ akū izūwāmbi azī Urusharhima. **4** Iba izengge umum izī, umbɔ azī adena umum. **5** Umum iwuri itɔng izī Umakidoniya, umum ība izīmum, umum iwuri ībamum ru umbi. **6** Iba imɛngge umum iwuri isei idārḥā nggu umbi, utseki idoi iki imaa, ngge itsú umbi ayika umum ru uzērḥāmum. **7** Umum isi ībeemum itɔng ru udī ni inyā umbi, umum itsu amenmum ibee iba imaa inuma nggu umbi, Uteijee aba abemuwanga. **8** Bɔr umum iwuri isei ru Uafisa utseku unum Upentiko, **9** ubinkutsu aka atsuruwambɔ nggaa angwī ubā itser atetei nggimi, nu abika aken umum awu arherhe. **10** Utimoti aba abanga ru umbi, àka atsu unga niba igūa iwei ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbi, ubinkutsu unga ani itō itser Uteijee ru nyaka umum. **11** Unera niba akwɛerka unga. Àka adene unga uku utɔɔ unga ama aba ru umum, umum ifosi inyā unga nggu angwɛmen nu anapumen. **12** Ra arherhu ungwɛmen

Uaforho, umum ishōrhā unga akarhārḥā īge unga aba ru
 umbi nggu abō abika adōsa. Unga asi ibeenga ibiba icere.
 Awuri ibanga ri ivangye unga aka ikpo ugarha. **13** Àka
 aseī adzeu, àka adēē aker ri imangmangmbi, àka aneke
 igba iwei, aka aker. **14** Àka akorhe uben ubin ri ibibema.
15 Umbi ahwengmbi aner iya Uistifanu umbō agbaashia
 akorh ra abī Uakaya, ikēi umbō adzowe atsimbō ri itōwe
 itser ra abika adōsa. Umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu
 anapumen, **16** àka adōsu ikpū anera abere, nu abirabe
 umen iki itēwā nggu umbō. **17** Umum inggōmanggōm
 ivang Uistifanu, nu Ufartunata, nu Uaikaku aka aba atsi,
 ubinkutsu umbō adzaambō umum iyiyikeye umbi aka asi
 idēē ayikambi umum. **18** Umbō adorhuwa amenmum nu
 akimbi. Ikpū aner abere azea umbō adzowe umbō imor.
19 Ikikōng abika adōsa ra abī Uasiya aghwe umbi. Uakirha
 nu Ubiriskirha aghwe umbi akarhārḥā ri itsok Uteijee, nu
 abika adōsa aki ikōng ri iyambō. **20** Kishoo angwēmen
 nu anapumen nggimi aghwe umbi. Àka aghwe adōka
 nggu ighwe ibibema. **21** Umum, Uburhu, itseng ighwe
 iyere nggu ubokmum. **22** Uben unerwi aka asi ibemunga
 Uteijee, uneke ikponum iwe ru unga. Uteijeemen uba! **23**
 Imimuta Uteijee Uyesu ima iwe nggu umbi. **24** Umum
 ībema umbi kishoo ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Iwerimi.

2 Ukorinti

1 Umum iwu Uburhu. Unum aka aseng umum iwe uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum iwe nggimi nggu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umum itsenge ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ukorinti nu kishoo abika adōsa ra abī Uakaya. **2** Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi idorh nu ididōor. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo! Unga awu Ute icicorhe nu Unum uwuku ufituwa umen uben ivang. **4** Unga afituwa umen ra ayetnummen kishoo, ngge itsú umen iwuri ifituwe abōō nggu ififitaye umen iki iyei ru Unum. **5** Ru nyaka ayetnum Ukiristo aka atsi ru ibibekmen akarhārḥā, ikei awu ru ubok Ukiristo umen iki ikpo ififita ha akarhārḥā. **6** Umen ība iwu ra ayetnum, awu ififita nu ififorhmbi. Umen ība ikpo ififita, iwe ru ififitambi, iki ighwer ru umbi idōngamen ibibima ra ayetnum ḥā umen iki ihwa. **7** Ifosamen ru umbi idēē iker, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ru nyaka umbi aka ahwa ikpū ayetnummen, rimi ḥā umbi aka ikpo ififitamen. **8** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi ībeemen umbi asheri ihwihweng ri ikpū ayetnumke umen iki ihwa ra abī Uasiya. Ayetnum ḥā awu arherhe umen isi idēē ibimumen, umen isi ihwengmen uge umen iwuri ībekmen. **9** Idzidzerhe, umen igū ugeē atsu umen ufai akpe. Bōr akere akorhe ngge itsú umen isi itsumen amenmen ri ititēwāmen, bōr umen itsu amenmen ru Unum, uwuku usoyiwe abika akpe. **10** Unga ashōota umen ra akpe ha, umen ihwengmen unga awuri ishōota umen ikei. Umen ifosa uge unga awuri ishōota umen uben ivang, **11** ru ubokmbi aka ayika umen afena-Num ru umen. Mōce anera

arherhe aka itarwee ru Unum ru umen, ubinkutsu umen iwuri ikpomēn ishishōor ha ri ifen-Num irheirhe. **12** Ubin hā ukpi umen iki ifirhā ru ukpō, amenmēn adzaa umen ideka uge isiseimēn ru upfung iwe iyi idzidzerhe nu iyi irhirhika iki idzeku imimutu Unum. Isi idzekngge ri itsoi upfung ukpire. Umen ĩdzumi ikorha akere ri isiseimēn nggu umbi. **13** Umen isi itsengamen ubinkpi umbi aka asi idēē avarhumbi use ahwengmbi. Umum ifosa uge, **14** ru nyaka umbi icere aka ahweng umen ukunjiir, unuma umbi awuri ihwengmbi akarhār hā. Mōce umbi adēē afirhūmbi ri itsimēn, ru nyaka umen iki idēē ifirhā ri itsimbi ru unumkpi Uteijee Uyesu aki ibvui aba. **15** Umum ihweng rimi hā, ngge itsu umum ibee inggbaashia iyepa umbi, ngge itsú umbi akpo idorh idevaa. **16** Umum ĩbeemum iyepa umbi ni itōng izī Umakidoniya, ni ibvui idzeku Umakidoniya ĩba ru umbi. Umum ikei ĩbeemum umbi ayika umum izī Uyahudiya. **17** Ivangye umum iki ibee ikorhe rimi hā, umbi akaiferhko uge umum iwe ra amen avaa? Use umum ikorhe ru nyaka abi upfung aki ikorhe iki itsu umum ĩgōr ige, “Ī, ĩ” bōr ra amenmum iwu, “Ī’Ī, ĩ’Ī?” **18** Ru nyaku Unum aka awu idzidzerhe, rimi hā arherhake umen iki irherhuwa umbi asi iweke aki “Ī” nu “Ī’Ī.” **19** Ungwē Unum, Uyesu Ukiristo, umum nu Usirha nu Utimoti iki idūwā ru umbi, asi iwea uner “Ī” nu “Ī’Ī,” bōr awu uner “Ī” uben ivang. **20** Ubinkutsu ibibemuweye Unum aka abemuwa kishoo iwu “Ī” ru Ukiristo. Ngge itsu umen ĩgōr uge, “Iwerimi” ru ubok Ukiristo ri ikpoi Unum. **21** Awu Unum atsu umen nggu umbi idēē iker ru Ukiristo. Unga atsū umen, **22** na atsuka umen atsar

aka adeyiwe uge umen iwe abinga, na atsu Ipfunga ra amenmen ngge iwe ibow izee ni idzeu ubinkpi uku iba ra asu. **23** Umum iyisu Unum unga awu idekamum uge awu ubinkpi uku ikaa umbi utsu umum isi ibvui ibamum Ukorinti. **24** Isi iwengge uge umen ibee ideyiwa umbi ijee ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi aka adẽẽ akermbi ri imangmangmbi. Umen itõ itsera urhonga, ngge itsú umbi agũiben.

2 Ngge itsu umum isi ibeemum iba iyepa umbi ikei ni idakuwe amenmbi. **2** Umum iba itsu amenmbi ada, ungamo abor aka itsu amenmum agũiben, uba asi iwea umbi umum iki itsu amenmbi ada? **3** Ubin hã uku utsu umum itsenga umbi rimi, umum isi ibeemum iba ikpo abirabe aka amẽẽ umbõ atsu umum inggomanggom, adakuwe amenmum. Umum iwemum ri ikeramen ru umbi kishoo, uge umbi kishoo aba awembi ra anggom, umum iwuri iwe ra anggom. **4** Umum itsenga umbi nggu ida amen nu anyĩ arherhe. Isi ibeemum itsu amenmbi aghong bor umum ibee umbi ahweng ighor ibibemamum ru umbi. **5** Umum isi ibeemum ihwita arherhe ri ivangye umum iki igor ãge uner ha aka atsu amen ada, asi idakuka amenmum ru nyaka amenmbi kishoo. **6** Ufaikpi irhembi aka atsuke unga uku umẽẽ monõ. **7** Nggee icere, aka atsũwe unga na afituwe unga, ngge itsú ighongamen ineke ihwa ikernga. **8** Nggee umum ishõrhã umbi aka adeyiwe ibibemambi ru unga akarhãrhã. **9** Ubin hã uku utsu umum itsenga umbi ubvur uwure ikei, umum ibee ivira umbi inyãni use umbi abeembi idõsa arherhamum kishoo. **10** Umum iwuri itsũwũkũ uben unerwi umbi

aka atsūwe. Abirabe umum iki itsūwe, umum itsūwe umbō ra asu Ukiristo. Unera aba awea umbō aki itsūwe, umum ikorha akere ha ri iyika umbi. **11** Umum ikorha akere ha utsur Ushaitan akpoa ugarh uku urhem umen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen irhirhemnga. **12** Ivangye umum iki izi Utoruwa, Uteijee unga adzaa umum ugarh ukpuku idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo umō. **13** Bōr amenmum aghong akarhārḥā, ubinkutsu umum isi inyāmum ungwēmen Utitu umō. Nggee umum ibore abi Utoruwa ni izīmum Umakidoniya. **14** Bōr umum itarwē ru Unum, uwuruwi aka agha inggbaashi, unga adarh umen ru nyaku ūgbaiwa aki idarh abirabe unga aka adzur ri iwa. Unum ani ikū umen atsu ihwihwengnga itērḥā ru uben ananga. Ihwihweng ḥā iwe ru nyaki isung iki itērḥā. **15** Umen iwe ru nyaki isung iyi Ukiristo, iyiriye iki itērḥā ra abirabe umbō aka afōrh umbō nu abirabe aka awe ru utsīndī uwuku utsutsīm. **16** Ra abirabe aka awe ru utsīndī uwuku utsutsīm, umen iwe inu akpe, ra abika afōrh, umen iwe inu urhe. Awu ungamo amēē itō itser ha? **17** Umen isi iwemen ru nyaka abō arherhe, abika adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num uge umbō akpo uhwek. Bōr umen irherhi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu awu Unum adena umen, ikei umen iwe abi Ukiristo.

3 Umbi anyā uge umen inu ikpoi atsimen ikei? Use umen ibee abvurke aka ideyiwa umbi uge umen itō itser iyiki ize, use abvurke umbi aka itseng adeyiwe abō uge umen itō itser iyiki ize? **2** Umbi nibikambi awu ubvurmen iki itseng ra amenmen, uge uben unera aka adēē avarhe na ahweng. **3** Umbi adeyiwe uge umbi awu ubvurwi Ukiristo aka

atseng na adene ru ubok itsermen. Asi itsengmbɔ umbi nggu ubiro, bɔr nggu Ipfu-Num uwu urhɛ. Isi iwengge ru ubatu utarh bɔr iwu ra amen anera. **4** Umen itsu imangmang ru Unum ru ubok Ukiristo ngge itsu umen irherha akere ha. **5** Umen ishimen ru iferhko uge umen ikū ikermen itō itser iyere, bɔr awu Unum atsu umen idēē itō itser ha. **6** Unga atsu umen idēē iwe abika atō itser iyi ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa, iyiriyɛ iki isi iwengge iyi ikpem bɔr iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. Ikpem iki isaki ififer, bɔr Ipfu-Num ikūwā urhɛ. **7** Ikpem Umusa iyiriyɛ iki itseng ru ubatu utarh ikūwā akpe. Irhirhang Unum idzekangge ri ivangye umbɔ aka adzowe ngge ni itsu unyē Umusa urhang akarhārha ngge itsu abi Uisrairha asi idēē arhimbo unyēēnga. Irhirhang hā ru unyē Umusa itirhi isisata. Uba ikpem hā iba nggu ikpū irhirhang iyere, **8** itser iyi Ipfu-Num isi iwe ru irhirhang inangngge irhirhang iyi Ikpem hā? **9** Uba ubinkpi uku ukūwā uvau uwe ubin irhirhang, mɔce ubinkpi uku ukūwā umen isheru uvau uwuri iwe ru irhirhang unangkpɔ. **10** Idzidzerhe, irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iki igbe isi itsingge irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iyiki ifa. **11** Uba Ikpem iyiki imimaa uba nggu irhirhang, ubinkpi uku uwe ugbagbaa iwuri ikūwā nggaa irhirhang! **12** Umen iwe ru ikpū ifosa iyere, ngge itsu umen iwe ru ikeramen. **13** Umen isi iwemen ru nyaku Umusa, aka atsime unyēēnga nggu untama utsur Uisrairha anyāmbɔ irhirhang hā iyiki imimaa. **14** Bɔr amenmbɔ awu uku undōō, uba utsi icere untama hā una ukemngbɔ umbɔ inyā idzidzerhe ha ri ivangye umbɔ iki ivarhi ibibemuwe-Num iki igbe ha. Awu iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo

ukpekū idēē itsūwe untama hā. **15** Uko irherē, ivangye umbō iki ivarhu abvur Umusa, untama hā utsirmgbō amenmbō, ni itsu umbō asheri ihwihweng ra ake. **16** Bōr unera aba adzipa awe uwu Uteijee, aka atsūwūkumbō untama hā. **17** Uteijee awu Ipfu, anangke Ipfu Uteijee iki iwe, ififōn iwe umō ra anang hā. **18** Umēn kishoo umbō aka asi itsirukumbō unyēmēn, umēn īdeyiwe irhirhang Uteijee, ikēi umēn itoma iwe ru nyaka unga. Irhirhang ha idēē itoma. Akere awu itser iyi Uteijee, unga awu Ipfu ha.

4 Awu ru ubok atorh Unum umēn iki ikpo itser iyere. Nggee, umēn isi ītsūwūkumēn amēnmen. **2** Umēn ikpēmēn ikorhu ubin atsa ri iwāk, umēn isi irhēmēn anera use umēn isōm igberangwī nggu Arherhu-Num. Unum awu idekamēn umēn iki irherhi idzidzerhe ukpekū, ngge itsū anera awe ru imangmang ru umēn. **3** Uba Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umēn iki idūwā iwiwāk, iwāk ra abika atsutsīm. **4** Ushaitan, unum uwu upfung ukpire aka abvurka amēn abika asheri imangmang, ngge itsū umbō asi īnyāmbō irhirhang Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki ideyiwe imor Ukiristo, aka awu usaka Unum. (aiōn g165) **5** Umēn isi idzowukumēn isarhe atsimēn, umēn idzowe isarhe uge Uyesu Ukiristo awu Uteijee. Ri itsinga umēn iki iwe agār hā ru umbi. **6** Ngge itsu Unum uwuku ugōr uge, “Neke irhirhang irhang ru uzī,” unga atsu irhirhangnga irhang ra amēnmen, itsu umēn ihweng imornga. Anyā imor ha ra asu Ukiristo. **7** Bōr abin aka awe ru ugarh aki Ipfu ha atsu ake ru umēn, abirabe aka awe ru nyaka anui umbō aka akū abī adzin. Unum akorha akere adeyiwe uge ijee iyiriye iki inangngge kishoo ījee iwu iyinga isi iwengge iyimēn. **8** Umbō aka

isaka adzaa umen ayetnum ru uben afen, bər umbō asi itsu umen inekukumen itsermen. Ivang iyōō umen icicang, bər umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. **9** Umbō adzaa umen uver, bər Unum asi ibəruka umen. Umbō akwər umen atar ra abī, bər umen isi ikpemen. **10** Uben ivang umbō akpurha abər ifere umen ru nyaka umbō aka akorhuwe Uyesu, ngge itsú umbō ama anyā urhewi uku uwe ru nyaku uwu Uyesu ru umen. **11** Umen abirabē iki iwe ru urhē, umen ishōər ra akpe uben ivang, ubinkutsu umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, nggee umbō ama anyā ibibeknga ra ayormen akika akpe. **12** Nggee akpe atō itser ru umen, bər urhē utōitser ru umbi. **13** Itseng Arherhu-Num igər igē, “Umum iwemum ri imangmang, nggee umum irherha arherhe.” Umen iwe ru ikpū imangmang hā, nggee umen irherhe igamen, **14** ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge Unum uwuku usoyiwe Uteijee Uyesu ra akpe, awuri isoyiwanga umen nggu Uyesu na akūna umen nu umbi aba ra asunga. **15** Kishoo akere unga akorhuwa umbi, ngge itsú imimutayē idēē itēr hā ima itsu anera atoma atar uwēē ru Unum akarhār hā, iyiriye iki idzowe unga ikpikpoi. **16** Nggee umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. Ayormen anu ikpikpe, bər uben unum ípfumen ikpo iker. **17** Ayetnummen awu ukunjiir asi ídār hūke, ake awuri ikūwā umen ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa iyiriye iki inangngge ayetnummen hā kishoo. (aiōnios g166) **18** Nggee umen neke itsu asu ra abinke umen iki idēē inyā, bər umen itsu asu ra abinke umen iki isi ídēē inyāmen. Ubinkutsu, abinke umen iki idēē inyā, asi ídār hūke, bər abinke iki isi ídēē inyāmen awu aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166)

5 Umen ihwengmen uge ayormen awe ru nyaka atsurha umen iki isei umō ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ikei umen iba ikpemen nu atsurha akere atsınke, umen iwemen ri aya aka afa umen iki isei umō. Asi iwea anera adzin aya ha. Awu Unum adzin aya ha ra afā, ake awuri iwe aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **2** Umen iki izhemmen nggu ayor akere umen iki iwe ra ake icere, umen ibee iwe ra ayormen aka afa ra afā. **3** Ubinkutsu ivangye umen iki itsim ayor aka afa ha, umen isi iwemen ípfu ukpekū ugee umen iwu igbırhı. **4** Ivangye umen iki iwe ra atsurha akere, umen itseng igō, ubinkutsu, umen isi ibeemen ikpe iwe igbırhı, bōr umen ibee itsim ayor aka afā, ngge itsú ayorke aka ikpe unuma afare awe akirake aka asi ikpeke. **5** Awu Unum unga agbishuwa umen akere ha, na adzaa umen Ipfunga ngge iwe ibow izee ubinkpi uku iba. **6** Nggee uben ivang umen iwe ru ikeramen. Umen ihwengmen uge umen ıba iwe ru ayor akere, umen isi iwemen nggu Uteijee. **7** Umen isei ri imangmang ru Unum asi iwea ri inyınyā. **8** Umen iwemen ri ikeramen, umen ibee ibore ayormen ni isei nggu Uteijee. **9** Nggee umen itsu amenmen ru unga agüiben umen, ri isei ra ayormen use ri ida isei ra ake. **10** Ubinkutsu awu ufang umen kishoo iki izı ra anang isei aka atsu uvau Ukiristo. Ra anang isei ha uben unera awuri iyei ugbete abinke unga aka akorhe ri iyor, iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe. **11** Umen ihwengmen idzowe imor ru Uteijee, ngge itsu umen ibee itsu anera adzipa azı ru unga. Ubinkpi umen iki iwe Unum ahwenga ukpō, umum ifosa uge umbi ahwengmbi umen igambi. **12** Umen isi ibeemen ikpoi atsimen ra asumbi ikei, bōr umen ıdzaa

umbi ugarha umbi akū umen afīrhā. Umen ikorha akere ru umbi adēē agbishuwe abirabe aki ifīrhā ra abinke umbō aki inyā nggu asu na asi ifīrhūmbō ra abin aki amen.

13 Abōo age umen iwe abi ukpong. Umen ība iwu abi ukpong, ngge iwu ru Unum. Bōr umen ība isi iwemen abi ukpong, izea iwu iyimbi. **14** Awu ibibemu Ukiristo idarh umen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aka akpea ru anera kishoo, nggee anera kishoo aka akpembō nggu unga. **15** Unga akpe ru anera kishoo, ngge itsú abika abubek niba abekmbō ri igū ibenmbō bōr ri igūna unga aka akpe umbō asoya unga. **16** Nggee udzur icere uzīo umen isi írhimen unera uge ubinkpi upfung uku unyanga unga. Isha, umen isaki irhimen Ukiristo rimi hā, bōr umen isi ibvui irhimen rimi icere. **17** Nggee, unera aba awerhunga iwerhe nggu Ukiristo, awu uner uwuku ufa. Iyiki igbe iki izīngge, iyiki ifa iki ibangge! **18** Kishoo akere ha adzeku Unum, uwuku ugbishuwa iwerhemmen nggu unga ru ubok Ukiristo na adzaa umen itser igbigbisha. **19** Ubinkpi umen iki irherhe iwu uge Unum agbishu upfung nggu itsikamnga ru ubok Ukiristo. Asi ívarhunga arhim anera ra atsimbō na adzaa umen itser iyiki ikū anera ība ru unga. **20** Umen iwe afare Ukiristo, ngge itsu umen ini ishōrhā umbi ri itsok Ukiristo uge Unum unga ani ishōrhā umbi ru ubokmen, uge umbi agbisha nggu unga. **21** Unum atsu unga aka ashia ra arhim anyanga arhimmen ri itsinga, ngge itsú ru ubok Ukiristo, Unum ama anyanga umen iwu abika arhika.

6 Umen ishōrhā umbi ri itsimen iki iwe awerhi itser Unum, uge umbi niba ayeimbi imimutu Unum ibem. **2**

Unga aka agər agə, “Ivang umatamum, umum igūmum umbi, ru unum ififər ha, umum iyikamum umbi.” Umum idəyiwa umbi, icərə awu ivang Unum aka iyike, icərə awu unum ififər. **3** Umen isi itsumən utarh ukpuku ukwər itok ru atsīndī anera, ngge itsú anera asi írherhumbə arherhe aka abewe ri itsi itsermən. **4** Bər ru ubən ubin umen iki ikorhe, umen ini ĩdəyiwe uge umen iwe agār hū Unum. Umen ibima akarhār hā ri ihwa ayetnum, ri igū ighong nu ipipare. **5** Anera akwər umen ugwē na atsuke umen ru ugborzī. Anera asoyi unggō ifuw nggu umen. Umen itō itser iyiki iker, umen isi irhamən urhə, isi ighamən ubingha. **6** Umen iwu abika asar, abi ihwihweng, abi idəngamən, abi inna, abi Ipfu Isarsatangge, abi ibibema iyi idzidzerhe. **7** Ubən ivang umen ini irherhi idzidzerhe, ijee Unum iwe nggu umen. Umen iwemən ra abin iwa aki irhirhika ru ubok ugha nu ubok ufer. **8** Umen iwu agār hū Unum ru ubok imor nu ikwikwēte, ra arherhe aka abewe nu akika aze anera aki irherhuwa umen. Abə anyā umen uge abika arhəm anera, bər umen irherhi idzidzerhe. **9** Umbə asi ihwengmbə umen, bər abə ahwengmbə umen akarhār hā. Umen iwu ra angwī akpe, bər umen iwemən ru urhə. Umen iyei ugwē, bər umen isi ikpemən. **10** Umen iwemən ri idamən, bər umen iwe ra anggəm ubən ivang. Umen iwe ri itsūwā, bər umen itsu abə awe ru ubin urherhə. Umen ishimən ru ubin, bər ubən ubin umen iwemən ra ukpə. **11** Umen irherhuwa umbi arherhe isi iwəkmən ubin ru umbi abi Ukorinti. Umen iyanguwa umbi amənmen. **12** Umen isi ikpēmən ibema umbi, awu umbi asi iyanga amənmbi abemumbi umen. **13** Umum irherha

arherha akere nggu umbi ru nyaku utei iki irherhe nggu angwēnga, àka ayanga amēnmbi ikei. **14** Niba agbopumbi atsimbi nggu abirabe aka asi iwembō abika adōsa. Awu use uwuri igbopu uner uwuku urhika nggu uner arhim? Use awu iwerhe use iwuri igbopu irhirhang nggu uzī? **15** Ukiristo awu uwerhu Undenggū? Use awu use utomu abika adōsa nggu abirabe aka asi iwembō abika adōsa? **16** Awu use uwuri igbopuwe Iya-Num nggu agberhe? Umen iwu iya Unum uwu urhe. Ru nyaku Unum aka agor age, “Umun iwuri isei nggu umbō ni izērhā ru umbō, umum iwuri iwe Unummbō, umbō awuri iwe anermum.” **17** Nggee, “Àka adzeka ru umbō na agau atsimbi nggu umbō, Utejee unga agor. Àka niba abangumbi abinke aka asi isarke, umum iwuri iyesū umbi.” **18** “Umun iwuri iwe Ute ru umbi, umbi awuri iwe angwēmum akatsak nu akatserh,

7 Umbi aze awerha, umen iwemen ri ibibemuwe iyere kishoo. Nggee, awu ufang umen isare atsimen ra abinke aki itsu ida isisar ri iyor nu ipfu. Umen undzumu iwe abika asar ri igū iwei Unum. **2** Àka ayanguwa amēnmbi ru umen. Umen isi ikorhumen iyiki ibewe ru unera. Umen isi idakukumen itsok unera. Umen isi ighamen urha unera. **3** Umum iki irherhe rimi hā, umum isi itsukamum umbi uvau. Ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwa umbi uge umbi awe ra anang ra amēnmen ngge itsú umen iwe nggu umbi ru urhe nu akpe. **4** Umum itsu amēnmum ru umbi akarhār hā. Umum ikū umbi ifīrhā akarhār hā. Umbi afituwa amēnmum akarhār hā. Umen ihwa ayetnum akarhār hā, bōr umum iwe ra anggōm akarhār hā. **5** Uko

ivangye umen iki iba Umakidoniya, ayormen asi ikpoke
 iwiwosha, bor uben udikpi umen iki idzipa umen ihwa
 ayetnum. Ra awiya umba ashong umen ifuw, ra amenmen
 umen igu iwei. **6** Bor Unum uwuku ufituwe abika agu
 ighong, afituwa umen ri ibiba Utitu. **7** Asi iwea ibibanga
 ukpekū, bor ififituweye umbi aka akorhuwe unga. Unga
 adeyiwanga umen uge umbi abeembi inyā umum, na
 awembi ri ighongamen ru ubinkpi umbi aka akorhe, na
 atsumbi amenmbi abeembi iyika umum. Akere ha atsu
 umum iguiben akarhārha. **8** Uba umum itsu umbi agu
 ighongamen ru ubvurwi umum iki itsenga umbi, umum
 isi igumum ighongamen. Ivang iyoo amenmum aghongke,
 ubinkutsu umum inyā ubvur ha itsuka umbi ighongamen,
 bor ighongamenmbi ha iwe ri ivanga ukunjiir ukpekū.
9 Icere umum iwe ra anggom, asi iwea uge umbi aka
 agu ighongamen, bor ighongamenmbi ngge itsu umbi
 adzipa. Unum aku igu ighongamen ha atsu umbi adzipa
 amenmbi, nggee umen isi ikorhuwamen umbi iyiki ibewe.
10 Ighongamen ha Unum aki ikū, isaki itsu umbi adzipa.
 Idzidzipa ha ikūwā umbi ififorh, ni iwuri ishingge ri
 ighongamen. Bor ighongamen iyi upfung iki isaki itsu
 anera akpe. **11** Aka anyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umbi
 ru ubok ighongamen ha Unum aka akūwā. Ngge itsu
 umbi akponi itō itser iyiriye iki ideyiwe uge umbi ashimbi
 ru uvau, ngge itsu umbi adzeidzeu ri ikpū arhimke aka
 awe ru umbi na agu avom nggu ake. Ngge itsu umbi
 awe ru nggaa ikponi iyiki itsu ubinkpi uku usi irhikukpo
 urhika na atsu uvau ru uner uwuku ukorhe iyiki ibewe.
 Ru uben anang umbi aka adeyikumbi uge umbi ashimbi

ru uvau ra arherha akere. **12** Nggee ivangye umum iki itseng ubvur uworo, asi iwea ubin uvau unera aka akorhe, use unerwi umbu aka akorhuwe unga itsu umum itseng umgbu. Umum itseng umgbu ngge itsu umbi anyã nggu asumbi uge umbi abema umen akarhãrhã ra asu Unum. **13** Abin akere kishoo atsu umen iwe ru ififita. Undzuma abinke aka atoma afituwa amenmen, umen iki inyã Utitu ra anggom, ubinkutsu umbi kishoo atsu ipfunga iwosha. **14** Ru uben ififirhãmum iki ikorhe ri itsimbi ru Utitu, umbi asi idzaambi umum atsa. Ru nyaka uben ubina umen iki irherhuwa umbi awe idzidzerhe, rimi hã umbu adeyiwe uge ififirhãmen ra atsimbi ra asu Utitu iwu idzidzerhe. **15** Ibibemaye Utitu aka awerangge ru umbi itoma iwe akarhãrhã ivangye unga aka iyita idosa arherhambi kishoo nu ikpũ imorye umbi aka adzowe unga ri ivangye umbi aka ayei unga nggu iwei nu izang iyor. **16** Umum iwe ra anggom icere ubinkutsu umum iwemum ri ikeramen ru umbi.

8 Umbi angwemen nu anapumen, umen ibee umbi ahweng imimutaye Unum aka adzowe ikpui ikikong abika adosa ru Umakidoniya. **2** Ra ateu nggaa ayetnummbu nu itsuwãmbu, arherha anggommmbu itsu umbu adzowe izuwã ra aboo akarhãrhã. **3** Umum idẽẽ ideyiwamum umbi uge umbu adzowe uku kpengkpeng ri ikermbu, utseku umbu aka adzowe ngge itongngge ikermbu. Ri ibibemambu, **4** umbu ashõrhã umen akarhãrhã uge umen neke umbu akpo idorh ri itsu abokmbu atosa ayike abika adosa ru Urusharhima. **5** Akorha anangmbu ubinkpi umen iki ikaiferhko. Umbu agbaashia adzowe atsimbu ru Utejee

mæce umbɔ adzaa atsimbɔ ru umen ri idɔsu ubin Unum aka abee. **6** Nggee umen ishōrhū Utitu uge unga amina asunga amashu itserye unga aka atsai na ayika umen ri ikɔng izūwā iyi ibibema ru umbi. **7** Umbi aka akorha anangmbi ra abina kishoo ri imangmang, ra arherhe, ri ihwihweng, ri ikponi itō itser nu ibibemambi ru umen, àka akorha anangmbi rimi hā ikei ri idzowe izūwā iyere iki idzek ri ibibema. **8** Umum isi itsukamum umbi inggang, bɔr umum ibee iviri idzidzerhe ibibemambi ri ikpanga ngge nggu abɔɔ aka awe ru ikponi iki iyiyike. **9** Umbi ahwengmbi imimuta Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, unga awu uner abina kishoo, bɔr ri itsimbi unga awe utsūwā, ngge itsú umbi awe abika awe ru ubin ru ubok itsūwānga. **10** Itsūwāmum iye ru ubinkpi uku uze ru umbi ra arherhe akere. Ishaike umbi awu anggbaashi asi iwea ri idzidzowe ukpekū, bɔr nggu amen aka akponi idzowe. **11** Nggee icere àka amashi itser ha nggu amen aka akponi idzowe ha umbi aka atsai na adzowe ubinkpi umbi aka adēē adzowe. **12** Umbi aba awembi ra amen aka adzowe, Unum awuri iyesa ubinkpi umbi aka adzowe. Unum atsu asunga ru ubinkpi unera aka awerakpɔ, asi iwea ru ubinkpi unera aka ashe rakpɔ. **13** Asi iwea ibibemamum uge abɔɔ awosha nu umbɔ apara umbi ri iker, bɔr umum ibee umbi kishoo awe icaica. **14** Ri ivang iyere umbi aka awe ru arherha abin, àka akū ayike abɔɔ ra abinke umbɔ aka abee, ngge itsú umbɔ ivangye umbɔ aka awe ra abin arherhe, umbɔ awuri ikū ayikambɔ umbi ra abinke umbi aka abee. Mæce abina awe icaica. **15** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igɔr uge, “Uwuruwi aka akɔng arherhe, asi irheke unga.

Uwuruwi aka akɔng ukunjiir, asi ibərkeci ru unga.” **16** Bər umum itar uwɛɛ ru Unum, unga aka atsu ra amɛn Utitu ru nyaka amɛnmum aka awe ru umbi. **17** Utitu asi iyɛsa ubinkpi umɛn iki ishɔrhã ukpekũ, bər unga atsu amɛnnga abee iyika umɛn, ngge itsu unga asɛng itsinga aba ru umbi. **18** Umɛn ikɛi idene ungwɛmɛn nggu unga, uwuruwi aka akpo ikpikpoi ri kishoo ikikɔng abika adɔsa ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **19** Asi iwea rimi ukpekũ, bər awu umbɔ asɛng unga azɛrhã nggu umɛn ri ikũ izũwã iyɛɛ izĩ Urusharhima. Umɛn ikorha ngge ru umɛn ikpoi Uteijee ni ɪɖɛyiwe uɖɛ umɛn iwemɛn ra amɛn akika ayike. **20** Umɛn isi ɪbeemɛn anera arhena umɛn ri itser iyiki idzowe urherhi izũwã hã. **21** Umɛn ibee ikorhe abin aka arhika ra asu Uteijee nu ra asu anera ikɛi. **22** Ikɛi umɛn idene umbɔ nggu ungwɛmɛn uwuruwi umɛn iki inyã uɖɛ unga adzowe itsinga atɔ itser ra abina arherhe. Icɛɛ unga abee ikorha ananga rimi, ubinkutsu unga awea ri ikeramɛn ru umbi akarhãrhã. **23** Utitu awu uwerhi itsermum uwuku uyika umbi. Angwɛmɛn abɔɔ aka awu nggu unga, awu abi itser ikpui ikikɔng abika adɔsa na akowe imor ru Ukiristo. **24** Nggee aka adɛyiwe aner abɛɛ ibibemambi, ngge itsú abika adɔsa kishoo ahwɛng uɖɛ ififirhãmɛn ru umbi iwu idzidzerhe.

9 Ri iyike abika adɔsa ha, asi iwea ufang umum itsenga umbi, **2** ubinkutsu umum ihwengmum itsu amɛnmɛn ri iyiyike. Umum ifirhã ri itsimbi ru Umakidoniya. Umum ɪgɔr umbɔ uɖɛ ngge utirhi ishaike ru Uakaya umbi aka agbisha abinke umbi aka idzowe amaa. Ikpũ itsu amɛnmɛn hã itsu irhɛɛ abɔɔ ru umbɔ asok adɛɛ. **3** Ngge itsu

umum idene angwēmen abe, ngge itsú umbō anyā uge ubinkpi umum iki ifīrhā ri itsimbi ra arherhe akere awu idzidzerhe. Umum ibee umbi agbisha adzeu ru nyaka umum iki irherhe uge umbi awuri ikorhumbi. **4** B̄or umum ība idzeku Umakidoniya nggu abōō abika adōsa ība ikpo umbi anasi igbishumbi ubin, atsa awuri ifer umen ri iker amenye umen iki iwerangge ru umbi nu umbi awuri igūmbi atsa ikēi. **5** Nggee umum inyā azea umum ishōrhā angwēmen hā aba akōng abinke umbi aka abemi idzidzowe ru umum idārhi iba, ngge itsú ake anu adzeu ru nyaki izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ri ibibemambi, isi iwengge ri inggang. **6** Āka ayita uge uben unera aka adoi ikpū ukunjiir, awuri igber ukunjiir, b̄or unerwi aka adoi ikpū irhēirhe, awuri igber abina arherhe. **7** Uben unera atsū ra amēnnga ubinkpi unga aka abemi idzowe na adārha adzowe, asi iwea ri ighongamen use ri inggang, ubinkutsu Unum abemu uner uwuku udzowe nggu anggōm. **8** Unum ikēi adēē adzaanga umbi imimutaye iki inangngge ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ngge itsú uben ivangye umbi aka ikpo kishoo abinke umbi aka abee, umbi adēē akorhumbi uben itser iki uze. **9** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki iḡor iḡe, “Unga aka isaka ayangu uboknga adzowe ra atsūwā. Irhirhikanga iwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) **10** Unga uwuku udzowe ikpū ru abika ududoi nu uborodi uwe ubingha, awuri itoma adzaanga umbi ikpū na atsu ngge iwe irherhe na atsu umbi agber abin arherhe. Unga awuri ikorhe rimi hā, ngge itsú umbi adēē adzowe abirabe aka abee. **11** Unga awuri itsu umbi awe ru ubin ra atsīndīa kishoo, ngge itsú umbi ayanga abokmbi adzowe

ru uben iferhe. Mɔce anera awuri itarwee ru Unum ri izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ru ubokmen. **12** Itserye umbi aka atō isi iyikungge abika adōsa ukpekū, bɔr ini itsu anera arherhe atar uwee akarhārḥā ru Unum. **13** Awu itserye umbi aka atō iwuri itsu umbō akpoi Unum. Awu idzidzoweye umbi aka adzowe ru umbō nu ru abō kishoo iwuri ideyiwe uge umbi awu abika adōsa arherhe ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **14** Awu nggaa imimutaye Unum aka adzaa umbi itsu umbi ayike umbō. Akere ha atsu umbō adēē ifena-Num ru umbi na abee inyā umbi. **15** Umen itarwee idzowe Unum ru nggaa izūwāye unga aka akorhuwa umen, iyiriyē angwī aka asi idēē asom amaake!

10 Abō ani igɔr uge umum iwu uner iwei ni ishimum ru ikeramen ra asumbi, bɔr umum iwu uner ikeramen ri ivangye umum iki ishimum ru umbi! **2** Abō age ibibekmen iwe ru nyaka abi upfung. Umum Uburhu, umum ishōrhā umbi ri ididōr nu irherhi itsi iyi Ukiristo, àka niba atsu umum iwemum uner ikeramen nggu umbi ru nyaka umum iki ibee iwu uner ikeramen nggu abōrō ha. **3** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umen iwe ru upfung, umen isi itangmen iwa ru nyaku upfung iki ikorhe. **4** Abin iwamen asi iweke aki upfung ukpire. Awu aki ijee Unum, akirake umen iki ikū ibupuwe iferhkō iyiki iker iki itsu anera ayapa. **5** Umen iki isaki itsu uben imesa iyiki iberi itsi iki iken anera ihweng Unum iwe ibem. Ikei umen iki isaki ivur iferhkō ha kishoo itsu ngge idōsu Ukiristo. **6** Ivangye umbi aka adeyiwe uge umbi awu abika adōsu ubinkpi Ukiristo aka agɔr, mɔce umen igbisha idzeu itsu ufai ru uben unerwi aka akpēē idōsu uben ubinkpi Ukiristo aka

agor. 7 Uben unerwi aka awe ru ikeramen age unga awu uwu Ukiristo, aze unga ahweng uge umen iwu abi Ukiristo igamen. Akere ha awu uku ukpēē. 8 Utejee adzaa umum ijee iyiki ikū idzin umbi ni isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe umbi. Uko ifīrhāmum iba irhengge ri ijee ha, umum isi ígūmum atsa. 9 Umum isi íbeemum umbi akaiferhkō uge umum ibee idzaa umbi iwei nggu abvurke umum iki itsenga umbi. 10 Abōo age, “Abvur Uburhu amor na aker, bōr unga aba awu nggu umen nibikanga, asi iwea unerwi iki irherha arherhi iker, ikei arherhanga asi iweke ubin.” 11 Imēngge ikpū anera abere ahweng uge abinke umen iki itseng ra abvurmen ri ivangye umen iki ishimen umō, abin hā rakō umen iki ikorhe umen ība iwemen umō. 12 Umen isi íbeemen imei use ikpanga atsimen nggu abirabe aka akpoi atsimbō. Bōr ivangye umbō iki imei atsimbō nibikambō na akpanga atsimbō nggu adōkambō, umbō ashimbō ri ihwihweng. 13 Umen isi ibeemen ifīrhā inangmen ubinkpi uku uwe, bōr umen iwuri ifīrhā idēē ru ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Akere atoma nggu itserye umen iki itō ru umbi. 14 Umen isi ifari itōngmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi ífīrhūmen ri itsimbi, umen ība inasi ībamen ru umbi. Bōr umen igbaashia inyangu uzār hā uku uder ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo ība ru umbi. 15 Umen isi ifīrhā inangmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi iyeimen ikpikpoi ri itser abōo. Bōr ifosamen iwe uge imangmangmbi itoma, mōce itserye umen iki itō ru umbi iwuri itoma akarhār hā, 16 ngge itsú umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abī akōo aka awe ra asu uteumbi. Umen iwuri ikorha ake ni isi ífīrhūmen ri itsi

itserye aboo aka atō. 17 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige,
“Uneke uwuku ufufirhā, afirhā ru Uteijee.” 18 Asi iwea
uwuruwi aka akpoi itsinga awuri iyei imor, bōr uwuruwi
Uteijee aka akpoi.

11 Umum ifosa umbi awuri idong amenmbi ru ungwērhu
ugugge ha umum iki ikorhe. Kaboo aka awe nggu umum!
2 Umum ibema umbi nggu ibibema iyi Unum. Umum
ibemuwa utsa uwoo unga awe utsakmbi, utsa ha awu
Ukiristo. Umum ibee idzowe umbi ru unga ru nyaku
usarkasar unakugbirhī aka anasi ihwenga ukutsak. **3**
Bor umum igū iwei uge awuri irhem umbi na atsu umbi
ayapa ri idosu Ukiristo nggu idzidzerhe nu isisar, ru
nyaki ibvui iki irhem Uhawa'u nggu igberangwī. **4** Umum
igū iwei ha ubinkutsu unera aba adzaa umbi isarhe
Uyesu uwoo aka asi iwea Uyesu uwu ha umen iki idzaa
umbi, umbi akpurha ayei ngge. Umbi ikei abeembi iyei
ipfu iyoo nu isarhe iyiki ize iyoo, iyiriyē iki iwiwengge
nggu iyiriyē umbi aka ayei ru umen. **5** Umum isi ikakū
iferhko uge umum ibotūci ri iwu icaica nggu abere ha
umum iki igbaashia iba ru umbō, abirabe aka anyanga
atsimbō age umbō awu nggaa abi itser Uyesu. **6** Nu ngge
iki iwe uge umum isi idēē irherhumum arherhe ugeē
abika ahweng arherhe, umum iwemum ri ihwihweng.
Umen iki ideyiwamen umbi akere ha ru uben utsindī.
7 Umum idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize izūwā. Ri ivangye
umum iki ikorha aki ha, umum ikorha arhim ri irherhi
itsimum ngge itsú umbi abera afafā? **8** Umum iyei uhwek
ri ikikong abika adosa aboo ikū itōwā itser ru umbi. **9**
Ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ni ibee ubin, umum

isi iparumum unera, ubinkutsu angwēmen abika adzeku Umakidoniya umbō ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Ri ivang iyōrō, umum isi iparumum umbi, ikei umum isi íparumum umbi ru uben utsĩndĩā. **10** Idzidzerhe Ukiristo iki iwe nggu umum itsu umum ĩgōr uge, unera ashia ra abĩ Uakaya aka ikēn umum ififĩrhā iyere. **11** Umum isi ĩbemumum umbi ngge itsu umum irherha akere ha? Unum ahwēnga umum ĩbemumum umbi. **12** Bōr umum idēē isarumum ri ikpēē iyei uhwek ru umbi, ngge itsú umum ikēn nggaa abi itser Uyesu ha ugarh ukpuku ufĩrhā uge umbō atō itser icaica nggu umen. **13** Ikpū anera abere awe abi itser Uyesu igberangwĩ, awu abika arhem anera, atsu atsimbō awe abi itser Uyesu Ukiristo. **14** Asi iwea ubin idzeu, ubinkutsu, Ushaitan nibikanga aka isaka ayani itsinga ru umbō anyā unga awe ugeē ipfu Itser-Num iyi irhirhang. **15** Asi iwea ubin idzeu uge abi itsernga ikei ayana atsimbō ru umbō anyā umbō awe ugeē abi itser iyi irhirhika. Ri imimasha umbō awuri ikpombō itosaye iki iwe uku kpengkpeng nggu itsermbō. **16** Umum ibvui irherhe, unera niba agōra uge umum iwu ugugge. Bōr umbi aba agōrmbi rimi hā, mōce aka ayei umum ru nyaka umbi aka ayei ugugge, ngge itsú umum ifĩrhā ukunjiir. **17** Asi iwea uge Utejee atsu umum ifĩrhā, bōr umum irherhe ru nyaku ugugge. **18** Ngge iki iwe uge abōō afĩrhā ru nyaka anera ru upfung iki ikorhe, umum igamum iwuri ifĩrhūmum. **19** Umbi akaiferhkō uge umbi asarasu, bōr umbi abima nggu agugge ra anggōm! **20** Idzidzerhe, umbi abimumbi nggu uben unera aka atsu umbi igārkhā use avur abinmbi use unga abvuta umbi,

use unga akwēete umbi use akwer umbi ra asumbi. **21**
 Umum isi ighūmum atsa uge umen ishimen ra amen
 aka akorhe abina akere ha! Umum irherhe ru nyaku
 ugugge. Abinke uben unera aka ifirhā, umum ikei iwuri
 ifirhūmum ra ake. **22** Umbō awe abi Uyahuda? Umum
 iwe rimi hā. Umbō awe abi Uisairha? Umum iwe rimi
 hā. Umbō awe unang Uibrahim? Umum iwe rimi hā. **23**
 Umbō awu abi itser Ukiristo? Umum inang umbō. Umum
 irherhe uge uner ukpong. Umum itō itser inangmum
 umbō, umum itsi ru ugborzi inangmum umbō, umbō
 akwer umum idikunga irheirhe, ni icorha akpe idikunga
 irheirhe. **24** Idikunga itō anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka
 akwer umum asharhe isoka itaar nu utorha. **25** Idikunga
 itaar umbō aka akwer umum nggu igbong. Umbō aka
 atangmbō atarh ru umum idikunga unying. Idikunga
 itaar akhukhō amē aka ayarke ra akau akagong nggu
 umum. Umum iki iyangmum ru ukau ukugong utsuu
 nu atenum. **26** Ru irhe uzērhamum, umum iki itsimum
 ayetnum arherhe. Umum ikpo ayetnum ra azē, ru ubok
 aveu, ru ubok abimen, ra abok abirabe aka asi iwembo abi
 Uyahuda, ri iteu iki igong, ra arhum, ra akau akagong,
 ikei ra abok angwēmen abi igberangwi. **27** Umum ihwa
 ayetnum ri itsermum nu ida urho nu imerh nu ugō amē,
 ikei inuma irheirhe umum isi ikpomum ubingha. Umum
 ighūmum ighenga nu atorhamum asi irheke. **28** Asi iwea
 abina akere ha ukpekū, uben unuma umum iwe ru imor
 iyiki irhi ikikong abika adosa kishoo. **29** Uwukusong
 asheri iker, umum isi iwemum ru nyaka ha? Uwukusong
 umbō aka atsu unga agba ra arhim, nu ake asi ighongke

amenmum? **30** Aba awu ufang umum iki ifirhã, umum iwuri ifirhã nggu abinke aka adeyiwa ididõrhãmum. **31** Unum nu Ute Utejee Uyesu, uwu umbõ aka idzowe unga igõng ugbagbaa, ahwenga uge umum isi igbermum angwĩ. **(aiõn g165)** **32** Ru Udimashku, ugomna uwuruwi aki itõwe itser ru uyerhe Uareta atsu umbõ adzeu angwĩ ufõm uteu Udimashku kishoo ru unga adzur umum. **33** Bõr awerhamum atsu umum ru uzing na acipuwe umum ru angwĩ ugba ufõm utepa, umum ishõõr ru uboknga.

12 Ikei awu ufang umum ifirhã. Umum ihwengmum uge ishingge ru ugarh, bõr umum iwuri irherhe ri itsi irhi nu abin aka awõke Utejee aka ideyiwa umum. **2** Umum ihweng utsawõõ aka awu uner uwuku udõsu Ukiristo. Aka awu imeka usõka nu anaa icere umbõ aka ashupa unga azĩ ra afã aki untaar. Umum isi ihwengmum use utsa ha awea ri iyor use ashia, bõr Unum ahwenga. **3** Umum ihweng uge akũ utsak uwure azĩ ra afã. Umum isi ihwengmum use utsa ha awea ri iyor use ashia, bõr Unum ahwenga. **4** Unga agũa arherha akirake unera aka asi ídẽẽ arherhunga, ikei akenmbõ unera irherha ake. **5** Umum ifirhũmum ri itsi unera ru nyaka ha, bõr umum isi ídẽẽ ifirhũmum ri itsimum. Umum ikpurhi ifirhã ri ididõngmum. **6** Umum íba iwuri ifirhã, umum isi íwemum ugugge, ubinkutsu umum iwuri irherhe idzidzerhe. Bõr isi ífirhũmum, utsur unera inyanga umum ananga ubinkpi unga aka anyã umum ikorhe na agũ umum irherhe. **7** Nggea abin aka awõke Utejee aka adeyiwa umum adẽẽ atsuke umum iberi itsi. Nggee umbõ adzaa umum ubin ukpõõ uku itsu iyormum ihwa ayetnum. Akere ha aken umum iberi

itsi, awu Ushaitan adene ake adzaa umum ayetnum.

8 Idikunga itaar umum iki ishōrhū Uteijee unga ama anyanguwe ubin hā ru umum, **9** bər unga agər umum age, “Imimutamum imē mōnō ru ungo, ubinkutsu ijeemum iwuri itsuifer ri ididōng.” Nggee umum iwuri ifirhā nggu anggōm akarhār hā ri itsi ididōrhāmum, ngge itsú ijee Ukiristo ima iwe ru umum. **10** Nggee, umum igūmum iben ididōrhā, urhena, inyā ayer, uver nu ikikōka ri itsi Ukiristo, ubinkutsu umum ība ididōrhā, umum iwe ru iker. **11** Umum itsu itsimum iwu ugugge, bər awu umbi atsu umum iwe. Idzidzerhe, irhikungge umbi akpoi umum, ubinkutsu uwōō asi inangnga umum ru nggaa abi itser Uyesu aberē, nu ngge iki iwe uge umum isi iwemum ubin. **12** Abinke aki idēyiwe uge unera awu uner itser Uyesu uwu idzidzerhe akorha ake ru umbi nggu ibibima akarhār hā. Ake awu atsar nu abin idzeu nu kishoo itser iki idēyiwe ijee Unum. **13** Awu ra atsīndī akasong umum iki idēyiwa uge umbi asi iwembi icaica nggu abika adōsa abōō? Umum iki isi iparumum umbi idzaa umum ubin. Àka ama atsūwā umum ru igbigba ha! **14** Umum iwuri iba iyepa umbi ide untaar. Umum isi íparumum umbi adzaa umum ubin, ubinkutsu isi ībeemum abinmbi bər umum ibeea umbi. Asi iwea awēkaci awuri ikōng abin adzowe ra ateimbō, bər ateimbō awuri ikōng abin adzowe ra angwēmbō. **15** Nggee umum iwuri igūiben ri ifere ubinkpi umum iki iwerakpō kishoo ni idzowe itsimum ikei ri iyika umbi. Umum ība ibema umbi akarhār hā, umbi awuri ibema umum ukunjiir? **16** Umbi awuri ibemumbi uge umum isi íparumum umbi idzaa umum ubin. Bər

uwɔɔ agɔr ugɛ umum ɪbvuta umbi, umum ikũ isarasu irhem umbi. **17** Umum ighamum urhambi ru ubok abirabe umum iki idene umbɔ aba ru umbi? **18** Umum ishõrhũ Utitu unga aba ru umbi ni idene ungwẽmen nggu unga. Utitu aghaa urhambi? Umum nggu unga isi ikorhumen ubina unying nggu amen unying? **19** Umbi akaiferhkɔ ugɛ umen ikũ uwurɛ ibee ika atsimen ru umbi? Umen iwu abika adɔsu Ukiristo ni irherhi idzidzerhe ra asu Unum. Umbi aze awerha, abinke umen iki ikorhe kishoo, awu abinke aki itsu umbi aker. **20** Umum igũ iwei ugɛ umum iba ɪbamum, iwuri ikpo umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka umum iki ibee umbi awe, ikei umbi awuri inyã umum isi iwemum ru nyaka umbi aka abee umum iwe. Umum igũ iwei ugɛ umum iba ɪbamum, umum iwuri iba ikakũ ifuw, nu unyẽẽ, nu avɔm, nu ibemitsi, nu iverhe, nu iberi itsi, nu isisita. **21** Umum igũ iwei ugɛ umum ɪba ibvui ɪbamum ru umbi, Unum awuri ideyiwanga umum arhimke aka awe ru umbi nu ngge iwuri itsu umum igũ atsa ri itsimbi ni iciu akpe ra arherhe abirabe aka agba ra arhim na asi idzipumbɔ ra abinke umbɔ aka akorhe. Abin hã awu ida isisar, irha unerwi aka asi iwea utsẽmbɔ use utsakmbɔ, use ikaiferhkɔ ri itsi ake, use ikorha abin ishĩ nu abin atsa amenmbɔ aka abee.

13 Iyɛɛ iwuri iwe iyyepamum iyi untaar riye ru umbi. Ru nyaku Itseng Arherhu-Num iki igɔr igɛ, “Uben arherhe awu ufang inera ivaa use itaar adzowe ideka ru arherhe ha.” **2** Umum iki itserhumum umbi ri ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi iyi ivaa. Umum icɛɛ iki isi iwemum nggu umbi ibvui irherhumum, umum ɪba ibvui ɪbamum

isi ínekukū imesuwe amēn ra abōrō ha nu ubēn unerwi
 aka awe ra arhim. **3** Akere ha awuri ideyiwa umbi uge
 Ukiristo ani irherha arherhe ru ubokmum, ngge iki iwe
 uge umbi abee ihweng. Unga asi imesuwanga umbi amēn
 ri isheri iker, bōr unga adeyiwa nggaa ijeenga ru umbi. **4**
 Umbō anyapuwe unga ri isheri iker, bōr unga abek ru
 ubok ijee Unum. Umen idōrhūmen igamen. Bōr ru nyaku
 Ukiristo icere aka abek ru ubok ijee Unum, umen ikei
 iwuri íbekmen ru ubok ijee Unum hã ru umbi. **5** Àka
 avira atsimbi ahweng use umbi awembi ri imangmang
 iyi idzidzerhe ru Ukiristo. Àka avira atsimbi. Umbi asi
 ihwengmbi uge Ukiristo Uyesu awe ru umbi, umbi aba
 asi igbambi ivivira ha? **6** Umum ifosa uge umbi awuri
 ihwengmbi uge umen isi igbamen ivivira ha. **7** Umen ifen-
 Num uge umbi niba akorhumbi ubinkpi uku uwe uvau. Asi
 iwea uge umen ibee anera anyã uge umen itō itsermen
 izeizerhangge, bōr ngge itsú umbi akorha abin aka aze,
 uko anera awuri inyã uge umen iki ígbamen ri itsermen.
8 Umen isi ídēē ikorhumen ubinkpi uku ukēn idzidzerhe,
 bōr umen ikpurhi ikorhu ubinkpi uku itsu idzidzerhe igha
 inggbaashi. **9** Umen igūiben ivangye umen iki ídōrhã
 bōr umbi awe akeker. Ifen-Nummen iwe uge umbi awe
 undzumunga. **10** Ngge itsu umum itseng akere ha ivangye
 umum iki ishimum umō, nggee ivangye umum iki íba,
 umum ima ineke ikū ijee iyiriyē Uteijee aka adzaa umum.
 Ijee ha iwu iyiki ifituwa umbi, isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe
 umbi. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi umum
 iki ibee imashi ídeyiwa umbi, àka agōm anggōm. Àka
 atsu amēnmbi agbishu isiseimbi nggu adōka. Àka afituwe

adaka. Àka awe amen unying. Àka aseì uku ughwòw.
Umbi aba akorhumbi rimi, Unum uwuku ububema nu
ididòr awuri iwe nggu umbi. **12** Àka aghwe adaka nggu
ighwe ibibema. **13** Kishoo abi Unum aghwe umbi. **14**
Imimuta Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, nu ibibemu Unum, nu
iwerhe Ipfu Isarsatangge ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Ugarhati

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwire. Umum iwu ungwẽ itser Uyesu. Asi iwea anera adena umum use atsu umum iwu ungwẽ itser Uyesu, b̄ar awu Uyesu Ukiristo nu Unum Ute atsu umum iwu ungwẽ itser Uyesu. Nu Unum Ute, uwuruwi aka asoyiwe Uyesu Ukiristo ra akpe. **2** Umum nu kishoo abika ad̄osu Uyesu umb̄o aka awu nggu umum aghwe ikik̄ong abika ad̄osa ru Ugarhatiya kishoo. **3** Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu idid̄ōr. **4** Uyesu adzowe itsinga ra arhimmen, ngge itsú unga af̄orh umen ru upfung uku ubewe ukpire, ri ibibemu Unum Utemen. (aiōn g165) **5** Neke ikpikpoi iwe nggu Unum ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **6** Umum iwe ru idzeu uge ru ungw̄erh̄i ivang rimine umbi abee ineke id̄osu uwuruwi aka ayisa umbi ri imimuta Ukiristo na abvui az̄i ri isarhe iȳō, **7** uko rimi h̄a Isarhe Iyiki Ize iȳō ishingge. B̄ar ab̄ō abee idzidzunuwe umbi, ikei abee idzipuwe idzidzerhe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **8** B̄ar uko unying ru umen use ipfu itser-Num iȳō idzeka af̄a iba idzaa umbi isarhe iyiki ize iȳō iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriȳe umen iki id̄zaa umbi, neke unga atsim ri idzūū urha! **9** Ru nyaka umen iki ideyiwa umbi, nggee umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi icere uge uben uwuku udzaa umbi isarhe iyiki ize iȳō iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriȳe umbi aka ayei, neke unga atsim ri idzūū urha! **10** Umum irherhe rimi h̄a ibee itsu anera aḡuib̄en umum use Unum aḡuib̄en umum? Umum ība ibee anera aḡuib̄en umum, umum isi iwemum uḡarh̄ū Ukiristo. **11** Umbi angw̄emen nu anapumen, umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Isarhe Iyiki Izeȳe umum iki id̄zaa umbi

isi idzengge ru unera. **12** Umum isi iyeisū ngge ru unera, unera asi imesuwanga umum ngge, b̄r Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga akū ngge adzeka ru umum. **13** Umbi aka agūmbi ikpū isiseimum iyi isha ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda, umum iki idzowe uver akarhārḥā ri ikikōng abika ad̄su Unum ni ibee isituwe umbō. **14** Umum iki izī īdermum ri imesa ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda inang arherḥe abi undanmum. Umum itsu amēnmum akarhārḥā ra agbeyi atokamum ak̄er̄. **15** B̄r Unum ri imimutanga asēng umum umbō ad̄rha amar umum, ikei unga ayisa umum ru ubok imimutanga, **16** ayanguwa asumum na akū ungwēnga adzeka ru umum, ngge itsu umum indzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ri ivang ḥā, umum isi ībeemum itsūwā ru unera. **17** Umum ikei isi izīmum Urusharhima ra abirabe aka agbaashia awe abi itser Uyesu ru umum. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi umum izī abī abi Urharaba, ni īd̄rhi ibvui izī Udimashku. **18** M̄ce imeka itaar iki itōng umum iso izīmum Urusharhima ibee inyā Ubitru. Umum imaa inuma usōka ni inuma itōō nggu unga. **19** Umum isi inyāmum abi itser Uyesu ab̄ō, umum ikpurhi inyā Uyaku ungwēmbō Uteijee ukpekū. **20** Abinke umum iki idēē itsenga umbi awu idzidzerhe. Unum ahwenga asi iweke igberangwī. **21** Umum imaa ni izī abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya. **22** B̄r ri ivang iyi ha, ikikōng abika ad̄su Ukiristo ra abī Uyahudiya asi ihwengmbō umum. **23** Akpurha agū age, “Uner ha aki idzaamen uver ic̄er̄ unga anu idzowe isarhe imangmang Uyesu iyiriye unga aka abee idakuwe ngge isha!” **24** Umbō akpoi Unum ri itsi ubinkpi uku ukpo umum.

2 Imeka usoka ni imeka inaa iki imaa umum izĩ Urusharhima. Ivang hã niyɔ umum iki izĩ nggu Ubarnaba nu Utitu ikei. **2** Unum unga adeyiwa umum ru irhi asu uge umum izĩ Urusharhima. Umum iki izĩ itsĩ, umum ĩdeyiwe abi itser Uyesu ni ĩdeyiwe umbɔ Isarhe Iyiki Ize umum iki inũ indzowe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Bɔr umum ikorhuwe akere ha ri iwɔk ra abirabe umum iki inyã umbɔ awu anggbaashi, umum ibee ĩdeyiwe uge itsermum iyi isha nu iyi icere isi iwengge ibem. **3** Utitu awu nggu umum, bɔr unera asi itsu unga asorhunga usorhe, uko unga aka awu uner Uherhini. **4** Bɔr ubinkutsu arherhe usorhe akere asoyi, angwemen aboo abi igberangwĩ aka akũ umbɔ atsiwã ri iwɔk. Umbɔ aba inyã ukam hã umen iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen iwu agãrhã. **5** Bɔr umen isi inbemukumen uko ivanga unying, ngge itsũ idzidzerhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe ru umbi. **6** Bɔr abi ha aka awe ru nyaka anggbaashi asi itomumbɔ ubin ri isarhamum. Uko umbɔ awe ungaa, asi ifarukumbɔ iferhkɔmum, ubinkutsu Unum asi inyang uwoɔ atɔnga uwoɔ. **7** Nu ngge iki iwe, umbɔ anyã Unum aka adzaanga umum itser umum idũwã Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda, ru nyaku Unum aka adzowe Ubitru itser unga azĩ adũwũwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abi Uyahuda. **8** Unum uwu ha aka atɔ itser ru Ubitru awu abi itser Uyesu ra abi Uyahuda, awu Unum uwu ha ikei atɔ itser ru umum iwu abi itser Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda. **9** Umbɔ Uyaku nu Ubitru nu Uyohana anera aka anyanga umbɔ awu anggbaashi ri ikikɔng abika adɔsa, ahwengmbɔ itser iyere Unum aka adzaa ru umum, umbɔ ayei Ubarnaba nu umum aboka avaa. Umbɔ abemumbɔ

umum nggu Ubarnaba umen izi ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbō aži ra abi Uyahuda. **10** Kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka abee uge umen iyita atsūwā. Ubin hā umum iki ikponi ikikorhe nukpō. **11** Bōr ivangye Ubitru aka aba Uantakiya, umum itserha unga ra asunga ubinkutsu uvaunga uwe ra awiya. **12** Unga aka isaka agha ubingha nggu abika adōsa aka asi iwembō abi Uyahuda. Bōr ivangye Uyaku aka adene abi Uyahuda abika adōsa abōō aži Uantakiya, Ubitru atsūwūka aboknga ra atsen abi Uyahuda na agapa itsinga ru umbō. Unga akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga agū iwei abi Uyahuda abi usorhe. Umbō akaiferhkō uge uwuku udōsu Uyesu awu ufang umbō asorhuwe unga usorhe. **13** Abi Uyahuda abōō agbopa nggu unga ru ukpukpeta ha utseku Ubarnaba ayapunga. **14** Bōr ivangye umum iki inyā umbō asi izērkhūmbō ri idzidzerhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umum ĩgār Ubitru ra asumbō kishoo ingge, “Ungo uwu uner Uyahuda, bōr ungo ubek ru nyaku utsen abi Uyahuda nu usi ibekō ru nyaku uner Uyahuda. Awu use utsu ungo utsu atsen abi Uyahuda adōsa agbeyi abi Uyahuda? **15** “Umen abirabe umbō aka amar umen abi Uyahuda isi iwemen ‘atsen abi Uyahuda abi arhim,’ **16** umen ihweng uge Unum asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsi ĩkpem Umusa, bōr awu imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo. Nggee, umen igamen iki iwemen ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge itsú umen irhika ra asu Unum ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo na asi iwea ri idōsi ĩkpem. Ubinkutsu asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsi ĩkpem. **17** “Ivangye umen iki ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ru ubok iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo,

na ahweng uge umen iwu abi arhim, akere ha adeyiwa uge Ukiristo afituwanga umen ri ikorha arhim? Ɔĩ, uko ukunjiir! **18** Umum Ɔba ibvui ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ri idosi Ikpem iyi ha umum iki itsime ri idosu Ukiristo, idzidzerhe umum iwu uner uwuku uzharhuwe ikpem nukpo. **19** Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki ibee idosi Ɔkpem, aka atsĩmkumbo umum ra akpe. Nggee umum iki inekukumum ibee idosi Ɔkpem, ngge itsu umum ima ibek ri idosu Unum. **20** Aka anyapukumbo umum nggu Ukiristo. Umum isi ibvui ibekmum, bor awu Ukiristo unga abek ru umum. Icere ibibekmum iyi iyor, umum ibek ri imangmang ru Ungwẽ Unum, uwuku ubema umum na adzowe itsinga ru umum. **21** Umum isi ikpemum umatu Unum. Unum aba anyangu unera awu uwuku urhika ri idosi Ɔkpem Umusa, akpe Ukiristo awu ibem.”

3 Umbi aguge abi Ugarhati! Ungaa azhõmuwe umbi? Aka adeyiwambo umbi ukupẽẽ uge Uyesu Ukiristo unga awu uwuruwi aka akpe ni igãrhãmau ucucii. **2** Umum ibee irhusa umbi ubina unying ukpekũ. Umbi ayei Ipfu-Num ri idosi Ɔkpem, use iwe ru imangmangmbi ra arherhake umbi aka agũ? **3** Umbi awu aguge? Umbi atirhi ri idosi Ipfu-Num amaa, umbi icere abee imasha ri itsu atsimbi ri itser iyi ikermbi? **4** Umbi ahwa arherhe ayetnummbi ibem nukpo? Awe ibem? **5** Umum adzaa umbi Ipfunga na akorha abin idzeunga ru umbi. Awu ri idosi Ɔkpemmbi ngge itsu use awu imangmangmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aka agũ? **6** Aka anyã Uibrahim. Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbo anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” **7** Aka ahweng

ice, uge abi imangmang umbò awu unang Uibrahim uwu idzidzerhe. **8** Rimṣṣ itseng Arherhu-Num igər igε Unum awuri inyanga atsen abi Uyahuda awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmangmbò. Unga aka adɛyiwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ru Uibrahim, age “Idūwā kishoo awuri ikpo idorh ru ubokngo.” **9** Nggee abirabε aka awe ru imangmang awuri ikpo idorh urhōnga nggu Uibrahim, uner imangmang. **10** Kishoo abika akaiferhkə uge Unum awuri iyeisa umbò ri idəsi Íkpem Umusa awe abi ikponum, itseng Arherhu-Num igər igε, “Uben uwuruwi aka asi idəsunga kishoo abinke aka atseng ru ubvur Íkpem Umusa, unga awe ru ikponum.” **11** Iwu ra awiya uge Unum asi ínyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idəsu Íkpem, ubinkutsu, “Uwuku urhurhika unga awuri ibek ri imangmang.” **12** Íkpem isi idzengge ri imangmang, bər, “Unerwi aka abee ikpo urhe ru ubok idəsi Íkpem, awu ufang unga adəsu uben ubinkpi ngge iki irherhe.” **13** Ukiristo afasa umen indzek ri ikponum Íkpem ri itsĩ ri ikponum nibikanga ru umen, ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igər uge, “Awu ikponum ri itsi uwuruwi umbò aka anyapuwe unga nu ucucii.” **14** Unga afasa umen ngge itsú idorhyε umbò aka adzowe Uibrahim ngge ima iba ra atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge itsú umen iděě iyei Ipfu ha Unum aka abemuwe ru ubok imangmang. **15** Umbi angwēmən nu anapumən, àka aneke umum irherhe ru nyaka umen iki ibek uben unuma. Ru nyaku unera aka asi íděě atomunga use atsūwūka ubin ri ibibemuweye anera aka abemuwe adəka, ngge iwe rimi hã ra akere ha. **16** Unum abemuwe Uibrahim nu unangnga. Itseng

Arherhu-Num isi igorngge uge, “nu anangnga,” agbena anera arherhe, bor ngge igor uge, “nu unangnga,” agbena unera unying, unga awu Ukiristo. **17** Agben arherhamum ake, Unum aka atsukuka ibibemuwenga ru Uibrahim isha ni Íkpem idorhi iba ra ameka anaka anaa nu isoka itaar, ngge isi itsungge ibibemuwe ha iwengge ibem. **18** Ikpo ukam iba iwe ri idosi Íkpem, mace ngge isi iwengge ru ubok ibibemuwe. Bor Unum ri imimutanga adzowe ngge ru Uibrahim ru ubok ibibemuwe. **19** Awu use utsu umbo aku Íkpem Umusa adzeka? Unum aku Íkpem adzeka ngge itsu ngge ideyiwe ubinkpi arhim aka awe. Unga aku ngge adzeka ngge itsu umbo atõ itser utseku ivangye unang Uibrahim ha uku iba, ri nyaki ibibemuwe ha iki irherhe. Adzowe Íkpem ha ru ubok Umusa, uner uwu ateu. Ípfu itser-Num ngge idzowe Umusa Íkpem ha. **20** Abee unera unying adẽẽ ra ateu anera avaa, bor Unum awu unying. **21** Íkpem idẽẽ igamtsak nggu ibibemuwe-Num? Īĩ, uko ukunjiir! Umba aba adzowe íkpem ru ngge idẽẽ idzowe urhe, mace Unum awuri inyangubon unera awe uner uwuku arhika ri idosa ngge. **22** Bor itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige upfunga kishoo uwe ru ugborzi arhim, ngge itsu ubinkpi umba aka abemuwe awuri idẽẽ adzowe ngge ra abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo. **23** Imangmang iyere iki idorhi iba, umen iwe abi ugborzi ri Íkpem. Umen iwu ri igbigbang utseku imangmang iki idzeka. **24** Nggee umba atsu Íkpem ngge idarh umen izi ru Ukiristo, ngge itsu umba ama anyanga umen iwe abika arhika ru ubok imangmang. **25** Icere ngge iki iwe uge imangmang iki ibangge, ikpem isi idarhngge umen ikei.

26 Umbi kishoo awu angwē Unum ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu, **27** umbi kishoo umbō aka asorhuwa umbi ubōtisima ngge utsu umgbō idēyiwe uge umbi awu abi Ukiristo. Umbi aka atsu amēn Ukiristo ru nyaki itsim atorho. **28** Uner Uyahuda ashia use uner Uherhini, ugārḥā use uwuku ufōn, ukutsak use ukutserh, ubinkutsu kishookambi awu unying ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **29** Umbi aba awe abi Ukiristo, mōcē umbi awu unang Uibrahim, umbi awuri ikpo ukam abinke umbō aka abemuwe ru unga.

4 Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe uge uner ukam aba awu uwēkuci, unga nggu ugārḥā awu ubina unying, uko abin utenga kishoo awu akinga. **2** Unga nu abinnga awu abin adzeu ru ubok abirabē aka akpōm unga utseku ivangyē utenga aka atsū. **3** Ngge iwe rimi hā, ivangyē umēn iki iwe awēkaci, umēn iwu agārḥā ri íkpem iyi inggbaashia iki igha iyerhe upfung ukpirē. **4** Bōr undzumu ivanga iki iba itsuifer, Unum adene Ungwēnga. Amar unga ru ukutserh, umbō amar unga ri Íkpem Umusa, **5** ngge itsú unga afase abirabē aka awe ri Íkpem. Unga akorhe akere ha ngge itsú umēn ima iwe angwē Unum. **6** Umbi awu angwēnga, ngge itsu Unum adene Ipfu Ungwēnga ra amēnmen, Ipfu ha iyisa igē, “Abba, uze Utemum.” **7** Nggee ungo usi ibvui uweō ugārḥā, bōr ungo uwu ungwē. Ngge iki iwe uge ungo uwu ungwē, Unum aka atsu ungo uwe uner ukam ru unga. **8** Ivangyē umbi aka anasi ihwengmbi Unum, umbi awe agārḥā ra abirabē aka awe anum igberangwī. **9** Bōr icere umbi aka ahweng Unum, use izengge umum ĩgōr uge Unum aka ahwenga umbi, awu use utsu umbi abee izī ri íkpem iyi inggbaashia iki ishingge ri iker nu ugarh ru

umbi? Umbi abee ibvui awe agārḥā ru ngge ikei? **10** Umbi adzowe atsimbi ru agbeyi inum iyōō nu afēē akōō nu imēk iyōō! **11** Iwei ifer umum uge umum ihwa ayetnum ibem ru umbi! **12** Umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka awe ru nyaka umum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru nyaka umbi. Umbi asi ishōyiwambi umum ubin. **13** Umbi ahwengmbi uge irhārḥāmum itsu umum idūwūwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inggbaashia. **14** Umum ihweng irhārḥāmum iwe imor ru umbi, bōr umbi asi ikwēerkumbi umum, asi ikpēmbi umum. Umbi ayei umum ugeē umum iwu ipfu itser-Num, use ru nyaka umbi aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu nibikanga. **15** Awu use utsu umbi asi igōmmbi ru nyaki iyi inggbaashia? Umum iwemum ri ideka uge, iba imēngge, uge umbi aba atsusu ishaa asumbi adzaambi umum! **16** Icere umbi anyanga umum iwu unggamtsakmbi ri ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe? **17** Aner abere atsu amenmbō akarḥārḥā abee umbi adōsa umbō, bōr isi iwengge ri iyiki ize. Abee igau umbi nggu umen, ngge itsú umbi abvui atsu amenmbi kishoo ru umbō. **18** Izengge umbi atsu amenmbi kishoo awe ru ubin, ukpō uba uwe ukpuku uze. Imēēngge umbi akorhe rimi hā uben ivang, bōr isi íwengge ri ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ukpekū. **19** Umbi aze angwēmum, umum ibvui īgū ighong imar ri itsimbi, utseku ikpū ibibek Ukiristo itar isei ru umbi. **20** Oka age umum iwe nggu umbi icere ngge itsú umum idzipu irhem iki itsoomum, ubinkutsu amenmum aghong akarḥārḥā ru umbi! **21** Àka adeyiwa umum, umbi abika abee idōsi Íkpem Umusa. Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi Íkpem hā iki irherhe? **22** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige

Uibrahim awe ra awekatsa avaa, unying amar unga ru ugārḥā ukutserḥ, unying amar unga ru ukutserḥ uwuku ufōn. **23** Ungwēnga uwu ugārḥā ukutserḥ ha, akpo unga ru nyaki imar iyi iyor. Bōr ungwēnga uwu ukutserḥ uwuku ufōn ḥā amar unga ri ibibemuwe. **24** Arherha akere awu ikpikpanga, ubinkutsu akatserḥ ha ikivarhambō adeyiwe ibibemuwe ivaa. Uhajaratu unga awu uwuku umar agārḥā, unga awu ikpikpanga iyi ibibemuweye umbō aka akorhe ru Igū Usinai. **25** Uhajaratu unga awu ikpikpanga Igū Usinai iyiriye iki iwe ra abī abi Urharaba. Unga iganga awu ikpikpanga uteu Urusharhima, ubinkutsu unga nu angwēnga awu agārḥā. **26** Bōr Urusharhima ukpu afā uwe ififōn, ukpō uwe Uyamen. **27** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr igē, “Ugōmanggōm ukpirḥ ukutserḥ, uwuruwi aka asi imara imar, utsuyi ivum iyi anggōm ungo uku unasi igūō ighong imar, ubinkutsu awekaci ukutserḥ ha utsaka aka aneke unga anangmbō abi utserḥ ha aka awe ru utsak.” **28** Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, umbi awe angwē ibibemuwe ru nyaku Uishaku aka awe. **29** Ri ivang iyōrō ha ungwēwi umbō aka amar ri iyor adzowuka uver ru ungwēwi umbō aka amar ri ijee Ipfu-Num. Iwe rimi ḥā icere. **30** Bōr itseng Arherhu-Num igōr igē use? “Uwayiwe ugārḥā utserḥ ha nu ungwēnga, ubinkutsu, ungwē ugārḥā ḥā asi ígashunga ukam nggu ungwē utserḥ uwuku ufōn ḥā.” **31** Nggee, umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, umen isi iwemēn angwē ugārḥā ukutserḥ, bōr umen iwe angwē ukutserḥ uwuku ufōn.

5 Ukiristo afōna umen ngge itsú umen isei ri ififōn, nggee àka adēē aker na niba abvui atsīmbi ri igārḥā. **2** Àka

akpeto ra arherhamum! Umum Uburhu, ideyiwa umbi uge umbi aba abvui adosi Ikpem ri isorhu usorhe, Ukiristo awuri ishia ru ugarh ru umbi nukpo. **3** Umum ibvui irherhe uge uben unera aka aneke itsinga isorhu usorhe, awu ufang unga adosa kishoo Íkpem. **4** Umbi abika abee iwe abika arhika ra asu Unum ri idosi Íkpem, umbi aka adzemi ru Ukiristo, umbi aka ayapumbi ri imimuta Unum. **5** B̄ar Ipfu-Num itsu umen idzeu nggu ikeramen uge Unum awuri inyanga umen iwe abika arhika ru ubok imangmangmen, irhirhikaye umen iki ifosa. **6** Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu, usorhe nu ida usorhe ashike ru ugarh. Ubinkpi ukpekũ uku uwe ru ugarh uwu imangmangye iki ideyiwe ibibemu Unum nu anera. **7** Ri inggbaashia umbi anu igha inggbaashi. Ungaa adzipuwe amenmbi na akena umbi idosi idzidzerhe? **8** Ikpũ idzidzipa amen hã asi idzeke ru Unum uwuku uyisa umbi. **9** “Ungwẽrhũ uga uku isaki itsu akõ ineu aseng awu arherhe.” **10** Umum iwe ru ikeramen ru Uteijee uge umbi awuri inyãmbi abin akere ha ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi. Uwuruwi aka atsu umbi ri idzidzuna awuri ikpoa ufai, uko unga awu ungaa. **11** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, umum ãba ina inu idzowe isarhe isorhu usorhe, awu use utsu umbõ ana adzaa umum uver? Umum ãba inu idzowe umbõ isarhe akere ha, m̄oce abi Uyahuda asi igũmbõ avom ri itsi isarhe iyi igãrhãmau ucucii umum iki idũwã. **12** Umum ibee abika asoya amenmbi amashi itsermbõ na aworuwe íkpakmbõ! **13** Umbi, angwẽmen nu anapumen, ayisa umen iyei ififon. B̄ar àka aneke ikũ ififonmbi akũ adosi ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. Nu ngge

iki iwe rimi àka akū ififon hā awu agārhā ra adoka ri ibibema. **14** Íkpem Umusa kishoo itsuifer ri ikorhu ubina unying ukpere, age, “Ubemu undokango ru nyaki itsingo.”

15 Bōr umbi aba anayikumbi adoka, na akū igigau atsīā ra adokambi, àka angwēdzen utsur umbi atsīme adoka!

16 Nggee umum igor uge, umbi aba abek ri Ipfu-Num, umbi awuri inekukumbi idasi ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. **17** Ubinkutsu amen aki arhim ibee uwe ri igamtsak nggu ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee, ikēi Ipfu-Num ha iwe ri igamtsak nggu abinke amen aki arhim iki ibee ikikorhe. Akere ikivarhake awe ri igamtsak nggu adoka, ngge itsu umbi asi idēē akorhumbi ubinkpi umbi aka abee. **18** Bōr aba awu Ipfu-Num idarh umbi, idasi Íkpem isi iwengge ufang. **19** Abinke amen aki arhim iki ibee ikorhe iwu ukupēē. Ake awu irha nggu unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, use ikaiferhko ri itsike, use ikorha abin ishī nu abin atsak, **20** nu idzowe igong ra agberhe, idzim, ikpēna adoka, ifuw, unyēē, avom, ibemi itsi, nu uning, nu ikū igigau, **21** nu unyēē, afīrhā ade, nu ihwa ade utseku ikorhe iyiki ibewe, nu abina akōo rimi hā. Umum inu igbiita atombi, ru nyaka umum iki irherhe ri inggbaashia, ingge abika akorhi ikpū iferha ha asi itsīmbo Iyerha Unum. **22** Bōr ikpūrhū Ipfu-Num iwu ibibema, anggōm, ididōor, idōngamen, inna, iyiki ize, idzidzerhe, **23** irherhi itsi, nu ikpōm itsi. Ivang unera aka akorhunga abin akere ha, unga asi izharhuka ikpem. **24** Abika awu abi Ukiristo Uyesu aka anyapukumbō ikponi iyi iyor nu amen aki arhim, ngge iki iwe iyiki ibewe nu ikerketangge. **25** Ngge iki iwe uge umen ībek ri Ipfu-Num, umen izēr hā

ri Ipfu-Num. **26** Umen niba iwemen abi iberi itsi, use abika asoya amen adoka, use abika agũ unyẽẽ adoka.

6 Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, aba adzurmbɔ unera ra arhim, umbi aka awu asasar ri Ipfu àka akũna unga uku utɔɔ aba ru utsĩndĩ. Bɔr àka adzɛu atsimbi, use umbɔ ikei awuri ideya umbi. **2** Àka atsã ayetnum adokambi, rimi hã umbi aka itsu Íkpem Ukiristo itsuifer. **3** Uben unera aba akaiferhko uge unga awu ubin ukpɔɔ, nu unga asi iwea ubin, anu irhem itsinga. **4** Uben unera aviri itsernga. Mɔce unga adẽẽ agũa iben itsikamnga, bɔr unga asi ikpangunga itsinga nggu uner uwɔɔ, **5** ubinkutsu imẽngge uben unera atsã imornga. **6** Uben unera aka ayei imesa awu ufang unga agasha abin aka aze nggu unerwi aka amesuwe unga. **7** Àka niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Isi imẽẽngge unera ayei Unum. Unera awuri igber ubinkpi unga aka adoi. **8** Unerwi aka adoi ikponi iyornga iyi amen aki arhim, unga awuri igber itsitsĩm ri idɔsu ikponi iyi iyor ha. Uwuku udoi abee Ipfu-Num igũiben, ri Ipfu-Num ha awuri igber urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **9** Umen ineke igũ azhe ikorhe iyiki ize, ubinkutsu ivanga niyɔ ibarɔ umen iwuri ikpomen ugbetamen umen iba isi itsũwũkumen amenmen. **10** Nggee, ivangye umen iki ikpo ugarha, umen ikorhi iyiki ize ra anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabe aka awu angwẽmen nu anapumen ri imangmang. **11** Àka arhi anyã nggaa ɪdzɛu itsengye umum iki itsenga umbi ru ubokmum! **12** Abika abee itsu umbi asorhu usorhe abee anera anyã umbɔ azeze ukpekũ ra abika adɔsi ikpem. Umbɔ akorhe rimi ubinkutsu, asi ibeembɔ ihwa uver ri itsi idzowe isarhe igārghāmau ucucii

Ukiristo. **13** Uko abika asorhu usorhe asi idosumbo Íkpem kishoo, b̄or umb̄o abee umbi asorhu usorhe ngge itsú umb̄o adēē afīrhā ra atsimbi. **14** B̄or umum isi íbeemum ififīrhā ru uben ubin, ikpurhi ifīrhā ru igārham̄au ucucii Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, ukpurukpi uku utsu upfunga uwu íb̄em ru umum nu umum iwe íb̄em ru ukp̄o. **15** Isorhu usorhe nu ida isorhu usorhe usi iwekp̄o ubin. Ubin uku unang unera awu imimuna iyiki ifa. **16** Idid̄or nu atorh iwe nggu kishoo abika ad̄osu ikpem iyere, abere ha awe Uisrairha idzidzerhe abi Unum. **17** Ri imimasha, unera niba atsukanga umum igū ighong, ubinkutsu umum iwe ra abir ri iyormum aka adeyiwe uge umum iwu uwu Uyesu. **18** Imimuta Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu ipfumbi angwēmen nu anapumen. Iwerimi.

Uafisa

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwire. Umum iwu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum aseng umum iwu uner itser Uyesu. Umum itsenge ubvur uwure ra abika adōsa ru uteu Uafisa, abika awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Imimuta nu ididōor idzeku Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo iba ru umbi. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, aka atsukanga ri ipfumen uben idorh iki idze ra afā ru ubok iwerhemēn nggu Ukiristo. **4** Unga aka asenga umen ru ubok Ukiristo na adōrha amunu upfunga, ngge itsu umen iwe asasar ni ishimen ru uvau ra asunga. Ri ibibema **5** unga aka atsū umen isha rimōō umen iwe ru nyaka angwēnga ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum atsū ikorha akere ha nu ake atsu unga agūiben. **6** Umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa imimutanga aka adzaa umen izūwā ru ubok uwu ha unga aka abema. **7** Uyesu afai arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. Aka atsūwāmbō arhimmen na afōnambo umen. Unum akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga awea ru nggaa imimuta iyiriyē **8** unga aka adzaa ru umen irheirhe. Nggu itsoi nu ihwihweng kishoo, **9** unga aka adeyiwanga umen ubinkpi uku uwe ri iwok unga aka abee ikorhe ru ubok Ukiristo. **10** Unum awuri itsu ake atō itser ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng ngge itsú abina kishoo ra afā nu abī awe ananga unying ru ijee Ukiristo. **11** Unum atsu abina kishoo ru nyaka unga aka abee na aseng umen isha rimōō iwe abinga ru ubok iwerhemēn nggu Ukiristo. **12** Unga akorha akere ha ngge itsú umen, abika agbaashia ifosa ru Ukiristo, ama akpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **13** Nu

umbi ikei aka atomumbɔ umbi ru Ukiristo ivang umbi aka
 igũ urhem idzidzerhe, Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ififorhmbi. Ri
 ivangmbi aka awe ru imangmang, umbɔ aka atsuka umbi
 Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriyɛ umbɔ aka abemuwe nu ngge
 iwe utsar uge umbi awe abi Unum. **14** Ipfu Isarsatangge
 ha Unum aka adzaa umen ngge itsú umen ihweng uge
 unga awuri idzaanga ukammen unga aka abemuwa umen.
 Umen iwuri ikpomen abin hã ri ivangyɛ Unum aka
 idzuma afɔna umen abirabɛ iki iwe abinga, ngge itsú
 umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **15** Umum iki
 igũmum arherhe imangmangmbi ru Utejee Uyesu nu
 ibibemambi ra abika adɔsa kishoo. **16** Nggee umum isi
 inekukũ ifen-Num ni itar uwɛɛ ru unga ri itsimbi. **17** Inu
 irhusa Unum uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, Ute uwu
 ikpikpoi, ama adzaa umbi Ipfu itsoi na adeyiwa itsinga ru
 umbi, ngge itsú umbi ama ahweng unga atai. **18** Umum
 ifen-Num ikei uge unga ama ayanguwa amenmbi ngge
 itsú umbi ahweng ifosayɛ unga aka ayisa umbi awe. Ifosa
 hã iwe iyiyɛi nggaa idorhnga aka abemuwe abika adɔsa.
19 Umum ifen-Num ikei ĩge nu umbi ahweng ijeenga iki
 inangge uben ijee. Ijee ha iyika umen abi imangmang ru
 Ukiristo. Iyerɛ ana awe nggaa ijee ha **20** iyiriyɛ Unum
 aka akũ ri ivangyɛ unga aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe
 na atsu unga aseɪ nu ubok ughanga ra afã. **21** Ukiristo
 agha iyerhe ananga uben iyerhe, uben ikpũ ípfu iyiki igha
 iyerhe nu iyiki iwe ru ijee akarhãrhã, ípfu itser-Num nu
 ípfu iyiki ibewe kishoo. Ugaunga unangkpɔ uben ugau.
 Asi iwea ri ivang iyerɛ ukpekũ bɔr nu ivang iyiki ibiba
 ikei. (aiɔn g165) **22** Unum aka atsukuka abina kishoo ra

andaidaknga na atsū unga awe itsia ru uben ubin ri iyike abika adōsa, **23** aka awe iyornga. Unga atsu atōke umbō na atsu atōke uben abin ra ananga kishoo.

2 Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi arhimmbi. **2** Ri ivang hā umbi aka isaka idōsa atsīndī abi upfung ukpire nu Undenggū. Unga agha iyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe nu icere unga ani itō itser ra abika akpē idōsu Unum. (aiōn g165) **3**

Umen kishoo igamen ibekmen ru nyaka umbō ri ivangye umen idōsi nggaa amen aki arhim ni ikorha abinke ngge iki ibee ri iferhkongge. Ru nyaka umbō kishoo ngge itsu Unum awe ra avom nggu umen. Amar umen ru nyaka ha. **4** Bōr Unum abema umen akarhār hā, nu atorhnga awe arherhe. **5** Arhimmen atsu umen ikpe, bōr Unum aka asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo umen iwe ru urhe. Awu imimuta itsu umen ikpo ififorh. **6** Unum asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen isei nggu unga ra afā ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu unga. **7** Unum akorha akere ha ngge itsú unuma unga awuri ideyiwanga uge imimutanga inangngge abina kishoo. Unga adeyiwa umen akere ha ru ubok inna hā Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. (aiōn g165) **8**

Awu ru ubok imimuta umbō aka aforh umbi, ru ubok imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea ikikorhambi, awu izūwū Unum. **9** Asi iwea ru ubok itser iyiki ize, nggee unera asi ídēē afīrhūnga. **10** Umen iwe abinke Unum aka amuna. Unga agbisha umen ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu umen itō itser iyiki ize, iyiriye unga aka abee umen itō isha rimōō. **11** Nggee, àka ayita uge umbi asi iwembi abi Uyahuda ri imar. Abika ayisa atsimbō “abi usorhe” ayisa umbi “abirabe aka ashimbō

nu usorhe”. Bɔr usorhe uwe ubinkpi anera aka akū abok akorhe. **12** Àka ayita uge ri ivang hã umbi aka asi iwembi nggu Ukiristo, umbi asi iwembi aner Uisrairha, umbi awe abirabe aka asi íyeimbo ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe abi Uyahuda. Umbi ashimbi ri ifosa na ashimbi ru Unum ru upfung. **13** Ri ivang hã umbi adermbi ru Unum, bɔr icere ru ubok iwerhembi nggu Ukiristo Uyesu, umbo aka akūna umbi aba akhapa ru ubok adzirh Ukiristo. **14** Ukiristo nibikanga awe ididɔormen. Unga atsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awe unying na abupuwe ubandzin ukpuku ukpukpẽẽ uku utsu igigau. **15** Unga akorha akere ri ikwete Íkpem ri ivangye unga aka akpe. Unga akpenuwe ri ifena kishoo abinke Íkpem iki igor ige awu ufang ngge ikorhe. Unga abee itsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying ru ubok iwerhembo nggu unga, iyiriyẽ iki itsu ididɔr. **16** Ru ukpui uku ufa ha, unga agbopa umbo ru Unum ru ubok akpenga ri igārhamau ucucii na afere ikpikpẽẽmbɔ. **17** Unga aba adūwã Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ididɔr ru umbi aka awe ukuka ru Unum nu ididɔr ra abika akhapa ru unga. **18** Ru uboknga umen iki ikpo utsĩndĩ uwuku uzĩ ru Utẽ ri Ipfu-Num unying. **19** Umbi abirabe aka asi iwembi abi Unum na awe atsen, umbi asi iwembi rimi icere, bɔr umbi awe abi ugau ra aner Unum aka awe abi iyanga. **20** Adzin iya ha nu atarh idzin abi itser Uyesu nu abika asɔm Arherhu-Num, nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nibikanga aka awe utarh āgboki idzin. **21** Ru unga agbopi iya ha kishoo iwe unying na atsu ike iwe Iya-Num isarsatake ru Uteijee. **22** Ru unga, umbi aka

awe atsen abi Uyahuda ikei umbō anu idzin umbi awe urhōnga ri iya ra anangke Ipfu-Num iki isei.

3 Akere ha utsu umum, Uburhu, ifena-Num ru umbi. Umum iwe ru ugborzī ru ubok idzowe Isarhe Ukiristo Uyesu ru umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. **2** Idzidzerhe umbi aka agūmbi Unum aka acorhuwa umum na adzaa itser iyere umum itōwā umbi. **3** Ngge iwu iwiwōk Unum unga aka adeyiwa umum ri irhi, iyiriye umum iki itarzhang itseng. **4** Ivangye umbi aka ivarhe itseng iyere, mōce umbi awuri idēē ahwengmbi iwiwe uwu ihwihwengmum ri iwiwōk Ukiristo. **5** Iwiwōk iyere umbō asi itsu undankpu isha ahwengmbō. Icere Unum aka atsu Ipfunga itsu ihwihweng izī ra asarkasar abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **6** Iwiwōk ha iwu uge ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Ize atsen abi Uyahuda awe abi ukam nggu Uisrairha. Umbō awe iyora unying, na agasha urhōnga ri ibibemuwe ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **7** Umum iwe uner itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru ubok ijee Unum nu izūwū umatanga aka adzaa umum. **8** Umum ihweng, umum iwe uku ucia ru kishoo abika adōsa, bōr umata ukpire unga aka adzaa umum, iyiriye umum iki idzowe ra atsen abi Uyahuda, isarhe idorh iyi Ukiristo iki isi ímaangge, **9** ni idēyiwe uben unera ukupēē iwiwōk Unum, uwuku umuna abina kishoo aka awōk isha rimōō. (aiōn g165) **10** Ubin Unum aka abee ikorhe, abee itsu ayerhe nu abi ijee aka awe ípfu ahweng nggaa itsoinga icere. Unga abee akū ikikōng abika adōsa akorha akere ha. **11** Unga abee ikorha akere ha na adōrha amunu upfunga iyiriye unga aka akorhe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen. (aiōn g165) **12** Ru unga

nu ru ubok imangmangmen ru unga, umen idēē izī ru Unum nggu ififon nu ikeramen. **13** Umum ishōrhā umbi uge niba atsūwūkumbi amenmbi ri itsi ayetnummum ri itsimbi, ake awe ikpikpoimbi. **14** Ngge itsu umum itar arhu ru Ute. **15** Ru unga abi iyanga kishoo ra afā nu abī aka akpo itsokmbō. **16** Umum ifen-Num uge ru nggaa igongnga, unga ama atsuka umbi iker ru ubok Ipfunga ra amenmbi, **17** ngge itsú Ukiristo ama asei ra amenmbi ru ubok imangmang. Umum ifen-Num uge umbi adēē aker ri ibibema, **18** na awe ru ijee nggu abika adōsa kishoo. Umum ifen-Num uge umbi awuri ihwengmbi itei nu ider nu igong nu ighor ibibemu Ukiristo iwu uguse, **19** na ahweng ibibemaye iki inangngge ihwihweng. Umum ifen-Num ikei uge umbi ama adzuma atok nggu ikikorhe iyi Unum. **20** Unum adēē akorha abinke aka anangke ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga use abinke umen iki iferhkō unga adēē akorhunga, ru ubok ijeenga iki itō itser ru umen. **21** Abika adōsa nu Ukiristo Uyesu ama akowe unga ikpikpoi ru kishoo andanna ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

4 Nggee, umum Uburhu, iki iwe uner ugborzī ri idōsu Utejee, umum ishōrhā umbi asei nggu amenke aka amēē uyisakpi umbō aka ayisa umbi awe aner Unum. **2** Àka awe undzumu abika arherhitsi nu ididōr, àka adong amenmbi, na abima nggu adōka ri ibibema. **3** Àka atsu amenmbi ri igbopa atsimbi awu unying ri Ipfu-Num ru ubok ididōr iki ibow umbi urhōnga. **4** Umen kishoo iwe iyora unying nggu Ipfu-Num unying. Umbō ayisa umen ri ifosi unying. **5** Umen iwe ru Utejee unying, imangmang unying nu ubōtisima unying. **6** Umen kishoo iwe ru Unum nu Ute

unying. Unga agha iyerhe ru umen kishoo, atō itser ru
 ubokmen kishoo na asei ru umen kishoo. **7** B̄or uben unera
 ru umen umbō aka adzaambo umen imimuta ru utsīndīwi
 Ukiristo aka abee igasha ngge. **8** Ngge itsu Arherhu-Num
 agor age, “Ivangye unga aka azī ra afafā, unga akū nggu
 abōo unga aka adzui azīa na adzowe ízūwā ra anernga.”
9 Agben “unga aka azī ra afafā” awu use? Agbena awu
 uge unga aka agbaashia acipuwanga ru upfung. **10** Unga
 uwuku ucipuwa awu unga hā azī ra afafā aka anangke
 afafā kishoo, ngge itsú unga atōke inanga kishoo nggu
 itsikamnga. **11** Nggee Ukiristo nibikanga aseng abōo awe
 abi itser Uyesu, abōo awe abika asom Arherhu-Num, abōo
 awe abika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, nu abōo awe abika
 adarh abika adōsa na awu abika amesuwe. **12** Unga akorha
 akere ha ngge itsú unga agbisha abika adōsa ru umbō
 atō itser Unum, ngge itsú umbō adzin iyor Ukiristo. **13**
 Akere ha awuri ikorhuke utseku umen kishoo iki igbopi
 iwe unying ri imangmangmen nu ihweng Ungwē Unum
 nu iseng iba iwe undzumu aner ru nyaku Ukiristo ra
 abina kishoo. **14** Mōce umen isi íbvui iwemen awekaci.
 Abi atapa aka abee ikorhe iki ibewe asi írhemmbō umen.
 Imesi igberangwĩmbō isi íyiingge umen izī ra asu ni izī ra
 andzing ru nyaku ukhukhōo amē ibvun amē nu ugba iki
 iyii. **15** B̄or ru ubok irherhi idzidzerhe ri ibibema, umen
 iwuri iseng ni iwe undzumunga ru nyaku Ukiristo aka
 awu itsia. **16** Umen iwu iyornga nu umen kishoo igbopa
 iwe urhōnga ri icim. Iyor iyere iseng ni idzin itsike ri
 ibibema, ru nyaku uben ugau ukpōo iki itōitserkpō. **17**
 Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi akere ni igbiita atombi nggu

ijee iyi Uteijee, uge awu ufang umbi aneke ikorhe ru nyaka atsen abi Uyahuda iki ikorhe ri iferhko iyiki itārhā.

18 Umbō awe ru uzī ri ihwihwengmbō na agau atsimbō ri ibibek iyi Unum ri itsi ida ihwihwengmbō iki idze ru iker itsimbō. **19** Ashimbō ra atsa, umbō adzowe atsimbō ri ikorhe abin iyormbō iki ibee ngge itsú umbō akorhe uben ikpū abin ishī na abee itoma akorhe. **20** Bōr umbi asi imesumbi ru Ukiristo ru ikpū atsīndī hā. **21** Abinke umbi aka agū ri itsi Ukiristo nu abinke umbō aka amesuwa umbi ru unga iwu idzidzerhe ha iki idzeku Uyesu. **22** Umbō aka amesuwambō umbi uge umbi neke ikorhe ikpū ibibekmbi iyiki igbe, iyiriye iki iwe iyiki itārhā ru ubok irhirhem iyi ikponi iyor. **23** Àka neke Ipfu-Num itsu umbi awe abika afa ri iferhko amēnmbi, **24** na akorhe ru nyaku uner uku ufa, uwuruwi umbō aka amuna unga awe ru nyaku Unum ri irhirhika nu isisar iyi idzidzerhe. **25** Nggee uben unera ru umbi awu ufang unga neke igberangwī na arherhe idzidzerhe nggu udōka, ubinkutsu umen kishoo iwu agau ri iyora unying. **26** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ri igū avom, umbi niba awembi abi arhim.” Niba aneke unum utsīkpō nu umbi ana awe ra avom. **27** Niba adzowukumbi ugarh ru Undenggū. **28** Unerwi aka awu uvēu awu ufang unga neke ivēu, bōr atō itser. Imēngge unga akū aboknga atō itser iyiki iwe ru ugarh, ngge itsú unga ama akpo ubin unga aka idzowe izūwā ra abika abubee. **29** Niba neke irhem iyiki itārhā idzekangge ra angwīmbi, bōr aka arherhi irhem iyiki ize iyiriye iki iyike ri idzin adōka ra abinke umbō aka abee, ngge ima idzowe iker ra abirabe aka ikpeto. **30** Niba adakukumbi amēn

Ipfu Isarsatangge, iyiriye Unum aka akū atsuka utsar ru umbi, ngge ideyiwe uge ru unum uku utsu uvau unga awuri iforh umbi. **31** Àka atare kishoo amen aka abewe, isa nu avom. Àka aneke ifuw nu irhena adoka nu uben ikpū ikpikpēē. **32** Àka awe ru inna na agū atorh adoka, àka atsūwe adoka, ru nyaku Unum aka atsūwā umbi ru ubok Ukiristo.

5 Umbi awe awəkaci Unum aka abema, nggee, àka awe abika amesa ru Unum, **2** na ase i sei iyi ibibema, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka abema umen na adzowe itsinga awe idem Unum ru umen isung nu idem ru Unum. **3** Bər ru umbi isi imēngge umbō agū arherhe uko irha nggu ubin use unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, use ikorhu uben abin atsa, use unyēē, ubinkutsu akere ha asi imēke ra abika adōsa. **4** Ikei isi imēngge umbi arherha arherhi ishī, arherhe agugge use itsui agwerha aki ishī. Abin akere ha isi imēngge aner Unum akorhe, bər àka awe abika atang awē ru Unum. **5** Umbi ahwengmbi akarhār hā uge uner uwuku urha nggu ubin use unerwi aka asi iwea utsēnga use utsaknga, uner uwuku ukorhu uben abin atsa, use uner unyēē ashia ru ugau ru ukam Iyerhe Ukiristo nu iyi Unum. Uner unyēē awu uner uwuku udzowe igong ra abin upfung uge ake awe Unum. **6** Niba aneke unera arhema umbi nggu irhem iyiki itār hā, ubinkutsu ikpū iyi ha itsu avom Unum iba ra abirabe aka akpēē idōsa unga. **7** Nggee àka neke iwe nggu umbō ri ikorhe akere ha. **8** Umbi awe ru uzī ri inggbaashia, bər icere umbi awe ri irhirhang nggu Uteijee. Àka ase ru nyaka awē irhirhang, **9** ubinkutsu ikpūrhā irhirhang iwe ri iyiki

ize, irhirhika, nu idzidzerhe. **10** Àka amesa ahweng ubin Uteijee aka abee. **11** Niba akorhumbi abin uzĩ aka asi íghwerke ikpũrhã, b̃or aka akũna ake adzeka ra awiya. **12** Awu ubin atsa umen irherha arherhe abinke abika akp̃ẽ id̃osu Unum iki ikorhe ri iwok. **13** B̃or uben ubinkpi aka akũ adzeka ri irhirhang anera anyãmb̃o ngge, **14** ubinkutsu awu irhirhang itsu umb̃o anyã uben abin. Ngge itsu itseng Arherhu-Num ig̃or ig̃e, “Uzir, ungo uner urh̃o, uso ra akpe, nu Ukiristo arhang ru ungo.” **15** Àka akp̃om amenmbi ri ibibekmbi, niba awembi ru nyaka agugge b̃or àka awe ru isarasu. **16** Àka akorhe iyiki ize uben ivang umbi aka id̃ẽ akorhe, ubinkutsu inuma ibewungge. **17** Nggee àka niba awembi agugge, b̃or àka ahweng ubin Uteijee aka abee umbi akorhe. **18** Niba afirhũmbi nggu ade, ake awuri itsu umbi atoma ra arhim. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, àka awe nggu Ip̃fu-Num. **19** Àka arherha arherhe nggu ad̃oka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika ad̃osa aka amuna nu ambom Ip̃fu Isarsatangge aka atsu ru umbi. Àka atsũ ambom na abar abin ru Uteijee ra amenmbi. **20** Uben ivang àka atar uw̃e ru Ute Unum ru uben ubin, ri itsok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **21** Àka adzowe atsimbi ra ad̃oka ri iwei Ukiristo. **22** Umbi akatserh, àka adzowe atsimbi ra atsakmbi ru nyaka umbi iki ikorhuwe Uteijee. **23** Ubinkutsu ukutsa unga awu itsia ru uts̃enga ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu itsia ra abika ad̃osa, abirabe aka awu iyornga nu unga awe uner uwuku uf̃orh umb̃o. **24** Ru nyaka abika ad̃osa àka adzowe atsimb̃o ru Ukiristo, rimi hã akatserh im̃engge umb̃o adzowe atsimb̃o ra atsakmb̃o ra abina kishoo. **25** Umbi akatsak, àka abema

atsēmbi, ru nyaku Ukiristo àka abema abika adōsa na adzowe urhenga ru umbō 26 ngge itsú umbō asar na atēn ri isorh umbō nggu amē ru ubok Arherhu-Num. 27 Unga akorhe akere ngge itsú unga akū abika adōsa kishoo aba ri itsikamnga ru nyaku usarkasar utserh uku ufa. Umbō awuri ishimbō na arhim use utau, bōr awuri iwe asarkasar abika asheru uvau. 28 Rimi hā, akatsak àka abema atsēmbi ru nyaka ayormbi. Unerwi aka abemu utsēnga abemi itsinga. 29 Unera asi íkpēē iyornga, bōr unga afuka na agbisha ingge, ru nyaku Ukiristo aki ikorhe ra abika adōsa, 30 ubinkutsu umēn iwu agau iyornga. 31 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr igē, “Akere ha atsu ukutsa awuri neke utēnga nu uyanga na agbopa nggu utsēnga, umbō ikivarhambō awuri iwe iyora unying.” 32 Írhēm iyere ha aghong ihwihweng, bōr umum inu irherhe ake ri itsi Ukiristo nu abika adōsa. 33 Nggee ikei umum igōr igē uben ukutsak awu ufang unga abemu utsēnga ru nyaka unga aka abemi itsinga, nu ukutsērh awu ufang unga adzowe imor ru utsaknga.

6 Umbi awēkaci, irhikungge umbi adōsa ateimbi, ubinkutsu umbi awe abi Uteijee. 2 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr igē, “Udzowe imor utēngo nu uyango.” Ngge iwe ikpem iyi inggbaashia iki iwe nggu ibibemuwe iki igōr igē, 3 “Ukorhe rimi ngge ima itsu ungo useisei iyiki ize nu ungo uma ubek imeka irheirhe ru upfung.” 4 Umbi atei, àka neke isa nggu angwēmbi uben ivang, bōr àka adzowe umbō itsūwā na amesuwe umbō ri itsi Uteijee. 5 Umbi agār hā, àka adōsa atei yambi abi upfung ru nyaka umbi aka adōsu Ukiristo. Àka akorha ake nggu imor nu iwei ra

amen unying. **6** Àka adɔsa umbɔ asi iwea uɛ ri inyĩnyã ukpekũ na abee umbɔ akpoi umbi, bɔr ru nyaka agãrhũ Ukiristo, àka akorhe ubin Unum aka abee ra amenmbi. **7** Àka atɔ itsermbi nggu anggɔm, uɛ umbi ani itɔwe Utejee na asi iwea ra anera. **8** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi agɛ Utejee awuri idzowuka itosa ru uben unera ru ubin uku uze unga aka akorhe, uko ugãrhã use uwuku ufɔn. **9** Umbi ateiya, àka akorhe rimi hã ra agãrhãmbi. Niba agɔrmbi agãrhãmbi agɛ, “Ungo uba usi itɔ itser iyere, umum iwuri ikwer ungo.” Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uɛ uwu ha aka awe uteiyambɔ nu uwu umbi awu unying ra afã, na ashia ri itengasu. **10** Ri imimasha, àka adẽẽ aker ru Utejee nu ru nggaa ijeenga. **11** Àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú umbi adẽẽ akpẽẽ irhirhem Undenggũ. **12** Umen isi itangmen iwa nggu anera, bɔr iwu nggu ípfu iyiki ibewe iki iwe ru iyerhe nu iker nu ijee ru uzĩ ukpu upfung ukpire nu ípfu iyiki ibewe iyiriye iki ishingge ru upfung ukpire. (aiɔn g165) **13** Nggee àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú ivangye unum uku ubewe uku iba, umbi ama adẽẽ atang iwa. Ivang umbi aka itang iwa amaa, umbi awuri idẽẽ akermbi. **14** Àka adẽẽ aker, nggu ikpɔm idzidzerhe iyiki ibow nu ufurhsĩmbi, nu irhirhika ngge iwe atorho azɔu aki ikɔkmbi, **15** àka atsu abadak, abadak ha awu ru nyaki ididɔɔr iki idzeki Isarhe Iyiki Ize na atsu umbi agbisha abina kishoo adzeu itang iwa. **16** Utoma ra akere ha, àka anyangu imangmang ngge iwe urhere aki irhiwuwe urha agwee Undenggũ aka itang umbi **17** Àka atsim ifur azɔu iyi ififɔrh, na anyangu ikon ikider iyi Ipfu-Num, ike iwu Arherhu-Num. **18** Na afen-

Num uben ivang na aneke Ipfu-Num idarh umbi ru uben ikpũ ifen-Nummbi nu ifen. Àka atsu asumbi na abima ri ifen-Nummbi ra abika adɔsa kishoo. **19** Ikei àka afena-Num ru umum, àka afen Unum unga ama adzaa umum irhemye umum iki ikũ ideyiwe anera abinke umbɔ aka awɔk ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ikeramen. **20** Umum iwe ru ugborzĩ icere ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Àka ifen-Num ru umum ima idzowe ngge uge Unum aka abee nggu isheri iwei. **21** Utikiku awu ungwemen umen iki ibema nu uner itser idzidzerhe ru Utejee. Unga awuri ideyiwanga umbi uben ubin, ngge itsú umbi ikei ama ahweng iwiwe umum nu ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **22** Umum idene unga aba ru umbi ra abin akere, uge umbi ama ahweng iwiwe umen, nu unga ama afituwa umbi. **23** Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi ididɔr, umbi angwemen nu anapumen. Umbɔ ama atsu umbi atoma ri ibema adɔka nu iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **24** Imimuta iwe nggu kishoo abika abemu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nggu ibibemaye iki isi ikpengge.

Ufirhibi

1 Ubvur uwire udzeku Uburhu nu Utimoti. Umen iwe agārḥū Ukiristo Uyesu. Umen itsenge kishoo aner Unum abika adosu Ukiristo Uyesu ru uteu Ufirhipi. Umen ikei itsenge anggbaashimbə nu adikin. **2** Unum Utemen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **3** Umum, Uburhu, itar uwē ru Unummum uben ivang umum iki ikaiferhkə umbi. **4** Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi kishoo, umum ifen nggu anggəm akarhārḥā, **5** ubinkutsu umbi aka atōmbi itser nggu umum ri idēyiwe anera Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Umbi aka akorhumbi akere utirhi ru unumkpi umbi aka awe ru imangmang uba utsī icere. **6** Idzidzerhe umum ihweng uge Unum aka atirhunga ikorhe iyiki ize ra amenmbi. Nu unga awuri inua ikorha ngge utseku unga aka imasha kishoo ivangye Ukiristo Uyesu aka ibvui aba. **7** Irhikungge umum igū ri imine ri itsimbi kishoo, ngge iki iwe uge umum ibema umbi nggu kishoo amenmum. Uko umum iwe ru ugborzī use ikake Isarhe Iyiki Ize ni idēyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe, kishoo umbi agasha nggu umum ri imimuta iyi Unum. **8** Unum awu idekamum uge umum ibeemum umbi kishoo akarhārḥā nggu ibibemaye Ukiristo Uyesu aka adzaa umum. **9** Umum ifen-Num uge umbi awuri itoma abemumbi adoka na aseng ri ihwihwengmbi na adēē atsū ri iyiki irhika nu iyiki ida irhika. **10** Umbi aba akorhumbi rimi, umbi awuri idēē atsūmbi ubinkpi uku uwe uku uze. Umbi ikei awuri idēē aseimbi isei iyiki isar iki ishingge ru uvau utseku Ukiristo aka ibvui aba. **11** Umbi ikei awuri idēē akorhumbi abin aka arhika arherhe

ri ijee Uyesu Ukiristo iki uwuri ikũ ikpikpoi nu itosa
 iba ru Unum. **12** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, umum
 ibee umbi ahweng uge abin aka abewe ha aka akorhe ru
 umum atsu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha izẽrhã. **13** Icere kishoo abi
 iwa aki idzeu udzeturhe uyerhe nu kishoo aboo nggimi
 aka ahwengmbõ uge umum iwe ru ugborzĩ ri itsi idzowe
 isarhe Ukiristo. **14** Ri itsi umum iki iwe ru ugborzĩ, Utejee
 atsu irhe abika adõsa nggimi awe ru ikeramen. Umbõ
 ani irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen akarhãrhã nu
 isheri iwei. **15** Awu idzidzerhe uge aboo adzowe isarhe
 Ukiristo umbõ agũ unyẽẽ umum na abee aboo anyã
 umbõ awe ru ugarh anangmbõ umum. Bõr aboo adzowe
 isarhe Ukiristo ra amen aka aze **16** nu ibibema. Umbõ
 ahwengmbõ uge atsuka umum ru ugborzĩ ngge itsũ
 umum ideyiwe anera uge Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe idzidzerhe.
17 Aboo adzowe isarhe Ukiristo ngge itsũ umbõ akpo
 ubin umbõ aka abee. Umbõ asi idzowekumbõ ngge nggu
 amen aka asar. Umbõ akaiferhko uge idzowe isarhembõ
 iwuri itsu ighongamen ru umum ri ivangye umum iki
 iwe ru ugborzĩ. **18** Bõr ubinkpi umbõ aka akaiferhko usi
 ighongkpo amenmum. Umbõ aba akorha ngge ri iferhko
 iyiki ibewe use iferhko iyiki ize, ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarh
 kishoo uwe uge adzowe isarhe Ukiristo. Ake atsu umum
 inggõmanggõm. Ìĩ umum iwuri inggõmanggõm, **19** umum
 ihweng uge ru ubok ifen-Nummbi nu iyiyikeye iki idzeki
 Ipfu Uyesu Ukiristo, umum iwuri idze ru ugborzĩ ukpire.
20 Umum ifosa akarhãrhã uge umum isi ígũmum atsak ru
 ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. Umum ibee irherhe ni isheri
 iwei ngge itsũ umum idẽẽ ikũ ikpikpoi iba ru Ukiristo ri

ikikorhamum, ru nyaka ha umum iki iwe uben ivang.
 Umum ĩba ĩbek use ĩba ikpe, umum ibee ikpoi unga uben
 ivang. **21** Umum ĩba ibek, umum ikpoi Ukiristo ukpekũ,
 ikei ivangye umum iki ikpe, iwuri iwe ru ugarh inangge
 ibibek ru upfung! **22** Umum ĩba inu ibek ri iyor iyere,
 umum idẽẽ ikorhumum ubinkpi uku awe ru ugarh. B̃or
 umum iwuri itsũ ubin ukusong? Umum isi ihweng! **23**
 Umum isi ídẽẽ itsũmum akpe use ibibek. Umum ibee
 ineke upfung ukpire ni iwe nggu Ukiristo, ubinkutsu,
 ngge iwe iyiki izea ru umum. **24** B̃or izengge ru umbi
 umum ĩba ĩbek ri iyormum. **25** Umum ihweng izengge ru
 umbi, nggee umum ihwengmum iwuri iwe ru urhe nu
 umum iwuri inu itsermum ru umbi kishoo. Umum ibee
 iyika umbi atoma awe ru imangmang ru Unum na awe
 ra angg̃om ra ake. **26** Ngge itsú ivangye umum iki iwe
 nggu umbi ikei umbi awuri itoma akpoi Ukiristo Uyesu
 ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru ubokmum. **27** Ubinkpi
 uku unang kishoo, uge umbi akorhe ru utsĩndĩwi uku
 urhika ra abika awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize
 ri itsi Ukiristo. M̃oce umum ĩba ĩba inyã umbi use igũ
 arherhe ri itsimbi, umum iwuri ihweng uge umbi adẽẽ
 akermbi urh̃onga na ani it̃o itser akarh̃arh̃a ri ikake abin
 h̃a Isarhe Iyiki ize iki imesuwe. **28** Ikei umbi asi ígũmbi
 iwei ru uben utsĩndĩ abika akp̃ena umbi. Ri ikorhe ru
 nyaka ha umbi awuri ideyiwe umb̃o uge Unum awuri
 itsĩme umb̃o, b̃or awuri if̃orha umbi. **29** Umum irherha
 akere ubinkutsu Unum aka adeyiwanga umbi imimuta ri
 ineka umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo nu ikei ahwa
 ayetnum ru unga. **30** Ayetnum h̃a icere umbi aka awe ra

ake, awe ru nyaka ayetnumke umbi aka anyã umum ra
ake, nu ayetnumke umbi aka agũ icere umum ini iwe ra
ake.

2 Umbi aba afita ri itsimbi aka awe abi Ukiristo, nu umbi
aba awembi ri idongamen ru ibibemanga ru umbi, nu
umbi aba awembi ri iwerha nggu Ipfu-Num, nu Ukiristo
aba awea ri inna nu icicorhe ru umbi, **2** mace aka atsu
umum igomagom idzidzerhe ri idosa arherhamum. Umbi
aka akaiferhko abin urhonga. Aka abema adoka. Aka
awe amen unying nggu adoka na azĩ ra asu urhonga.
3 Aka niba akorhumbi iferheye iki itsu umbi awe ru
ugarh anangmbi aboo use akorhe ubinkpi uku utsu umbi
aberi itsi. Bor aka irherhi atsimbi aka aneke uben unera
anyangu uner uwoo ananga unga. **4** Umbi kishoo aka
niba akaiferhko na akorha abinke aka iyika umbi ukpekũ,
bor aka akorha abin aka aze aka iyike aboo. **5** Imengge
umbi akaiferhko ru nyaku Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga awe ru
nyaku Unum ru uben utsĩndĩã, bor asi inyangi itsinga
awe icaica nggu Unum. **7** Unga anyangi itsinga asi iwea
ubin, unga awe ugãrhã ri adzeka ri iyor uner. **8** Unga aka
adzipa awe unera, unga arherhi itsinga na akpe ru nyaka
Unum aka adeyiwe unga. Unga akpe ru utsĩndĩ uwuku
ubewe ri inyapuwe unga ru igãrhãmau ucucii! **9** Ngge
itsu Unum abera unga afafã ra anangke aka anangke
uben anang na adzowe unga itsoke iki inangke uben
itsok. **10** Unum akorha akere ngge itsú uben unera ra afã
nu abĩ use unorkang abĩ awuri itar arhu ri idzowe itsi
ru Uyesu, **11** nu uben arhem awuri irherhe ukupẽẽ uge
Uyesu Ukiristo awu Utejee. Akere awuri ikũ imor azĩ ru

Unum Ute. **12** A aze awerhamum, rimi hã, aka adɔsa ru nyaka umbi aka isaka adɔsa ri ivangye umum iki ina iwe nggu umbi, àka adẽẽ adɔsa na akorhe icere anangmbi umum iki isi iwemum nggu umbi. Àka atõ itser adeyiwe ififorhmbi nggu iwei nu izizang. **13** Umbi adẽẽ akorhumbi akere ubinkutsu Unum nibikanga anu itõ itser ru umbi ri iyika umbi abema na akorhe ubinkpi unga aka abee umbi akorhe. **14** Àka niba akorhumbi iferhe ri ibvibvun use uning, **15** ngge itsú unera asi írhenunga umbi ri ikorhe iki ibewe, nu umbi awuri iwe asasar. Umbi awuri iwe angwẽ Unum aka asi íkorhumbɔ ubin uvau ra ateu abi amen aka atãrhã, umbɔ aka isaka akorhe abin aka abewe. Awu ufang umbi ase i sei iyiki ize nggu umbɔ ru nyaka abika arhang uge idzeer ra afafã. **16** Aka adẽẽ aker ri isarhe idzidzerhe iyiki idzowe urhe. Mɔce, ru unumkpi Ukiristo aka iba, ngge iwuri itsu umum ifirhã uge umum isi itõmum itser iyiki itso ru umbi ibem. **17** Abinke umbi aka adzowe na akorhe aki idze ru imangmangmbi ru Uyesu awe ru nyaki idem-Num. Uko urhemum uba uwe ru nyaku ungwẽrhã abin aka ahwake umbɔ aka awupuwe izũwã ru idem-Num, umum iwe ra anggɔm nggu umbi kishoo. **18** Umbi igambi aka agɔm anggɔm nggu umum. **19** Umum ifosa uge Utejee Uyesu abemuwa umum idene Utimoti aba ru umbi ifitem, ngge itsú umum ima igɔmagɔm ivangye umum iki igũ isarhe ra atsimbi. **20** Umum ishimum nu uwɔɔ nggu umum ru nyaku Utimoti. Awu idzidzerhe unga abee inyã iker iyormbi. **21** Abɔɔ nggimi akpurha akaiferhkɔ abinke umbɔ aka abee na asi ikambɔ iferhkɔ abinke Uyesu Ukiristo aka abee. **22** Bɔr umbi ahwengmbi age Utimoti

aka adeyiwanga iwiwenga. Unga atō itser urhōnga nggu umum adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru nyaku ungwē aki itō itser nggu utēga. **23** Nggee uba umum igūmum abinkē abi ijee Uroma aka ikorhuwa umum, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. **24** Nu umum iwemum ri ikeramen uge Uteijee awuri ineka umum iba ru umbi ifitem. **25** Bōr umum ikaiferhkō uge awu ufang umum idene Uabaforiditu abvui aba ru umbi. Unga awu ungwēmēn. Unga atō itser nggu umum na atang iwa ru nyaku uner iwa nggu umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umbi adene unga ru umum ru unga ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **26** Umum ibee idene unga aba ru umbi ubinkutsu umbi agūmbi uge aghonga unga, amēnnga adake. Ngge itsu unga adzuma abee inyā umbi. **27** Idzidzerhe irhārḥā ighongge unga akpurha abōr akpe. Bōr Unum acorhuwe unga nu umum ikēi. Unum asi ibeenga umum itoma nggu idōngamen ri idōng amēnye umum iki iwerangge. **28** Umum itoma ibee idene unga aba, nggee umbi aba anyāmbi unga ikēi, umbi ama agōm nu umum ima itsuwe ighongamenmum. **29** Mōce aka ayei unga nggu ibibema iyi Uteijee nggu anggōm na adzowe imor ra anera ru nyaka unga. **30** Àka akorha akere ubinkutsu unga akpurha abōr akpe ri itser Ukiristo. Unga atsu itsinga ru iyiki ighong ri iyika umum ivangye umbi aka asi idēē ayikambi umum.

3 Arherha akōo akē umum iki ibee irherhe. Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, aka agōm anggōm uge umbi awe abi Uteijee! Asi íwea ighighong ru umum itsēnga abin ru umbi akirake umum iki ititi itsēnga umbi. Ngge iwuri ika umbi ri imangmangmbi. **2** Niba uneke aner ha aki

ikorhe ru nyaki íjui akūna umbi ayapumbò. Umbò akorhe
 iyiki ibewe ivangye umbò iki ibee usorhe uwe utsar
 ififorh, umbò akpurha azharhuwe agau ayormbò. **3** Umen
 iwe ru usorhe idzidzerhe ukpu ipfu, ubinkutsu umen
 idzowe igong ru Unum ri Ipfunga, umen iwe ru ikeramen
 ru Uyesu Ukiristo, umen isi iwemen ru ikeramen uge
 ititēwāmen iwuri iforh umen. **4** Bòr umum iwemum nu
 ubinkpi uku utsu umum ikeramen. Unera aba akaiferhkò
 uge ititēwānga iwuri iforh unga, mōce unga ahweng uge
 umum itēwā inang unga. **5** Asorhuwa umum ru unum
 ukpu utoròk. Umum iwu uner Uisrairha. Umum iwe ru
 unang Ubanjami. Umum iwu utsa Uyahuda. Uyamum
 nu utemum awu abi Uyahuda. Umum iwe Ufarisi abika
 adòsi Íkpem anangmbò uben unera. **6** Umum ìdeyiwe
 itsu amenumum ru Unum ri idzowe uver ra abika adòsu
 Uyesu. Umum inyangu itsimum irhika ru utsīndīwi
 umum iki udòsi Íkpem. **7** Bòr kishoo abinke umum iki
 ikaiferhkò uge awu ake atsu umum iwe asasar ra asu
 Unum, icere umum inyā ake asi iweke ubin, ri itsi umum
 iki iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **8** Abinke aka anang,
 umum irhi uben ubin ugeesi imēkpò ivangye umum
 iki ikpanga ukpò nggu nggaa ugarhkpi ukpuku uhweng
 Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemum. Umum iki itarukū kishoo
 uben ubinmum ri itsinga. Umum irhi abina ru nyaka
 abinke aka ashike ru ugarh ru umum ima ikpo Ukiristo, **9**
 ni ikpo iwe uwu unga. Unum asi inyanga umum iwemum
 uner uwuku urhika ri idòsi Íkpem. Bòr unga anyanga
 umum uner uwuku urhika ri iwe ru imangmang ru
 Ukiristo. Irhirhika ha idzeku Unum ru ubok imangmang.

10 Umum ibee ihweng Ukiristo nu ijee iyiki isoknga ra akpe nu igasha ra ayetnumnga, ni iwe ru nyaka unga ra akpenga. **11** Ngge itsú umum ima isok ra akpe ikei. **12** Isi iwengge uge umum iki ikpomum akere kishoo, umum inasi iwemum ru nyaka Ukiristo, bor umum ikpurhi itsu amenmum ibee iwe ru nyaku Ukiristo, aki ha atsu Uyesu akpom umum. **13** Umbi angwemen nu anapumen, umum isi ikakū iferhko uge umum iki idzur ikpomum ukpo, bor umum ikorhu ubina unying. Umum iyiruwe ubinkpi uku utongkpo ra andzing nu itō itser akarhārha igopa izi ra asu ru ubinkpi uku uwuri ikorhe. **14** Umum igopa nggu ikermum izi ra asu ru ubinkpi uku udzeu umum ri imimasha. Umum ikorhe rimi ngge itsú umum iyei ugbete Unum aka ayisa umum ra afā izi iyei, ru ubok ubinkpi Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. **15** Kishookamen iki iseng ri imangmang, imēngge umen irhi abina ru utsindī uwere. Nu unermbi unying aba akaiferhko iyikise ru ubina unying ra abin hā umum iki irherhe, mōce Unum awuri iyikuka unga anyā ru utsindī uwuku urhika ikei. **16** Bor umen ima isisei ru nyaka abinke umen iki imesa uba utsi icere. **17** Umbi angwemen nu anapumen, aka agbopa nggu abo ri ikorhe ru nyaka umum. Aka arhi abirabe aka abek ru nyaka abinke umen iki idzaa umbi. **18** Ubinkutsu anera arherhe abek ru nyaka anggamtsak igārhamau ucucii Ukiristo. Umum iki ideyiwamum akere isha, nu icere umum irherhe ake ikei nggu anyi. **19** Ivangye umbō aka ikpe, umbō awuri itsi ri itsitsim. Unummbō awu anambō. Abinke umbō aka agom awu abin ishī umbō aki ikorhe. Amenmbō awe ra abin upfung. **20** Bor umen iwe

abi afã. Umen ini idzeu uwuku ufõrh umen Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka idzeku nggõõ ha. **21** Unga awea ri ijee iyiki ikũ abina kishoo aba ri ididarhnga. Unga awuri ikũ ijee ha afaruwe ayormen aka aghong irhãrhã na akpe icere ngge itsũ ake awe ru nyaki iyinga iyiki ibek ugbagbaa.

4 Nggee, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, ngge iwuri itsu umbi adẽẽ aker ri idõsu Uteijee. Umbi awe awerhamum iki ibema ni idzumi ibee inyã. Umbi atsu umum igõmagõm. Umbi awe ru nyaku nggaa itosa iyi itsermum iki itso. **2** Umum ishõrhã ungo Uafodiya nu Usintiki umbi akaiferhkõ unying nggu adõka ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Uteijee. **3** Ìĩ, ikẽi umum irhusa ungo uwerhe itsermum uwu idzidzerhe uyike akatserh aberẽ aka atõ itser akarhãrhã ayika umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ukirhemen nu abõõ aka atõ itser nggu umum ikẽi nu kishoo atsokẽ umbõ aka atseng ru ubvur uwu urhe. **4** Uben ivang àka agõm anggõm uge umbi awe abi Uteijee. Umum iwuri irherhumum ikẽi, àka agõm anggõm! **5** Àka adeyiwe uben unera ididõorye umbi aka awe. Uteijee asi idãrhunga na aba. **6** Niba angwãrhũmbi anaa ri itsi uben ubin, bõr àka arhusu Unum ubinkpi umbi aka abee, àka ashõrhã unga na atar uwẽẽ ru unga. **7** Nu ididõorye Unum aka adzowe, ididõõr ha iki inangge kishoo ihwihweng iwuri ikake iferhkõmbi nu ubinkpi umbi aka igũ ra amenmbi ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **8** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi uku udõsa umum iki ibee irherhe unggakpi. Àka adẽẽ akaiferhkõ ri itsi abinkẽ aka awe idzidzerhe na awe ru imor na arhika na

asar ru abinke aki itsu amen agom anggom, nu abin aka aze inyinyã, nu udzumu ize na amẽẽke iyei ikpikpoi. **9** Àka akorhe kishoo abinke umbi aka amesa na ayei na agũ na anyã ru umum. Unum uwuku udzowe ididɔɔr awuri iwe nggu umbi. **10** Umum iwe ra anggom akarhãrhã nggu ikpũ anggomke Uteijee aka adzaa ubinkutsu umbi ikei aka adeyiwambi umum ibibemambi. Ngge iwe idzidzerhe uge umbi abemumbi umum uben ivang, bɔr umbi asi ikpombi utsĩndĩ uwuku udeyiwa ingge. **11** Umum isi ini umum irherhe akere uge umum ibee ubin, umum iki imesumum igomagom nggu uben ubinkpi uku ukpo umum. **12** Umum iki imesumum ibek nggu ida ubin nu ibek nggu iwe ru ubinkpi uku unangkpɔ ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Umum iki imesumum ibima nggu uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umum. Umum iwe ra anggom ivang anaamum aka atok na ashike ru ubin, ivangye umum iki ikpo inang ubinkpi umum iki ibee nu ivangye umum iki isi ikpomum ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **13** Ukiristo ani adzaa umum iker iyiki igomagom ru uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umum. **14** Uko rimi hã, aze umbi aka ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **15** Awu use anang akere ha, ivangye umum iki ibɔre Umakidoniya, abika adɔsu Uyesu abɔɔ asi iyikambɔ umum nggu uhwek uku utɔĩtser Unum. Umbi ukpekũ akpurha akorha aki ha ri ivangye umbi abi Ufirhibi aka awe abika afa ri idɔsi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Uko ivangye umum iki iwe ru Utasarhonika, umbi ayikambi umum anangmbi idiki unying ri ivangye umum iki ibee. **17** Umum isi irherhumum rimi uge umum ibee iyei izũwã iyɔɔ. Bɔr umum ibee umbi akpo itosa akarhãrhã ru Unum.

18 Umum iki iyeisũ abina kishoo umbi aka adene ru ubok Uabaforiditu. Umum ikpo inang abinke umum iki ibee. Iyiyikembi iwe ru nyaki idem iyiki iwe ru isung iyiki ize umbõ aka adzowe ru Unum. Unga ayei ngge nggu anggõm.

19 Unummum awuri idzaanga umbi abina kishoo umbi aka abee ru abinke unga aka awurake ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **20** Unum Utemen ama awe ru ikpikpoi ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi.

(aiõn g165) **21** Àka aghwe kishoo abika adõsa, abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Abika adõsa aka awe nggu umum nggimi aghwe umbi. **22** Kishoo aner Unum nggimi aghwe umbi, undzumunga abika awe ru udzeturhe Ukaisar. **23** Imimutu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo. Iwerimi.

Ukorhosi

1 Awu umum Uburhu. Unum unga atsũ umum iwe uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Ungwēmen Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum. **2** Umen itsenge ubvur uwurē ra asarkasar anera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo aka ase ru uteu Ukorhosi. Unum Utemen ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **3** Uben ivang umen ifena Unum ru umbi, umen iki isaki itar uwē indzowe Unum Ute uwu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umen ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umen igūmen imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Ikei umen igūmen ibibemambi aka awerangge ra abika adōsa. **5** Imangmang nu ibibema hā idzeki ifosambi ra abin aka aze umbō aka angwēwa umbi ra afā. Umbi aka agūmbi ake ri isarhe iyi idzidzerhe ngge iki iwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize **6** iki ibangge ru umbi. Ru upfunga kishoo Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ighwernge ikpūrhā ni isengge. Ngge iki isaki ikorhe rimi hā ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umbi aka agū ngge na ahweng idzidzerha iyi imimutu Unum. **7** Umbi amesa ngge ru Uabafara, uze uwerhi itsermen. Unga awu uner itser idzidzerhe uwu Ukiristo, uwuruwi umen iki idene unga aba ru umbi. **8** Unga adeyiwa umen ibibemaye Ipfu-Num iki idzaa umbi. **9** Ri itsi akere ha, umen inasi inekukumen ifena Unum ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umen iki igū isarhe ri itsimbi. Umen ini ishōrhū Unum unga ama adzaa umbi ihwihweng nu itsoi iyiriye iki idze ri Ipfunza. **10** Umen ifena umbi Unum, ngge itsú umbi ama ase ise iyi ibibek iki idzowe igong ru Utejee na atsu unga agūiben ru uben udī, ngge itsú umbi awuri idēē akorhumbi ikpū iyiki ize kishoo nu umbi ikei atomi

ihweng Unum akarhārḥā. **11** Unum akū nggaa ijeenga atsu umbi awe akeker, ngge itsú umbi akpo nggaa ibibima nu anggōm, **12** ni itsu umbi agōm anggōm atar uwē ru Ute, uwu ha aka atsu umbi adēē amēē igasha ru ukam ukpu abika adōsa ri iyerhe iyi irhirhang. **13** Unga ashōte umen īdzek ri iyerhe iyi uzī, na akū umen atsī ri Iyerhe iyi Ungwē hā unga aka abema. **14** Ru ungwē hā umen iki ikpo ififōrh nu itsūwe arhim. **15** Umen itsikammen isi ídēē inyāmen Unum, bōr Ukiristo ayika umen ihweng iwiwe Unum, ubinkutsu unga awe ru nyaku Unum. Unga awu unanyī ungwē Unum, nu unga awe ru nggaa ijee ri kishoo abinke aka amuna. **16** Ukiristo amuna kishoo abinke aka awe ra afā nu abī. Unga amuna abinke umbō aki inyā nu akirake umbō aka asi ínyāmbō, utoma nu kishoo ípfu iyi ijee, nu kishoo íyerhe nu uben ubin uku uwe ri ijee. Abina kishoo unga amuna na awe akinga. **17** Unga awea nu abina adōrha amuna, nu unga atsu abina kishoo agha inggbaashi. **18** Unga awu itsi iyor ha, iyiriyē iki idarh iyor ha, ngge iki iwe abika adōsa. Unga awu unggbaashi uben ubin nu unggbaashi uner uwuku usok ra akpe, ngge itsú unga ananga uben ubin. **19** Unum awe ra anggōm age Ukiristo awe ru nyaka unga ru uben udīa. **20** Unum aseng unga akū uben ubinkpi unga aka amuna atsī ri igbigbisha iyiki ize nggu itsikamnga. Akere atoma nggu uben ubin nu abī nu afā. Ukiristo akorha akere ha ri ikpe nu igārḥāmau ucucii, ngge ikū ididōor iba ra ateu uben ubin nu Unum. **21** Umbi aka asaka awe ru igigau nggu Unum. Umbi awe abika akpē Unum ra amenmbi ru nyaka umbi aka ideyiwe ri itser iyiki ibewambi. **22** Bōr icere ru

ubok akpe Ukiristo ri iyor, Unum aka abvui agbisha umbi. Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsú ivangye unga aka irhi umbi, unga awuri inyā umbi ru nyaku undzumu abika asar nu isheru uvau. Umbi ashimbi ru uvau, ikēi unera ashia ru ubinkpi unga aka ikū arhena umbi ri ikorhe uben ubin uku ubewe. **23** Akere kishoo awuri ikorhuke umbi aba adēē akermbi ri imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo na asi ineke uben unera akena umbi ifosu ubinkpi uku uwe ukpumbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki irherhe. Umbi aka agūmbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere nu umbō aka adūwūkumbō ngge ru uben unera aka awe ra abī. Umum Uburhu, iki iwu uner itserngge. **24** Umum iwe ra anggōm ubinkutsu umum ihweng uge ayetnummum aka ayikake umbi. Nu umum ibeemum ihwa kishoo ayetnumke Ukiristo aka abee umum ihwa, ngge itsú umum iyike iyornga, iyiriye iki iwe abika adōsa. **25** Unum adena umum iwu ugārḥā abika adōsa ri ideyiwe kishoo ubinkpi urhemnga uku uni irherhe. **26** Isarhe iyere iwe ri iwōk ri kishoo anera aka ase i rimōō, bōr icere iki idzekangge ukupeng ra aner Unum. (aiōn g165) **27** Unum aseng ideyiwe anernga age unga awēa ru nggaa ibibeanga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ibibeanga iwu uge Ukiristo awe ru umbi, nu umbi awe ru ifosa iyiki igasha ri ikpikpoi iyi Unum. **28** Umen ideyiwe anera ri itsi Ukiristo, ni ifituwe ni imesuwe uben unera nggu kishoo itsoiye umen iki idēē ikorhe. Umen ikorha akere ngge itsú uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo unga arhika ra asu Unum. **29** Ubin hā nukpō uku utsu umum itō itser akarḥārḥā ikū nggaa ikerye Ukiristo aka adzaa umum.

2 Umum ibee umbi ahweng ititēwāmum akarhārḥā ru umbi nu abirabe aka awe ru Urhawudikiya, nu kishoo abirabe aka anasi igbopumbō nggu umum. **2** Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama akpo ififita ra amenmbi na agbopi itsi ri ibema adōka. Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama awe nggu undzumu idorh iyiki ihweng undzumu isarhe Unum. Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama ahweng iwiwōk Unum ngge iki inasi idzekangge ru anera rimōō. Iwiwōk ha iwu Ukiristo. **3** Ru unga awōke kishoo iwu ru ubin iyi itsoi nu ihwihweng. **4** Umum ideyiwa umbi akere ngge itsú unera asi írḥema umbi nggu irḥem iyiki irhika bōr ishingge. **5** Umum isi iwemum umō nggu umbi ri iyor, bōr uben ivang umum ini ikaiferhkō ri itsimbi. Umum iwe ra anggōm uge umbi agbopi itsi nu imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo idēē iker. **6** Nggee, ru nyaka umbi aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu awu Uteijeembi, aka adēē awe abika adōsa unga. **7** Aka adēē aker na aseng ri iwerhambi nggu Ukiristo. Aka adēē aker amen uge abin umarhemmbi aka amesuwa umbi ri itsi Ukiristo awe idzidzerhe. Aka atar uwēē uben ivang. **8** Àka angwēdzen utsur unera adzura umbi igārḥā nggu iferhkōnga iyiki itārḥā iki iwe nggu igberangwī. Ikpū iferhkō ha iyurhi ra agbeyi anera nu íkpem ri itsi abin aki upfung ukpire na asi iweke ru Ukiristo. **9** Ubinkutsu ivang Ukiristo aka adzipa awe unera, unga ana awu undzumu Unum. **10** Umbi awu undzumunga ri idōsu Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsi ru uben ijee nu iyerhe. **11** Ri idōsu Ukiristo, iwe ru nyaka umbi aka asorhu usorhe, nu amen aki arhimmbi aka adzeke. Akere asi iweke usorhe

anera aki ikū abokmbō akorhe, bōr awu ikpū usorhe Ukiristo aki ikorhe. **12** Aka adzakukumbō umbi nggu Ukiristo ri isorhu ubōtisima, ikēi umbi aka asombi nggu unga ru ubok imangmangmbi ri ijee Unum, uwuruwi aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe. **13** Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi arhimmbi, nu ikpona ibee ikorha amēn arhim idarh ibibekmbi, bōr Unum atsu umbi adzipa abek nggu Ukiristo. Unum atsūwe arhimmen kishoo. **14** Unga afōrhūwe arherhe igbigbaye umēn iki ikorhe, akirake aka adēē irhena umēn ni itsuka umēn ufai. Arherhe igbigba ha adēē igamtsak nggu umēn, bōr Unum anyanguwe ake ri inyapuwe ake nu igārghāmau ucucii. **15** Unga abvure ijee iyi ayerhe nu abi ijee na adzowe umbō atsak ra awiya ri ikpe nu igārghāmau ucucii na adzuma ananga umbō. **16** Ngge aka niba aneke unera atsuka uvau nu umbi ru ubinkpi umbi aka igha use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, use ri inum agbeyambi, use irhowa ufē uku ufa, use unum ukpuku uwosha. **17** Akere awu azirhzī abinke aka iba, bōr undzumu idzidzerhe akpo ngge ru Ukiristo. **18** Àka niba anekukumbi ubēn unera uwuku ugūiben irherhi itsi iyi igberangwī na adzowe igōng ípfu itser-Num atsu umbi asi ikpombi ugbetambi. Ikpū uner ha anu irherha arherhe akarhārghā ru ubinkpi unga aka anyā. Ihwihwēnga idzek ra amennga, ni itsu unga aberi itsinga, bōr idzidzerhe unga ashia ru ubinkpi uku itsu unga aberi itsinga. **19** Unga aka nekuka ikpōm Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsimen. Kishoo abika adōsu Ukiristo awe ri nyaki iyor iki igbopa urhōnga nggu icim. Iyor ha iseng ru Ukiristo uwu ha aka awu itsia ru udīkpi Unum aka abee. **20** Ukiristo akpe na

afone itsikamnga ri íkpem upfung ukpire. Ri idosa unga, umbi aka akpembí ri íkpem hã íkèi. Ngge awu use utsu umbi akorhe ugèe umbi ana awu abi upfung ukpire ri idosi íkpemkpò? **21** “Àka niba akū ubok anyangumbi! Niba akū arhem abangumbi! Niba akū ubok abangumbi!” **22** Íkpū íkpem iyere ha iwu abinke aka asi ídār’hūke. Umen ība itō itser nggu ake imaamen umen iwuri itare ake, ubinkutsu ake awe íkpem nu ímesaye anera aka amuna ukpekū. **23** Íkpem hã iwe ru nyaka abirabe umbò aki inyā umbò ugèe umbò adzeku iferhko iyi itsoi. Ngge iki isaki imesuwe anera umbò akorha atsar akagong aki ideyiwe uge umbò abemu Unum ri irherhi itsi igberangwī na atsu iyormbò ihwa uver, bōr íkpem hã isi idēē ikennge ikponi iyor ri itsu ngge igūiben.

3 Aka asoyiwa umbi nggu Ukiristo, nggee àka atsu amenmbi ra abinke aka awe ra afā, ra anangke Ukiristo aka aseí ra anang iseinga ru ubok ugha Unum. **2** Àka atsu amenmbi akaiferhko ra abinke aka awe ra afā, niba aweke ra abin aki upfung. **3** Ubinkutsu ibibekmbi iyiki igbe iki ikpengge, nu urhembí uwuku ufa icere uwe nggu Ukiristo. Unum anasi idzuma akū Ukiristo adzekanga use urhe uwuku ufambi. **4** Bōr ivang Ukiristo aka idzeka, umbi awuri idzeka nggu unga ru nggaa imornga. **5** Nggee àka aneke ikorhe uben abinke ayormbi aka ibee ngge itsu ngge igūiben, ru nyaki irha nggu unera use ibee irha nggu unera aka asi iwea utsakngo use utsēngo, use ibee ikorhe iyiki ibewe, use ikpona. Ikpona iwu ikpū idzowe igong ru ugberhe. **6** Ri itsi akere ha, avom itsu ufai Unum aka iba. **7** Umbi akorhumbi abin rimi hã na adorha atirhi

idosu Ukiristo. **8** Bɔr icere awu ufang umbi aneke ikorhe
 kishoo abin akere, uben ikpũ avom, nu ikpikpẽẽ, nu inyar,
 nu irherha arherhe aka atārḥã. **9** Àka aneke igberangwĩ
 atsuke adoka, ubinkutsu umbi aka atsimukumbi amen
 aka agbembĩ nggu ikorha arhim, **10** na atsim amen aka
 afa. Amen ḥã ake anu idzipa awe ru usaka uwuku umuna
 ake ru nyaka umbi aka anu iseng ri ihweng unga. **11**
 Ru urhe uwuku ufa ha ri idosu Ukiristo, umen isi inyã
 anera awuwembɔ ubinkutsu, umbɔ awe abi Uyahuda
 use atsen abi Uyahuda, use uner usorhe use uner ida
 usorhe, use uner arhum use utsen uwuku usheru Unum,
 use ugārḥã use uwuku ufɔn. Ubin uku unang ugarḥ
 kishoo awu Ukiristo, nu unga ase ru kishoo abika adosa
 unga. **12** Umbi awu aner abirabe Unum aka aseng. Unga
 abema umbi na atsu umbi awe asasar. Nggee, àka awe ra
 atorh, nu inna, irherhi itsi, ididɔɔr, nu idɔngamen. **13**
 Àka adɔngamen nggu adoka. Àka atsũwe adoka ra abinke
 umbi aka akaiferḥkɔ umbɔ aka asi ikorhumbɔ ru utsĩndĩ
 uwuku uze. Àka adzuma atsũwe adoka ru nyaku Uteijee
 aka atsũwe umbi. **14** Ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarḥ unang
 akere ha kishoo, aka abema adoka. Ri ikorhe rimi ḥã umbi
 awuri iwembĩ ru undzumu igbopi itsi urhɔnga. **15** Àka
 aneke ididɔɔrye Ukiristo aka adzaa umbi idarḥ kishoo
 iferḥkɔmbi nu ikikorhambi. Àka akorha akere ubinkutsu
 Unum aka aseng umbi ase urhɔnga uku utɔɔ ru nyaki
 iyora unying. Na atar uwɛɛ. **16** Àka akaiferḥkɔ ri itsi
 isarhe Ukiristo. Àka akaiferḥkɔ ra ake na amesuwe adoka
 na amutuwe adoka nggu itsoi. Àka arherha arherhe nggu
 adoka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika adosa

aka amuna nu ambom Ipfu Isarsatangge aka atsu ru umbi. Àka atsū ambom na abar abin na atar uwεε ru Utejee ra amenmbi. **17** Ru uben ubin umbi aka irherhe na akorhe, aka akorha ake kishoo ri itsok Utejee Uyesu, ri itar uwεε ru Unum Ute ru ubok unga. **18** Umbi akatserrh, aka akorhu ubinkpi atsakmbi aka agor umbi ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin hã nukpɔ uku umēē abika adɔsu Utejee akorhe. **19** Umbi akatsak, aka abema atsēmbi na akpɔm umbɔ uku utɔɔ. **20** Umbi awεkaci, aka akorhe kishoo abinke ateimbi aka atsu umbi ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin hã nukpɔ Utejee aka abee. **21** Umbi atei, aka niba acayimbi angwēmbi akarhār hã utsur umbɔ atsūwūkumbɔ amenmbɔ ru umbi. **22** Umbi agār hã, àka akorhe kishoo abinke ateyambi aka atsu umbi ikikorhe. Àka niba akorhumbi ri ivang umbɔ aka anu irhi umbi ukpekū na abee itsu umbɔ abema umbi. Bɔr àka akorha ake nggu amen unying nggu iwei na adeyiwe imor ru Utejee. **23** Ra abina kishoo umbi aki ikorhe, àka akorha ake nggu amenmbi kishoo. Àka atɔ itser ugεε umbi atɔwe Utejee, isi iwengge iyi anera ukpekū. **24** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awuri iyeimbi ukam ru Utejee ri itsermbi. Awu itser Utejee Ukiristo umbi aka anu itɔ. **25** Uben unera aki ikorhe iyiki ibewe, umbɔ awuri ifai unga ri itsi iyiki ibewanga. Unum asi ínyāngu uwɔɔ ananga uwɔɔ.

4 Abika awe ra agār hã, aka adzowe ugbetambɔ uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi umbɔ aka atɔ, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awembi ru Uteiya ra afã. **2** Aka adzowe atsimbi ri ifen-Num. Aka angwē amenmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aki irherhe na awe abika atar uwεε ru

Unum. **3** Aka afena-Num ru umen. Aka ashōrhū Unum ama atsuruwa utsīndiā ri isarhamen, ngge itsú umen idēē indzowe isarhe Ukiristo ukupēē ra anera. Isarhe ha iwe ri iwōk rimōō. Awe ri itsi isarhe iyere umum iki idūwū itsu umum iwe ri ínyāwā ru ugbor uzī icere. **4** Aka afen-Num age unga ama ayika umum idūwā ngge ukupēē ru udīkpi umum iki imēē ikorhe. **5** Àka atō itser nggu itsoi ri ivangye umbi aka ikorhe uben ubin nggu anera aka asi idosumbo Uyesu. Aka akorhe uben ubinkpi umbi aka idēē akorhe uben ivangye umbi aka iwe nggu umbō. **6** Aka atsu arherhambi nggu umbō awe nggu ibibema uben ivang. Aka atsu ake awu ubinkpi umbō aka igūiben, nu ubinkpi uku ibemuwe irhirhusambo. **7** Utikiku awuri ideyiwanga umbi isarhe kishoo ri itsimum. Unga awu ugārḥā idzidzerhe nggu umen ru Utejee nu umum ibemum unga. **8** Umum idene unga aba ru umbi, ngge itsú umbi ama ahweng ubinkpi uku ukorhe nggu umen, nu unga ama afituwa umbi. **9** Unga anu iba nggu Uonisimu, unga aka awe unying ru umbi. Uonisimu ungwēmen nu uner idzidzerhe nu umum ibemum unga. Umbō awuri ideyiwambo umbi uben ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggimi. **10** Unerwi umbō aki iyisa Uaristaku awu nggu umum nggimi ru ugbor uzī. Unga aghwe umbi. Rimi hā Umarku uwuruwi aka awe ungwē iyambo Ubarnaba aghwe umbi. Umum ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi Umarku, unga aba abanga, umbi ayei unga nggu aboka avaa. **11** Uyasuwa, uwuruwi umbō aki iyisa Ujustu, ikei aghwe umbi. Aner abere ikitatambo ukpekū ra abi Uyahuda aka atō itser iyi Iyerhe-Num nggu umum. Umbō aka afituwambo umum

akarhārḥā. **12** Uabafara aghwe umbi. Unga awu unying
 ru umbi na awu ugārḥā Uyesu Ukiristo. Uben ivang
 unga adēē ifena umbi Unum nggu amēnnga kishoo. Unga
 ashōrhū Unum ama atsu umbi adēē aker ri ikorhe ubinkpi
 Unum aka abee, aka aker ru Ukiristo na awe ru undzumu
 ikeramen. **13** Umum idēyiwa umbi uge unga atō itser
 akarhārḥā iyimbi nu iyi abirabe aka awe ru Urhawudikiya
 nu abi Uhirhaforhi. **14** Uze uwerhamen Irhuka, uner agou,
 nu Udimā, aghwe umbi. **15** Àka akū ighwemum azī ra
 angwēmēn nu anapumen ru Urhawudikiya, nu ru Unimfa
 nggu anera abika adōsa aki ikōng ri iyanga. **16** Umbi aba
 avarhu ubvur uwure amaambi, àka akū azī avarhuwe ru
 abika adōsu Uyesu ru Urhawudikiya. Na ayei ubvur uwu
 ha umum iki itsenge abi Urhawudikiya na avarha umgbō
 ikei. **17** Àka adēyiwe Uarkibu uge, “Uteijee aka adzaanga
 ungo itser iyiki itō. Niba ukpēō ititō.” **18** Umum Uburhu,
 itseng ighwe iyere ru ubokmum. Àka ayita afena Unum
 ru umum ru ugborzī. Imimuta ima iwe nggu umbi.

1 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzĩ ri ikikong abika adasa ru Utasarhonika umbu aka awu abi Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. Imimuta nu ididoor ru umbi. **2** Umen iki isaki itar uwee indzowe Unum ru umbi kishoo, iyisa atsokmbi ri ifen-Nummen. **3** Umen idēē iyita ra asu Unum Utemen itsermbi iyi imangmang, nu ikikorhambi iyi ibibema, nu ibibimambi iyi ifosa ru Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ihwengmen awu Unum abema umbi na aseng umbi, **5** ubinkutsu, Isarhe Iyiki Izemen iba ru umbi isi iwengge ri irhem ukpekū, bōr iwe nggu ijee, nu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu ida icicang. Umbi ahwengmbi isiseimen iyi inggbaashia ru umbi umen iyika umbi. **6** Umbi aka awu abika amesa umen nu Utejee, ubinkutsu umbi ayei arherha ha ru nggaa ayetnum nggu anggōmke Ipfu Isarsatangge iki idzaa. **7** Ngge itsu umbi awe abin aka amesa ra abika adasa kishoo ra abī Umakidoniya nu Uakaya. **8** Asi iwea Umakidoniya nu Uakaya ukpekū isarhe Utejee iki idzoku umbi izī, bōr imangmangmbi ru Unum aka ahwengmbu uben anang. Nggee umen ishimen nu ubinkpi umen iki irherhe ra ake, **9** ubinkutsu anera nibikambu aki isom ikpū amenke umbi aka akū ayei umen. Umbu asom uge umbi aka aneke idasa agberhe, na adzipa atōwe itser ru Unum uwu idzidzerhe uwu urhe, **10** na adzeu Ungwēnga aka idzeka afā, uwuruwi unga aka azituwe ra akpe, Uyesu uwuku ushōorte umen ru uvōmwi uku iba.

2 Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, umbi ahwēngmbi ugē iyiyepamēn iki ība ru umbi isi igbangge abī. **2** Umēn iki ihwamēn ayetnum nu urhena ru Ufirhipi, ru nyaka umbi aka ahwēng, bōr iyiyike Unummēn itsu umēn īdzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izenga ra asu uver ukerketakpō ukpu ikpikpēē.

3 Ivangyē umēn itsu umbi awe ru imangmang umēn isi igbamēn irhak use ida isisar use umēn ibee ibvuta umbi.

4 Bōr umēn iwu abirabē Unum aka anyā umēn imēēmēn idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umēn isi ībeemēn irherhe abinkē anera aka abee bōr abinkē Unum uwuku uvira amēnmēn aka abee. **5** Umbi ahwēngmbi arherhamēn asi iweke itonga angwī, use umēn ikū ubin ukpōo itsire atsimēn ri ibee uhwek, Unum unga awu idekamēn. **6** Umēn isi ībeemēn anera akpoi umēn, use umbi use abikase. Umēn iwu abi itser Uyesu umēn iwemēn ri ijee iyiki ibee ubin ru umbi, **7** bōr umēn iwu ru nyaka awēkaci ru umbi, ru nyaku uyi aki ikpōm angwēnga. **8** Umēn ibema umbi akarhārḥā, ngge itsu umēn isi īdzaamēn umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum ukpekū, bōr umēn igūiben idzowe urhemēn, ubinkutsu umbi awe azeze ru umēn. **9** Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, idzidzerhe umbi ayitumbi ititēwāmēn nu ayetnummēn, umēn itō itser utsuu nu atenum isi igūmēn azhe utsur umēn iyōmmēn unera ru umbi ivangyē umēn iki idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbi. **10** Umbi nggu Unum awu ideka, ra amēn aka asar, nu irhirhika nu ida uvau umēn iki iwe ru umbi abika adōsa ri inggbaashia. **11** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwēngmbi umēn iwe nggu umbi ru nyaka atei aki iwe nggu awēkacimbō. **12** Umēn ifituwa ni iyika umbi ni itsu umbi aseī ra amēnkē Unum aka

abee, unga aka ayisa umbi ri Iyerhanga nu ikpikpoi. **13** Umen isi inekukumen itar uwεε ru Unum ra akere ha, ubinkutsu, ivangye umbi aka ayei Arherhu-Num umbi aka agũ ru umen, umbi abema ake asi iweke ru nyaka arherhe anera, b̄or ru nyaka ake aka awe. Awe Arherhu-Num aka at̄õ itser ru umbi aka awe ru imangmang. **14** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi awe abika amesu kishoo ikikong abika ad̄osu Unum ru Uyahudiya, umbō aka awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbi ahwa ayetnum ra anermbi ubina unying nggu abika ad̄osa ha aka ahwa ra abok abi Uyahuda, **15** abika afere Utejee Uyesu nu abika as̄om Arherhu-Num ikei na awayiwe umen idzek. Umbō adakuwe amen Unum na akpēmbo uben unera **16** ri ititēwāmbō umbō akenmbō umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda utsur umbō akpombō ifif̄orh. Rimi h̄a uben unum umbō aki itomu ugbiu arhimmbō akarhār h̄a. Av̄om Unum aka acipuwake nu atsimbō. **17** B̄or umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye umen iki idzipa ineke umbi ri ivanga ukunjiir, igigau ha iwu iyi iyor isi iwengge iyi amen, ngge itsu umen itsu asumen itēwā ibee ība inyā umbi. **18** Ubinkutsu umen ibee ība ru umbi, udzumunga awu umum Uburhu iki ibee ikei nu ikei, b̄or Ushaitan akena umen. **19** Asi iwea umbi awu ifosamen, nu igũibenmen nu ifur iyerheyε umen iki ikũ ifīrh̄a ra asu Utejee Uyesu unga aba abanga? **20** Idzidzerhe umbi awu ikpikpoimen nu igũiben.

3 Nggee ivangye umen iki if̄or ibibima idamen, umen inyā izengge umbō aneka umen ukpekũ ru Uatina. **2** Umen īdene Utimoti, aka awu ungwēmen nu uwerhu

itser Unum ri idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo, unga adzaa umbi ikeramen na afituwa umbi ri imangmangmbi, 3 ngge itsú unera asi itsūwūka amennga ri ivivira iyere. Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge aseng umen ikorha akere ha. 4 Idzidzerhe, ivangye umen iki iwu nggu umbi, uben unuma umen isoma umbi uge umen iwuri ihwa uver. Ngge iwe rimi hā, ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng. 5 Ngge itsu, ivangye umum iki isi idēē imēēmum, umum ĩdene unga aba nu umum ima igū isarhe imangmangmbi. Umum igū iwei uge use uwuku uvuviri ha aka avirunga umbi, ikei ayetnummen hā aka awe ibem. 6 Bōr icere Utimoti anai idzeku umbi aba ru umen, akūwā umen isarhe iyi imangmang nu ibibemambi. Unga asoma umen uge uben unuma umbi anu iyita umen nggu iki ize na abee inyā umen, ru nyaka umen iki ibee inya umbi. 7 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri kishoo igū ighong nu uvermen, umen ikpomen ififita ri itsi imangmangmbi. 8 Ubinkutsu, icere umen iwemen ri ikeramen ikei, umbi aba adēē akermbi akarhār hā ru Utejee. 9 Umen itarmen uwē ru Unum akarhār hā ru umbi, ri igūibenye umen iki iwurangge ra atsimbi ra asu Unummen. 10 Nu utsuu nu atenum umen ifen-Num akarhār hā uge umen ima inyā umbi ikei ni ĩdzaa ubinkpi umbi aka ashimbi rakpō ri imangmangmbi. 11 Unum Utemen itsikamnga nu Utejeemen Uyesu ama ayanguwa utsīndī uwuku uba ru umbi. 12 Utejee ha ama atomuwa ibibemambi ngge itōk ni ibōr igba ra adōka nu uben unera, ru nyaka umen iki ikorhuwa umbi. 13 Unga ama atsu umbi awe ru ikeramen, ngge itsú umbi awe abika asheru uvau na awu asasar ra

asu Unum Utemen, ivangye Uteijeemen Uyesu aka iba nggu kishoo asarkasarnga.

4 Ri imimasha, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen imesuwa umbi isei isei iyi ibibemu Unum, ru nyaka umbi aka ase. Icere umen irhusa ni itsu umbi ri itsok Utejee Uyesu aka atoma ase rimi hā. **2** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi umen iki itsuka umbi ri ijee iyi Utejee Uyesu. **3** Awu ibibemu Unum umbi ase asasar, na niba akorhumbi kishoo itser itoma-dak. **4** Uben unera ru umbi amesi ikpom iyornga ru utsindī isisar nu imor, **5** isi iwengge iyi ikponi iyor iyiriyē atsen abi Uyahuda aka asi ihwengmbō Unum. **6** Ikei ra arherhe itoma-dak ha unera niba agbaa avau ru ungwēmbō use unga akpo utsindī adakuwe amen ungwēmbō. Utejee awuri itsuka ufai ra anera ru ikpū arhim akere kishoo, ru nyaka umen iki isoma umbi ni igbiita atombi. **7** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi iyisunga umen isisei iyiki ida isisar, bōr umen ibek ri isisar. **8** Nggee, unga uwuku ukpē imesa iyere asi ikpēē unera, bōr akpē Unum, uwuku udzisa umbi Ipfunga Isarsatangge. **9** Umen isi ibvui itsengamen umbi arherhe ibema angwēmbi, umbi nibikambi Unum aka amesuwanga umbi ibema adōka. **10** Idzidzerhe, umbi aka isaka abemumbi abika adōsa kishoo ra abī Umakidoniya. Rimi hā umen ifituwa umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka atoma akorhe rimi hā ikei. **11** Aka anyanga ngge iwu ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ri isei isei uku ughwōwōw ri ibibekmbi, aka atsu amen ri itsermbi ukpekū na akū abokmbi atō itser, ru nyaka umen iki isoma umbi. **12** Mōce inum ibibekmbi iwuri ikū abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō

Unum adzaa umbi imor, ngge itsú umbi aneke itsorha atsimbi ra ayor anera. **13** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi ibeemen umbi awe abika ada ihweng ubin ri itsi aborɔ aka awu ru urhɔ akpe, use umbi agū ighong ru nyaka aner abɔɔ, abika ashimbɔ ri ifosa. **14** Umen iwemen ri imangmang uge Uyesu akpe na asoka ikɛi, nggee umen iwemen ri imangmang uge Unum awuri ikū abika adɔsa ha aka akpe aba nggu Uyesu. **15** Ru nyaka Arherhu Uteijee, umen ideyiwa umbi uge umen iki ibɛk icɛɛ, umen ibɛk utseku ibiba Uteijee, umen isi ínggbaashia isomen ra abirabɛ aka awu ru urhɔ. **16** Ubinkutsu Uteijee nibikanga awuri idzeka afã acipuwa, nggu uyisa ijee utsotsorakpɔ, nggu urhem unggbaashi ípfu itser-Num nu irhak utsom ukpu Unum, abika akpe ru Ukiristo awuri igbaashia asok. **17** Aki ha aba amaaake, umen abi urhɛ awuri ishupa umen nggu umbɔ ra amɛɛ ru umen ikpo Uteijee ra afafã. Nu umen iwuri iwe nggu Uteijee ugbagbaa. **18** Nggee àka afituwe adɔka nggu irhem iyɛɛ ha.

5 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri itsi ivang nu inum, umen isi ibeemen itsenga umbi, **2** ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uku ushashaki uge unum ukpu Uteijee uwuri iba ru nyaku uveu ru untsuuka. **3** Ivangye anera aka ani igɔr age, “Umen isei isei uku ughwɔɔw nu ififorh,” kanying itsitsim iwuri ikpo umbɔ, ru nyaki ihwashi imar iki ikpo ukutserh uwuku uwu ra anaa, utsĩndĩ ishishɔɔr ushimgbɔ ru umbɔ. **4** Bɔr umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi asi iwembi ru uzĩ, ngge itsú unum hã usi ígbipukpɔ umbi ru nyaku uveu. **5** Umbi kishoo awe angwē irhirhang na angwē atenum. Umen isi iwemen abi utsuu use abi uzĩ.

6 Nggee, umen niba iwemen ru nyaka aboo aka awe ru urho, bor umen isei idzeu ni ikpom atsimen. **7** Ubinkutsu abika arharho arha ru untsuu nu abika afirha ade afirha ru untsuu. **8** Bor umen iki iwe abi atenum, awu ufang umen ingwedzen ni ikpom atsimen, itsim imangmang nu ibibema ru nyaka atorho uzou aki ikok, ni ifosi ififorh ru nyaki ifur uzou. **9** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi itsua umen ihwa ayetnum avomnga, bor atsua umen ikpo ififorh ru ubok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **10** Unga akpe ri itsimen, ngge itsu uko umen iwu aka arhi use umen iwu ru urho, umen ima isei urhonga nggu unga. **11** Nggee aka afita adoka na adzin adoka, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. **12** Umbi angwemen nu anapumen, umen ishortha umbi, aka adzowe imor ra abika atewu itser ru umbi, anggbaashimbi ru Utejee, abika adzaa umbi itsuwa. **13** Aka akpom umbu afafa ri ibibema ri itsi itsermbu. Aka ase uku ughwaww nggu adoka. **14** Umbi angwemen nu anapumen, umen ishortha umbi, aka agbiite ato abi igherha ru umbi, aka afituwe abika asheri ikeramen ru umbi, aka ayike abika asheri iker ru umbi, aka adong amenmbi nggu uben unera. **15** Aka angwedzen, utsur unera afasa iyiki ibewe nggu iyiki ibewe, bor uben ivang aka akorhi iyiki ize nggu adoka nu uben unera. **16** Aka agom anggom uben ivang, **17** aka niba anakukumbi ifen-Num, **18** aka atar uwee ri kishoo ubinkpi uku uwe, ubinkutsu ngge iwu ibibemu Unum ru umbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **19** Aka niba arhwukumbi Ipfu-Num. **20** Aka niba akweerkumbi itser iyiki isom Arherhu-Num, **21** aka avira abina kishoo, na akpom akirake aka awe aka aze, **22** aka atimbi uben iyiki

ibewe. **23** Unum nibikanga, Unum uwu ididɔɔr, ama asare umbi undzumunga, ipfumbi nu urhɛmbi nu ayormbi kishoo ima isheru uvau ru unumkpi Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka iba. **24** Unga awuri ikorhunga ake, ubinkutsu unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu uner idzidzerhe. **25** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen àka afɛna-Num ru umen. **26** Àka aghwe adɔka nggu ighwe ibibema. **27** Umum ishɔrhã umbi ri itsok Uteijee, àka avarhuwe ubvur uwure ra angwẽmen nu anapumen kishoo. **28** Imimuta Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi.

2 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwure udzeku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzĩ ri ikikong abika adosa ru Utasarhonika umbõ aka awu abi Unum Utemen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo. **2** Unum Ute nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididõr. **3** Awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwee ru Unum ru umbi angwemen nu anapumen, irhikungge rimi hã. Ubinkutsu imangmangmbi idẽẽ isiseng akarhãrhã, nu ibibema uben unera ru umbi inu ititoma nggu adoka. **4** Nggee, umen ikũ umbi ifirhã ra ateu ikikong abika adosu Unum kishoo, ru ibibimambi nu imangmangmbi ru uvermbi kishoo, nu ayetnumke umbi aka abima. **5** Akere kishoo awu utsar uge izharha Arherhu-Num irhika nu ngge iwuri itsu umbi amẽẽ isei ri Iyerhe-Num, aki ha umbi aka ahwa ayetnum ake. **6** Unum awu uner uwuku urhika, unga awuri ibvui afase ayetnum ra abirabe aka isaka adzaa umbi ayetnum, **7** na awoshuwa umbi abika awu ru uver, nggu umen igamen. Akere awuri idzeka ru unumkpi Uteijee Uyesu aka idzeka afã aba nggu nggaa ipfu itsernga iyi ijee, **8** nu ikon urha. Unga awuri itsu ufai ra abirabe aka asi ihwengmbõ Unum na asi idosumbõ Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uteijee Uyesu. **9** Awuri itsu umbõ ufai ukpuku utsime umbõ ugbagbaa na atang umbõ adzek ra asu Uteijee nu nggaa ijeenga. (aiõnios g166) **10** Unumkpi unga aka iba, asarkasanga awuri ikpoi unga nu kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru unga. Umbi igambi awuri iwe nggu umbõ, ubinkutsu umbi awembi ri imangmang ri idekamen iki idzaa umbi. **11** Nggu akere ra amen, uben

unuma umen ifena-Num ru umbi, uge Unum ama avarha umbi amēē uysisakpi unga aka ayisa umbi, na akū ijeenga atsu umbi adēē akorhe kishoo abinke aka awe aka aze umbi aka abee ri imangmangmbi. **12** Umen ifena-Num ru umbi rimi, ngge itsú itsok Uteijee Uyesu ima iwe ru imor ru umbi, nu umbi igambi ama awe ru imor ru unga, ru nyaki imimuta Unummen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo.

2 Ra arherhe ibiba Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nu ikikongmen ru unga, umen ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen. **2** Àka niba afērhūmbi idzidzuna use amēmbi agū ighong ru ubin ipfu iyōō iki irherhe, use udūwā, use ubvur uwuku use umbō aki igōr age umgbō udzeku umen aki igōr uge unum ukpu Uteijee uku ubakpō. **3** Àka niba neke uben unera arhema umbi uko ru use, ubinkutsu, unum hā usi íbakpō utseku ivang hā umbō aka ikpē Unum, nu uner uwuku uzharhuwe ikpem hā adzeka, uwuruwi umbō aka agbishuwe unga itsitsīm. **4** Unga awuri ikpēē ubinkpi anera aka anyanga ukpō uwe Unum, use ubinkpi umbō aka adzowe igōng, na aberi itsinga ananga ake. Unga awuri isei ri Iya-Num, anu igōr age unga awu Unum. **5** Umbi asi iyitumbi ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi, umum iki isaki idēyiwa abin akere? **6** Icere umbi ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku uni ikpōm unga, ngge itsú unga ama adzek ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. **7** Ubinkutsu ijee iyiki izharhuwe ikpem hā iki itirhungge itser ri iwōk, bōr uwuku uken ngge awuri idēē ikiken ngge utseku umbō aka inyānguwe uwuku uken hā. **8** Mōce uwuku uda ikpem hā aka idzeka, uwuruwi Uteijee Uyesu aka ikū uwoi angwīnga afere unga na awuri iba nggu

nggaa ijee na atsu unga ashia ri ijee. **9** Ibiba uwuku uda ikpem hã iwu ri itser Ushaitan, ri kishoo nggaa ijee ru ubok abin idzeu nu atsar nu igbigba awe ibem, **10** nu uben ikpũ iyiki ibewe iki irhem abirabe aka awuri itsitsim. Ubinkpi uku utsu umbõ atsim, asi ibemumbõ idzidzerhe na akpo ififorh. **11** Ngge itsu Unum awuri idene ijee iyiki irhem umbõ, ngge itsú umbõ awuri iyeimbõ igberangwĩ hã. **12** Ikei, ngge itsú umbõ awuri itsu uvau ri kishoo abirabe aka akpẽ ihweng idzidzerhe ha, bõr àka awe ru igũiben iyiki ibewe. **13** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen abirabe Uteijee aka abema, awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwẽ indzowe Unum ru umbi, ubinkutsu Unum aseng umbi agbaashia akpo ififorh ru ubok isisare iyi Ipfu-Num nu imangmang ri idzidzerhe. **14** Unga ayisa umbi ra akere ha ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Izemen, ngge itsú umbi ama akpo imor ru Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **15** Nggee, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, àka adẽẽ aker na akpom imesaye umen iki imesuwa umbi, uko ra angwĩ use ri itseng ubvur. **16** Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga nu Unum Utemen uwuku ubema umen, nu uwuku udzaa umen ififita iyi ugbagbaa ni ifosa iyiki ize ri imimutanga, (aĩonios g166) **17** unga ama afituwa amenmbi, na adzaa umbi iker ru uben itser iyiki izembi nu arherha aka azembi.

3 Ri imimasha, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, àka afena-Num ru umen uge isarhe Uteijee ima itẽrhã ifetem ni iwe ru imor, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe nggu umbi. **2** Na afen-Num uge umen ima ishõr ra abok abi amen aka abewe, ubinkutsu, asi iwea uben unera awe ru imangmang. **3** Bõr Uteijee awe idzidzerhe, na awuri idzaanga umbi iker na

akaa umbi ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. **4** Umen iwemen ri
 ikeramen ru Utejee uge umbi aka akorhumbi na awuri
 idēmbi ikikorha abinke umen iki itsu umbi. **5** Utejee ama
 adarh amenmbi ri ibibemu Unum nu ibibimu Ukiristo. **6**
 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen itsuka umbi ri itsok
 Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, àka agau atsimbi nggu uben uner
 uku udōsa aka awu ugherha na asi iseisa ru nyaku ubinkpi
 umbi aka amesa ru umen. **7** Ubinkutsu umbi nibikambi
 ahwengmbi imēngge umbi amesa iwe ru nyaka umen.
 Umen ishimen ri igherha ivangye umen iki iwe nggu
 umbi, **8** use umen igha ubin unera ni isi ifaimen ukpō.
 Umen itēwā utsuu nu atenum, utsur umen itsukukumen
 uben unermbi imor. **9** Umen iwemen ri jee iyiki itsu umbi
 ayika umen, bōr umen isi ikūmen ngge, ngge itsú umbi
 amesa ru umen na adōsa. **10** Ubinkutsu ivangye umen iki
 iwe nggu umbi, umen idzaa umbi ikpem iyere, “Unera aba
 asi itōō itser, unga asi íghaa ubin.” **11** Umen igūmen uge
 abōō ru umbi awe ru igherha. Asi itōmbō itser, akpurha
 anu iyarhe igheta azōki itser abōō. **12** Ikpū aberē ha umen
 itsu umbō ni ishōrhā ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo,
 umbō ase i sei uku utōō na atō itser abee ubinkpi umbō
 aka igha. **13** Ru umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka niba
 agūmbi azhe ri ikorhe iyiki ize. **14** Unera aba asi idōsunga
 arherhamen ru ubvur uwure, àka angwēdzen nggu unga.
 Niba awembi nggu unga, ngge itsú unga agū atsa. **15**
 Àka niba anyanga unga awea unggamtsakmbi kata, bōr
 àka agbiite atonga ru nyaku ungwēmbi. **16** Utejee uwu
 ididōōr nibikanga ama adzaa umbi ididōōr uben ivang ra
 atsīndiā kishoo. Utejee ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. **17**

Umum Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere ru ubokmum, ngge
iwu undzumu utsar ra abvurmum kishoo. Umum iki isaki
itseng ri imine. **18** Imimuta Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo
ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

1 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwirɛ udzeku umum, Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ri itsitsu Unum Uwuku Ufɔrh umɛn nu Ukiristo Uyesu ifosamɛn. **2** Uzĩ ru Utimoti, uze ungwẽmum uwu idzidzerhe ri imangmang. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididɔɔr. **3** Ru nyaka umum iki ishɔrhã ungo ri ivangyɛ umum iki iwuri izĩ Umakidoniya, usei ru Uafisa, nu utsu anera abɔɔ aneke imesuwe igberangwĩ. **4** Udeyiwe umbɔ niba atsumbɔ amɛnmbɔ ra atsutson nu idɔsa atsutsok aka asi imaaake. Ikpũ arherhe akɛɛ isi itsu umbɔ atɔmbɔ itser Unum iki iwe ru ubok imangmang, bɔr iwuri ikũ uning aba. **5** Ubinkutsu umum itsuka umbi akɛɛ ha umum ibee abika adɔsa kishoo awe ru ibibema, iki idzek ra amɛn aka atɛn nu amɛn aka aze nu imangmang idzidzerhe. **6** Abɔɔ aka abɔrukumbɔ akɛɛ ha na atsimbɔ idɔsa arherhe aka atãrhã. **7** Umbɔ abee iwe abika amesuwe Íkpem Umusa. Awu abika amesuwe nggu ikeramɛn ugɛɛ ahwɛngmbɔ ubinkpi umbɔ aka ani imesuwe, bɔr nggayɛ umbɔ asi ihwɛngmbɔ abinke umbɔ aki irherhe. **8** Umɛn ihwɛngmɛn ugɛ Íkpem ize anera aba atɔmbɔ itser nggu ngge ru utsĩndĩ uku uze. **9** Umɛn ikɛi ihwɛngmɛn ugɛ asi ingwẽmbɔ Íkpem ra abika arhurhika bɔr ra abika akpɛ idɔsi Íkpem, na asoyi amɛn, abirabɛ aka asi idɔsumbɔ Unum, nu abika akorha arhim, asi isarmbɔ na ashimbɔ ri iwei Unum, nu abika afɛyi atei use ayisumbɔ, abika afɛr aner, **10** nu abika atoma-dak, nu akatsak abika arha akatsak nu akatsɛrh abika arha akatsɛrh, abika agoyi na agoyiwe agãrhã, nu abi igberangwĩ, nu abi ideka igberangwĩ, nu

kishoo abinke aka awuweke nggu imesa iyi idzidzerhe. **11** Imesa ha idzek ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri itsi ikpikpoi Unum uwu idorh aka atsuka ru ubokmum. **12** Umum itar uwɛɛ ru Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen, uwuku udzaa umum iker, unga anyanga umum iwe uner idzidzerhe, unga atsuka umum ri itsernga. **13** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umum irhenumum Unum, idzowukū uver ra abika adɔsu Uyesu ni iwe atsotso ru umbɔ ishaa, bɔr unga adeyiwa umum atorh ubinkutsu umum ikorhe ri ida ihwihweng nu isheri imangmang. **14** Imimuta Uteijeemen iwupa ru umum akarhārḥā, urhonga nggu imangmang nu ibibema akirake aka awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **15** Arherhe idzidzerheke aka imēē anera kishoo ayei nggu aboka avaa. Ukiristo Uyesu aba iforh abi arhim ru upfung, nu umum iki iwu undzumu uner arhim. **16** Bɔr ngge itsú Ukiristo Uyesu agū atorh umum, umum iki iwu ra arhim inang uben unera ru umbɔ, ngge itsú ru umum unga awuri ideyiwe undzumu idɔng amɛnnga ru umum ima iwu utsar ri kishoo abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru unga na akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **17** Unum aka awu Uyerhe ugbagbaa, uwuruwi aka asi íkpea, asi ínyāmbɔ unga, unga aka awu Unum ikiyikanga, uneke igɔng nu ikpikpoi iwe nggu unga ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **18** A ungwēmum Utimoti, abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo, awu uku kpengkpeng nggu abinke anera abɔɔ aka agū ru Unum na arherhe ri itsingo. Ungo uba udɔsungo ake, ungo udēē utango iwa iyiki ize ha, **19** nu ukpɔm imangmango ri iferhkɔye iki itsu ungo ukorhu ubin uku uze. Abɔɔ akpēmɔ abin akere ha na adakuwe imangmangmbɔ.

20 Ra abi ha awu Uhimeniyu nu Uarhekzanda, abirabe umum iki idzowe umbɔ ru Ushaitan umbɔ amesi ineke irhenu Unum.

2 Nggee ubin uku unang, umum ifituwa uge, àka afene-Num ra adɔka ru uben utsĩndĩā, na atang awɛɛ ru Unum ru uben unera. **2** Àka afen-Num rimine ra ayerhe nu kishoo abi ijee, uge umen ima isei uku ughwɔw ri ibibek idangamen, ri iwei Unum nu isisar. **3** Akere ha aze, nu Unum Uwuku Uforh umen agũiben ake. **4** Unga abee anera kishoo akpo ififorh na aba ahweng idzidzerhe. **5** Ubinkutsu Unum awu unying, na akpurha awu unying aka awe ra ateu Unum nu anera, uner ha unga awu Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga adzowe itsinga ififai ra anera na ashɔte kishoo. Unum adekuwa umen akere uku kpengkpeng ri ivang hã. **7** Akere ha atsu umbɔ aseng umum iwu uner udũwã ni iwu uner itser Uyesu. Nu ikei iwu uner uwuku umesuwe imangmang idzidzerhe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umum irherhe idzidzerhe isi igbermum angwĩ. **8** Umum ibee anera uben ananga abera abok aka asar ri ifen-Num, akorha ake ri ishera avom use uning. **9** Ikei umum ibee akatserh atsim atorhake aka imẽ, na akpom imormbɔ na akpom atsimbɔ. Niba afermbɔ uhwek akarhãrhã ri igbisha atsimbɔ, uzinarhi use abinato use atorho imang, **10** bɔr umbɔ akorhe iyiki ize, iyiriye iki iwu uku kpengkpeng ru nyaku akatserh abe aka iwe ri iwei Unum. **11** Neke ukutserh ayei imesa ukutata nu undzumu idzowe itsinga. **12** Umum isi inekukũ ukutserh ijee iyiki imesuwe use awe ru ijee ni itsi ukutsak, awu ufang unga anukutata. **13** Ubinkutsu agbaashia amunu Uadamu mɔce Uhawa'u. **14**

Ikei asi irhema Uadamu, b̄ar arhem ukutserh ha na awe uner arhim. **15** B̄ar awuri if̄orh ukutserh ru ubok imar awekaci, umb̄o aba az̄erh̄umb̄o ri imangmang, ibibema nu isisar, nggu ikp̄om itsi.

3 Arherha ak̄er̄e awu idzidzerhe, unera aba abee iwu unggbaashi ri ikik̄ong abika ad̄osu Uyesu, abee itser iyiki ize. **2** Awu ufang unggbaashi ashia ru ubin umb̄o aka ichaia unga, awu uner utserha unying, awu uner uwuku ukp̄om itsinga ra abina kishoo, awu unerwi anera aki idzowe unga imor, awu uner uwuku uyei atsen, uwuku uhweng imimesuwe. **3** Asi íwea uner uwuku udzowe itsinga ra ad̄e, asi íwea uner uwuku ufembok b̄ar awu uner uwuku udud̄or, asi íwea ru uning, ikei asi íwea uner uwuku ubemu uhwek. **4** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka id̄ẽ akp̄om iyanga, na atsu awekacinga ad̄osa arherhenga na adzowe imor ru unga. **5** Unera aba asi id̄ẽ akp̄oma iyanga, awuri ikorha aguse na ad̄ẽ akp̄om abika ad̄osu Unum? **6** Awu ufang asi íwea uner uwuku ufa aka ani idzipa, use unga awe ru iberi itsinga umb̄o atsu unga uvau ru nyaka Undenggũ ha. **7** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka awe ru ideka iyiki ize ra asu abirab̄e aka asi id̄osumb̄o Uyesu, utsur ngge itsu unga awea ubin atsa na agbaa ru unggurhi Undenggũ. **8** Rimi h̄a ikei udikin awu uner imor ra anera, asi íwea uner ingw̄ia avaa. Ikei asi íwea unerwi aka inyangi itsinga adzowe ra ad̄e, use abika abee uhwek ru ud̄i uku ubewe. **9** Awu ufang umb̄o akp̄om imesa idzidzerheye Unum aka adeyiwa nu if̄erhk̄omb̄o iyiki it̄en iki ideyiwe uḡe ashimb̄o ra avau. **10** Awu ufang umb̄o avira umb̄o. Ubin uvau uba ushimgb̄o ru umb̄o,

uneke umbò atõ itser ha. **11** Rimi hã atsẽmbò awu abika amẽ iyẽi imor, asi íwembò abika anyata anera, na abirabẽ aka akpòm atsimbò, awe ru idzidzerhe ra abina kishoo. **12** Uwuku utõitser udikin awu ufang unga awu ru utserha unying na ahweng ikpòm awekacinga nu aner iyanga arhika. **13** Abika atõ itser iyiki ize aka isaka akpombo atsok aka aze na aker amen arherhi imangmangmbò ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Umumwi ifosi iba ru ungo ifetem, bõr umum itsenga ungo ubvur uwurẽ ngge itsú, **15** umum íba isi íbamum ifetem, ungo uwuri uhwengo abinkẽ anera aka ikorhe ra abi iya Unum. Ikirike iki iwu ikikong abika adosu Unum uwu urhe, aka awe ugban na atarh idzidzerhe. **16** Irhirhusa ishingge, abinkẽ Unum aka adeyiwa umen awu abin idzeu, ugẽ, Ukiristo adzeka ri iyor, Ipfu-Num ideyiwa igẽ unga arhika, ípfu itser-Num inyãngge unga, abika adõsa adzowe isarhanga ra anera ri idüa kishoo, awe ru imangmang ru unga ru upfunga, ashupa unga afafã ri ikpikpoi.

4 Ipfu-Num irherhe ra awiya igẽ ivanga niyò ibarò abòò awuri inekukumbò imangmang. Awuri idzowe atsimbò ri Ípfu igberangwĩ nu imesa iyiki idzeki ípfu iyiki ibewe. **2** Ikpũ imesa ha idzeku abi ukpukpeta abika agberangwĩ, abirabẽ iferhkombò iyiki ihweng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **3** Umbò atsu anera akpẽmbò ipfuna na atsu umbò aneke igha abingha akòò. Akirakẽ Unum amuna umbò aka iyẽi ake nggu itar uwẽẽ ra abika awe ru imangmang na ahweng idzidzerhe. **4** Bõr uben abinkẽ Unum aka amuna awu azeze, niba akpẽmbò uben ubin, umbò aba ayẽimbò ake nggu itar uwẽẽ, **5** ubinkutsu

aka asare ake nggu Arherhu-Num nu ifen-Num. **6** Ungo uba umesukō angwēmen akere ha, ungo uwuri iwu uner itser uku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi umbō aka amesuwe ri irhem idzidzerhe iyi imangmang nu imesa iyiki ize iyiriyē ungo uku udōsa. **7** Niba ukhapungo nggu atsutson aka asi idzowuke imor ru Unum, bōr umesuwe itsingo uwe uwu Unum. **8** Ungo uba umesuwe iyorngo iwe ikerketangge, iwengge ru ungwēr hū ugarh, bōr, ungo uba umesuwe itsingo ri idōsu Unum iwu ru ugarh ra abina kishoo. Awuri iyikake ungo ri ibibek icere nu ibibek iyi unuma ungo uba ukpeō. **9** Akere awu idzidzerhayē iki imē iyiyēi kishoo. **10** Umen itō ni itēwā, ubinkutsu umen ifosa ru Unum uwu urhe, uwuruwi aka awu iforh anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabe aka awe ru imangmang. **11** Utsu nu umesuwe akere ha. **12** Niba uneke unera akwērka ungo ubinkutsu ungo uwu ungwēdzem, bōr uwu ubin ukpuku umesa ra abika adōsa ru arherhango, ru ibibekngo, ru ibibemango, ru imangmango, nu isisarngo. **13** Utseku umum iki ība, utsu itsingo ri ivarhuwe Arherhu-Num ra anera ra awia, udzowe isarhe nu umesuwe. **14** Niba ukwērko izūwāyē Unum aka adzaa ru ungo ri isōm Arherhu-Num ri ivang anggbaashi akakū aka atsorhuwa abok nu ungo. **15** Udzowe itsingo ri ikorhe akere ha, ngge itsú anera kishoo anyā igha inggbaashingo. **16** Ungwēdzem nggu ibibekngo nu imesango ikei. Ubima ra ake, ubinkutsu ungo uba ukorhungo, ungo uwuri iforhō itsingo nu abika agūna ungo.

5 Niba utserungo ukukū ri itsoo, bōr urherhe nggu unga ru nyaka ungo uku irherhe nggu utengo. Unyanga

awɛdzɛm ru nyaka angwɛmbi, **2** nu unyanga ayɛtsɛrhkũ ru nyaka ayii, akatsɛrh ru nyaka anapumbi nggu undzumu isisar. **3** Udzowe imor ra atsɛrhãpfu abirabɛ aka ashimbɔ ra abika iyike. **4** Bɔr utsɛrhãpfu aba awea ra awɛkaci use angwɛnungwɛ, umbɔ amesi idɛyiwe idzowe atsimbɔ ru Unum ri iyike abi iyambɔ. Ikorhe rimi hã umbɔ afase atesmbɔ ngge idɔɔte amɛn Unum. **5** Utsɛrhãpfuwi aka awe ri ibibee na ashia ru uner, unga afosa ru Unum na anu ifɛn-Num utsuu nu atenum, na arhusu Unum ayike. **6** Bɔr utsɛrhãpfuwi aka atsu amɛnnga ri ibee igũibɛn aka akpea ri ipfu, uko unga awu nggu urhɛ. **7** Udzowe anera arherhe akɛrɛ igambɔ, ngge itsú umbɔ akorha abin aka arhika. **8** Ubɛn unera aba asi iyikuka anernga, nu undzuma abi iyanga, unga aka atɛyi imangmang hã. Ikpũ abi ha abewe anangmbɔ abi aka asheri imangmang. **9** Ungo ukpurhu utsɛng itsok utsɛrhãpfu ha ra atsok atsɛrhãpfu imɛknga iba iki itsĩngge isɔka utɔĩ. Ikei na asisei idzidzɛrhe nggu utsaknga, **10** na ahwɛngmbɔ itsernga iyiki ize, ru nyaki ikpɔm angwɛnga ru utsĩndĩ uku uze, ayɛi atsen, asorhuka adak abika adɔsa, ayikuka abika abubee, ikei adzowe itsinga ri ikorhi iyiki ize. **11** Anadzɛm aka awu atsɛrhãpfu, niba utsukɔ atsokmbɔ ra atsok akɛrɛ, ubinkutsu ivang anyɔna akatsak aki igashuwe amɛnmbɔ nggu Ukiristo, umbɔ akpurha abee ipfuna. **12** Akɛrɛ ha atsu umbɔ atsuyiwe atsimbɔ uvau, ubinkutsu, umbɔ aka azharhukumbɔ ibibemuwembɔ iyi inggbaashia. **13** Asi iwea rimi ukpekũ, akɛrɛ ha atsu umbɔ aka isaka amesumbɔ isei ibɛm, na ayarhe atsĩrhã aya. Asi iwea isei ibɛm ukpekũ bɔr awu imesi iverhe na atsĩrhã

angwĩ arherhe abin aka asi imēēke. **14** Nggee umum ibee anadzem atsērḥāpfu apfuna atsak, amar awekaci, akpōm ayambō na aken anggamtsakmen ugarh ukpuku urherhi iyiki ibewe ra atsimen. **15** Idzidzerhe abōō aka adzipa adōsu Ushaitan. **16** Uben ukutserh uwuku udōsawi aka awea ru utsērḥāpfu ra abi iyambō, unga ayike umbō utsur umbō atsukukumbō imor ri ikikōng abika adōsa. Ngge itsú abika adōsa akpo ugarh ayike atsērḥāpfu abika abubee aka ashimbō ru uner. **17** Akakū abika adarh itser ikikōng abika adōsa izeize amēmbō iyei imor idiki ivaa, undzumunga abirabe itsermbō iki iwu iyi udūwā nu imesa. **18** Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igōr igē, “Niba ubvurkō angwĩ inak iyiki itsak ri ivangye ngge iki idēē isung abin,” ikei “Uner itser amēē iyei ugbetanga.” **19** Niba uyesō arherhe aka abewe umbō aka itsu ri itsi ukukū uwu ikikōng abika adōsa. Ungo ukpurhu uyei nggu ideka anera avaa use ataar. **20** Ukukū hā aba akorhunga arhim utserha unga ra asu anera. Ngge itsú abōō agū iwei. **21** Umum īdzaango itsūwā, ra asu Unum nu Ukiristo Uyesu nu ípfu itser-Numye umbō aka aseng, udōsa akere niba utsukō itengasu, use ibemu uwōō unango uwōō. **22** Niba uzango itsorhuwe abok nu unera ri itsū unga awu unggbaashi, ikei niba utsukō itsingo ra arhim abōō. Utsam itsingo asarsatawō. **23** Uneke ihwa amē ukpekū, bōr uhwa amē inebi ukunjiir ri itsi anango nu írhārḥāye iki ighong ungo uben ivang. **24** Arhim abōō awu ra awiya, aka ahwengmbō ake ru umbō adōrha aviri ikikorhambō. Bōr arhim abōō ana awuwōk utseku ivang iyōō ake awuri idzekake. **25** Rimi hā, itser iyiki ize abōō iwu ra awiya,

uko itser iyiki izeye iki iwok, ngge iwuri idzekangge ri irhirhang.

6 Kishoo abika awe ru ukhoo igārḥā adzowe ateyambo undzumu imorye iki imē, ngge itsú anera aneke irherhe iki ibewe ri itsok Unum nu imesamen. **2** Agārḥābe ateyambo aka awu abika adōsa, niba ikwēerkumbo ateyambo uge umbō awu abika adōsa. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imēngge umbō atoma atō itser iyiki ize, ubinkutsu abika agha ugarḥ itsermbō awu abika adōsa ikei abirabe umbō aka abema. Awu ufang ungo umesuwe nu udzowe itsūwā ra abina akere. **3** Uba uben unera aka amesuwe igberangwī iyoo iki isi iwengge ishaa arherhu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo nu imesaye iki iwe ri idōsu Unum, **4** uner ha awuri iberi itsi, asi íhwēnga ubin. Awu ra amen aka abewe, ibee uning nggu irhem iyiki itsu unyēē, nu uning, nu inyar nu iferhko iyiki ibewe ri itsi aboo. **5** Unga abee uning nggu abirabe iferhkombō iki ikpengge, idzidzerhe ikei ishingge ru umbō. Ikpū abere ha anyā idōsu Unum iwu utsīndī uwuku ukpo uhwek. **6** Bōr idōsu Unum nggu ashur iwu ighigha, **7** ubinkutsu, umen isi ikū ubin itsīwāmen ru upfung, ikei umen isi ídēē ikū ubin idzemen ru ukpō. **8** Bōr umen ība iwemen ru ubingha nu atorho aka atsim, akere ha amēē mōnō. **9** Abirabe aka abee iwu ru ubin aka isaka atsī ra andeya nu unggurhi, atsī urherhe ikponi iyiki itārḥā, iki ikū umbō izī itsitsim. **10** Ubinkutsu ibemu uhwek ngge iwu usu irhe ikpū iki ibewe. Ikponu uhwek itsu aboo ayapumbo ri imangmangmbō utseku umbō aka atsu atsimbō ri ighongamen irheirhe. **11** Bōr ungo, uner Unum, utō abina akere kishoo. Utsu itsingo ubee irhirhika, ni

idɔsu Unum, imangmang, ibibema, ibibima, nu ididɔɔr. **12** Nu ununuka uwuku uze uwu imangmang. Ukpɔm itosa iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa uwuruwi umbɔ aka ayisa ungo udzowe ideka iyiki ize ra asu abi ideka arherhe. (aiɔnios g166) **13** Umum itsu ungo ra asu Unum, uwuku udzowe urhe ra abina kishoo, nu Ukiristo Uyesu uwuruwi ri idekanga ra asu Ubuntu Ubirhatu aka arherhi idzidzerhe, **14** udɔsu ubin hã Unum aka arherhe uku kpengkpeng utseku ibiba Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. **15** Unum awuri ikũ unga adzeka ri ivanga iki irhika. Unum uwu idorh ha, unga ukpekũ awu ru ijee kishoo, awu Uyerhe ayerhe nu Utejee ateejee. **16** Unga ikiyikanga asi ikpea, unga awu ri irhirhangye unera asi ídēē akhapunga umɔ, unera anasi inyãã use adēē anyãã. Ru unga imor nu iyerhe iwu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiɔnios g166) **17** Udeyiwe abika awu ru ubin ru upfung ukpire umbɔ niba aberumbɔ atsimbɔ use atsumbɔ amɛnmbɔ ri iwu ru ubin, akirake aka asi ídār hũke. Bɔr atsu amɛnmbɔ ru Unum, unga iki idzaa umɛn abina kishoo izũwã umɛn igũibɛn. (aiɔn g165) **18** Utsuke umbɔ akorhe iyiki ize, na awu ru ubin ri ikorhi iyiki ize, na awu abika ayanga abokmbɔ adzowe izũwã ayike abɔɔ. **19** Ikorhe rimi hã umbɔ angwẽwe abinmbɔ akika awu atarh idzin ibibekmbɔ ru urhe uwuku iba unuma, ngge itsú umbɔ akpɔm urhewi uku uwu ishaa urhe. **20** A Utimoti, ukpɔm ubinkpi umbɔ aka adzaa ungo idzeu. Utsũwe itsingo ra arherhe aka atār hã aka ashike ri iwei Unum, aki abɔɔ aka anyanga uge awu idzursu bɔr isi iwengge rimi. **21** Abɔɔ aka ayapumbɔ ru utsĩndĩ

imangmang ri idosa arherha akere. Imimuta ima iwe
nggu umbi.

2 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku umum, Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ri ibibee Unum. Adena umum idze idūwā ibibemuwe urhe uku udze ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Uzĩ ru Utimoti, uze ungwēmum. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididɔɔr. **3** Umum itar uwɛɛ ru Unum, uwuruwi umum iki itō itsernga, ru nyaka atokamum aki ikorhe, ri itena amen, ivang umum iki iyita ungo ru utsuu ra atenum uben ivang ri ifen-Nummum. **4** Umum iki iyita anyĩngo, umum ibee inyā ungo, ngge itsú umum ima igɔmanggɔm. **5** Umum iyitu imangmango iyi idzidzerhe, iki inggbaashia iwe nggu ukokango Urhoyi nu uyango Uyuni, iyiriye umum iki ihweng ungo nggu ngge. **6** Akere ha atsu umum iyituwa ungo utōitser nggu izūwāye Unum aka adzaa ungo ri ivangye umum iki itsorhuwa ungo abok. **7** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi idzaanga umen amen iwei, bɔr amen ijee, iyi ibibema nu ikpɔm itsi. **8** Nggee niba ugūo atsa ideku Uteijeemen, use atsa umum ru ugborzĩ. Bɔr uwe nggu umum ri ihwa ayetnum urhɔnga ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere, ri ijee Unum. **9** Unga afɔrh umen na ayisa umen iwe ru urhe uwuku usar. Asi iwea ubin ukpɔɔ umen iki ikorhe, bɔr awu ibibeeanga nu imimuta. Imimuta ha adzaa umen ru Ukiristo Uyesu ri ivang iyi inggbaashia idɔrhi itirhi, (aiōnios g166) **10** bɔr icere aka adeyiwa ngge ri idzidzeka uwuku ufɔrh umen, Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku unyanguwe akpe na adeyiwa urhe uwu ugbagbaa ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **11** Nu Unum aseng umum iwu uner udūwā, nu uner itser, nu ikei uner uwuku umesuwe ri Isarhe Iyiki

Ize iyere. **12** Ngge itsu umum ihwa uverkpi umum iki iwe ru ukpo. Rimi hã umum isi igũmum atsa, ubinkutsu, umum ihweng unerwi umum iki iwe ru imangmang ru unga, ikei umum ihweng uge unga adẽẽ adzẽpa kishoo abinke umum iki idzowe ru unga utseku unum hã. **13** Ungo udõsa akarhãrhã imesa iyiki izeye ungo uku ugũ ru umum nggu imangmang nu ibibema ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Udzeu abin aka aze ha umbõ aka aneka ake ru ungo. Udzeu ake nggu iyiyike Ipfu Isarsatangge iki iwe ru umen. **15** Ungo uhwengo uge uben unera ra abĩ Uasiya aka adzipu undzingmbõ ru umum. Ru umbõ ha awu Ufaijerhu nu Uhamojeni. **16** Neke Utejee ama adeyiwe atorh ru aner iya Uonesiforu, ubinkutsu, inuma irheirhe unga aki atsuka umum iker, asi igũa atsa umum iki iwe ungwẽ ugborzĩ. **17** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, unga aka atsĩ ru Uroma, unga abeea umum akarhãrhã utseku unga aka akpo inyã umum. **18** Utejee ama atsu ru unum ibiba Ukiristo Uonesiforu akpo atorh ru unga! Ungo uhwengo ikpũ itser irheirhe unga aka akorhuwa umum ru Uafisa.

2 A ungwẽmum, udẽẽ uker ri imimuta iyi Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Ra abinke ungo uku ugũ ru umum iki irherhuwe ra asu abi ideka arherhe, umesuwe ake ra abi idzidzerhe abirabe aka amẽ imesuwe abõõ. **3** Ubima ayetnum nggu umen ru nyaku uner iwa uwuku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu. **4** Uner iwa uwuku uze asi ídẽẽ itser na atsuka itsinga ra arherhe upfung, ubinkutsu unga abee itene amen uteiya abi iwa. **5** Ru nyaka ha, uben unera aba awe ru ununuka itĩtser nu itengasha, unga asi íkpoa itosa, unga aba asi idõsunga ikpem ununuka ha. **6** Uner irham uwuku uker itser, unga

awuri agbaashia ayei ugarh abin icang. **7** Ukaiferhko ra abinke umum iki irherhe, ubinkutsu Utejee awuri idzaanga ungo ihwihweng ra abin akere kishoo. **8** Uyita Uyesu Ukiristo, aka asok ra akpe, aka awu unang Udauda. Akere awu Isarhe Iyiki Izemum **9** iki ihwa uver ngge. Umba abow umum nggu inyawa uge uner ugbau, bor Arherhu-Num asi ibowke. **10** Nggee umum ibima abina kishoo ubinkutsu abirabe umba aka aseng ama akpo ififorh ha iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, nggu ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **11** Awu arherhe idzidzerhe uge, Umen iba ikpemen nggu unga, umen ikei iwuri ibekmen nggu unga. **12** Umen iba ibimumen, umen ikei iwuri ighamen iyerhe nggu unga. Umen iba itseyimen unga, Unga ikei awuri itseyinga umen. **13** Umen iba ishimen ri imangmang, unga awu uner imangmang, ubinkutsu, unga asi idē atseyinga itsikamnga. **14** Udē uyituwe umba abin akere. Utserha umba ra asu Unum ra arherhu uning ru irhem. Ashia ru ugarh, akpurha idakuwe abika akpeto. **15** Umina asungo nu utsu itsingo ru Unum nu uwe uwuruwi unga aka abee, uner itserwi aka ashia ra atsa na arhika ri ideyiwe irhem idzidzerhe. **16** Uneke irherhi irhem iyiki itārhā iki ishingge ri iwei Unum, ubinkutsu abika atsu atsimba ru ngge awuri iwe abika atoma azī adermba ru Unum. **17** Imesamba iki isaki itērhā ru nyaki inor. Ru umba ha awu Uhimeniyu nu Ufirhetu, **18** abika aneke utsindī idzidzerhe. Agor uge isok ra akpe iki iwengge na idakuwe imangmang aboo. **19** Bor atarh idzin aki Unum hā adē akeketake, nggu itseng iyiki inyapa umō ige, “Utejee ahwenga abirabe aka awe abinga,” nu “Uben

unera aka agɛ agɛ unga awu uwu Utejee awu ufang unga aneke ikorhe iyiki ibewe.” **20** Ri iya iki igang asi iwea abin uzinarhi nu uazurhfa ukpekũ, bɔr aki acucii nu aki abĩ aweke. Akɔɔ awe aki itser iyiki idzowe imor, akɔɔ awu aki itseryɛ iki ishingge ri imor. **21** Unera aba atsũwũka itsinga ri itser iyiki ibewe, unga awuri iwe ubinkpi umbɔ aka ikũ atõ itser iyiki idzowe imor. Unga awuri iwu atetɛn na adzɛu Uteiya aka ikũ unga atõ ubɛn itser iyiki ize. **22** Utĩɔ ri itser ikpona iyiki ibewe iyi iwɛdzɛm, bɔr ubee irhirhika, imangmang, ibibema, nu ididɔɔr, nggu abirabɛ aki afɛn-Num ru Utejee ra amɛn aka atɛn. **23** Niba neke ubɛn ubin utomukpɔ ungo nggu uning uwuku utãrhã uwu ida ihwihweng, ubinkutsu ungo uhwengo umgbɔ usaki ikũ ifuw uba. **24** Uner itser Utejee awu ufang asi ifupunga ifuw. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awu ufang unga awe ru inna ru ubɛn unera, awuri idẽẽ amesuka na awu uner idɔngamɛn. **25** Awu ufang unga angwɛdzɛn na udzowe abika ikpẽ unga itsũwã na afosa use Unum awuri nekuka umbɔ adzipa ra arhimmbɔ na adarh umbɔ ahweng idzidzɛrhe ha, **26** nu umbɔ awuri ibvui atsĩ ra amɛnmɔ, na ashɔɔr ru unggurhi Undenggũ, aka idzur umbɔ adɔsu ubinkpi unga aka abee.

3 Aze ungo uhweng ugɛ ri inum iyiki imasha ayetnum awuri iwe akarhãrhã. **2** Anera awuri ibema atsimbɔ, awuri ibemu uhwek, awuri iwu abika afufĩrhã, abika akwɛr ikɔ, abika ahong inyar, asi idɔsumbɔ arherhe ateimbɔ, asi itarmbɔ uwɛɛ, asi isarmbɔ, **3** awuri ishimbɔ ri ibibema, asi itsũwũkumbɔ adɔka ra amɛnmɔ, abika adakuwe atsok abɔɔ, asi ikpɔmmɔ atsimbɔ, abi amɛn aka atsoo, asi ibemumbɔ iyiki ize, **4** abika agha-dak, abika ashera amɛn,

abi iberi itsi, abika abee igūiben anangmbɔ ibemu Unum,
5 abika adɔsa ra asu anera, bɔr atseyimbɔ ijeengge. Niba
 ukorhungo ubin nggu ikpūmbɔ. **6** Ru umbɔ ha awu ikpū
 abika akpo atsīndī itsī ra aya anera na arhem akatserh
 abika asheri itsoi, abirabɛ arhim aka awe ra atsimbɔ, nu
 uben ikpū ikponi iyiki ibewe iyiki ikū amɛnmbɔ iyarhe. **7**
 Akatserh abɛrɛ ha awu abirabɛ uben unum umbɔ adēē
 imimesa, bɔr asi idēē atsimbɔ ri ihweng idzidzerhe. **8** Ru
 nyaka Ujeni nu Ujambra aka akpē Umusa, rimi hā aner
 abɛrɛ aka akpē idzidzerhe. Aner abɛrɛ akaiferhkɔ abin
 aka abewe. Aka agbambɔ ri imangmangmbɔ. **9** Bɔr asi
 ízī adermbɔ, ubinkutsu anera kishoo awuri ihwengmbɔ
 aguggembɔ, ru nyaka anera aka ahweng agugge umbɔ
 Ujeni nu Ujambra. **10** Bɔr ungo, uku udɔsungo kishoo
 imesamum, ikpū ibibekmum, nu ubinkpi umum iki ibee
 ikorhe ri ibibekmum. Nu imangmangmum nu idɔng
 amɛnmum, nu ibibemamum, nu ibibimamum. **11** Umbi
 ahwengmbi uverkpi nu ayetnumkɛ aka akpo umum ru
 Uantakiya, nu Uikoniya nu Urhistira. Umum iki ibima ru
 uver ha. Rimi hā, Uteijee ashɔɔrka umum ra ake kishoo.
12 Idzidzerhe, uben uwuku ubee ibibek iyi Unum aka
 abee ru Ukiristo Uyesu awuri ihwaa uver. **13** Bɔr abika
 abewe nu abika arhurhem awuri itoma agha inggbaashe,
 utirhi ri iyiki ibewe azī atsī nggaa iyiki ibewe. Awuri
 irhem abɔɔ nu awuri irhembɔ umbɔ. **14** Bɔr ungo, udēē ru
 ubinkpi ungo uku umesa nu udzowe imangmang ru ukpɔ,
 ubinkutsu ungo uhwengo abirabɛ ungo uku umesa ru
 umbɔ. **15** Ungo uhwengo uge udzur ri ivangye ungo uku
 una uwu uwɛkuci nu uhweng usarkasar itsɛng Arherhu-

Num. Akirake aka adēē amesuwa ungo utsīndī uwuku ukpo ififorh ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **16** Kishoo itseng Arherhu-Num awu irhemye unga aka atsu ra amen abika atseng ngge na aze ri imimesuwe nu itsitserhe, nu igbigbisha ru igbaigba nu imimesuwe ri irhirhika, **17** ngge itsú uner Unum ama adzuma agbisha akorhe uben itser iyiki ize.

4 Umum ideyiwa ungo ra asu Unum nu Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi aka itsu uvau abi urhe nu abika akpe, uwuruwi aka ibvui aba awu Uyerhe ivangye unga aka idzeka, **2** udzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num hã. Udēē udzeu uko ivanga izengge uko ivanga isi izengge. Ugbishuwe anera, utserha umbõ, nu ufituwe umbõ nggu idongamen akarhãrhã nu ungwēdzen nu imesuwe umbõ. **3** Ubinkutsu, ivanga niyo ibarõ anera asi ðbeembõ igũ imesa iyi idzidzerhe. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri itsu atsimbõ adõsa ikpona amenmbõ, awuri ikong abika amesuwe arherhe adziira umbõ na amesuwe abinke atombõ aka agho abee igigũ. **4** Umbõ awuri idzipa atombõ akpẽmbõ idzidzerhe, na atsu amenmbõ ri igosha atsutson aka atãrhã. **5** Bõr ungo, ukpõm itsingo ri kishoo abina, ubima ra ayetnum, utõitser iyi uner udũwã Isarhe Iyiki Ize, utsufer itserngo iyi ugãrhã Unum. **6** Ubinkutsu awupuwe urhemum ru nyaku ugwiya idem-Num, ivanga iki ibangge umum iki ibõre upfung. **7** Umum iki ititser ununuka uwuku uze. Umum iki imaamum ununuka ha, umum ina ikpõmmum imangmang hã. **8** Icere itosa irhirhika ngge idzeu umum, iyiriyē Uteijee, uwuku urhika ri itsu uvau, aka idzaa umum ru unum hã unga aka iba. Unga asi idzaanga

umum ukpekū, b̄or nggu kishoo abirab̄e aka atsu asumb̄o akarh̄ārḥā abemi inyā idzidzekanga. **9** A Utimoti, ubee udīkpi ungo uku idēē ukorhe nu uba ru umum ifetem, **10** ubinkutsu Udimā, aka abemu upfung ukpir̄e, aka nekuka umum aka adzek azīā Utasarhonika. Ukirzen aka azīā Ugarhatiya. Utitu aka azīā Udarhmatiya. (aiōn g165) **11** Irhuka ukpekū awu nggu umum. Ukpo Umarku umbi aba nggu unga, ubinkutsu unga awuri iyika umum ri itsermum. **12** Umum iki idene Utikiku azīā Uafisa. **13** Ivangye ungo uku iba, ukū nggu untamamum iki ineke ru ubok Ukarbu ru uteu Utoruwa. Nu ikei ukū nggu abvurmum ak̄or̄o, undzumunga abvur aki itseng ḥā. **14** Uarhekzanda uner unai uw̄or̄o akorhuwa umum iki ibewe akarh̄ārḥā. Uteijee awuri ifasanga ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. **15** Ungo igango udzeu itsingo ru uboknga, ubinkutsu unga awe ru igamtsak akarh̄ārḥā nggu isarhamen. **16** Ivangye umum iki itirhi ikaa itsimum, unera asi itsiranga undzingmum, b̄or uben unera ab̄ora umum iki iyikami. Unum ama aneke ivarha ak̄er̄e ha ra atsimb̄o. **17** B̄or Uteijee adēē nggu umum na adzaa umum iker, ngge ítsu umum ima idūwā kishoo isarhe ha nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda ama agū ngge. Nu unga aka ash̄or̄ka umum ra angwī ut̄erhīmi. **18** Uteijee awuri ish̄or̄ka umum ru uben iyiki ibewe na awuri ish̄or̄ka umum azī uku ut̄o ri Iyerhe afā. Ru unga ikpikpoi iwe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **19** Ughwea Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha nu aner iya Uonesiforu. **20** Uarastu aseī ru Ukorinti, nu umum ineke Uturofimu ri irh̄ārḥā ru Umirhetu. **21** Ubee udīkpi ungo uku uba ri nggimi

ri ivang ighenga idorhi iwe. Uyaburhu nu Ufuden, nu
Urhainu, nu Ukarhaudiya nu kishoo abika adɔsa aghwe
ighwe. **22** Uteijee ama awe nggu ipfumbi, nu imimutanga
ima iwe nggu umbi.

Utitu

1 Idzeku Uburhu ugārḥã Unum nu ungwẽ itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Aseng umum na adena umum ifituwe abi imangmang ru Unum aka aseng ni ĩdarḥ umbõ ahweng idzidzerhayẽ iki ikũ izĩ idõsu Unum, **2** ngge iki isei ri ifosa iyi urḥe uwu ugbagbaa. Unum uwuruwi aka asi igberangwĩ, aka abemuwa umen urḥe ha na adarḥa angwẽ ivang. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng Unum akũ idzidzerhanga adzeka ri irhirhang ri idzowe isarḥe, iyiriye umbõ aka adzaa ru umum age umum ĩdũwã ri itsitsu Unum uwuku ufõrh umen. **4** Ubvur uwurẽ uzĩ ru Utitu ungwẽmum uwu idzidzerḥe ri imangmang. Imimuta nu ididõar idzeku Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uwuku Ufõrh umen. **5** Umum ĩbõra ungo ru Ukirit ru ungo umashuwe itseryẽ iki ibõr nu useng anggbaashi ri ikikõng abika adõsa ru uben utepa, ru nyaka umum iki itsuka ungo. **6** Awu ufang unggbaashi awu unerwi aka ashia ru uvau, awe ru utserḥa unying ukpekũ, uwuruwi angwẽnga aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu na asi iwembõ abi ishera amen use ida igũ arherḥe. **7** Unggbaashi ri ikikõng abika adõsa adzeu aner Unum na awu ufang unga ishia ru uvau ru uben unera, asi íwea uner iberi itsi use afẽrhĩ igũ avõm, asi ĩdzowuka itsinga ra adẽ, use uner itsoo, use uner ikponu uhwek. **8** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi awu ufang unga awu uner uwuku uyei atsen, unerwi aka abemu iyiki ize, uwuku ukpõm itsinga, uwuku urhurhika, uwuku usar na adõar. **9** Arherḥu-Num awu idzidzerḥe, awu ufang unga akpõm Arherḥu-Num akarḥārḥã uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umbõ aka amesuwe. Ngge ĩtsu unga afituwe abõõ

abika adɔsi imesa ha na adeyiwe igbigba abika akpēna ngge. **10** Ubinkutsu abika asoyi amen awu arherhe, abi arherhe aka atārḥā nu abika arhurhem, undzumunga ru ukpui abi Uyahuda abika adɔsu ikpem usorhe. **11** Awu ufang umbɔ atserha umbɔ anukutata, ubinkutsu umbɔ asoyi amen aya anera arherhe nggu imesa iye iki isi imēngge umbɔ amesuwe ri ibee iwu ru uhwek. **12** Uko nggaa uwuku umesuwe umbɔ agɔr agɛ, “Abi Ukarita uben ivang awu abi igberangwī, ijue iyiki ibewe, abi igherha abika akponi ighabin urherhe.” **13** Ideka iyere iwu idzidzerhe. Nggee, utserha umbɔ akarhārḥā, ngge itsú umbɔ awuri imangmang iyi idzidzerhe. **14** Umbɔ awuri inekukumbɔ ikpeto ra atsutson akatārḥā abi Uyahuda nu idɔsi ikpem abirabe aka akpēmbo idzidzerhe. **15** Ra abika asar, abina kishoo awu asarsatake, bɔr ra abirabe aka asi isarmbo na ashimbo ri imangmang, ubin usi isarkpɔ. Idzidzerhe, iferhkombɔ iyiki ihweng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **16** Agɔr agɛ umbɔ ahwengmbɔ Unum, bɔr ri itsermbɔ atseyimbo unga. Umbɔ awu abin ishī, abika akpē ididɔsa, asi idēē atōmbɔ itser iyiki ize.

2 Bɔr ungo, awu ufang ungo umesuwe ubin uku uwe uku kpengkpeng ri imesa iyi idzidzerhe. **2** Umesuwe akakū akatsak umbɔ angwēdzen nggu atsimbo, amē iyei imor, akpom atsimbo, na adēē aker ri imangmang, na awe ru ibibema nu ibibima akarhārḥā. **3** Rimi hā, umesuwe akakū akatserh umbɔ ase iseye iki idzowe imor ru Unum, asi inyatumbɔ inyar, use anyanga atsimbo adzowe ra ade, bɔr amesuwe abin aka aze. **4** Umbɔ amesuwe akatserh abika awe ru iker umbɔ abema atsakmbɔ nu angwēmbɔ, **5**

na awe abika akpɔm atsimbɔ na asar, abika atɔ itser ra aya, abika awu ra amɛn, abika adɔsa arherhe atsakmbɔ, ngge itsú anera asi írhenumbɔ Arherhu-Num. **6** Rimi hã, ufituwe awɛdzɛm umbɔ akpɔm atsimbɔ. **7** Ru ubɛn ubin ukorhu ubinkpi uku idɛyiwe umbɔ itser iyiki ize. Ungwɛdzɛn nu utsu amɛnngo **8** nu urherhe irhɛm iyi idzidzerhe ri imesango anera aka asi ídɛɛ acayimbɔ. Ukorha akɛrɛ ngge ítsu abika akpɛ ungo ama agũ atsa ubinkutsu umbɔ asi íkpombɔ iyiki ibeweyɛ umbɔ aka irherhe ra atsimɛn. **9** Umesuwe agãrhã umbɔ adɔsa arherhe ateyambɔ ru ubɛn ubin, na atsu umbɔ agũibɛn. Niba awembɔ ru uning nggu umbɔ, **10** niba avɛumbɔ ivɛu ra aya ateyambɔ, bɔr adɛyiwe atsimbɔ ri idzidzerhe ra abina kishoo. Ikorhe rimi hã ngge ítsu imesa iyɛrɛ iyi Unum Uwuku Ufɔrh umɛn iwe ru izama ru ubɛn utsĩndĩã. **11** Imimutu Unum iyiki ikũ ífifɔrh iki idzekangge ra anera kishoo. **12** Imesuwa umɛn igɛ umɛn ãgɔr uge “Íí” ri ikpona abin upfung nu ikorha abinkɛ Unum aka asi ibemunga. Imesuwa umɛn igɛ umɛn ãgɔr uge “Íí” ri ibibɛk ri ikpɔm atsimɛn, iwe abika arhurhika, ni ibɛk ru nyaka Unum aka abee umɛn ibɛk ru upfung ukpu irherɛ. (aiōn g165) **13** Umen ikorhe rimi ri idzɛu ifosa iyi Unum aka atsuke idorh, ngge iwu ibiba ikpikpoi iyi nggaa Unumɛn nu Uwuku Ufɔrh, Uyesu Ukiristo. **14** Unga adzowe itsinga na afai na afɔna umɛn ri kishoo iyiki ibewemɛn na asare anerabɛ aka awu abinga, abika atsu amɛn atɔ itser iyiki ize. **15** Umesuwe abin akɛrɛ. Ufituwe nu utserhe nggu ijee kishoo. Niba uneke unera akwɛrka ungo.

3 Uyituwe anera umbō adōsa arherhe abi ijee, na agbisha adzeu itō uben itser iyiki ize. **2** Niba arherhumbō arherhe urhena ri itsi uben unera, asei uku ughwōw, awe abika adōr na arherhe atsimbō ra anera kishoo. **3** Isha umen iwu aguge, iwemen ru ida idōsa arherhe, abina akōō aka arhem umen. Ni iwe agārḥā ri ikpona ru ikpū abina arherhe ru upfung. Ibibekmen iwu ibewe nu unyēē, abōō akpēmbo umen nu umen ikpēmen abōō. **4** Bōr ivangye inna nu ibibemu Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen iki idzeka, **5** unga afōrh umen, isi iwengge ubin ukpuku urhurhika umen iki ikorhe, bōr awu atorhnga atsu. Unga afōrh umen ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge aka asorh arhimmen, na adzaa umen urhe uwuku ufa. **6** Unum awupuwa Ipfu Isarsatangge ru umen izūwā ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uwuku Ufōrh umen. **7** Unga anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok imimutanga, ngge itsú umen iwe abi ukam urhe uwu ugbagbaa umen iki ifosa. (aiōnios g166) **8** Akere ha awu arherhe idzidzerhe. Umum ibee ungo udēē uker ra abin ḥā, ngge itsú abirabe aka uwe ru imangmang ru Unum adzowe atsimbō ri itō itser iyiki ize. Abin ḥā awu azeze na awu ru ugarh ru uben unera. **9** Bōr niba utsōō uning uwu ibem nu uning anang atokamen nu uning aki Ikpem abi Uyahuda, ubinkutsu ashike ru ugarh na asi íyikuke unera. **10** Ugbiite ato uner uning idiki unying nu ide uvaa. Akere aba amaake, ugau itsingo nggu unga. **11** Uhweng uge ikpū uner ha aka ayapunga ru utsīndī, anu ikorha arhim, unga aka atsīmka itsinga. **12** Kanying umum ība idenukū Uartima use Utikiku ru ungo, ubee udīā uba ru umum ru Unikaforhi, ubinkutsu umum iwuri isei umō

ri ivang ighenga. **13** Ubee udĩã uyike Uzena urhoya ha
nu Uaforho ru utsĩndĩ nu uhweng uge umbõ akpombo
uben ubinkpi umbõ aka abee. **14** Awu ufang anermen
amesi idzowe atsimbo ri ikorhe abin aka aze, nggee umbõ
ama adẽẽ ayike ifer itsũwãmbõ na niba aseimbo isei iyiki
isheru ugarh. **15** Uben unera nggu umum ighwe ungo.
Ughwe abika abema umen ri imangmang. Imimutu Unum
ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Ufirhimon

1 Ubvur uwire udzeku umum Uburhu, uner ugborzĩ ubinkutsu umum ĩdũwā ri itsi Ukiristo Uyesu, nu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umen itsenge ubvur uwure ru Ufirhimon uze uwerhamen nu undoka itsermen, **2** nu Uafiya unapumen, nu Uarkibu uwuku utēwā ru udũwā nggu umen nu ikikōng abika adōsa aki ikōng ri iyango. **3** Unum Ute nu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōr. **4** Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi, umum itar uwē ru Unum, **5** ubinkutsu umum igũ isarhe imangmango ru Utejee Uyesu nu ibibemango ru kishoo asarkasar. **6** Umum ifen-Num ungo uma udēē ugashi imangmango, ngge itsú undzumu ihwihwengmbi ra abin aka aze kishoo aka awe akimen ri idosu Ukiristo. **7** A ungwēmen ibibemango iki idzaangge umum anggōm akarhārḥā nu ififita, ubinkutsu ungo uku utenukō amen abika adōsa. **8** Nu ngge iki iwu uge Ukiristo adzaanga umum ijee umum itsu ungo ukorhu ubinkpi uku imēē ungo ukorhe, **9** bōr ibibemamum ru ungo itsu umum ibee ishōrhā ungo. Umum Uburhu iki iwu ukukũ, ikei icere umum iki iwu ru ugborzĩ ri itsi imangmangmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **10** Umum ishōrhā ungo ri itsi ungwēmum Uonisimu, uwuruwi aka adzipa awu ungwēmum ri imangmang ri ivangye umum iki iwu ri inyāwā. **11** Ri inggbaashia unga ashia ru ugarh ru ungo, bōr icere unga awu ru ugarh ru ungo nu umum. **12** Umum idene unga abvui aba ru ungo, uwuruwi umum iki ibema akarhārḥā. **13** Umum ibee iden unga nggu umum ru unga anyangu ugarhngo ayika umum ivangye umum iki iwe ri

inyāwā ubinkutsu ri idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **14** Bər umum isi ĩbeemum ikorhu ubinkpi ungo uku usi ibemungo, ngge itsú iyiki izeye ungo uku ikorhe awu ungo ubee ikorhe asi iwea umum itsu ungo. **15** Ungaa ahweng use ibibore Uonisimu ru ungo ivanga ukunjiir ngge itsú ungo ubvui uyei unga ugbagbaa? (aiōnios g166) **16** Asi ĩbvui awea ugārḥā ukpekū, bər awuri inanga ugārḥā, awuri iwe ru nyaku uze ungwēmbi. Umum ibema unga, bər ungo uwuri ibema unga unango umum ru nyaku ugārḥā nu unerwi aka awe ru imangmang ru Uteijee. **17** Nggee ungo uba unyanga umum iwemum uwerhitser, uyei Uonisimu ru nyaka ungo uku iyei umum. **18** Unga aba ashōyinga ungo use angwēē uverhngo, uvarhe kishoo ri itsimum. **19** Umum, Uburhu, itseng itseng iyere ru ubokmum. Umum ĩbvui ifasamum ungo, umum iyituwa ungo uge umum idōsa ungo uverh urhengo. **20** A ungwēmen, umum ibee ungo ukorha akere ubinkutsu umen kishoo idōsu Uteijee. Utena amenmum ru Ukiristo. **21** Umum itsenga ungo ubinkutsu umum ihweng ungo ikorhungo ubinkpi umum iki ĩgər ungo. Idzidzerhe umum ihweng ungo ikorhe unango ubinkpi umum iki ĩgər. **22** Ubina unying uku utoma ikei, kabōo uma ugbishuwa ubā umum iki iba itsī, ubinkutsu umum ifosa uge ri ifen-Nummbi, Unum awuri ikū umum ĩbvui ĩbamum ru umbi. **23** Uabafara uwuruwi aka awe ru ugborzī nggu umum ri idōsu Ukiristo Uyesu, aghwe ungo. **24** Umarku, nu Uaristaku, nu Udimu, nu Irhuka abirabe aka awe awerhi itsermum, ikei aghwe ungo. **25** Imimuta iyi Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi.

Uibrani

1 Isha, Unum arherhe arherhe nggu atokamen ra angwĩ abika asom Arherhu-Num ri ivanga irheirhe ra atsĩndĩã arherhe. **2** Bør ri ivang iyiki imimasha iyere unga arherhuwa umen arherhe ra angwĩ Ungwẽnga. Unga aka atsũ unga awe uner ukam abina kishoo. Ru ubok ungwẽ hã Unum aka amunu upfunga ikei. (aiõn g165) **3** Ungwẽ hã unga adeyiwe irhirhang Unum na awe uzirhĩ Unum, na awu icaica nggu unga. Unga akpõm abina kishoo ra arherhanga aki ijee. Unga aka amaa igbishu utsĩndĩ uwuku usorhe arhim, unga aseisa ru ubok ugha Uwuku Ugõnga ra afã. **4** Nggee unga ananga ípfu itser-Num, rimi hã, itsokye umbõ aka adzowe unga inangke ikimbõ. **5** Awu ípfu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka ayisa ngge age, “Ungo uwu Ungwẽmum, irhere umum iwu Utengo?” Use ikei unga agør ngge age, “Umun iwuri iwu Utenga nu unga awu ungwẽmum?” **6** Nu ikei, ivangye Unum aka akũ ukã ungwẽnga aba ru upfung, unga agør age, “Uneke kishoo ípfu itser-Num idzowe unga igõng.” **7** Arherhi ípfu itser-Num, unga agør age, “Unga atsu ípfu itsernga ngge iwe ru nyaku ugba, na atsu umbõ awe ru nyaki ikonrha ri itserye umbõ aki itõwe unga.” **8** Bør ru Ungwẽnga unga agør age, “A Unum, Iyerhango iwuri iwu ugbagbaa, nu ungo uwuri ikũ igbong iyiki igha Iyerhango ukũ ugha Iyerhe idzidzerhe. (aiõn g165) **9** Ungo uku ubemu uben irhirhika nu ukpẽõ uben iki ibewe, nggee, Unumngo aka atsu ungo unango awerhango ri idzukuwa ungo atsei anggõm.” **10** Ikei unga agør age, “Utirhi ri inggbaashia, A Utejee, awu ungo udzin atarh idzin abĩ, nu afã awu

itser abokngo. **11** Umbò awuri itsĩme ake, b̃r ungo uwuri iwe umò uben ivang. Umbò awuri ishaka ug̃e atorho aka agbe. **12** Ungo uwuri ifeta ake ug̃e atorho, awuri ifara ake ru nyaka umbò iki ifaru untama. B̃r ungo uwe ru nyaka ungo uku uwe, nu imekngo isi ímaangge.” **13** Ip̃fu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka ag̃r ngge ag̃e, “Usei nu ubok ughamum uts̃eku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo awe ubin uku utsorhe andaidakngo?” **14** B̃r íp̃fu itser-Num kishoo akpurha awu aw̃e itser Unum aka adene ngge iyike abirab̃e aka ig̃ha ukam ifif̃rh.

2 Ri itsi ak̃e ha awu ufang um̃en ingw̃̃dz̃en ni ingw̃̃ am̃enm̃en ra abinke um̃en iki ig̃ũ, utsur abin ak̃ò atsu um̃en iyapum̃en. **2** Isarheỹe umbò aka adzaa um̃en ra angw̃ íp̃fu itser-Num id̃̃̃ ikerngge, nu uben uwuku uzharhuwe ngge use asi id̃sunga ngge, akpo ufaikpi uku um̃̃̃. **3** Ngge íba iwe rimi, um̃en ikorhi iguse ni ish̃̃r um̃en íba isi ingw̃̃m̃en am̃enm̃en ru nggaa ifif̃rh ha um̃en iki ig̃ũ? Ifif̃rh iỹe, Utejee nibikanga agbaashia ad̃w̃ā ngge, abirab̃e aka ag̃ũ ngge ag̃r um̃en ag̃e iwu idzidz̃erhe. **4** Unum ik̃ei atomuwe ngge ideka ra atsar nu abin igbigba nu idzeu nu íz̃w̃ā iyi Ip̃fu Isarsatangge unga aka agasha ru nyaka unga aka abee. **5** Upfung ukpuku uba, ukpurukpi um̃en iki irherhe ri itsi ukp̃ò, Unum asi ítsu íp̃fu itser-Num agha iỹrhakp̃ò. **6** B̃r anang ak̃ò aweke uner uw̃ò aka adzowe ideka ri its̃eng Arherhu-Num ag̃e, “Anera awu use ungo uku utsu umbò ri if̃rhk̃ongo, aw̃ekaci anera awu use ungo uku udzeu umbò rimi? **7** Ungo utsu umbò awe abirab̃e íp̃fu itser-Num inangngge umbò ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ungo ukare umbò ikpikpoi nu

imor, **8** nu utsuke uben ubin ra andaidakmbɔ.” Ivangye Unum aka itsuke abina kishoo ra andaidakmbɔ, unga asi ínekuka ubin ukpɔɔ uku usi iwekpɔ ri ijeembɔ. Bɔr icere umen isi inyāmen uben ubin uwekpɔ ri ijeembɔ. **9** Bɔr umen inyāmen Uyesu uwuruwi umbɔ aka atsu ípfu itser-Num inangngge unga ri ivanga ukunjiir. Icere umbɔ aka akare unga ikpikpoi nu imor ubinkutsu unga ahwa uver akpe, ngge itsú unga ru ubok imimutu Unum unga akpe ri iyike uben unera. **10** Unum unga amuna abina kishoo, abina kishoo awu akinga. Iměngge unga akū anera arherhe aba ru umbɔ agasha ri ikpikpoinga. Unga akorha akere ri itsu Uyesu awe undzumunga ri ihwa ayetnum na adarh umbɔ azī ri ififorh. **11** Uwuku utsu anera awu asarsatambɔ nggu abirabe aka atsu umbɔ asar, Utembɔ awu unying. Nggee Uyesu asi igūa atsa iyisa umbɔ age, “Umbi awu angwēmen nu anapumen.” **12** Unga agor age, “Umum iwuri idūwū itsokngo ra angwēmen nu anapumen, ra asu ikikong anerngo umum iwuri itsū ubom ukpuku ukpoi ungo.” **13** Na age, “Umum iwuri itsu imangmangmum ru unga.” Ikei unga agor age, “Umum uwi nggu anerabe Unum aka adzaa umum.” **14** Iki iwe uge abi ha awe ru ijue nggu adzirh, unga awe ubina unying nggu umbɔ ri iyor, ngge itsú unga ru ubok akpenga, awuri atsīme Undenggū, uwuruwi aka akpɔm ijee akpe. **15** Na awuri ifonuka abirabe iwei akpe iki itsu umbɔ igārḥā ru kishoo ibibekmbɔ. **16** Awu idzidzerhe uge unga asi ibanga iyike ípfu itser-Num, bɔr ayike anang Uibrahim. **17** Ngge itsu awu ufang unga awe ru nyaka angwēmbɔ nu anapumbɔ ra atsīndīā kishoo, ngge itsú unga awu

Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwuku utōitser Unum nggu idzidzerhe nu atorh, na awe idem iyiki itsūwe arhim anera. **18** Unga imēē iyike kishoo abirabe umbō aka avira umbō, ubinkutsu unga nibikanga ahwaa ayetnum ri ivang iviviranga.

3 Nggee, asarkasar angwēmēn nu anapumēn, abirabe umēn iki iwu awerhe ru ubok iyiyisa iyi Unum, āka atsu iferhkōmbi ru Uyesu, uwuruwi umēn iki īdekuwe uge unga awu nggaa uner itser Unum na awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. **2** Unga akorhunga kishoo abinke uwuku useng unga aka abee unga akorhe, ru nyaku Umusa aka akorhe abinke aka amēē unga akorhe ri iyike abi Unum. **3** Uyesu amēē ikpo nggaa imor ananga Umusa, ru nyaku uner uwuku udzin iya aka awe ru imor ananga iya ha. **4** Uben iya awu unera adzin ike, bōr Unum unga adzin uben ubin. **5** Umusa akorhe abinke aka amēē ugārḥā akorhe ri iyike abi Unum, ri adzowe ideka ra abinke Unum aka irherhe unuma. **6** Bōr Ukiristo ani ikorhe uben ubinkpi uku umēē Ungwē akorhe ra abi Unum kishoo. Nu umen iwe abi Unum, umen ība ikpōmēn ubinkpi umen iki ifosa nggu ikeramen nu isheri iwei. **7** Nggee, Ipfu Isarsatangge igōr ige, “Irherē, umbi aba agūmbi urhem Unum, **8** āka niba awembi abi ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang isoyi amēn hā, ri ivang iviviri ra arhum. **9** Nggō ha atokambi aka avira umum, imēka isōka inaa, umbō anyāmbō ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **10** Ngge itsu umum igū avōm nggu udan ukpōrō ha, umum igōr ige, ‘Uben ivang amēnmbō ani iyapa, na asi ihwengmbō atsīndīmum.’ **11** Nggee umum itsu ra avōmmum iyirh īge,

‘Umbò asi ítsĩmbò ri iwiwoshamum.’” **12** Àka angwēdzen, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utsur unera ru umbi awe ra amen aka abewe akika isheri imangmang atsu unga adzipu undzingnga ru Unum uwu urhe. **13** Bòr àka afituwe adòka uben unum, uben unumkpi umbò iki iyisa “Irhere,” ngge itsú unying ru umbi asi íwea uner ikertsi ri itsi irhirhem iyi arhim. **14** Umen iwu awerha nggu Ukiristo umen íba ikpømmen imangmangmen iyi inggbaashia izĩ itsĩmen imimasha. **15** Ru nyaka ngge iki igòr uge, “Irhere, umbi aba agũmbi urhem Unum, àka niba awembi abi ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang isoyi amen hã.” **16** Awu umbò ungamo agũ urhem Unum na asoyi amen? Asi iwea umbò ha kishoo Umusa aka akũna umbò adzek ra abĩ Umasar? **17** Awu nggu umbò ungamo unga aka agũ avòm imeka isòka inaa? Asi iwea nggu abika akorha arhim, ayormbò aka akpe ra arhum? **18** Awu umbò ungamo Unum aka ayirh uyirh uge umbò asi ítsĩmbò ri iwiwoshanga? Asi iwea umbò abika akpě ididòsa? **19** Nggee umen inyāmen umbò asi iděě atsĩmbò, ubinkutsu ida imangmangmbò itsu.

4 Nggee, ngge iki iwe uge ibibemuwe ivang iwiwosha iki iděěngge iba itsĩ icere, umen ingwēdzen utsur uwò ru umbi asi ikpoa itsĩsĩ ru ngge. **2** Umen iki ãgũmen Isarhe Iyiki Ize umbò aka adzaa umen, ru nyaka umbò aka agũ, bòr isarhe ha umbò aka agũ ishingge ru ugarh ru umbò, ubinkutsu, umbò asi iyěimbo ngge nggu imangmang ru nyaka abika adòsa. **3** Umen iki iwe ru imangmang umen itsĩ iwiwosha ha, ru nyaku Unum aka agòr age, “Nggee umum iki itsu ngge nu uyirh nggu avømmum

ige, ‘Umbò asi ítsĩmbò ri iwiwoshamum.’” Nu ngge iki
 iwe uge unga amaa itsernga udzur ri ivangye unga aka
 amunu upfunga. **4** Itseng Arherhu-Num irherha arherhe
 ri itsi unuma utòova ige, “Ru unum ukpu utòova Unum
 aka awosha ri itsernga kishoo.” **5** Bòr ru ubvur ha Unum
 arherhe age, “Umbò asi ítsĩmbò anang iwiwoshamum.”
6 Inang iwengge uge abòò awuri itsĩmbò iwiwosha ha,
 bòr abirabe aka agbaashia agũ Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha asi
 itsĩmbò, ubinkutsu, ida idòsumbò itsu. **7** Nggee Unum
 ikei abvui atsu unum ukpòò, ayisa age, “Irherè.” Unga
 arherha akere ra angwĩ Udauda ri ivangye imeka irheirhe
 iki itang, age, “Irherè umbi aba agũmbi urhemmum, àka
 niba awembi abi ikertsi.” **8** Ujoshuwa asi iděě adzowuka
 umbò iwiwosha, ngge itsu Unum arherha arherhe ri itsi
 unum ukpòò uku iba. **9** Nggee, unum ukpuku uwosha ra
 aner Unum una uwe umò ru nyaku Unum aka awosha ru
 unum ukpu utòova. **10** Uben unerwi aka atsĩ ri iwiwoshu
 Unum unga akpowe itsinga iwiwosha ri itsernga, ru
 nyaku Unum aka akorhe ri iyinga. **11** Nggee, awu ufang
 umen ikorhu uben ubinkpi umen iki iděě ikorhe ri ikpo
 itsĩ ri iwiwosha ha, ngge itsú anera niba atsĩmmbò ri itsi
 ida ididòsa ru nyaka abi Uisrairha aka akorhe. **12** Uben
 arherhake Unum aka arherhe, aweke ru urhe nu iker.
 Agha anangke uben ikon ikider iyi angwĩã avaa. Ngge
 iděě izharhe igashuwe ipfu nu urhe, ikei agau icim nggu
 apfupfu. Aděě ahwengke uben iferhkò nu amen anera. **13**
 Ubin ushikpò ra abinke aka amuna kishoo aka awòk ru
 Unum. Abina kishoo awu ukupěě ra asunga. Awu ufang
 umen iki ivarhuwe unga abinke umen iki ikorhe kishoo.

14 Iki iwe uge umen iwemen ru ukugonga ra Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aka atsĩa ra afã, Uyesu Ungwẽ Unum, nggee umen ikpòm imangmangmen iker. **15** Umen isi iwemen ru Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aka asi igũa atorh ru ida ikermen, bɔr umen iwemen ru uwɔɔ uwuruwi umbɔ aka avira unga ra atsĩndĩã kishoo, ru nyaka umbɔ aka avira umen, bɔr unga ashia ra arhim. **16** Nggee umen ĩba nggu ikeramen ru Unum uwuruwi aka awe ru inna, ngge itsú umen iyei atorh nu umata ukpuku uyika umen ri ivang iyiki ibibee.

5 Aka isaka aseng uben Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra akatsak na atsu unga awe asumbɔ ri itser-Num, unga awuri iyeruwe izũwã nu idzowe idem-Num ri itsi arhim. **2** Unga iděě angwědzɛn nggu abika asheri ihwihweng abika ayapa, ubinkutsu unga awea ru ida iker iganga. **3** Akere ha atsu awu ufang unga adzowe idem-Num ra arhimnga, nu arhim anera ikei. **4** Unera asi iděě asenga itsinga ri imor iyere, bɔr awu Unum ukpekũ awuri iděě aseng unga, ru nyaka unga aka aseng Uharuna. **5** Rimi hã ikei Ukiristo asi ibeeka itsinga ikpikpoi iyiki iwe Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Bɔr awu Unum agɔr unga age, “Ungo uwu ungwẽmum, irhere umum iwu Utengo.” **6** Unga abvui arherhe ra anang akɔɔ age, “Ungo uwu uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa, ri itĩ itser iyi Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak.” (aiōn g165) **7** Ri ivang Uyesu aka awe ri iyor ru upfung, unga afen-Num nggu iciu akpe atsotsorake nu anyĩ, afen uwuruwi aka aměě iforhe unga ra akpe, agũmbɔ unga ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku udɔsu Unum na adzowe unga imor.

8 Unga awu Ungwē Unum, b̄or unga amesi idid̄osa ru
 uts̄indī ayetnumk̄e unga aka ahwa, 9 unga aka amaa ihwa
 ayetnumnga kishoo, umb̄o atsu unga awe uts̄indī ifif̄orh
 iyi ugbagbaa ru kishoo abika ad̄osa unga. (aiōnios g166) 10
 Unum atsu unga awe Ukuḡong Uwuku Udzowe Id̄em-
 Num ri it̄ō itser iyi Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak. 11
 Umen iwe ra abin arherhe umen iki irherhe ra ak̄er̄e ha,
 b̄or aghong umen iki id̄eyiwa umbi agbena, ubinkutsu,
 umbi asi if̄ēr̄hūmbi idzursu. 12 Ic̄er̄e im̄ēngge umbi awe
 abika umumesuwe, b̄or ut̄s̄eku ic̄er̄e umbi abee unera
 abvui amesuwa umbi angw̄ēr̄hā abina ak̄ōō ra Arherhu-
 Num. Umbi abee ab̄ē, ubinkutsu, umbi asi id̄ēē aghambi
 ubingha akakū! 13 Uben uwuruwi ab̄ē aka awe ubinghanga
 awu irheng ungw̄ē, asi ihw̄enga imesa iyiki irhika. 14
 B̄or ubingha akakū uwu ukerketakp̄o. Akakū hā ad̄ēē
 asengmb̄o iyiki ize ri iyiki ibewe, ubinkutsu umb̄o uben
 unum ani ikū ihwihwengmb̄o iyiki irhika.

6 Nggee, umen itsu amenmen ri iwe akakū, asi iwea
 irherha arherhe ri itsi abink̄e umen iki imesa ri itsi
 Ukiristo ri inggbaashia ukpekū, akirak̄e aka awu atar
 idzin aki imangmangmen. Ake awu idzidzipa ri if̄ere iki
 ikū umen izī ra akpe ni iwe ru imangmang ru Unum,
 2 arherhi imesa iyi ub̄otisima, nu itsorhuwe abok, nu
 isisok ra akpe, nu itsu uvau iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166)
 3 Im̄ēngge umen iwe akakū, Unum aba abemunga. 4
 Abirab̄e aka anyāmb̄o irhirhang iyi idzidzerhe Unum na
 aka abanga agūmb̄o izūwānga, abirab̄e aka akpomb̄o iwu
 awerhu uzār̄hā Ipfu Isarsatangge, 5 na aka abangumb̄o
 ize Arherhu-Num nu ijee ivangȳe uku iba unuma, (aiōn

g165) 6 na abvui adzipu undzingmbɔ ru Unum, isi ídēē iwengge uge umbɔ abvui akū umbɔ adzipa aba ru Unum. Akere awu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu iwu ugeε umbɔ aka abvui anyapuwe Ungwē Unum na adzowe unga atsa ra awiya. 7 Abīke aki ihwa inai uben unum ngge idoi nu ake aka isaka amerke abin aka awe ru ugarh ra abirabe iki ikau ake, abī hā rakɔ iki iyei idorh Unum. 8 Bɔr abī aka amer ididɔk nu undzi, ashike ru ugarh nukpɔ. Abī hā Unum aka ayoka itsu ake ikponum. Ri imimaa ikei awuri ikpīwe ake. 9 Umbi awerhamen umen iki ībema akarhār hā, umen irherhumen rimi hā, bɔr umen iwemen ri ikeramen uge umbi awe ru udī uku uze, udī hā uwu ukpu ififorh. 10 Unum asi iwea ri ida irhirhika, unga asi íyiruka itsermbi nu ibibemaye umbi aka adeyiwe unga ri iyiyikeye umbi aka akorhuwe abika adɔsa, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. 11 Umen ibee uben unera ru umbi atsu asunga ri ideyiwe ikikorhe ha azī atsī imimasha, ngge itsú umbi akpo ubinkpi umbi aka afosa. 12 Umen isi ibeemen umbi awe ru igherha, bɔr àka akorhe ru nyaka abirabe aka iyei ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe ru ubok imangmang nu ibibimambɔ. 13 Ivangye Unum aka abemuwe Uibrahim, uwɔɔ aka ananga Unum ashia, nggee unga ayirh nggu itsinga, 14 age, “Awu idzidzerhe umum iwuri itsuka ungo idorh, umum iwuri itsu unangngo uwe urherhe.” 15 Mɔce Uibrahim aka abima adzeu, ayeisa ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe unga. 16 Anera aka isaka ayirh ri itsok unerwi aka ananga umbɔ, uyirh ha udeyiwe uge arherhanga awu idzidzerhe na akenke uben uning. 17 Unum abee ideyiwe ukupēē ra abirabe aka awe abi ukam

ra abinke unga aka abemuwe uge abinke unga aka abee
 ikorhe asi ifaruke. Nggee unga atsuafer nggu uyirh. **18**
 Ibibemuwe nu uyirh ha asi ifaruke, ubinkutsu, Unum asi
 idēē agberangwī. Unum atsu ibibemuwe nu uyirh ha ngge
 itsú umen abirabe iki itī izī ru unga akaa umen, umen idēē
 ikpōmmen ifosaye umbō aka atsu ra asumen na adzaa
 umen ififita akarhārḥā. **19** Umen iwe ru ifosa iyere ngge
 iwe ubinkpi uku ukpōm urhemēn, ake ashike ni iwei nggu
 icicang. Ake anu itsīrhā ru unōrkang andzing urhaburhe
 anangke aka asar anangke ananga kishoo, **20** anangke
 Uyesu aka agbaashia azī ri itsimen. Unga awu Ukugōng
 Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa ri itō itser iyi
 Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak. (aiōn g165)

7 Umarhkizadak ha awu uyerhu Usarhim na awu uwuku
 udzowe idem-Num uwu Unum Uwuku Ugōnga. Agbopu
 Uibrahim aka adzeki iwaye unga aka atang nggu ayerhe
 arherhe agha inggbaashi, Umarhkizadak atsuke unga
 idorh. **2** Uibrahim adzowe unga unying ra abina usōka
 ru uben abinnga. Agben Umarhkizadak awu, “Uyerhe
 irhirhika.” Ikei unga awu Uyerhe Usarhim, agbena awu,
 “Uyerhe ididōr.” **3** Asi ideyiwambō umen ubin ri itsi ute
 Umarhkizadak use uyanga use atokanga. Asi ideyiwambō
 umen unum imarnga use unum akpenga. Unga awu
 uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa ru nyaku Ungwē
 Unum. **4** Àka arhi anyā ikpū imornga. Uko Uibrahim
 utokamen adzowuka unga unying ra abinnga usōka ra
 abinke unga aka akpo ri iwa! **5** Ri Íkpem awu ufang abi
 Urhawi aka awe abika adzowe idem-Num ayei ubina
 unying ra abina usōka ra abin aner Uisrairha aka awe,

nu ngge iki iwe uge umbō awu unang Uibrahim. **6**
 Umarhkizadak aka asi iwea unang Urhawi, bōr unga ayeisa
 ugau unying ra abina usōka ru Uibrahim, na atsukuka
 idorh ru Uibrahim uwuku uwe ru ibibemuwe iyi Unum.
7 Icicang ishingge uwuku utsuke idorh ananga uwuku
 uyei idorh. **8** Ru utsīndī uwōō, abi Urhawi abirabē aka
 ikpe ayeimbo ugau unying ra abina usōka, bōr ru utsīndī
 uwōō, Umarhkizadak uwuruwi umbō aka agōr age unga
 awe nggu urhē ayei. **9** Urhawi nibikanga ani iyei ubina
 unying ra abina usōka ha, bōr adēē agōrmbō age unga aka
 afasa ubin ukpunga ru ubok Uibrahim ivangye Uibrahim
 aka adzowe unying ra abina usōka ru Umarhkizadak. **10**
 Urhawi ana awu ri iyor Uibrahim ri ivangye Uibrahim
 aka adzowe unying ra abina usōka ru Umarhkizadak. **11**
 Idzidzerhe, umbō aka adzowe anera Ikpem hā, adzowe
 umbō nggu ikpem itser iyiki idzowe idēm-Num Urhawi
 nu unangnga aka akorhe. Anera aba adēē awembo abika
 arhika ru ubok idzowe idēm-Num urhawi nu unangnga
 aka akorhe, awu use utsu umbō abee uwuku udzowe
 idēm-Num uwōō aka iba, uwuruwi aka awu uner uwuku
 utōitser iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak, isi iwengge
 ru nyaku Uharuna? **12** Ivangye umbō aka afaruwe ikpū
 idzowe idēm-Num, awu ufang umbō afaruwe Íkpema.
13 Uyesu uwuruwi umbō aka arherhe abin hā ri itsinga,
 asi iwea unang Urhawi, unera unying ra atokanga anasi
 iwea uner uwuku udzowe idēm-Num. **14** Iwu idzidzerhe
 Uteijeemen adzeku unang Uyahuda, abirabē Umusa aka
 asi irherhunga uge umbō awe abika adzowe idēm-Num.
15 Umbō awuri igbisha ahwengmbō ubinkpi umen iki

irherhe uba uwɔɔ uwuku udzowe idem-Num ru nyaku Umarhkizadak adzekanga. **16** Asi isengmbɔ uner ha ri itsi ikpem atokanga, bɔr iwe ri itsi urhenga uku usi idɛɛ umaamgbɔ. **17** Ubinkutsu umbɔ adzowe ideka ri itsinga ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Ungo uwu uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa, ri itɔ itser iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak.” (aiɔn g165) **18** Angwɛwe ikpem iyi isha ri ibanga ubinkutsu ngge ishingge ri ijee nu ugarh, **19** ubinkutsu Íkpem isi itsu anera arhikumbɔ. Bɔr ifosa iyiki izea iki idzekangge, ru ubokngge umɛn iki íba ikhapa ru Unum. **20** Unum atsu ngge nggu uyirh! Abika adzowe idem-Num abɔɔ asi itsĩmbɔ itser nggu uyirh. **21** Bɔr unga awu uwuku udzowe idem-Num nggu uyirh ri ivangye Unum aka agɔr unga age, “Uteijee aka ayirha, asi ífarunga amɛnnga age, ‘Ungo uwu uwuku udzowe idem-Num ugbagbaa.’” (aiɔn g165) **22** Uyirh ha udeyiwe uge Uyesu awuri itsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki izea iwe. **23** Abika adzowe idem-Num hã awu arherhe, ubinkutsu akpe aka isaka aken umbɔ itsermbɔ. **24** Bɔr Uyesu awu uwuku udzowe idem-Num ugbagbaa, ubinkutsu unga awe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiɔn g165) **25** Nggee icere nu ugbagbaa unga imɛɛ iforhe kishoo abirabe aka aba akhapa ru Unum ru ubok unga, ubinkutsu unga abek ugbagbaa na afene-Num ru umbɔ. **26** Ikpũ Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwere ha umɛn iki ibee, unga awu asarsatawɔ, ashia ru uvau, aka atsũwũkumbɔ unga ra anang abi arhim na akũ unga azĩmbɔ ra anang ikpikpoi akagɔnga ra afã. **27** Unga asi iwea ru nyaka Ukugɔng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num abɔɔ, abirabe aki idzowe idem-Num inuma ni

inuma, agbaashia adzowe idem-Num iyi arhimmba, mace na adzowe iyi arhim anera. Bor Uyesu adzowe itsinga awe idem-Num ru arhim anera idiki unying ugbagbaa ri ivangye unga aka adzowe itsinga akpe. **28** Anera kishoo ani ikorha arhim na akpe. Ikpem Umusa ini iseng Akagong Abika Adzowe Idem-Num ra aner ha, bor uyirh ha uku uba ru undzing Ikpem, useng Ungwewi umba aka atsu unga awu undzumu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165)

8 Itsi arherhamen ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe unggakpi, umen iwemen ru Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, aka ase i nu ubok ugha anang isei Uwuku Ugonga ra afā. **2** Unga hā ikēi ani itō itser ri Iya-Num, utsurha idzidzerhe uwu Unum, akirake Utejee unga adzin, asi iwea abok anera. **3** Uben Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aseng unga idzowe izūwā nu idem-Num, nggee awu ufang Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Nummen hā ikēi awe ru ubinkpi unga aka idzowe. **4** Unga aba awe ru upfung, unga asi iwea uwuku udzowe idem-Num, ubinkutsu ishaisha umba atsu aboo awe abika adzowe izūwā ri igigor Ikpem Umusa. **5** Atō itser ri Iya-Num, ikirike iki iwu uzirhzī anangke aka awe ra afā. Akere ha atsu umba avange Umusa ri ivangye unga aka awuri itar utsurha Unum. Umba agor age, “Ukorhu uben ubina uwe ru nyaka umba aka adeyiwa ungo ni igū hā.” **6** Bor itserye Uyesu aka ayei inangge iyi abika adzowe idem-Num ru nyaki ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha unga aka atsu ngge iwe, inangge iyiki agbe ha, ubinkutsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha ikūwa umen abin aka azea. **7** Age ibibemuwe-

Num iyi inggbaashia isi igbangge, umbò asi íbeembò iyòò. **8** Bòr Unum anyã igbigba ra anera na agè, “Uteijee unga agòr agè, ivanga niyò ibarò, umum iwuri íbemuwe abi iya Uisrairha nu iya Uyahuda ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa. **9** Isi íwengge ru nyaki ibibemuwe iyiriye umum iki íbemuwe nggu atokambò, ri ivangye umum iki ikpòm ubokmbò ikūna umbò ídzek ra abĩ Umasar. Umbò asi íkorhumbò ubinkpi umum iki ibee ri iyei ibibemuwemum, ngge itsu umum ídzipu undzingmum ru umbò, **10** Iyere iwu ibibemuweye umum iki íbemuwe aner Uisrairha ivang iyi ha iba itōngge, Uteijee unga agòr. Umum iwuri itsuke íkpemmum ra amēnmbò, ikēi umum iwuri itsenge ngge ra amēnmbò. Umum iwuri iwu Unummbò, umbò awu anermum. **11** Asi ímesukumbò adòkambò, use uwòò agòr ungwēmbò use unapumbò agè, ‘Uhweng Uteijee,’ ubinkutsu kishoo awuri ihwengmbò umum, udzur ra abika awe ru ugarh ukunjiir uba utsĩ abika awe ru ugarh urherhe. **12** Umum iwuri itsūwūkū iyiki ibewambò, ni isi íbvui iyitumum arhimmbò.” **13** Ivangye unga aka arherha arherhe ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha, unga aka atsu iyi inggbaashia iwe iyiki igbe, ikēi uben ubin ukpuku ugbe uku ukòkpò usi ídār’hūkpò nu ugwir.

9 Ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia iwengge ra atsīndīkē aka awu ufang ru umbò adòsa ri idzowe igōng ru Unum nu ikēi ra anangke aki ikorha ake ru upfung. **2** Atar utsurha Unum. Anang idēē irhirhang nu utebur iyi uborodi ukpuku unemuwe ru Unum awu ru udāwunga. Anang akere ha umbò ayisa ake Anang Akika Asar. **3** Ru undzing urhaburhe umbò aka ayapuwe ru untana

uba utai ra abī awu ubā ukpōo umbō ayisa ake Anangke
 Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo. **4** Ubā hā uwekpō ru
 ubeu uzinarhi umbō iki ikpī isung umō, nu ikei akōti
 ibibemuwe-Num umbō aka afuruwe ake nggu uzinarhi.
 Akōti ha awe nggu igbong Uharuna iyiki ipfum ayerhe nu
 abata atarh avaa aka awe ru ĩkpema usōka Unum aka
 adzowe ru Umusa nu undzoma uzinarhi ukucii uku uwe
 ru umanna. **5** ĩmimuna iyiki iwe ra afe, iyiriye irhirhang
 Unum iki icipuwa ru ake, adēē ni itsi akōti ha na adzowe
 uzirhzi ru utsīmwi umbō aki itsūwe arhim. Bōr icere
 umen isi ĩdēē irherhumen arherhe ri itsi abin hā unying
 anying. **6** Umbō aka amaa igbisha abin hā rimi, abika
 adzowe idem-Num atsīrhā ru udāwā hā atō itsermbō. **7**
 Bōr Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ukpekū awuri itsī
 ru unōrkān uwu uvaa, idiki unying ra ameka. Unga awuri
 itsī nggu adzirh, unga aka iyeruwe ru arhimnga nu arhim
 anera aka akorhe ri ida ihwihweng. **8** Ru ubok abin hā
 kishoo Ipfu Isarsatangge ideyiwa igē umbō asi ihwengmbō
 utsīndī uwuku utsī Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga
 Kishoo, akirake aka awu ra afā, ri ivangye utsurha Unum
 uwu inggbaashia aka ana adēē umō. **9** Akere ake adeyiwa
 umen abin ri itsi ivang iyerē. Ake adeyiwa umen uge
 ĩzūwā nu idem-Num umbō iki iyeruwe isi ĩdēē itsungge
 amen abika adzowe igōng aweke uku urhirhiki. **10** Akere
 ha awu arherhe ighigha nu ihwihwa nu ikpū isisorh nggu
 amē, awu agbeyi utseku unumkpi Unum aka itsu ake awe
 aka afa. **11** Bōr ivangye Ukiristo aka aba uge Ukugōng
 Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu abin aka aze umbi aka
 ayei, unga atsī ru utsurha uwuku uzea uwu Unum, uwuku

uwe ru imor unangmgbɔ uwu upfunga, uwuruwi asi iwea unera atar, asi iwea ikpū imimuna iyere. **12** Asi itsĩa nggu adzirh ishur use aki inak. Bɔr unga atsĩ ra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo nggu adzirhnga. Unga akorha akere ha idiki unying ugbagbaa akpowa umen ififorh iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **13** Adzirh ishur nu aki inak iyiki itsak nu atɔɔ ungwẽ inak umbɔ aka isaka akū amisuwe ra anerabe aka asi itenmbɔ ngge itsú umbɔ awe abika aten ra asu Unum. **14** Adzirh Ukiristo awuri ikorhe anangke aki ha akarhārḥā! Unga uwuruwi ru ubok Ipfu-Num iyi ugbagbaa adzowe itsinga uwuku usheru uvau ru Unum. Adzirhnga adẽẽ asorhke arhimmen akirake aki ikūna umen azĩ ra akpe na atsu amenmen arhika, ngge itsú umen ima itō itser Unum uwu urhe. (aiōnios g166) **15** Akere ha atsu Ukiristo awe uwuruwi aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe, ngge itsú abirabe umbɔ aka ayisa ama ayei ukam ukpu ugbagbaa ukpurukpi umbɔ aka abemuwe. Akere adẽẽ aweke, ubinkutsu unga aka akpe akpeke aka iforhe anera ra arhimke umbɔ aka akorhe ri izharhuwe ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia. (aiōnios g166) **16** Unera aba abemuka awekacinga ukamnga, awu ufang umbɔ adzeu unga akpe kata nu umbɔ adorha ayei, **17** ubinkutsu, ibibemuwe iyi ukam isi íwengge utseku uner ha aka ikpe. Ibibemuwe ukam ha isi ídẽẽ iwengge uba uner uku ubemuwe ha ana awu nggu urhe. **18** Ngge itsu umbɔ akū adzirh atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia itō itser. **19** Ivangye Umusa aka amaa isome uben Íkpem ra anera ha kishoo, unga anyangu adzirh íbū nu angwẽ inak, atoma nggu amẽ na anyangu ayerhe umbɔ iki iyisa uizob

nggu igwar idɔi umbɔ aka atsu ngge iwu iyiki ibārḥā akū amisa adzirh ha ru ubvur Íkpem hā nu atsi anera. **20** Agər age, “Akere ake awu adzirh ibibemuwe-Num, ibibemuwe iyiriyē Unum aka adeyiwa umbi adɔsa.” **21** Rimi hā ikēi, unga amisuwe adzirh ri itsi Utsurha-Num hā nu kishoo abinke umbɔ iki ikū akpoi Unum. **22** Idzidzerhe, ri Íkpem Umusa, abina ukunjiir umbɔ aka asi ikū adzirh atsu ake asar. Asi ídēē atsūwūkumbɔ arhim, adzirh aba asi igbake. **23** Ngge itsu awu ufang abina kishoo ru Utsurha-Num akirake aka awe ru nyaka abin ra afā, umbɔ asorh ake nggu adzirh íjue. Bər abin aki afā awu ufang umbɔ asorh ake nggu idēm iyiki izea iki inangngge iyi adzirh íjue ha. **24** Ngge itsu Ukiristo asi itsīa anang akika asar anera aka adzin aka awe usaka uwuruwi uku uwe ra afā. Bər unga atsī ra afā hā ngge itsú unga adēē ra asu Unum icere ri itsimen. **25** Ikēi unga asi itsī ra afā adzowuka itsinga idikunga irheirhe, ru nyaku Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aki itsī ra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo uben ameka nggu adzirhke aka asi iweke akinga. **26** Iba iwe rimi, Ukiristo awuri ihwa ayetnum arherhe udzur ru unumkpi umbɔ aka amunu upfunga. Bər ngge iki iwe, unga akpurha adzeka idiki unying ukpekū ri imimaa upfunga atsūwe arhim ri idzowe itsinga awe idēm-Num. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Ru nyaku unera aka awu ufang unga aka ikpe idiki unying, akere aba amaa umbɔ awuri avarhuwe arherhenga, **28** rimi hā Ukiristo awu idēm-Num idiki unying ugbagbaa anyanguwe arhim anera arherhe. Unga awuri ibvui adzekanga idevaa, asi íbanga itsūwe arhim, bər akū ififorh aba ru abirabe aka adzeu ibibanga.

10 Íkpem Umusa iwu usaka abin aka aze aka iba ukpekū, isi iwengge undzumu abin hã. Nggee idem-Num ri Íkpem hã, iyiriyē umbō iki ikorhe uben ameka, isi idēē itsūwūkūngge arhim abika azī akhapa ru Unum. **2** Uba idem-Num imēngge itsūwe arhim, abika adzowe idem-Num asi ínekukumbō idzowe idem-Num hã? Ubinkutsu abika adzowe igōng ru Unum adēē ikpombō isisar idika unying ugbagbaa, na asi ígūmbō ighong arhimmbō. **3** Bōr idem-Num hã iwu utsīndī uwuku uyituwe arhim uben ameka. **4** Ubinkutsu, adzirh ínak nu aki íbū asi ídēē atsūwūke arhim. **5** Nggee ivangyē Ukiristo aka atsīwā ru upfung, unga agōr Unum agē, “Ídem-Num nu ízūwā ungo usi ibeengo, bōr ungo uku udzaango umum iyoryē umum iki inēmuwe. **6** Ídem-Num iyiki ikpikpī nu ídem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ungo usi igūo iben ngge. **7** Mōce umum igōr igē, ‘A Unummum, umum uwi iki íba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ru ubvurngo ri itsimum.’” **8** Ri inggbaashia unga agōr agē, “Ídem-Num nu ízūwā nu ídem-Num iyiki ikpī nu ídem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ungo usi ibeengo, ungo usi igūo iben ngge.” Bōr awu Íkpem itsu umbō akorha akere ha. **9** Mōce unga agōr agē, “Umun uwi, umum iki íba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” Unga adene ídem-Num hã iyi inggbaashia ri ifēna ngge itsú unga aden idem-Num iyi uvaa. **10** Ivangyē Uyesu Ukiristo aka akorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abee unga akorhe, umbō atsu umen iwe asasar ru ubok unga aka adzowe itsinga awe idem-Num hã idiki unying ugbagbaa. **11** Uben uwuku udzowe idem-Num adēē itser uben unum

adzowe ídẽm-Num idikũnga irhẽirhẽ, bõr ngge isi ídẽẽ
 itsũwũkũngge arhim. **12** Bõr ivangyẽ Ukiristo aka adzowe
 idẽm-Num idiki unying ri itsuwe arhim ugbagbaa, unga
 aseĩ ru ubok ugha Unum. **13** Udzur ri ivang hã unga anu
 idzẽu utseku umbõ aki itsu anggamtsaknga awe ubin uku
 utsorhe andaidaknga. **14** Idẽm-Num iyi idiki unying hã
 ngge itsu anera awu asarsatambõ na awu undzumunga
 ugbagbaa. **15** Ipfu Isarsatangge ikeĩ idzaangge umen
 ideka ra akere ha. Ni inggbaashia igõr igẽ, **16** “Uteijee
 agõr agẽ, ibibemuwe ha iye umum iki ikorhe nggu umbõ
 inum hã iba imaangge, umum iwuri itsuke íkpemmum ri
 iferhkõmbõ, ikeĩ umum iwuri itsenge ngge ra amẽnmbõ.”
17 Mõce unga atoma agẽ, “Umun isi íbvui iyitumum
 arhimmbõ nu iki ibewambõ.” **18** Ivangyẽ umbõ aka atsũwe
 abin akere ha, asi íbvui abeembõ idẽm-Num iyiki atsũwe
 arhim. **19** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, umen iwemen
 ri ikeramen iyiki iwe nggu Unum ugẽ umen iki itsĩ ra
 Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo ri ijee adzirh
 Uyesu. **20** Unga atsuruwa umen utsĩndĩ uwuku ufa uku
 ukũwã umen urhẽ. Utsĩndĩ hã uwe ru ubok urhaburhe ha
 ungo iki itõng utsĩ ra Anangke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga
 Kishoo. Urhaburhe ha uwu usaka iyor Uyesu. **21** Umen iki
 iwemen ru nggaa uwuku udzowe idẽm-Num uwuruwi iki
 idzẽu abi Unum kishoo. **22** Nggee, umen iba ikhapa ru
 Unum nggu amen aki idzidzerhe nu imangmang iyiki iker
 nu amẽnke aka aten na ashike ru iferhkõ iyiki ideyiwa
 umen igẽ umen ikorhe iyiki ibewe nu ayormen umbõ aka
 asorh nggu amẽ aka aten ikeĩ. **23** Umen idẽẽ iker ri ifosayẽ
 umen iki irherhe, ubinkutsu uwu ha aka abemuwa umen

awu uner idzidzerhe. **24** Umen ikaiferhko atsindike umen iki ifituwe adoka umbō awe ru ibibema na akorha abin aka aze. **25** Umen niba inekukumen ikikongmen abika adōsa ru nyaka abōō aka aneke ikikong hā, bōr umen itoma ri ifituwe adoka, ubinkutsu umen inyāmen unum ibiba Ukiristo uku uyokpō. **26** Umen iba idzum ikorha abin arhim umen iki imaa iyei ihwihweng idzidzerhe, idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ibvui ishingge. **27** Bōr umen ikpurhi iwe ru iwei itsu uvau nu nggaa urhakpi uku ikpīwe abirabe aka akpēmbo Unum. **28** Uben uwuku ukpēē Ikpem Umusa, umbō adēē afermbō unga asi ígūmbō atorh uba inera ivaa use itaar adzowukumbō ideka ri itsinga. **29** Uba umbō atsu ufai akpe ru unerwi aka akpēē Ikpem, ri iferhkombi, awuri ikorha aguse ru unerwi aka akwēte Ungwē Unum, na anyanga adzirh ibibemuwe-Num ha umbō aka akū asare umen awe aka atār hā, na arhenu Ipfu-Num iyi imimuta? Awuri ikorha anangmbō rimi hā. **30** Ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen unga uwuku ugōr age, “Ififai iwu iyimum, awu umum iwuri ibvui ifase umbō iyiki ibeweye umbō aka akorhe.” Abvui agōr age, “Utejee unga awuri itsu uvau anernga.” **31** Awu ubin iwei unera agba ra abok Unum uwu urhe. **32** Àka ayita inum iyi isha umbi aka agbaashia anyā irhirhang Unum amaa, ivangye umbi aka abima atēwā akarhār hā nggu ayetnum ru ubok abōō. **33** Ivang iyōō umbō arhena umbi na adzaa umbi uver ra awiya, ivang iyōō umbi agbopa atsimbi nggu abika ahwa ikpū ayetnum hā. **34** Umbi agūmbi atorh abirabe aka awe ru ugborzī na awembi ru itenamēn ivangye umbō aka avur abinmbi, ubinkutsu

umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awembi ru ubin ukpuku uze unangkpɔ nu uwe ugbagbaa. **35** Nggee àka niba atarkumbi iker amenmbi, ngge iwuri idzaa umbi nggaa itosa. **36** Imēngge umbi abima, ngge itsú ri ivangye umbi aka imaa ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abee, umbi awuri iyeimbi ubinkpi unga aka abemuwa umbi. **37** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ri ivanga ukunjiir, unga uwuku ububa ha awuri ibibanga, asi ídārhūnga. **38** Bɔr unermum uwuku urhika awuri ibek ru utsīndī imangmang. Amenmum asi ígūke iben unga, unga aba agū iwei abvui azīa ra andzing.” **39** Bɔr umen isi iwemen ikpū abika agū iwei na abvui azī ra andzing azīa atsim, bɔr umen iwe abika awe ru imangmang na akpo ififorh.

11 Imangmang iwu ikeramen ru ubinkpi umen iki ifosa, ihweng abinke asu aka anasi inyāke uge awu idzidzerhe. **2** Iwe ru ubok imangmang hā Unum aka ayei abi isha. **3** Awe ri imangmang umen iki ihweng uge Unum akū irhem amunu upfunga, ngge itsú abinke umen iki inyā, asi imunumbɔ ake ru ubok abinke umbɔ aka adēē anyā. (aiōn g165) **4** Awe ru ubok imangmang Uhabirha aka adzowe Unum idem-Num iki izeye iki inangngge iyi Ukayinu. Awe ru ubok imangmang umbɔ aka anyā unga arhiku uner, ivangye Unum aka arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga ri iyei ízūwānga. Unga aka akpea, bɔr icere ru ubok imangmangnga unga ana arherha arherhe. **5** Awe ru ubok imangmang umbɔ aka ashupu Uenok nggu urhe ngge itsu unga asi inyāā akpe. Asi inyāmbɔ unga, ubinkutsu, Unum aka ashupa unga azīa. Anera ahwengmbɔ uge Uenok atsu Unum agūiben, umbɔ adorha ashupa unga.

6 Imangmang iba ishingge, asi ídēē atsu Unum agūa iben, ubinkutsu awu ufang kishoo uwuku uba ukhapa ru Unum awe ru imangmang uge Unum awea, ikei unga ani idzowe itosa ru kishoo abika abeea unga. **7** Awe ru ubok imangmang, Unuhu aka agbishu ukhukhoo amē ukugong ngge itsú unga aforh aner iyanga ri itsi abin aka abewe Unum aka adēyiwe unga age awuri ibake. Unga akorha akere ha ubinkutsu unga awea ri iwei Unum akarhārā. Ri ikorha akere unga atsu uvau ru upfunga nu unga awe uner uwuku ukpo ukam irhirhika iki iba ri imangmang. **8** Awe ru ubok imangmang, Uibrahim aka adosu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adēyiwe unga azī abī akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ukam ake. Unga adosa azīā, unga uwi anasi ihwenga anangke unga aka izī. **9** Awe ru ubok imangmang unga aka awu utsen aseī ra abī hā Unum aka abemuwe, unga aseī ru atsurha, unga nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu, aka akpo ukam ibibemuwe ha ru unga. **10** Uibrahim adēē idzeu uteukpi Unum aka igbisha na adzin, uteu ha uwe ru atarh idzin aki ugbagbaa. **11** Awe ru ubok imangmang Usaratu aka adēē amar ungwē ri ikōner, nu ngge iki iwe uge unga awu ukpirh. Unga adēē amara ubinkutsu awea ri imangmang uge uwuku ubemuwe ha awu uner idzidzerhe. **12** Nggee ru ubok Uibrahim, uwuruwi aka akōō akpurha abor akpe, umbō amar anang arherhe ru nyaki ídzer afā use ru nyaku uzuzeu ra abang ukau ukugong umbō aka asi ídēē avarhumbō. **13** Kishoo aner aberē aseī ri imangmang. Ivangye umbō aka akpe, asi iyeimbō abinke Unum aka abemuwe umbō, bōr umbō anyāmbō abin hā

uku ukaa na agũmbò iben inyã ake. Ikei umbò abemumbò uge umbò awu atsen na asi iwembò abi upfung. **14** Abirabe iki idzowe ikpũ ideka iyere adeyiwe ra awiya uge umbò abee abĩ akimbò. **15** Umbò aba adẽẽ ikaiferhko ri itsi anangke umbò aka abore, umbò awuri ikpombò ivang iyiki ibvui izĩ. **16** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umbò atsu amenmbò abee abĩ aka azea, akirake aka awe ra afã. Nggee, Unum asi igũa atsa umbò ayisa unga uge unga awu Unummbò, ubinkutsu unga aka agbishuka uteu ru umbò. **17** Awe ru ubok imangmang ivangye Unum aka aviru Uibrahim, unga anemuwe Uishaku awu idem-Num. Unga aka ayei ibibemuwe ha, ibor uku ukpee unga afere unanyĩ ungwẽnga, **18** nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum aka arherhunga nggu Uibrahim age, “Awu ru ubok Uishaku ungo uku ikpo unangwi umum iki ibemuwa ungo.” **19** Uibrahim avarhe ra amennga age awu idzidzerhe Unum adẽẽ azituka unga ra akpe. Unera adẽẽ agora age ungwẽnga aka akpea na abvui aba ru unga. **20** Awe ru ubok imangmang Uishaku aka atsuke idorh ru Uyakubu nu Isuwa ra abinke aka iba ra asu. **21** Awe ru ubok imangmang Uyakubu, ivangye unga aka abee ikpe, unga atsuke idorh ra angwẽ Uyusuf ikivarhambò. Unga asũrhĩ itsinga ri igbongnga na adzowe igong ru Unum. **22** Awe ru ubok imangmang, ivang akpe Uyusuf iki iyo, unga arherha arherhe akika adzek abi Uisrairha ru Umasar, na adeyiwe umbò ubinkpi umbò aka ikorhe nggu apfupfu iyornga. **23** Awe ru ubok imangmang umbò abika amar Umusa awoke unga afẽẽ ataar, ubinkutsu umbò anyã ungwẽ hã awuwea, ngge itsu umbò asi igũmbò iwei arherhe uyerhe. **24** Awe ru ubok

imangmang Umusa aka aseng, unga akpěě umbò ayisa
 unga age ungwě unapa Ufir'auna. **25** Unga aseng ihwa
 ayetnum nggu aner Unum nu unga aka igũiben arhim
 ri ivang iyiki ici. **26** Unga abemu iyiyei ri itsok Ukiristo
 nu unga aka iwe ru kishoo abin akagong ru Umasar,
 ubinkutsu unga atsu amennga ri itosanga. **27** Awe ru ubok
 imangmang unga aka abore abĩ Umasar, asi igũa iwei
 avom uyerhe, abimunga ubinkutsu, unga anyã uwuruwi
 umbò aka asi iděě anyãmbò nggu asu. **28** Awe ru ubok
 imangmang Umusa aka aden Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong,
 unga akũ adzirh amisuwe, ngge itsú uwuruwi aka ifer
 akã angwě asi ibangunga abi Uisrairha. **29** Awe ru ubok
 imangmang abi Uisrairha aka agar Ukau Ukpuku Ubārḥā
 ru nyaka abĩ aka akoyi, b̄ar ivangye abi Umasar aka abee
 igar, amē afere umbò. **30** Awe ru ubok imangmang ufom
 uteu Ujeriko uku ugba ru uzērḥāmbò aka adzipu ufom
 hā inuma utōova. **31** Awe ru ubok imangmang Urahab
 unggoyi ha, umbò aka asi ifermbò unga nggu abika akpěě
 Unum, ubinkutsu unga ayeisa abika azĩ arhi abĩ hā ri
 iwok. **32** Nu umum ibvui irherhu use? Ishimum ri ivang
 iyiki irherha arherhe ri itsi Ugidiyon, Ubarak, Usamson,
 Ujefta, Udauda, Usamairha, nu abika asom Arherhu-
 Num hā. **33** Awe ru ubok imangmang abere ha aka agha
 unggbaashi nu iyerhe, atō itser iyiki irhika, ayei abinke
 umbò aka abemuwe, abvure angwĩ utērḥīmi, **34** irhiwuwe
 igigar ikon urha, umbò ashōor ri ighigha akon akika ader,
 atsu ighēpa iwu iker ru umbò, awe abika aker ri iwa, na
 atsu abi iwa abĩ akase atĩ. **35** Akatsērḥ ayeimbò anermbò
 aka akpe na asok nggu urhe. Abōō akwere umbò ugwēē.

Abika ayei ugwee ha asi ibeembo umbō atsūwe umbō ngge
 itsú umbō abvui asok nggu urhe uku uzea. **36** Arhena abō
 na akwere umbō ugwee nggu asharhe, umbō akū inyāwā
 abow umbō na atsuke umbō ru ugborzi. **37** Atang atarh ru
 umbō, akū ikon iki izharha acucii agasha umbō agbera
 avaa, na afere umbō nggu akon aka ader. Atsim abvur
 itsurhi nu aki ibū, ashimbo ru ubin. Asei ra ayetnum nu
 anera akorhuwe umbō iyiki ibewe, **38** ayarhe ri inang
 uzuzeu nu ikei atsi igū nu atai nu ingwī aki iwe ra abī.
 Irhirhika anera ru upfunga isi iyongge iyi aberē ha. **39**
 Nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum adzowuka ideka iyiki ize ri
 imangmangmbō, umbō asi iyeimbo ubinkpi Unum aka
 abemuwe. **40** Unum agbisha abin aka azea ru umen, ngge
 itsú umen nggu umbō iwe uku kpengkpeng urhōnga.

12 Aberē ha kishoo aka adeyiwe uge umbō awembo ri
 imangmang ru Unum, ikei umbō ani izerha umen kishoo.
 Nggee umen itare abina kishoo aka iken umen, nu ikei
 uben arhimke aka akpōm umen uku ugbong. Umen ibima
 ni ikorhu uben abinke Unum aka adzaa umen ikorhe.
2 Umen itsu asumen ru Uyesu, unga awu uwuruwi aka
 adzaa umen imangmang ikei unga awuri iyika umen ngge
 itsuifer. Unga asi ibemunga atsa igārhamāu ucucii ha, bōr
 unga abima ngge, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga anggōmke aka
 iba. Icere unga aseī nu ubok ugha anang iseī Unum. **3** Àka
 arhi anyā utsak uwure aka abima ikpikpēē abi arhim, ngge
 itsú umbi asi ígūmbi azhe use atsūwūkumbi amenmbi. **4**
 Ri ititēwāmbi nggu arhim, umbi anasi itēwā atsīmbi iyi
 akpe. **5** Umbi aka ayirukumbi ififitaye umbō aka akorhuwa
 umbi ru nyaka angwēnga ri itseng Arherhu-Num? Unga

agor age, “A ungwēmum, niba ukwēerko imesuwe amen
 iyi Uteijee. Niba utsūwūko amēnngo unga aba atserhunga
 ungo. **6** Ubinkutsu Uteijee aka isaka amesuwe amen ru
 abirabe unga aka abema, na amesuwe amen ra abirabe
 unga aka ayei umbō awu angwēnga.” **7** Àka abima nggu
 ayetnum, ubinkutsu, ake awe imesuwe amen Unum aka
 akorhuwa umbi ru nyaka angwē. Ungwē uwukusong
 utenga asi imesuka unga amen? **8** Awuri imesukumbō
 amen ru uben uwekuci. Uba umbō asi imesuwambō umbi
 amen, umbi awu abirabe umbō aka amar ru ugba, umbi
 asi iwembi angwēnga abi idzidzerhe. **9** Ikei, umen iwemen
 ra atesmen abi upfung umbō iki imesuwa umen amen,
 umen iki isaki idzowe umbō imor. Imēngge umen igbishi
 iyei imesa iyi Utei uwu ípfu inangmen iyi upfung ru
 umen iwe ru urhe. **10** Atesmen abi upfung amesuwa
 umen amen ri ivanga ukunjiir ru ubinkpi umbō aka anyā
 ukpo urhika, bōr Unum amesuwa umen amen ru iyiki ize
 umen, ngge itsú umen ima ikpo ugau ri isisar iyinga. **11**
 Ri ivang imesa amen hā umen isi isaki īgūmen iben, umen
 ini īgū ighong. Bōr akere ha aba amaaake, abirabe aka ayei
 imesuwe amen hā, irhirhikaye umbō aka akpo ri imesuwe
 amen hā iwuri itsu umbō akpo ididōr. **12** Nggee, àka
 abera abokmbi akika agū azhe na atsu atsurhukmbi akika
 agū azhe aker. **13** Àka avi atsīndīmbi arhika, ngge itsú
 andaidakmbi akika asheri iker niba akhōruke, bōr awuri
 ikerhuke. **14** Àka abee utsīndī uwuku aseī uku ughwōw
 nggu anera kishoo na awu asasar, ubinkutsu isisar iba
 ishingge unera asi ínyā Uteijee. **15** Àka angwēdzēn utsur
 unera asi ikpoa imimutu Unum na niba neke ikpere

iseng itsu ayetnum ni idakuwe amen anera arherhe.

16 Unera niba awea ra anyona use uwuku usheri iwei Unum ru nyaku Uisuwa, uwuruwi aka agoshe ugau ukam ikõner ukã ungwẽ ngge itsú unga ayei utubin ubingha unying. **17** Ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, unga aka abee iyei ukam idorh ha iyi ukã ungwẽ, bõr umbõ akpẽmbõ unga. Unga asi ikpoa ivang iyiki igbisha, nggaye unga abee idorh ha nggu anyĩ. **18** Umbi anasi ibambi ri Igũ Usinai iyiriye umbõ aka adẽẽ abanga, iyiriye iki ikpĩ nggu urha nu uzĩ uku ugburhuk nu ufin inai nu ugba uku uker **19** nu ibar utsom nu urhemkpi uku itsu abika agũ ukpõ ashõrhã age ukpõ niba ubvui urherhukpõ arherhe nggu umbõ. **20** Ubinkutsu, umbõ asi idẽẽ abimumbõ nggu itsitsu ha iki igõr ige, “Uko ijue iba ibangungge igũ hã, awu ufang umbõ afer ngge nggu atarh.” **21** Abin hã umbõ aka anyã awu abin iwei akarhãrhã utseku Umusa aka agõr age, “Iwei itsu iyormum izang.” **22** Bõr umbi aba ri Igũ Usihiyona, ru uteu Unum uwu urhe ukpurukpi uku uwe Urusharhima uwu afã, anangke ikikõng ípfu itser-Num anera aka asi idẽẽ avarhumbõ iki igõmanggõm. **23** Anang hã awu anangke ikikõng akã angwẽ abika adõsa aka awe, abirabe atsokmbõ aka atseng ra afã. Umbi aba ru Unum uwuku utsu uvau anera kishoo, nu ípfu abika arhika umbõ aka awu uku kpengkpeng. **24** Umbi aba ru Uyesu uwuruwi aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe ru ubok adzirhnga hã umbõ aka amisuwe ake ri itsũwe arhim. Adzirh ha arherha arherhe aka aze anangke adzirh Uhabirha. **25** Àka arhi utsur umbi akpẽmbi unga uwuku urherha arherhe. Ubinkutsu umbõ aba asi ishõõrmbõ

ri ivangye umbō aka akpē uwuku udzowe umbō isarhe iyiki igbiir ato ru upfung, umen isi íshōormen, umen ība ikpēmēn uwu ha aka adzaa umen isarhe ha iyiki idzeka afā. **26** Ri ivang hā Unum aka arherha arherhe ri Igū Usinai, urhemnga uzusuwe abīā, bōr icere unga aka abemuwanga age, “Umum izusu abīā idiki unying, ikei asi íwea abī ukpekū, bōr nggu afā.” **27** Irhem hā, “Idiki unying ikei,” ideyiwa itsūwe abinke umbō aka amuna aka adēē izusa awuri itsūwe ake. Ngge itsú abinke aka asi ízusuke ama abōr. **28** Nggee, umen itar uwēē ubinkutsu, umen iki iyeimen Iyerhaye iki isi ízusungge. Ikei umen idzowe igōng Unum nggu iwei nu imorye unga aka abee, **29** ubinkutsu “Unummen awu urha ukpuku ukpīīwe.”

13 Àka abema adōka ru nyaka angwē uyi. **2** Niba ayirukumbi iyei atsen, ubinkutsu ikorhe rimi hā itsu abōō ayei ípfu itser-Num na asi ihwengmbō. **3** Àka ayita abi ugborzī ugeē abow umbi urhōnga, nu abika ahwa ayetnum ugeē umbi anu ihwa urhōnga. **4** Umbi kishoo àka adzowe imor ri ipfuna. Ukutserh nggu ukutsak awe ru idzidzerhe ra adōka, ubinkutsu Unum awuri itsu uvau ru uben unerwi aka atoma-dak use irha nggu unerwi unga aka asi ipfununga. **5** Àka atsūwe amenmbi ri ibemu uhwek, àka ashur nggu ubinkpi umbi aka awerakpō. Ubinkutsu, Unum aka agōra age, “Umum isi ínekamum umbi, isi ítsūwāmum umbi.” **6** Nggee umen irherhe nggu ikeramen igōr ige, “Uteijee unga awu uwuku iyika umum, umum isi ígūmum iwei. Unera adēē akorhuwa umum use?” **7** Àka ayita anggbaashimbi abika amesuwa umbi Arherhu-Num. Àka arhi ikpū isiseimbo na amesi

imangmangmbò. **8** Uyesu Ukiristo asi ífarunga! Unga awe
 ru nyaka ha arhéké nu irheré nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **9**
 Niba neke imesa iyikise inyangungge amēnmbi. Azea
 umbi akpo ififita ri imimutu Unum, asi iwea ri imesa ri
 itsi abingha, iyiriye iki isi iyikungge abika atsu amēnmbò
 ru ngge. **10** Umen iwemen ru ubeu ha abika adzowe
 idēm-Num ru utsurha ashimbò ri ijee iyiki igha ubin
 umò. **11** Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aka isaka
 akū adzirh atsī ra Ananké Aka Asar Anangke Ananga
 Kishoo awe idēm-Num arhim, bōr ijuēē umbò akpīwe ru
 undzing utepa. **12** Ngge itsu Uyesu ikei aka ahwa ayetnum
 ru undzing utepa atsu anera asar nggu adzirhnga. **13**
 Awu ufang umen idze izī ru unga ru undzing utepa ni
 igasha ra atsake unga aka abima. **14** Ubinkutsu umen
 ishimen ru uteu ukpu ugbagbaa ru upfung ukpire, bōr
 umen itsu asumen idzeu uteukpi uku iba. **15** Nggee, umen
 idzowe ikpikpoi ru Unum ru nyaki idēm-Nummen ru
 ubok Uyesu, iyiriye iki iwe izūwāye umbò aka adzowe
 ra angwī na agōr agē unga awu Uteijeemen. **16** Na niba
 ayirukumbi ikorhe iyiki ize na agashu ubinkpi umbi aka
 awerakpō nggu adōka, ubinkutsu ikpū idēm-Num iyere
 itsu Unum agūiben. **17** Àka adōsa anggbaashimbi na
 akorhu ubinkpi umbò aka agōr, ngge itsú umbò akorha
 akere nggu anggōm, asi íwea nggu ibvun arherhe, iyiriye
 iki isi íyikangge umbi. Ubinkutsu umbò anu idzeu umbi
 nu umbò awuri avarhuwe irhē itsermbò ru Unum. **18** Àka
 afena-Num ru umen. Umen ihwengmen umen ishimen ru
 uvau ru uben utsīndīā, nu umen ibee ikorha abinke aka
 arhika ra abina kishoo. **19** Umum īdzumi ibee afen-Num

ĩge Unum ama atsu umum ibvui ĩba ru umbi ififitem.

20 Unum uwu ididɔɔr unga asoyiwe Uteijeemen Uyesu ra akpe, uner idzeu idɔi uwuku ugɔng, ru ubok adzirh ibibemuwe-Num iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **21** Unga ama adzaa umbi kishoo abina akaze ngge itsú umbi akorha abinke unga aka abee, na atɔ itser ru umen iki itsu unga agũiben, ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Ikpikpoi izĩ ru unga ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **22** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ishōrhã umbi aka akpeto ri ififitaye umum iki itsenga umbi, ubinkutsu umum itsenga umbi ukunjiir. **23** Umum ibee umbi ihweng uge ungwēmen Utimoti aka adzeka ru ugborzĩ. Unga aba abanga nggimi ifitem, umum uwuri ikũ nggu unga ivangye umum iki ĩba iyepa umbi. **24** Āka aghwe anggbaashimbi kishoo nu kishoo abika adɔsa ungɔmɔ. Abika adɔsa ra abi Uitarhiya aghwe umbi. **25** Imimutu Unum ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Uyaku

1 Ighwe idzeku Uyaku ugārḥā Unum nu uwu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo. Izī ra abika ad̄osu Uyesu anui us̄okdūmen ḥā aka asita amaa upfunga. **2** Àka anyanga ake awe abin anggōm, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye ikpū andeya arherḥe aka ikpo umbi, **3** ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi iviviri imangmangmbi ngge itsú ibibimambi. **4** Àka amesa ibima ru uben ubin ngge itsú umbi akō na awe undzumunga, asi íshembi ru ubin. **5** Unera ru umbi aba abeenga itsoi, unga arhusu Unum, uwuku udzowe izūwā ru kishoo na asi ibeenga uvau, awuri idzowuka unga. **6** B̄or ivangye unga aka irhusa, awu ufang unga awe ru imangmang asi ícanga. Ubinkutsu, uner uwuku ucang awe ru nyaki ib̄orḥ amē ukau ukugōng, ukukom iki iyii ni idzui ukau ha. **7** Ikpū uner ha niba akaka iferhko iyēi uben ubin ru Uteijee. **8** Unga awu uner amen avaa, asi ingwēē amēnnga ananga unying ri ikikorhanga. **9** Uneke uwuku ud̄osu Uyesu aka awu utsūwā afīrhā uge ra asu Unum unga awu nggaa uner. **10** B̄or uwuku uwe ru ubin afīrhā ugeē unga asi iwea ubin ra asu Unum, ubinkutsu unga awuri ikikoyi ru nyaka ífur ubīī. **11** Ivang ishaa unum iba idzek imani iki isaki itsu ífur ubīī ukoyi igba nu izengge igwirngge. Rimi ḥā uner ubin aka ikpe ru uzērhānga ukpu igoyi igoi. **12** Idorḥ iwe iyi unerwi aka abima ri iviviri, ubinkutsu unga aba ananga ivivira ha, awuri iyesa itosa urḥe Unum aka abemuwe kishoo abika abema unga. **13** Ivang undeya uba uwemgb̄o, unera niba aḡora age, “Unum unga andeya umum.” Ubinkutsu, asi íkū iki ibewe adeyimbo Unum, ikēi unga nibikanga asi

ídeyinga unera. **14** Bɔr undeya iwuri ibamgbɔ ru unera ri ivangye ikponi iyiki ibewe iki irhem unga, ihwa itsinga. **15** Mɔce ikponi iyiki ibewe iba itsi ru unera, iki isaki imar arhim. Ivang arhim aka iseng amaa, ake amar akpe. **16** Umbi aze angwɛmen nu anapumen, niba arhemmbɔ umbi. **17** Uben izuwã iyiki ize nu undzumu izuwã idzeka afafã, idzeku Ute uwuku umunu írhirhang ra afã. Unga asi ífarunga ru nyaku uzirhzĩ uku idziu. **18** Unga aseng imarmen ri irhem idzidzerhe, uge umen ima iwe íkpürhã inggbaashi ugarh ra abina kishoo unga aka amuna. **19** Umbi aze angwɛmen nu anapumen, àka ahweng uge uben unera afêrhĩ igigũ, bɔr niba azanga arherhe, na azanga igũ avom. **20** Ubinkutsu, unera asi íkũ avomnga akorhunga abin aka arhurhika Unum aka abee. **21** Nggee, àka atare uben amen ishĩ hã aki arhim nu urherhe ibewe iki imaa ananga, àka angwɛdzɛn na ayei irhem hã umbɔ aka ado ra amenmbi, iki idɛɛ akũ umbi izi ififorh. **22** Niba agũ irhem ukpekũ na arhemmbi atsimbi. Àka atɔ itser nggu ngge. **23** Uben uner uwuku ugũ urhem na asi itɔɔ itser nggu ukpɔ, awu ru nyaku unerwi aki irhi asunga ri irhi. **24** Unga anyã itsinga na azêrhã azĩã, kanying na ayiruka ikpũ unyɛɛnga uku uwe. **25** Bɔr unerwi aka angwɛdzɛn na arhi uku kpengkpeng ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam, na akorha ake, asi iyiruka ubinkpi unga aka agũ, bɔr atɔ itser nggu ake, awuri itsukukumbɔ unga idorh ru ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. **26** Unera aba akaiferhkɔ uge unga awu uner agbeyi na asi ikpɔma arhemnga, arhem itsinga, agbeyanga awu ibem. **27** Agbeyake Unum Utemen aka iyei ru nyaki isisar aki idzidzerhe awu rimine, akika

afuka atsērhapfu, nu angwērhapfu ra ayetnummbɔ, na asi ineke abin upfung adakuke unga.

2 Umbi angwēmɛn nu anapumɛn, ru nyaka abi imangmang ru Uteijeemɛn Uyesu Ukiristo, Uteijee ikpikpoi, àka aneke itengasu. **2** Agɛ unera atsīwā ri ikikongmbi, atsu imang uzinarhi ri itoknga nu atorho aka aze nu utsūwā ikei atsīwā nggu ashaka atorho. **3** Umbi aba adzowe uner uwuku utsim atorho aka aze ha imor uge, “Uba usei ra anang isei aka azea,” bɔr umbi agɔr utsūwā hā agɛ, “Udēē nggɔɔ,” use “Useisa abī ukhapa ra andaidakmum,” **4** umbi asi itengmbi asu nukpɔ na awu abika atsu uvau adɔkambi nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe? **5** Àka akpeto, aze angwēmɛn nu anapumɛn, Unum asi iseng atsūwā ra asu upfunga umbɔ awe abi ubin ri imangmang na anyangu ukam Iyerhe afā hā unga aka abemuwe abika abema unga? **6** Bɔr umbi arhena atsūwā. Asi iwea abika awe ru ubin ayɔm umbi? Asi iwea umbɔ aka isaka akūna umbi azī ukotu? **7** Asi iwea umbɔ aka isaka arheni itsok Uteijeembi uwuku uwu ru ugarh? **8** Umbi aba adɔsumbi Íkpem Iyerha ha ri itseng Arherhu-Num, aki igɔr igɛ, “Ubemu udɔkango ru nyaki itsingo,” ungo ukorhe uku urhirhiki nukpɔ. **9** Bɔr umbi aba atengmbi asu, umbi awu ra arhim, umbi aka agba uvau izharhuwe Íkpem. **10** Uben unerwi aka adɔsi Íkpem kishoo aba azharhuka unying, aka agba uvau azharhuwe kishoo nukpɔ. **11** Ubinkutsu uwuku ugɔr agɛ, “Niba utomungo-dak,” ikei agɔr agɛ, “Niba uferɔ uner.” Ungo uba usi itomungo-dak, bɔr uferɔ unera, ungo uku uzharhuwe Íkpem nukpɔ. **12** Àka arherhe na akorhe ru nyaka abirabɛ aka itsu umbɔ

uvau ri ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam. **13** Ubinkutsu Unum awuri izharha arherhe iyiki isheru atorh ra abirabe aka ashimbo ra atorh. Bɔr atorh awuri inangke itsu uvau. **14** Awu use uwu izea, umbi angwɛmɛn nu anapumɛn, unera aba agɔr uge unga awea ri imangmang bɔr asi ikorhunga ngge? Ikpɔ imangmang hã iwuri ifɔrhngge unga? **15** Uba ungwɛmbi use unapumbi ashia ra atorho use ubingha, **16** unying ru umbi aba agɔr unga age, “Uzĩ uku utɔɔ, Unum ama adzaa ubinkpi ungo uku itsim nu ugha,” bɔr asi ikorhukanga ubinkpi unga aka abee, awu use izea? **17** Rimi hã, imangmang nibikangge, unera aba asi ikũ atɔɔ itser nggu ngge, iki ikpengge. **18** Bɔr uwɔɔ awuri igɔr age, “Ungo uwe ru imangmang, umum iwe ru ikikorhe.” Udeyiwa imangmango iyiki ishingge ri ikikorhe, umum ideyiwa imangmangmum ri ikikorhamum. **19** Ungo uweɔ ri imangmang uge Unum awu unying. Aze! Uko ipfu iyiki ibewe iwengge ri imangmang rimi hã, na atsu umbɔ agũ iwei ayormbo azang. **20** Ungo ugugge uner, ungo ubee umbɔ adeyiwa ungo imangmang iki ishingge ri itser iwu ibɛm? **21** Asi iwea itser utokamɛn Uibrahim aka adzowe ungwɛnga Uishaku ru ubeu idɛm-Num, itsu umbɔ anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika? **22** Ungo unyao imangmangnga iki izɛrhã nggu ikikorhanga itsu imangmangnga iwe undzumunga ri ikikorhanga. **23** Ngge itsuifer itseng Arherhu-Num iki igɔr ige, “Uibrahim aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum itsu Unum anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” Ngge itsu umbɔ ayisa unga uwerhu Unum. **24** Umbi anyãɛ, asi ínyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang ukpekũ, bɔr ru

ubok itsernga ikei. **25** Rimi hã, umbõ aka anyangu Urahab unggoyi ha awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, ri ivangye unga aka awõke abika arhi anang hã, na adene umbõ adõsu utsĩndĩ uwukuse **26** Ru nyaka iyor iki ishingge ru ipfu ngge iki ikpengge, iwe rimi hã imangmang iki ishingge ri ikikorhe iki ikpengge.

3 Asi iwea irhembi aka iwe abika amesuwe, umbi aze angwẽmen nu anapumen, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge umen abika amesuwe awuri izharha arherhamen anangmbõ abõõ. **2** Umen kishoo igbeimen irhak ra atsĩndĩã arherhe. Unera aba asi igbaa irhak ru ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, unga awu undzumu uner uwuku udẽẽ akpõm iyornga kishoo. **3** Nngu ungwẽrhũ unangga umen iki itsu ra angwĩ inyãwã, ni idẽẽ idzui iyorngge kishoo izĩ anangke umen iki ibee. **4** Use unyangu akhukhõõ amẽ akpanga. Nggake ake awu agõgõngake, ugba ukerketakpõ iki isaku ukũna ake uzẽrhũ uzẽrhã. Uko rimi hã, nngu ungwẽrhũ igbong ukunjiir uner uwuku ukpai ukhukhõõ amẽ hã aka isaka adzipa umgbo akũ azĩ uben anangke unga aka abee izĩ. **5** Rimi hã arhem unera ukunjiir aka awe ra agau iyor, bõr awu ru nggaa ififĩrhã. Àka anyã ishi urha ukunjiir iki ikpĩwe akoi kishoo! **6** Arhem ikei awu urha. Awu nggu iki ibewe ra agau iyor. Aka isaka adakuwe unera kishoo. Aka isaka atsu ibibeknga kishoo itsĩ ru urha. Urhakpi arhem aka awe adzeki idzũũ urha isok upfung. **(Geenna g1067)** **7** Unera adẽẽ akpõma ikpũ íjue kishoo, nu anunu akika asoyi afafã nu abin aka akaikai nu aberh ra ukau ukugõng, **8** bõr unera asi ídẽẽ akpõma arhemnga. Arhem awu ubin uku ubewe asi iwoshuke. Atõk nggu

ungguma uwuku ufer uner. **9** Nggu arhem umen iki ikū
 ikpoi Utejee aka awu Utemen, nu nggu ake umen iki
 ikū irhena anera Unum aka amuna ru uzirhzinga. **10**
 Nggu angwĩ unying umen iki ikū ikpoi ni irhena. Umbi
 angwēmen nu anapumen, akere isi imēngge ngge iwe. **11**
 Akwiu amē unying udēē udzowukpō amē aka aze nu amē
 aka akpere? **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ucucii
 uvorhvo udēē ughwermgbō ikpūrhā uzaitun use ucucii
 inebi udēē ughwermgbō ikpūrhā uvorhvo? Rimi hā akwiu
 amē aka awu uku ukpere asi idēē adzeke amē aka aze. **13**
 Ungamō awe ru itsoi nu ihwihweng ru umbi? Uneke unga
 adeyiwengge ri ibibeknga iyiki ize, nu itser iyiki ize nggu
 ididōorye iki idzeki itsoi. **14** Bōr uba ra amēmbi unyēē
 akarhār hā nggu ibemitsi iwengge, àka aneke ikū ngge
 afīrhā use atseyi idzidzerhe. **15** Ikpū itsoi iyere isi idzengge
 ra afā. Idzeku upfung. Isi iwengge iyi Ipfu Isarsatangge,
 bōr iwu iyi Undenggū. **16** Ubinkutsu anangke unyēē uku
 uwe nu ibemitsi, umō ishōng arherhe nu uben iyiki ibewe
 iki iwe. **17** Bōr itsoiye iki idzeka afā itirhi iwu isaisar, ikei
 ibemungge ididōor, itenamēn, irherhi itsingge, itōk nggu
 atorh nu ikikorhe iyiki ize. Ishingge ri itengasu use igha
 urha. **18** Uner uwuku ududōor adoi ididōor na aka isaka
 agber irhirhika.

4 Awu use ukū ifuw nu uning uba ru umbi? Asi idzekake
 ri ikponi iyiki ibewambi iki itang iwa ru umbi? **2** Umbi
 abee ubin bōr asi ikpombi ukpō. Umbi afer na akār hā, bōr
 umbi asi idēē akpombi ubinkpi umbi aka abee. Umbi awu
 ru uning na afupa. Umbi asi ikpombi, ubinkutsu, umbi asi
 irhusumbi Unum. **3** Ivangye umbi aka irhusa, umbi asi

iyeimbi, ubinkutsu, umbi arhusa nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe,
 ngge itsú umbi afere ngge ri igũibenmbi. **4** Umbi abi itser
 itoma-dak, umbi asi ihwengmbi uge iwerhe nggu upfung
 iwu igamtsak nggu Unum? Uben unera aka abee iwe ri
 iwerhe nggu upfung awu unggamtsak Unum. **5** Umbi
 akaiferhko uge awu ibem itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige,
 “Unum akpom Ipfu ha unga aka atsu ru umen? **6** Bor unga
 aka isaka adzaa umen imimuta irherhe. Ru nyaku itseng
 Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unum akpẽẽ uwuku ufirhã,
 bor adzowe imimuta ru uwuku urherhi itsi.” **7** Nggee, aka
 adzowe atsimbi kishoo ru Unum. Aka akpẽ Undenggũ,
 unga awuri itĩã umbi. **8** Aka aba akhapa ru Unum unga
 awuri iba akhapunga ru umbi, aka asorh abokmbi, umbi
 abi arhim, aka asare amenmbi, umbi abi amen avaa. **9** Aka
 agũ ighongamen, aciu na adong. Aka afaru unyĩrhãmbi
 uwe akpe, nu anggommmbi abvui awe idamen. **10** Aka
 arherhuwe atsimbi ra asu Uteijee, unga awuri iberuwa
 umbi. **11** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, niba acayimbi
 adoka. Uben unera aka acayi ungwẽmbõ use unapumbõ,
 use atsu uvau ru unga, acayi Íkpem Unum nukpõ na atsu
 uvau ru ngge. Ivangye ungo uku utsu uvau ri Íkpem, ungo
 usi idosungo ngge, bor ungo utsu uvau ri ngge. **12** Unum
 ikiyikanga adzowe Ikpem na atsu uvau, unga ikiyikanga
 adẽẽ aforh na atsĩme. Bor ungo uwe ungamo ungo uku
 itsu uvau ru udokango? **13** Aka akpeto, umbi abika agor
 age, “Irhere use udãã umen izĩ uteu ukpere use ukporõ, izĩ
 imaa ameka umõ, igoyi igoi ni ikpo uhwek.” **14** Umbi asi
 ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku iwe udã. Awu use uwu urhembĩ?
 Awu ubinkpi uku uwe ru nyaku uzui uku idzeka ri ivanga

ukunjiir nu ugwirkpɔ. **15** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imēēngge umbi awuri igɔr age, “Uteijee aba abemunga, umen ibek, umen ikorhe akere use akɔrɔ.” **16** Bɔr nggayɛ icere, umbi afirhã na abera atsimbi. Ikpū ififirhã hã iwu iyiki ibewe. **17** Uben unera aka ahwenga ubin uku uze unga aka ikorhe na asi ikikorhunga, awu arhim ru unga.

5 Àka akpeto, umbi abika awu ru ubin, àka aciu akpe na adɔng ri itsi ayetnumke aka iba ru umbi. **2** Abinmbi aka avōke, nu ughēē uku ughamgbɔ atorhambi. **3** Uzinarhimbi nu uazurhfambi aka adzurhke. Idzidzurhngge iwuri iwu ideka ra atsimbi, iwuri ikpīwe iyor umbi ru nyaku urha. Umbi akonge atsimbi abin ri imimasha inum. **4** Àka anyā! Ugbeta ha umbi aka akpē ifai abi itser ri icangmbi, aka adēē iciu akpe ra atsimbi. Akpe abika agbera abin icangmbi aka atsīke ra ato Uteijee uwu ijee kishoo. **5** Umbi ase i gūiben ru upfung, umbi agha na ahwa ri ibibemambi. Umbi afuka atsimbi atsu ayormbi aseng agɔgɔng ru nyaki ijue iki itsī unum ukpuku ungūngwã. **6** Umbi atsu ufai na afere anera aka ashimbɔ ru uvau, aka asi ikpēmbo ra umbi. **7** Àka adɔng amenmbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utseku ibiba Uteijee. Àka anyā uner irham aki idzeu icangnga iki ighwer abin unga aka adoi, nggu urherhe idɔngamen unga adzeu inai iyiki idoi abin utseku inai iyi imaataka. **8** Umbi igambi, àka adɔng na adēē aker, ubinkutsu ibiba Uteijee iki iyongge. **9** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka niba ibvun arherhe ri itsi adoka, utsur umbɔ atsumbo uvau ru umbi. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ha adēē ra angwī ubā! **10** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka anyā abika asom Arherhu-Num aki

irherhe ri itsok Uteijee aka abima ra ayetnum. Àka amesa ru umbò. **11** Ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, umen iki isaki iyisa abika abubima awu abi idorh. Umbi agũmbi ikpũ ibibima Uayuba na anyãmbi abinke Uteijee aka akorhuwe ri imaatak. Uteijee atok nggu atorh. **12** Ubin uku unang kishoo, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, àka niba ayirhmbi uyirh nggu afã, use nggu abĩ, use ubin ukpɔɔ. Àka agor age, “ĩĩ”, iba iwu “ĩĩ” na agor age “ĩĩ” iba iwu “ĩĩ,” iba isi iwengge rimi, umbi awuri itsĩmbi ufai ukpu Unum. **13** Uner ayetnum awea ru umbi? Unga afen-Num. Uner anggom awea? Neke unga atsũ ubom ikpikpoi. **14** Uner irhãrhã awea ru umbi? Unga ayisa akakũ ikikong abika adɔsa umbò afene-Num ru unga, na adzukuwe atsei ru unga ri itsok Uteijee. **15** Ikpũ ifen-Num ri imangmang iwuri ikerhukungge uner irhãrhã. Uteijee awuri iberuka unga. Unga aba awea ra arhim awuri itsitsũwũkumbò ake. **16** Nggee àka asome adokambi arhimmbi, na ifene-Num ra adoka nu umbò ama akerhuwa umbi. Ifen-Num iyi uner uwuku urhika iwe ru ijee nu iker iyiki itõ itser. **17** Uirhiya awu unera ru nyaka umen. Unga ifen-Num akarhãrhã utsur inai idoingge, ikei inai isi idoingge nu abĩ utseku imeka itaar nu utenga. **18** Ikei unga afen-Num, afã adzowe inai, nu abĩ aghwer ikpũrhã. **19** Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, uba uben unera ru umbi nekuka utsĩndĩ idzidzerhe, uben unera ru umbi aba azĩ akũna unga abvui aba **20** àka ayita uge uben uwuku ukunu uner arhim abvui aba ru utsĩndĩ idzidzerhe, unga awuri iforhuka uner ha ra akpe na akũ utsĩndĩ uwuku utsũwe arherha arhim.

1 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwure udzeku Ubitru uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum itsenge abirabe Unum aka aseng umbɔ aka awu atsen ru upfung, asita aseɪ ri inang ra abĩ Ufontu, nu Ugarhatiya, nu Ukafadokiya, nu Uasiya, nu Ubitiniya. **2** Unum Ute ri ihwihwengnga, unga aseng umbi ru Ipfunga isare umbi, ngge itsú umbi adɔsu Uyesu Ukiristo, nu isisar ra adzirhnga. Imimuta nu ididɔɔr irhɛirhɛ iwe nggu umbi. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum, Ute Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo! Ru nggaa atorhnga, unga aka amar umen iwe abika afa ru ubok isok ra akpe Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge itsú umen iwe ru ifosa iki iwe ru urhɛ. **4** Nu ukam hã uku usi íkpekpɔ, usi ídakpɔ use usatukpɔ, uwu ukpumbi ra afã. **5** Ru ubok imangmangmbi Unum akũ ijeenga avina umbi utseku umbi ayei ififorh iyere, unga aka iwuri idɛyiwe ngge ri imimasha inum. **6** Ra akere ha àka agom akarhãrhã, nggaye umbi awuri ihwambi ayetnum icere ivanga ukunjiir, ri kishoo ikpũ iviviraye umbi aka iwe. **7** Akere ha aba, ngge itsú imangmangmbi iwe ru ugarh inangge uzinarhi ukpuku utsutsĩm. Nggakpi umbɔ aka isaka agbisha ukpɔ ru urha ru nyaka umbɔ aki iviri igbishu uzinarhi, nggaye imangmangmbi inangge uzinarhi. Nggee ivang imangmangmbi iki idẽẽ iker ru iviviri irhɛirhɛ, ngge iwuri ikũwã umbi ukpoi urherhɛ nu imor ri ivangye Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **8** Nggaye umbi anasi inyãmbi unga, bɔr umbi abemumbi unga. Nggaye umbi asi inyãmbi unga icere bɔr umbi awembi ri imangmang ru unga, umbi awembi ri itenamen akarhãrhã, **9** ubinkutsu umbi ayeimbi ugbete imangmangmbi, ififorh ipfumbi. **10** Arherhi ififorh

iyere, abika asom Arherhu-Num aka angwēdzēn na arhisa na arhusa, ivang umbō aka arherhe imimuta ha iki iba ru umbi. **11** Ipfu Ukiristo iwe ru umbō ni idēyiwe umbō ikpū ayetnumke Ukiristo aka ihwa nu nggaa imorye umbō aka idzowe unga. Nggee umbō abee ihweng Ukiristo awu ungaa, ikēi ukang akere ha aka ikorhe. **12** Adēyikumbō age umbō asi itōmbō itser atsimbō bōr atō itser umbi. Icere Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere umbō aka arherhuwa umbi ra abirabe aka adūwā ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge umbō aka adene ngge idzeka afā. Uko ipfu itser-Num ibeengge inyā ake. **13** Nggee, āka agbisha amēnmbi atō itser, āka akpōm atsimbi, āka atsu ifosambi kishoo ru umata umbō aka idzaa umbi ru unum Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **14** Āka awe ru nyaka awekaci abika adōsa arherhe, āka niba aneke ikpona abin ake anyanguke amēnmbi ru nyaka umbi aka awe ru ida ihwihweng. **15** Bōr ru nyaka unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu asasar, āka awe asasar ri itsermbi kishoo. **16** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōrngge uge, “Āka awe asasar, ubinkutsu umum iwu asasar.” **17** Umbi aba ayisa uge Ute uwu afā uwuku utsu uvau ru uben unera ashia ri itengasu, nggee āka asisei iwei iyi atsen nggimi. **18** Ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi uge asi ikūmbō abin aka atsutsim uge uazurhfa use uzinarhi agoimbō umbi ra agbeyi atokambi aki ibem, **19** bōr nggu adzirh aka awe ru ugarh aki Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka awe ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi iyi idem, iyiriye iki ishingge ru uvau use utauu. **20** Atirha aseng unga na adōrha amunu upfunga, bōr unga adzeka ri imimasha ivang iyere ri itsimbi. **21** Iwe ru uboknga umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum,

uwuku usoyiwe unga ra akpe na akpoi unga, nggee imangmangmbi nu ifosambi iwe ru Unum. **22** Icere ri idosu idzidzerhe umbi awe asasar ngge itsú umbi abema adokambi. Àka adzuma abema adokambi ra amenmbi.

23 Amar umbi imar iyiki ifa ikei, asi iwea ri ikpū imar urhe uwuku ukpe, bər udzeku ikpū urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ru ubok Arherhu-Num uwu urhe ri ibibima. (aiōn g165)

24 Itseng Arherhu-Num igər ige, “Kishoo anera awu ru nyaku ubī, nu kishoo ikpikpoimbə iwu ru nyaki ifur ubī idē, ubī uku isaku ukoyi nu ifurngge igba, **25** bər Arherhu Utejee adēē ugbagbaa.” Arherha ha awu Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umbə aka arherhuwa umbi. (aiōn g165)

2 Nggee, àka atsūwe atsimbi ru ikpū amen aka abewe, ukpukpeta, unyēē nu urhena ukpu uben ikpūa. **2** Ru nyaka írheng awekaci iki ikponi iyam abē, Àka akponu ihweng Arherhu Unum, ake itsu umbi aseng ri ififərhm̃bi, **3** icere umbi aka abanga agū uge Utejee awu azeze. **4** Àka aba ru unga, utarh urhe ha anera aka akpēmbə, bər Unum aseng ukpə uwe ru ugarh ru unga. **5** Umbi ikei, awe ru nyaka atarh, Unum unga awu uner idzin, unga ani ikū umbi akū adzin iyanga. Ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, umbi awe asarkasar abika idzowe idem-Num iyiriyē iki itsu Unum agūiben. **6** Itseng Arherhu-Num igər ige, “Unyā, umum itsu utarh ru Usihiyona, utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh umbə aka aseng ukpu angboki idzin, kishoo uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru unga, asi ígūa atsa.” **7** Nggee ru umbi abi imangmang, utarh ukpire uwu ru ugarh. Bər ra abika asheri imangmang, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpə uwu utarh angboki idzin.” **8** Nu, “Utarhkpi uku utsu anera

akwer itok, nu ifa iki itsu umbò agbaigba.” Unum atsu umbò akwer itok, ubinkutsu, asi idòsumbò isarhe iyiki ize.

9 Bòr umbi awu abirabè umbò aka aseng, abika adzowe idem-Num ri iya uyerhe, asarkasar abĩ, anerabè aka awe abi Unum, agè umbi ama akũ ikpikpoinga adzeka unga aka ayisa umbi ru uzĩ adzek atsi ri idzeu irhirhangnga. **10** Isha umbi asi iwembi aner Unum, bòr icere umbi awe aner Unum. Isha umbi asi iyeimbi atorh, bòr icere umbi ayeimbi atorh. **11** A aze awerhamum, umum ifituwa umbi, ru nyaka atsen ru upfung, àka neke idòsa abin ikponi iyor, aki itang iwa ri ipfumbi. **12** Àka asei nggu amen aka arhurhika ra ateu anera aka asi ihwengmbò Unum, nggayè umbò ani irhena umbi, umbò ama anyã irhirhikambi na akpoi Unum ru unumkpi unga aka iba ayepa umen. **13** Àka adòsa arherhe uben abi ijee ri itsi Uteijee, ra ayerhe use uben ijee ra anernga kishoo, **14** use agomna, unga aka adene umbò atsu ufai ra abi uvau, na akpoi abika arhika. **15** Ubinkutsu, awu ubinkpi Unum aka abee nukpò, umbi akorhe iyiki ize ngge itsú aguge aneke irherha arherhe ida ihwihwengmbò. **16** Àka asei isei ru nyaka abika afon, bòr àka niba anyangu ififon atsirmbi iyiki ibewe, bòr àka asei ru nyaka agãrhã Unum. **17** Àka adzowe undzumu imor ru uben unera, àka abemu ukpui abika adòsa, àka agũ iwei Unum na adzowe imor ru uyerhe. **18** Umbi agãrhã, àka adòsa arherhe ateyambi ri idzowe undzumu imor, niba iwengge ra ateiya abi amen aka aze nu ididòr ukpekũ, bòr ikei nggu abi amen aka atsoo. **19** Unera aba abimunga ri igũ ighong ayetnum aka ada irhika, na ahwenga Unum, awu ubin ukpoi. **20**

Bɔr umbɔ aba akwer umbi ra avaumbi, ibibimambi iwu use? Bɔr umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhu iyiki ize na abima, awu ibibemu Unum niyɔ. **21** Ubinkutsu ayisa umbi ri ikpū akere ha, Ukiristo ahwa ayetnum ri itsimbi na aneka umbi utsindīwi umbi aka idɔsa adaknga. **22** “Unga asi ikorhunga arhim na asi irherhunga igberangwĩ ra angwĩnga.” **23** Ivangye umbɔ aka arhena unga, unga asi irhena afasa, ivangye unga aka ahwa ayetnum, asi ifasa. Bɔr unga atsu amennga ru uwuku uvarhe arherhe idzidzerhe. **24** Unga nibikanga atsā arhimmēn ri iyornga ni igārghāmau ucucii, ngge ima itsu amenmēn aki arhim akpe nu umēn ībek ri irhirhika, ru ubok isɔɔnga umbi akpo ikikerhe. **25** Umbi aka agwirmbi ru nyaku ɔdɔi, bɔr icere umbi aka abambi ru uner ughāwā nu uwuku udzeu ipfumbi.

3 Ru nyaka ha, umbi akatserh āka adɔsa arherhe atsakmbi ngge itsú uben ukutsak ru umbɔ aba akpēē Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umbi adēē adarhmbi umbɔ, asi íwea irhem bɔr ri ikpū isiseimbi, **2** ivangye umbɔ aka inya iten amenmbi nggu idzowe imor ri ibibekmbi. **3** Niba atsumbi amenmbi ri igber idzam iyi iyor awia, ru nyaka umbɔ itserhi itsi, nu itsu abin uzinarhi, nu itsim atorho aka aze. **4** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, āka aneke idzammbi iwe amen aka aze, idzam iyiriye iki isi ísatungge iyiki ikpəm atsi, iyiriye iki iwu ru undzumu ugarh ru Unum. **5** Ubinkutsu akere ha aweke ishaa ri ivang asarkasar akatserh abika atsu ifosambo ru Unum aki igber idzam awu azeze. Umbɔ aki isaka adɔsa arherhe atsakmbɔ, **6** ru nyaku Usaratu aka adɔsa arherhe utsaknga Uibrahim, na ayisa unga uteiyanga.

Umbi awu anapu Usaratu, umbi aba akorha arhikumbi na asi igũmbi iwei. **7** Umbi akatsak, rimi hã àka adzowe imor ra atsẽmbi na anyanga ra amẽnmbi uge umbõ asi ikermbõ ru nyaka umbi na ahweng uge umbi awu abika ayei ukam umata Unum urhõnga, nggee utsur ubin ukpõ ukenkpõ ifen-Nummbi. **8** Ri imimasha, neke kishoo amẽnmbi awu unying, àka agũ atorh adõka, àka abema adõka ru nyaka angwẽyi, àka ayike adõka nggu irherhi itsi. **9** Niba afaimbi iyiki ibewe nggu iki ibewe, use urhena nggu urhena, bõr àka afai nggu itsuke idorh, ubinkutsu awu akere ha atsu Unum ayisa umbi, ngge itsũ umbi awe abika akpo ukam igũiben. **10** Itseng Arherhu-Num igõr igẽ, “Ubẽn unera aka abemi ibibek na anyã inum iyiki ize awu ufang unga aneke irherhi iyiki ibewe ra angwĩnga na aneke irhem iyi igberangwĩ. **11** Awu ufang unga aneke ikorhe iyiki ibewe na akorhi iyiki ize, awu ufang unga abee ididõr na adõsa ngge. **12** Ubinkutsu asu Utejee arhi abika arhika na akpe atonga ri ifen-Nummbõ, bõr asu Utejee awe ri igamtsak nggu abika akorhe iki ibewe.” **13** Bõr umbi aba atsu amẽnmbi abee ikorhe iyiki irhika, ungaa awuri ikorhuwa umbi iyiki ibewe? **14** Bõr uko umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhe abin aka arhika, umbi awu abi idorh. Nggee àka niba agũmbi ighong use agũmbi iwei umbõ. **15** Bõr ra amẽnmbi àka atsu Ukiristo awe Utejee. Ubẽn ivang àka adzeu ideyiwe ubẽn unera aka irhusa ri itsi ifosaye umbi aka awerangge, bõr àka akorhe nggu ididõr nu idzowe imor. **16** Àka angwẽ itenamẽn. Ngge itsu abika arhena umbi ri ikorhi iyiki izembi ru Ukiristo agũ atsak ru urhenambõ. **17** Aba awu ibibee Unum, azea umbi ahwa

ayetnum ri ikorhe iyiki ize nu umbi aka ihwa ayetnum ri
 ikorhe iyiki ibewe. **18** Ukiristo akpe idikunga unying ri
 itsi arhimmēn kishoo, uwuku urhurhika akpe ra abirabe
 aka asi irhikumbo, ngge itsú unga akūna umbi aba ru
 Unum. Atsu iyornga ra akpe nu Unum atsu urhenga uwe
 ru Ipfunga. **19** Ru ubokngge unga aka azĩ adzowe isarhe
 ru ípfuye iki iwe ru ugborzi, **20** umbō aka akpēmbō idōsu
 Unum ishaisha ivang Unum aka adōng amēnnga adzeu ri
 inum Unuhu ivangye unga aka adēē igbishu ukhukhōo. Ri
 ivang hā inera utōrōk ukpekū ru kishoo, aka abēk ra amē.
21 Amē hā awu utsar isorhu ubōtisima uwuku ufōrh umbi
 icere, asi iwea isorhi iyor bōr awu ibibemuwe iyi amēn
 aka aze ra asu Unum. Ngge ifōrha umbi ri isok ra akpe
 Uyesu Ukiristo, **22** uwuruwi aka azĩā ra afā na awu ru
 ubok ugha Unum, nu ípfu itser-Num nu ípfu iyi iyerhe nu
 iyi ijee kishoo iwu iyinga.

4 Ru nyaku Ukiristo aka ahwa ayetnum ri iyor, nggee àka
 abema ihwa ayetnum aki ikpū hā, ubinkutsu ubēn uwuku
 uhwa ayetnum ri iyor aka agau itsinga nukpō nggu arhim.
2 Ubinkutsu, ibibeknga ru upfung isi iwengge iyiki ibewe
 iyi ikponi iyor ri inum iyiki ibōr, bōr iwu iyi ibibemu
 Unum. **3** Ubinkutsu umbi aka aghawukumbi ivangmbi ri
 iyi isha ri ikorha abinke abika asheri ihweng Unum aka
 isaka ikorhe, awu ikorhe iyiki itār hā, ikpona iyi iyor, nu
 afīrhā, nu ikikōng ihwa abin, nu idzowe itsi ra abin ishī. **4**
 Icere abika ashe ihweng Unum ani idzeu idzeu umbi aka
 asi igbopumbi atsi nggu umbō ri ikorha abin aka abewe
 ha ru nyaki isha, umbō arhena umbi. **5** Bōr umbō awuri
 ivarhukumbō abinke umbō aka akorhe ru unga aka itsu

uvau ra abi urhe nu abika akpe. **6** Ubin hã ukpi uku utsu umbõ adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abika akpe, ngge itsú umbõ atsu uvau ru umbõ ri iyor ru nyaka anera, bõr adẽẽ abekmbõ ru Unum ru nyaki ipfu. **7** Imimasha abina kishoo iki iyongge. Nggee àka angwẽdzẽn na akpõm atsimbi ngge itsú umbi adẽẽ afen-Num. **8** Ubinkpi uku unang kishoo, àka atoma abema adõka ra amẽnmbi kishoo, ubinkutsu ibibema iki isaki ifõme arhim arherhe. **9** Àka ayei adõka ra ayambi nggu ida ibvibvun. **10** Uben unera akũ izũwãye unga aka ayei akũ ayike abõõ, ri idzidzerhe akũ atõ itser ra atsĩndĩ imimutu Unum. **11** Unera aba adzowuka isarhe, unga akorha ngge uge unerwi Unum aki irherha arherhe ra angwĩnga. Unera aba atõõ itser, unga atõ ngge nggu ikerye Unum aka adzowe unga. Ngge itsú abina kishoo awe aki ikpikpoi ru Unum ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Ru unga ikpikpoi iwe nu ijee ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiõn g165) **12** Umbi aze awerhamum, àka niba adzeumbi idzeu ra ayetnum akarhãrhã aki ivira umbi, ugeẽ abin aka afa akpo umbi. **13** Bõr àka agõm uge umbi ahwambi ayetnum ru nyaka Ukiristo, ngge itsú umbi awu ra anggõm arherhe ri ivangye unga aka ikũ ikpikpoinga adzeka. **14** Umbõ aba arhena umbi ri itsi Ukiristo, umbi awu abi idorh, ubinkutsu Ipfu-Num iyi ikpikpoi isei nggu umbi. **15** Umbi aba ahwambi ayetnum, niba aweke aki ifer uner use ivẽu use iyiki ibewe iyõõ use uwuku ushõng urherhe. **16** Bõr umbi aba ahwa ayetnum akika awe abi Ukiristo, àka niba agũmbi atsa, àka akpoi Unum, uge ayisa umbi nggu itsok ha. **17** Ubinkutsu ivanga iki iwengge umbõ aka itirhi ivarha arherhe abi iya Unum. Umbõ aba

atirhi nggu umen, iwuri iwu uguse nggu abirabe aka akpẽmbõ igũ Isarhe Iyiki Izeye iki idzeku Unum? **18** Nu, “Ngge iba ighongge uner uwuku urhurhika aka iforh, iwuri iwu uguse ra abirabe aka asi igũmbõ iwei Unum nu abi arhim?” **19** Nggee umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ibibemu Unum, àka atsu atsimbi ru Unum uwuku umuna umbi na akorhu iyiki ize uben unuma.

5 Izĩ ra anggbaashi ru umbi, umum ishõrhã ru nyaku unggbaashi ikei uwu ideka ayetnum Ukiristo nu uwuruwi aka ikpo ugau ri ikpikpoiye iki idzeka. **2** Àka adzeu ukpui idõi ukpu Unum umbõ aka adzaa umbi ididen, àka atõ itser ru nyaka abi ughãwã, niba iwengge ri inggang, bõr awu ubinkpi umbi aka abee ikikorhe, ashia iyi ikponu uhwek, bõr aka abee itõ itser. **3** Niba awembi abi ijee ra anera Unum aka adzaa umbi, bõr àka awe abinke umbõ aka imesa ru ukpui ha. **4** Ivangye Unggbaashi abi Ughãwã hã aka idzeka, umbi awuri iyeimbi ifur ikpikpoi iki isi ísatungge. **5** Umbi awedzem, rimi hã àka adõsa arherhe anggbaashi. Àka arherhe atsimbi ra adõka, ubinkutsu, itseng Arherhu-Num igõr igẽ, “Unum awe ri igamtsak nggu abika aberi itsi, bõr unga aka isaka amutuwe abika arherhi itsi.” **6** Nggee, àka arherhuwe atsimbi ru Unum uner ijee, ngge itsú unga aberuwa umbi ri ivangye unga aka abee. **7** Àka atsuke kishoo abinke aka aghong umbi ru unga, ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku ukpõm umbi. **8** Àka akpõm atsimbi na adzeu. Unggamtsakmbi Undenggũ ani ayarhe ighau ru nyaku utẽrhĩmi, abee uwuruwi unga aka itãiwe. **9** Niba abõrkumbi ugarh ru unga, àka idẽẽ aker ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi

angwēmbi abika adɔsa ru upfunga adēē izērhā ri ikpū
 ayetnum hā. **10** Nu Unum uwu umata kishoo, aka ayisa
 umbi atsī ri ikpikpoinga iyi ugbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo,
 umbi aka imaa ayetnum ukunjiir, unga awuri ishɔɔrka
 umbi na afituwa umbi, adēē aker. (aiōnios g166) **11** Ijee iwu
 iyinga ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **12** Nggu
 iyiyike Usirha, uwuruwi umum iki inyanga unga awu
 ungwēmen uwu idzidzerhe, umum itsenga umbi ubvur
 uwire uku utseεu, ifituwa umbi ni idekuwa umbi uge iyere
 iwu idzidzerhe imimutu Unum. Àka adēē aker ru ngge. **13**
 Ukpui abika adɔsa ri nggimi ru Ubabirha nu ungwēmum
 Umarku, umbɔ aka aseng ru nyaka umbi, aghwe umbi. **14**
 Àka aghwe adɔka nggu ibibema iyi abika adudɔsa. Ididɔɔr
 iwe nggu umbi kishoo umbi abika awu ru Ukiristo.

2 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwire udzeku Usiman Ubitru, ugārḥā nu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo, uzī ra abika ayei imangmang ru nyaka umen ru ubok irhirhika Uyesu Ukiristo Unum uwuku uforh umen. **2** Umata nu ididoor irheirhe ima iwe nggu umbi ri ihwihweng Unum nu Uyesu Uteijeemen. **3** Nggu nggaa jee Unum aka adzaa umen uben ubin umen iki ibee ri ibibekmen iyi iwei Unum. Umen iyei akere kishoo ri ihwihwengnga, unga aka ayisa umen izi ru unga ru ubok ikpikpoinga nu iyiki izenga. **4** Ra akere ha unga aka adzaanga nggaa uzeze ibibemuwenga, ngge itsu ru ubokngge umbi adēē awe ru nyaka unga, na ashote umbi ri ididakuwe iyi ikpona iyiki ibewe iki ikū iba ru upfung. **5** Nggee, aka atsu amenmbi atoma ri imangmang atō itser iyiki ize, itser iyiki izembi aka atoma nggu ihwihweng, **6** nu ihwihweng aka atomi ikpom atsi, ri ikpom atsi aka atomu ibibima, ri ibibima aka atoma iwei Unum. **7** Ri iwei Unum, aka atomu inna nggu adoka, ri inna nggu adoka aka atomu ibibema. **8** Umbi aba awembi ri ikpū amen akere ha irheirhe, ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo iwuri itsu umbi ashimbi ri igherha nu ida ighwighwer. **9** Bōr uben unera aka asi ikpoa ikpū amen akere ha, asi ikpang anyāā, awu uner ibvuta, na ayiruka uge umbō aka asare unga ra arhimnga aka agbe. **10** Nggee, umbi aze angwemen nu anapumen, awu ufang umbi akorhe uben ubinkpi uku ideyiwe uge idzidzerhe Unum unga ayisa umbi na aseng umbi. Umbi aba akorhumbi akere ha umbi asi igbambi igba. **11** Nu umbi awuri iyeimbi nggaa udorhi ri itsi Iyerhe iyi ugbagbaa iyi Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo

uwuku uförh umen. (aiōnios g166) **12** Nggee uben ivang umum iwuri iyituwa umbi abin akere, umum ihweng umbi ahwengmbi ake. Umbi aka atar aseimbi icere ra arherhe idzidzerheke umbi aka awe. **13** Umum inyã irhikungge umum iyituwa umbi uben ivang utseku umum iki ineke iyor iyere, **14** ubinkutsu, umum ihweng isi indärhūmum ni itsuke ngge ri ibanga, ru nyaka Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka adeyiwa umum. **15** Nggee, uben ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, umum iwuri imina asumum ni ikorhe, ngge itsú umbi ayitu ake ri ivangye umum iki ibore upfung ukpire. **16** Ubinkutsu, umen isi idasumen atsindī atsutson itsoi aka atärhã ivangye umen iki isoma umbi ijee nu ibiba Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, bär umen inyāmen ikpikpoinga ra asumen. **17** Ivangye unga aka ayei ikpikpoi nu imor idzeku Unum Ute ra anang hã, umen igūmen irhak iki idzeku unga uner ikpikpoi igär igē, “Uwere awu Ungwēmum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Amenmum agūiben unga akarhärhã.” **18** Umen igūmen irhak ha iki idzeka afã ri ivang hã umen iki iwu nggu unga ni itsi usarkasar igū hã. **19** Akere kishoo atsu umen itoma iwe ru ikeramen ra arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe awu idzidzerhe. Imēngge umbi akpeto ra arherha ha aka awe ru nyaki irhirhang iki irhange anang uzī, utseku ukpee iki isar nu idzeer ukpee idēē ra amenmbi. **20** Ri kishoo, awu ufang umbi ahweng uge abika asom Arherhu-Num hã umbō aka atseng ra abvur ha, asi isommbo ake ri itsoimbō. **21** Ubinkutsu, isom Arherhu-Num asi ibake ri ibibee unera, bär Ipfu Isarsatangge ngge itsī ra amen anera ngge itsu umbō asom Arherhu-Num.

2 B̄or abika as̄om Arherhu-Num igberangwī ik̄ei awemb̄o ra anera, ru nyaka abi imesi igberangwī aka idzeka ru umbi. Umb̄o awuri igh̄orhā akūwā umbi imesa iȳo ri iw̄ok iyiki itsitsim, uko umb̄o atseyimb̄o ihweng Utejee uwuku ugoi umb̄o. Ikorhe rimi hā iwuri iyar umb̄o ikū izī itsitsime. **2** Anera arherhe aka id̄osa atsīndī atsakmb̄o. Atsu ab̄o akw̄ete utsīndī idzidzerhe. **3** Ri ikponamb̄o abi imesa ha awuri ikū arherhe igberangwī ha umb̄o aka akorhe akū akpo ubin ru umbi. Ufaimb̄o uku udār̄hūkpo uku uyurhi ra atsimb̄o nu itsitsimmb̄o iwuri iba ifetem.

4 Ubinkutsu, Unum asi inekuka arhim ípfu itser-Num ivangye ngge iki igba, b̄or atsukuka ngge ru ughwee urha ru uzī, utseku unum uku utsu uvau. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Unga asi inekuka arhim abi upfung ukpu isha, ivangye unga aka akū inai atsim̄e anera ru upfung aka asi id̄osumb̄o Unum. B̄or aganuwe Unuhu ukpekū uner isarhe irhirhika, nu inera ut̄ōva ab̄o. **6** Unga atsīmka nggaa iteu Us̄od̄om nu Ugomora akp̄īwe ukpo uwe at̄o, na atsu umb̄o awe ru nyaka abinke aka ikorhe ra abirabe aka asi id̄osumb̄o Unum. **7** Unga af̄orhuka Urhutu, uner uwuku urhurhika ha, aka agū ighong akarhār̄hā ri itser itoma-dak aner Us̄od̄om abirabe aka asi id̄osumb̄o ikpem. **8** Ubinkutsu uner uwuku urhurhika ha aka aseī ra ateumb̄o uben unuma, amen irhirhikanga aghong akarhār̄hā unga aka anyā na agū ida id̄osi ikpemmb̄o. **9** Ak̄ere ha aba awe rimi, m̄ōce Utejee ahwenga ud̄ikpi unga aka ish̄ōte abika arhurhika abi Unum ri iviviri na ahwenga ud̄ikpi unga aka itsu ufai ra abi amen aka abewe utseku unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **10** Ak̄ere awu undzumu idzidzerhe ri

itsi abika adɔsi ikpona amen aki arhim na arheni iyerhe. Abere abika amesuwe igberangwĩ hã ashimbɔ ra atsak! Atsã itsi. Umbɔ asi igũmbɔ iwei umbɔ iki irhena abi ikpikpoi. **11** Uko ípfu itser-Num iki iwe ikerketangge ni iwe ru ijee akarhãrhã, isi irhenungge urhena ra abi ikpikpoi ra asu Uteijee. **12** Bɔr aner abere arhena abinke umbɔ aka asi ihwengmbɔ. Awe ru nyaka íjue arhum iki ishingge ri iferhko. Amar ngge ukpekũ umbɔ adzui na atsĩme ngge. Rimi hã awuri itsĩme umbɔ ru nyaka íjue arhum. **13** Awuri idzowe ugbetambɔ ukpu ayetnum, ri itsi ayetnumke umbɔ aka adzowe abɔɔ. Anyanga uge awu abin aka aze, umbɔ niba ikorhe iki ibewembɔ ra atenum. Isiseimbɔ ru umbi iwu ubin ishĩ. Agha na ahwa nggu umbi na akorha abin ibemi atsimbɔ aka abee ra asumbi. **14** Nggu asu aki itoma-dak, umbɔ asi inekukumbɔ ikorha arhim, umbɔ arhem abika asheri iker ri imangmang, awu abika ahweng atsĩndĩ ikpona, ikpũmbɔ ase i ri ikponum. **15** Umbɔ aka abɔrukumbɔ utsĩndĩ idzidzerhe, adɔsu utsĩndĩ Ubarha'am ungwẽ Ubeyor, uwuku ubemu itosa iki ibewe. **16** Bɔr uzhika atserha unga ri iyiki ibewanga utseku uzhika uku urherha, ijue irherha arherhe nggu unera ru urhem uner, itsu amen uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num hã aneke izhɔma. **17** Abi ha awu ru nyaka akwiuke aka ashike ra amẽ na awu ru nyaki iburye ugba iki iken. Aka agbishukumbɔ anang iseimbɔ ru uzĩ ukpuku ufĩrhã. **18** Ubinkutsu aner abere, ru ugbugbuwa uku atãrhã umbɔ iki ideyiwe iberi itsimbɔ, umbɔ abee ikũ ikpũ amenmbɔ akika atãrhã aki ikponi iyor igbiir abirabe aka anasi idãrhũmbɔ ri ishishɔɔr ra abika abubek ra amen arhim. **19** Umbɔ

abemuwe umbò ififón, bór umbò abe awu agārhā ri ikorhe iyiki itārḥā. Unera awu ugārhā ra arhim nu iki itārḥā iki idzur amēnnga. Ubinkutsu umbi awu agārhā ru uben ubin uku udarh umbi. **20** Umbò aba ashōormbò ri itser iki itārḥā iyi upfung ri ihweng Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo Uwuku Ufōrh umen, bór adzeka ri itser aner abika adakuwe upfung ukpirē, unga abvui ikei atsīā ra abin aka abewe ha, utseku ake aka ahwawe itsinga, idzidzerhe uner ha aseī iseinga iyi inggbaashia izengge iyi imaataka. **21** Azea anera abere aba asi ihwengmbò utsīndī uwuku urhurhika ri inggbaashia, nu umbò aka ihweng utsīndī hā na abvui azī ra andzing anekukumbò idōsa asarkasar arherhe ha umbò aka adzowe umbò. **22** Ru umbò nyaka arherhe ha iwu idzidzerhe, uge, “Ijui igoi ugoi ni ibvui irhene ugoi ha.” Nu aki umbò iki igōr age, “Arhede umbò aka asorhuwe iyorke abvui atsī ru ughēē.”

3 Ubvurmum uwu uvaa uwi, uba ru umbi aze awerhamum. Ra abvur ha ikivarhake umum itseng iyituwa umbi abinke umbi aka ikaiferhkò idzidzerhe. **2** Umum ibee umbi ayitu irhem asarkasar abika asōm Arherhu-Num abi isha aka arherhe ra arherhu Utejee Uwuku Ufufōrh aka atsuka ra angwī abi itser Uyesu. **3** Undzumu ubinkpi umum iki ibee iyituwa umbi īge ri imimasha upfung anera abika ayeēi idzidzerhe awuri idzeka, awuri idōsi ikponi iyiki ibewambò. **4** Umbò awuri igōr age, “Ibiba ha iwuri iwu ukang, Uyesu aka abemuwa? Uko rimōō atokamen aka akpembò, bór abina awu ru nyaka ake aka awe asi ifaruke udzur ri inggbaashia umbò aka amunu upfung.” **5** Bór umbò adzum ayiruwe uge isha rimōō awu ri irhem Unum

aka akū amuna afā nu abī ake adzek ra amē na adziirte ake nggu amē. **6** Mōcē akū amē akere ha ikēi adeke na atsīme upfung hā nggu nggaa inai. **7** Awe ri irhem hā afā nu abīke umen iki inyā icere aka adēē idzeu urha, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvau umbō aka itsīme abika asheri iwei Unum. **8** Bōr ubina unying āka niba ayirukumbi, aze awerhamum, nggu Uteijee unuma unying uwe ru nyaki imēka unaku ugōnga, nu imēka unaku ugōnga iwe ru nyaku unuma unying. **9** Uteijee asi idōrhūnga ri itsuifer ubinkpi unga aka abemuwe, ru nyaka abōō aka akaiferhkō. Unga adōngamen nggu umbi, asi ibeenga unera atsim, bōr uben unera adzipa. **10** Bōr unum ukpu Uteijee uwuri iba ru nyaku uveu. Afā awuri igwirke ru nggaa ubvun, abin afā nggu abī awuri ikpikpī atsim, nu abī nu uben ubin uku uwe ru ake awuri igwigwir. **11** Ngge iki iwe uge uben abinke aka adziira umen awuri itsīme rimine, imēngge umbi anera awu agusembi? Imēngge umbi aseī asasar ri ibibek iwei Unum. **12** Umbi āka iseī na afosi ibiba unum ukpu Unum na abee ukpō uba ifetem. Unum hā afā awuri ikpī ru urha, na abin afā nu abī awuri ititēē ri imani urha. **13** Bōr ri idōsi ibibemuwenga, umen ifosa afā aka afa nu abī aka afa, anangke irhirhika iki iwe umō. **14** Nggee, aze awerhamum, āka adzeu akere ha, āka atsu asumbi na aseī iseimbi ra asu Unum iyiki isheru uvau, āka adōr nggu unga. **15** Āka ayita ra amenmbi uge idōngamen Uteijee ri ibiba uge ra anera akpo ififōrh. Ru nyaku uze ungwēmen Uburhu aka atsenga umbi ri itsoiye Unum aka adzowe unga. **16** Atseng ikpū arherhe unying ra abvurnga kishoo. Abvurnga hā awe ra abina akōō aka

aghong ihwihweng, abika asheri ihwihweng ashimbo ri
imangmang iyiki iker, umbò iki idzipuwe agbenke ru
nyaka umbò aki idzipuwe abvur Arherhu-Num akoo, rimi
hã ikowe umbò itsitsim. 17 Nggee, aze awerhamum, ngge
iki iwe uge umbi aka ahwengmbi akere ha, aka angwedzen
nggu ikpũ anerabe aka aborukumbo idosu Unum, utsur
imesambo iyi igberangwĩ idarhngge amenmbi, itsu umbi
agbambi igba ri ididẽmbi. 18 Bɔr àka aseng ri imimutu
nu ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku uforh
umen. Ikpikpoi iwu iyi unga icere nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi.
(aiõn g165)

1 Uyohana

1 Umen ãdũwũwa umbi Urhem ukpuku udzowe urhe, uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia, uwu ha umen iki igũ, uwu ha umen iki inyã ra asumen, uwu ha umen iki inyã ni ibanga nggu abokmen. **2** Urhe ha udzeka. Umen inyãmen umgbɔ ni idzowe ideka umgbɔ. Umen ãdũwũwa umbi urhe uwu ugbagbaa, uku uwe nggu Ute nu udzeka ru umen. (aiōnios g166) **3** Umen ãdũwũwa umbi ubinkpi umen iki inyã ni igũ, ngge ima itsu umbi awe ri ikikɔng iwerhe nggu umen. Iwerhamen iwu nggu Ute nu Ungwẽnga Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umen itseng akere ngge itsú anggommen atsuafer. **5** Isarhe ha iye umen iki igũ ru unga ni ãdũwũwa umbi, Unum awu irhirhang. Ru unga uzĩ ushikpɔ uko ukunjiir. **6** Umen ĩba ĩgɔr uge umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu unga bɔr ni izẽrhã ru uzĩ, umen igberangwĩ ni isi ikorhumen idzidzerhe. **7** Bɔr umen ĩba izẽrhã ri irhirhang, ru nyaka unga aka awe ri irhirhang, umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu adɔka, nu adzirh Uyesu, Ungwẽnga, asorh umen ra arhimmen kishoo. **8** Umen ĩba ĩgɔr uge umen ishimen ra arhim, umen irhem atsimen nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru umen. **9** Bɔr umen ĩba isommen arhimmen, Unum awu uner idzidzerhe na arhika, awuri itsũwũka arhimmen na asorhuwa umen ri kishoo ida irhirhikamen. **10** Umen ĩba igɔr uge umen isi ikorhumen arhim, umen itsu unga awu uner igberangwĩ nu arherhanga ashike ra amenmen.

2 A aze angwẽmum, umum itsenga umbi akere utsur umbi agbambi ra arhim. Bɔr unera aba agba ra arhim, umen iwemen ru uwuku urherha arherhe nggu Ute,

uwuku ukaa umen, Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku urhurhika ha. **2** Unga awu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhimmēn, asi iwea akimēn ukpekū nu aki anera kishoo ru upfunga ikēi. **3** Umen ība īdōsumēn ikpēm Unum, mōcē umen ihwengmēn uge umen ihwengmēn unga. **4** Unera aba agor agē, “Umum ihweng unga,” bōr asi ikorhunga ubinkpi ikpēmnga iki irherhe, unga agberangwī, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. **5** Bōr unera aba adōsunga urhem Unum, idzidzerhe ibibemu Unum ighwerngge ikpūrḥā ru unga. Akere atsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemēn ru unga. **6** Uben unera aka agor agē unga abek ru unga, awu ufang unga azērhā ru nyaka Uyesu aka akorhe. **7** A aze awerhamum, umum isi itsengamum umbi ikpēm iyiki ifa bōr iyiki igbe, iyi ha umbi aka ayei ri inggbaashia. Ikpēm iki igbe ha iwu isarhayē umbi aka agū ri nyaku iki ifa ha. **8** Ikpēm ḥā ikēi iwu iyiki ifa. Idzidzerhangge anyā ngge ru unga nu umbi, ubinkutsu uzī uni ititōng nu irhirhang idzidzerhe iki ini irhang. **9** Uben unera aka agor agē unga awe ru irhirhang ḥā bōr unga akpēē ungwēmbō use unapumbō, ana awe ru uzī. **10** Uwuruwi aka abemu ungwēmbō use unapumbō awu ri irhirhang ḥā, nu utarh ukpuku ukwēr itok ushikpō ru unga. **11** Bōr uwuruwi aka akpēē ungwēmbō use unapumbō awe ru uzī, azērhā akōn ru uzī. Asi ihwēnga anangke unga aka izī, ubinkutsu uzī uku utsu unga itapa. **12** Umum itsēnga umbi, aze awēkaci, ubinkutsu aka atsūwāmbō arhimmbi ri itsēnga. **13** Umum itsēnga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu umbi ahwēngmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia. Umum itsēnga umbi, awēdzēm, ubinkutsu umbi aka anangmbi

uwuku ubewe ha. Umum itsenga umbi, aze awɛkaci, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwɛngmbi Ute ha. **14** Umum itsenga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwɛngmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia. Umum itsenga umbi, awɛdzɛm, ubinkutsu, umbi awu akerketambi, na Arherhu-Num ase ru umbi, nu umbi aka anangmbi uwuku ubewe ha. **15** Àka niba abemumbi upfung use abinkɛ aka awe ru upfung. Uben unera aka abemu upfung, ibibemu Ute ha ishingge ru unga. **16** Uben ubinkpi uku uwe ru upfung ru nyaki ikponi iyor, nu unyɛɛ asu nu ifirhã abinkɛ umen iki iwu ra ake, ake asi idzeke ru Ute, bɔr adzeka ru upfung. **17** Upfung nu abin ikponi iyorke awuri itɔng, bɔr uwuruwi aka akorha abinkɛ Unum aka abee, awuri ibɛka ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **18** A aze angwɛmum, ivang iyiki imimasha riye. Ru nyaka umbi aka agũ age, uwuku ukpɛ Ukiristo uwɔ abarɔ, uko icɛɛ arherha abika akpɛ Ukiristo aka abambo. Ngge itsu umen ihweng ivang imimasha iyɛɛ. **19** Umbɔ adzeku umen, bɔr asi iwembɔ abimen. Age umbɔ awe abimen, umbɔ ase nggu umen, bɔr uzɛrhãmbɔ uɔɛyiwe ukupɛɛ uge uko unying ru umbɔ asi iwea uwu umen. **20** Bɔr umbɔ aka adzaambɔ umbi Ipfu Isarsatangge, nu kishoo umbi ahwɛngmbi idzidzerhe. **21** Umum itsenga umbi akɛɛ, asi iwea uge umbi asi ihwɛngmbi idzidzerhe, bɔr umbi ahwɛngmbi ngge, ikɛi umbi ahwɛngmbi uge idzidzerhe isi isaki imarngge igberangwĩ. **22** Ungamɔ awu uner igberangwĩ? Awu uner ha aka atseyi uge Uyesu asi iwea Ukiristo. Ikpũ uner ha awu uwuku ukpɛ Ukiristo, unga atseyinga Ute nu Ungwɛ. **23** Unera ashia aka itseyi Ungwɛ, na awea ru Ute. Bɔr uben unera aka ayɛisa Ungwɛ,

aka ayei Ute nukpɔ. **24** Àka atsu amenmbi ri imesaye umbi aka agũ ri inggbaashia iwe ru umbi. Iba iwengge, umbi awuri iseimbi ru Ungwẽ nu Ute. **25** Akere ha ake awe ibibemuwe ha unga aka abemuwa umen uko urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **26** Umum itsenga umbi akere ra arherhe abirabe aka abee itsu umbi ayapa. **27** Bɔr umbi aka ayeimbi Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga ase ru umbi, nu umbi asi ibeembi uner uwɔɔ amesuwa umbi. Bɔr Ipfu ha imesuwangge umbi uben ubinkpi uku umẽẽ umbi ahweng, nu abinke unga aka amesuwa awu idzidzerhe, asi iweke igberangwĩ. Ru nyaka unga aka amesuwa umbi, àka ase ru iwerhe ru Ukiristo. **28** Icere umbi aze awekaci, àka ase ru Ukiristo, ngge itsú ivangye unga aka idzeka, umen ima iwe ru ikeramen isi ígũmen atsa ra asunga. **29** Umbi aba ahwengmbi age unga arhiku uner, umbi ahwengmbi age uben unera aka akorhi iferhe iyiki irhirhika, awu Ukiristo amar uner ha.

3 Àka anyã nggaa ibibema iye Ute aka abema umen, ngge itsu umbɔ ayisa umen angwẽ Unum! Umen iwe rimi hã! Upfung usi ihwengkpɔ unga, ngge itsu ukpɔ usi ihwengkpɔ umen. **2** A aze awerhe, icere umen iwu angwẽ Unum, anasi ideyiwambɔ umen ubinkpi umen iki iwe. Bɔr umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aba adzekanga, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka unga, ubinkutsu, umen iwuri inyãmen unga aka awe. **3** Uben unera aka awe ru ifosa iyere ru unga, aka isaka asare itsinga ru nyaka unga aka awe asasar. **4** Uben unera aka awe ra arhim azharhuwe ikpem, idzidzerhe arhim awu ida ikpem. **5** Bɔr umbi ahwengmbi uge unga adzeka, ngge itsu unga

ama asorhuwa arhimmen. Ikei ru unga arhim ashike. **6** Unera ashia aka isei ru unga na anu ikorha arhim. Uner uwuku unu ikorha arhim anasi inyãã unga use ahwenga unga. **7** A aze awekaci, àka niba aneke unera adarha umbi ayapumbi. Uwuruwi aki ikorhi iyiki irhika unga awu uner uwuku urhurhika, ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu uner uwuku urhurhika. **8** Unga uwuku unu ikorhe abin arhim unga awe uwu Undenggũ, ubinkutsu, Undenggũ awu ra arhim utseku ri inggbaashia. Ubin hã nukpɔ uku utsu Ungwẽ Unum adzeka ru upfung, unga aba itsĩme itser Undenggũ. **9** Unerwi Unum aka amar asi ídẽnga itser arhim, ubinkutsu, ikpũ iyi Unum iwengge ru unga. Asi ídẽẽ akorhumbɔ itser arhim, ubinkutsu Unum amar unga. **10** Ubin hã uku itsu umen ihweng abikasong awe angwẽ Unum nu abikasong awe angwẽ Undenggũ. Uben unera aka asi ikorhunga abinke aka arhika asi iwea ungwẽ Unum, nu uben unera aka asi ibemunga ungwẽmbɔ use unapumbɔ. **11** Isarhe ha iye umbi aka agũ ri inggbaashia uge, umen ibema adɔka. **12** Niba awembi ru nyaka Ukayinu, aka awe uwu undenggũ na aferuka ungwẽmbɔ. Awu use utsu unga afere unga? Ubinkutsu, itsernga iwu iyiki ibewe bɔr iyi ungwẽmbɔ iwe iyiki irhika. **13** Niba agũmbi idzeu, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, upfung uba ukpẽkpɔ umbi. **14** Umen ihwengmen uge umen iki itɔng akpe izĩmen urhe, ubinkutsu, umen ibemumen angwẽmen nu anapumen. Uben unera aka asi ibemunga undɔka, awu ra akpe. **15** Uben unera aka akpẽẽ ungwẽmbɔ use unapumbɔ, unga awu uwuku ufer aner. Umbi ahwengmbi age uner uwuku ufer aner ashia ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru

unga. (aiōnios g166) **16** Umen ihwengmen ibibema iki iwe, ubinkutsu Uyesu Ukiristo adzowe urhenga ri itsimen. Imēngge umen indzowe urhemēn ri itsi angwēmēn nu anapumēn. **17** Unera aba awea ra abin aki upfung na anyā ungwēmbo use unapumbo aka abee na asi igūa atorh unga, ibibemu Unum ikorhu uguse iwe ru unga? **18** A aze awekaci, umen niba ibemumen nggu irhem arherhe ra angwī ukpekū, bōr umen ikū itser nu idzidzerhe indēyiwe. **19** Akere ha awuri itsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemen ri idzidzerhe, umen idēē itsu amenmen awoshuke ra asunga, **20** amenmen aba atsukake umen uvau. Unum ananga amenmen, na ahwenga abina kishoo. **21** Umbi awerhe, amenmen aba asi itsukake umen uvau, umen iwemen ri ikeramen ra asu Unum **22** ni iyei uben ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga, ubinkutsu umen idōsi ikpemnga ni ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka abema. **23** Ikpemnga hā iye, iwe ru imangmang ru Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo, ni ibema adoka ru nyaka unga aka atsu ri ikpem. **24** Abika adōsi ikpemnga ase ru unga, nu unga ase ru umbō. Umen ihweng uge unga awe ru umen, ubinkutsu, Ipfunga ha unga aka adzaa umen.

4 A aze awerhe, àka niba awembi ri imangmang ru uben ipfu, bōr àka aviri ípfu ha anyā use idzeku Unum. Ubinkutsu abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī arherhe aka adzeka ru upfunga. **2** Umbi awuri ihweng Ipfu-Num rimine, uben ipfuye iki idzowukungge ideka ige Uyesu Ukiristo adzeka ri iyor, ipfu ha idzeku Unum, **3** bōr uben ipfuye iki isi idzowukungge ideka ru Uyesu, isi idzengge ru Unum. Iyere ha iwu iyiki ikpē Ukiristo,

iyiriye umbi aka agū ngge iki iwuri iba, icere iki iwengge ru upfung. **4** Umbi, aze awekaci, umbi adzeku Unum, umbi aka anangmbi umbō, ubinkutsu uwu ha aka awe ru umbi ananga uwuku uwe ru upfung. **5** Umbō awe abi upfung nggee umbō arherhe arherhe aka adzeku upfung, upfung ukpeto ru umbō. **6** Umen indzeku Unum. Abirabe aka ahweng Unum, akpeto ru umen, bōr abirabe aka asi idzembō ru Unum, asi ikpembō ato ru umen. Akere ha atsu umen ihweng Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe nu ipfu iyi igberangwī. **7** A aze awerhe, awu ufang umen ibema adoka, ubinkutsu, ibibema idzeku Unum. Uben uwuku ububema, awu Unum amar unga nu unga ahwenga Unum. **8** Uben unera aka asi ibemunga asi ihwenga Unum, ubinkutsu, Unum awu ibibema. **9** Udī hā ukpi Unum aka adeyiwa ibibemanga ru umen, unga aka adene unanyī Ungwēnga aba ru upfung uge umen ima ibek ru uboknga. **10** Undzumu ibibema iye, Unum abema umen utseku unga aka adene Ungwēnga awu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhimmen, asi iwea umen ibemu Unum. **11** A aze awerhe, ngge iki iwe uge Unum abema umen, imēngge umen ibema adoka. **12** Unera anasi inyā Unum, bōr umen ība ibemumen adoka, Unum ase ru umen, ibibemanga ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru umen. **13** Umen ihwengmen uge umen isei ru unga, nu unga ase ru umen, ubinkutsu, unga aka adzaanga umen Ipfunga. **14** Umen inyāmen ni idekuwe uge Ute unga adene Ungwē, unga awe uner Uwuku Ufōrh upfunga. **15** Unera aba adekuka uge Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum, Unum ase ru unga nu unga ase ru Unum. **16** Nggee umen ihwengmen ni iwemen ri imangmang ru ibibemu Unum ru umen.

Unum awu ibibema. Uben unera aka aseɪ ri ibibema aseɪ ru Unum, nu Unum ru unga. **17** Ru udĩ ukpirɛ, ibibema ighwɛrngge ikpũrhã ru umɛn. Ngge ɪtsu umɛn iwe ru ikeramɛn ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, ubinkutsu, ru upfung ukpirɛ umɛn iwe ru nyaka unga. **18** Nggee, iwei ishingge ri ibibema. Bɔr ibibema iki ighwɛr ikpũrhã iwayiwe iwei, ubinkutsu, iwei iwu nggu imesuwe amɛn. Unerwi aka awe ru iwei, ibibema isi ighwɛrngge ikpũrhã ru unga. **19** Umɛn ibema, ubinkutsu, unga agbaashia abema umɛn. **20** Uben unerwi aka agɔr agɛ, “Umum inbemu Unum,” na akpɛɛ ungwẽmbɔ use unapumbɔ, uner ha agbɛra angwĩ. Ubinkutsu, uben unera aka asi ibemunga ungwẽmbɔ use unapumbɔ unga aka anyã, asi ɪdɛɛ abemunga Unum, unga aka asi inyãã. **21** Unga aka adzaanga umɛn ikpem iyerɛ, uben unera aka ubemu Unum, awu ufang unga abemu ungwẽmbɔ nu unapumbɔ.

5 Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang agɛ Uyesu awu Ukiristo, awu Unum amar unga, nu uben unerwi aka abemu Ute abema ungwẽnga ikei. **2** Ubin hã ukpi uku itsu umɛn ihwɛng uge umɛn inbemumɛn angwẽ Unum, ri ibemu Unum nu idɔsi ikpemnga. **3** Idɔsi ikpem Unum ngge iwu ibibema ru Unum. Ikpemnga isi ighongge, **4** uben unerwi Unum aka amar aka ananga upfunga. Imangmangmɛn ngge itsu umɛn inang upfung hã. **5** Ungamɔ adɛɛ anang upfunga? Awu uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang agɛ Uyesu awu Ungwẽ Unum. **6** Uyesu Ukiristo adzeka ru nyaku Ungwẽ Unum ri isorhu ubɔtisima ra amɛ nu itare adzirhnga. Unga asi ibanga ra amɛ ukpekũ, bɔr aba ra amɛ nu adzirh. Awu Ipfu-Num ngge ideka,

ubinkutsu, Ipfu-Num ha ngge iwu idzidzerhe. **7** Abina awu ataar aka adekuwe, **8** awu Ipfu-Num, amē, nu adzirh ha, aki itatake arherhe ubina unying. **9** Umen ibemumen ideka anera, b̄or ideku Unum inangge, ubinkutsu, ideka ha iwu iyi Unum iyiriyē unga aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwēnga. **10** Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, awea ri ideka ha ra amēnnga. Uben unera aka ashia ri imangmang ru Unum, unga atsu Unum awe uner igberangwī, ubinkutsu, unga asi iwea ri imangmang ri ideka ha Unum aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwēnga. **11** Urhē uwu ugbagbaa Unum aka adzaa umen umgb̄o uwu ideka ha, nu urhē ha udzeku Ungwēnga. (aiōnios g166) **12** Unga uwuku uwe ru Ungwē hā awea ru urhē, b̄or uwuku usheru Ungwē Unum, ashia ru urhē. **13** Umum itseng abin akere ru umbi abika awe ru imangmang ri itsok Ungwē Unum, ngge itsu umbi ama ahweng age umbi awembi ru urhē uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **14** Umen iwemen ri ikeramen iyiki izī ru Unum, uge umen ība ifena unga uben ubina ri ibibemanga, unga awuri igūa umen. **15** Nu umen ība ihwengmen uge unga agūā umen ri ivangye umen iki ifena unga, umen ihweng uge umen ikpomen ru ubin hā umen iki ifena ru unga. **16** Uben unera aba anyā ungwēmb̄o use unapumb̄o akorhunga arhimke aka asi ikūna unga azīke akpe, unga afene-Num. Unum awuri idzowuka unga urhē. Umum īḡor abirabe arhimmb̄o aka asi ikū umb̄o azīke akpe. Arhim ak̄o akū azīke akpe. Umum isi irherhumum uge unga afene-Num ru ikpū aki ha. **17** Kishoo ida irhirhika awu arhim, b̄or arhim ak̄o asi īkū unera atsike ra akpe. **18** Umen ihwengmen uge uben

unerwi Unum aka amar, asi ídēēnga itser arhim. Uyesu uwu Unum aka amar, adzeu uner ha, uwuku ubewe ha asi ídēē akorhunga ubin ru unga. **19** Umen ihwengmen uge umen iwe angwē Unum, nu upfunga kishoo uwu ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. **20** Umen ikei ihwengmen uge Ungwē Unum aka aba adzaanga umen ihwihweng, ngge ítsu umen ihweng unga aka awe idzidzerhe. Nu umen iwe ru unga aka awe idzidzerhe, ru Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo. Unga awe Unum uwu idzidzerhe nu urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **21** A aze awəkaci, àka aneke idōsa agberhe.

2 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzeku ukukũ hã, uzĩ ru utserh ha umbõ aka aseng unga nu angwẽnga, abirabe umum iki ĩbema ri idzidzerhe, asi iwea umum ukpekũ, bõr abika ahweng idzidzerhe. **2** Idzidzerhe iye iki isei ru umen itsu umen ĩbema umbi, ikei idzidzerhe ha iwuri iwe nggu umen ugbagbaa. (aiõn g165) **3** Imimuta, atorh nu ididõr idzeku Unum Ute nu Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwẽ Ute ha, iwuri iwe nggu umen ri idzidzerhe nu ibibema. **4** Umum inggõmanggõm akarhãrhã umum iki inyã awekacimbi abõõ aka azẽrhã ri idzidzerha ha, ru nyaku Ute aka atsuka umen. **5** Icere, uze ukutserh, umum isi itsengamum ungo ikpem iyiki ifa, bõr iyimen iki igũ ri inggbaashia. Umum ifen umbi uge umen ĩbema adõka. **6** Ibibema hã iye, uge umen izẽrhã ri itsitsuk Ute. Ru nyaka umbi aka agũ ri inggbaashia, itsitsuknga igõr igẽ umbi azẽrhã ri ibibema. **7** Abika arhurhem arherhe aka ashimbõ ri imangmang uge Uyesu Ukiristo aka aba ri iyor, àka adzek amaa upfunga. Uben ikpũ abere ha awu abika arhurhem na awe abika akpẽ Ukiristo. **8** Àka arhi utsur itsermen iwengge ibem, bõr umbi ama akpo undzumu itosa itsermbi. **9** Uben unera aka atoma akase na asi idẽẽnga ri imesa Ukiristo, asi iwea ru Unum, uwuruwi aka adẽẽ ri imesa ha awea ru Ute nu Ungwẽ. **10** Unera aba abanga ru umbi na asi ikũwãnga imesa iyere, àka niba akũna unga atsĩmbi ra ayambi use ayeimbi unga. **11** Uben unera aba ayeisa ikpũnga, agashi itser iyiki ibewanga. **12** Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki itsenga umbi, bõr umum isi ĩbeemum itseng ake ru ubvur. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi,

umum ifosa ĩba iyepa umbi ru umen irherhe ri inyinyã
adoka, nggee ra anggømmen ama atsuafer. **13** Awekaci
unapumbi abi Unum aka aseng, aghwe ungo.

3 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzeku ukukũ hã, uzĩ ru uze uwerhamum Ugayu, uwu ha umum iki ĩbema ri idzidzerhe. **2** A uze uwerhamum, umum ifen-Num uge kishoo ima iwe uku kpengkpeng nggu ungo, nu ungo uma ugũiben iyorngo, uko ipfungo iki iwe ikerketangge. **3** Umum inggomanggom akarhãrhã ivangye aboo abika adosa aka aba adekuwa uge ungo uni izẽrhũ uzẽrhã idzidzerhe. **4** Anggom akoo asi inangke igũ uge angwẽmum azẽrhã ri idzidzerhe ha. **5** A uze uwerhamum, ungo unu itõ itser iyi imangmang ra abinke ungo iki ikorhuwe abika adosa, nggabe awu atsen ru ungo. **6** Umbõ aka adeyikumbõ ikikong abika adosa arherhe ibibemango. Kaboo uyike umbõ ru uzẽrhãmbõ ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ibibemu Unum. **7** Awu ri itsok Ukiristo umbõ aka adzek, asi iyeimbõ ubin ra abi uzĩ. **8** Nggee imẽngge umen abika adosa iyike anera abere, ngge itsũ umen itõ itser urhonga ri idzidzerhe. **9** Umum itsenge ubvur ru ikikong abika adosa, bõr Udiyitarifi, aka abee iwe unggbaashi, asi ikpea ato ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe. **10** Nggee umum ĩba ĩbamum, umum iwuri iyare igoinga, ru uben unera ahweng iverhe nu iyiki itãrhã iyoo unga aka anu irherhe ra atsimen. Iyiki ibeweye unga aka anu ikorhe, akpẽẽ iyei abika adosa aka awu atsen. Ikei unga akena anera iyei umbõ, na awayiwe abirabe aka abee iyiyei ha adzembõ ri ikikong abika adosa. **11** A uze uwerhamum, niba umesungo amen aka abewe, bõr umesa amen aka aze. Uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ize adzeku Unum, uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ibewe anasi inyaa Unum. **12** Kishoo anera adzowukumbõ ideka

iki ize ri itsi Udimitiriyu, uko idzidzerhe nibikangge idekungge. Umen ikēi idzowukumēn idekanga. Ungo uhwengo idekamen hā iwe idzidzerhe. **13** Umum iwe ra abina arherhe umum iki ibee itsenga ungo, bōr umum isi ībeemum itsenga ake ru ubvur. **14** Umum ifosi inyā ungo ifefetem, nu umen irherhe ra asu adōka. Ididōor iwe nggu ungo. Awerhe nggimi adene ighwembō. Ughwe awerhango nggō, unying anying nggu atsokmbō.

Uyahuda

1 Ubvur udzeku Uyahuda, ugār hū Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwēmbō Uyaku. Izī ra abirabē umbō aka ayisa, abirabē Unum Ute aka abema, abirabē Uyesu Ukiristo aka aden. **2** Uneke Unum ama adzaa umbi atorh, ididōor nu ibibema irheirhē. **3** Umbi aze awerhē, nggayē umum ibeemum itsenga umbi arherhe ififōrh ha umen iki inggasha, bōr umum inyā awu ufang umum itseng ifituwa umbi ru umbi akaa idzidzerhayē Unum aka adzowe abika adōsa kishoo idikunga unying. **4** Ubinkutsu, aner abōō, abirabē itsitsīm iki itseng ra atsimbō ishaisha, aka aghōrhā atsīwāmbō ru umbi. Umbō ashimbō ru Unum, abika adzipu imimutu Unummen ngge iwe udī ikorhe itser iki itār hā na atseyi Uyesu Ukiristo, unga iki iyikanga aka awu Uteiyamen nu Uteijeemen. **5** Umum ihweng umbi aka ahwengmbi akere ha kishoo, umum ibee iyituwa umbi īge Utejee aka afōrhe anernga adzek ra abī Umasar, na abvui atsīme abirabē aka ashimbō ri imangmang ra anernga hā. **6** Àka ayita ikei ípfu itser-Num iyōō iki isi idēēngge ra anang ijeengge, na abōrukumbō anang iseimbō. Utejee afōme ngge ru uzī, abow ngge nggu inyāwā iyi ugbagbaa adzeu unum ukpuku uzharha arherha ha. (aīdios g126) **7** Ru nyaka ha, Usōdōm nu Ugomora nu iteu iyiki ikhapa nggu ngge, adzowe atsimbō ru kishoo itser iyiki itomadak nu nggaa ikponi iyor iyiki ibewe. Umbō awu ru nyaku utsar abirabē aka ahwa ayetnum urha ukpu ugbagbaa. (aīōnios g166) **8** Iwe rimi hā ikei ra abirabē aka aghōrhā atsīwā ru umbi, irheyirhō idarh umbō, atsuke ayormbō ishī, akpēmbo idōsa abi ijee, na ayeēi abi ikpikpoi afā. **9**

Bər uko Umika'irhu unggbaashi Ípfu itser-Num, unga asi ikeramen anyatunga Undenggũ use arhenunga unga, bər agər age, “Utejee atserha ungo!” Akere akorhe ri ivangye ngge iki idēē uning nggu Undenggũ ru ukom iyor Umusa. **10** Bər aner abere aka aghōrhā atsīwā ru umbi, arhena kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka asi ihwengmbō, nu abinke umbō aka ahweng awe ri iyor, ru nyaki ijuēye iki ishingge ra amen, ikpū abin hā ikūna umbō izī itsitsīme. **11** Atorhmbō! Adōsu utsīndī Ukayinu. Azang abee ighigha azī agbambō ri igbairha ikpū iyi Ubarha'am. Umbō atsim ri ikpū iyi isoyamen Ukora. **12** Aner abere adakuwe ikikōngmbi iyi irhowa ibibemambi, aghesha abin nggu umbi ashimbō ra atsa, ashimbō ri iwei. Imēngge umbō adzeu anera bər umbō afukuwe atsimbō ukpekū. Awu ru nyaki irhifin, ugba iki iken, bər inai ishingge ru ukpō. Awu ru nyaka acuciiake aka ashike ri ikpūrhā ri ivang iki igber, na abvurhuwe ake akpe undzumunga. **13** Umbō awu ru nyaki ibōrh amē ukau ukpuku ugōng iki itengasha, umbō akūwe abin atsak akirake aka akpeta ru nyaku ufuu. Umbō awu ru nyaki ídzēer iyiriye iki iyarhe izī itsī ru uzī ukufīrhā uku ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **14** Uenōk awe ru undankpu utōova udzur ru Uadamu, unga asōm Arherhu-Num ri itsi anera abere age, “Unyā! Utejee uwō abarō nggu asarkasar ípfu itser-Numnga anaka agōnga irheirhe, **15** aba itsu izharha arherhe ri itsi anera kishoo. Awuri idēyiwe igbigba abirabe aka asi idōsumbō Unum, ri kishoo umbō aka akorhe ru udī ida iwei Unum, nu kishoo irhem iki itsooye abi arhim aka ashimbō ri iwei Unum aka arherhe ri itsinga.” **16** Aner abere awu abika abvun

arherhe, abee inyã uvau abɔɔ. Umbɔ aka isaka adɔsi ikpona iyiki ibewambɔ, umbɔ afirhã akpoi atsimbɔ na akũ irhem iyiki ize abee ikpo ighigha. **17** Bɔr umbi, aze awerhe, àka ayita abinke abi itser Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo aka atiti irherhe. **18** Agɔr umbi age, “Ri imimashu upfung, abika ayuyeei awuri ibambɔ. Umbɔ awuri idɔsi ikpona iyiki ibewambɔ.” **19** Aner abere agashuwe umbi, abika adɔsi ikponi iyor na ashimbɔ ri Ipfu-Num. **20** Bɔr umbi, aze awerhe, àka aseng atoma ru asarkasar imangmangmbi na afen-Num ri jee Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Àka akpɔm atsimbi ri ibibemu Unum, na adzeu ibiba atorh Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka ikũna umbi atsĩ urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **22** Àka agũ atorh abika acucang. **23** Àka atsũwe abɔɔ ru urha na afɔrhe umbɔ, àka agũ atorh abɔɔ nggu iwei, utsur umbi atammbi arhimmbɔ bɔr àka agũ ishĩ uko atorhambɔ, umbɔ aka adakuwe nggu itser arhim aki iyor. **24** Ikpikpoi iwe nggu uwuruwi aka awe ru jee iyiki ivina umbi ri igbaigba, na atsu umbi awe abika asheru uvau ra asu ikpikpoinga nu nggaa anggɔm. **25** Ikpikpoi nu nggaa imor, nu jee izĩ ru Unum, unga awu Unum ikiyikanga Uwuku Ufɔrh umen, ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Utejeemen, uduzur ri imimunu upfung, uba utsĩ icere nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

Irhi Uyohana

1 Irhi Uyesu Ukiristo, iyiriye Unum aka adzowe unga, adeyiwe agārḥānga abinke aka awu ufang asi ídārḥūke na akorhe. Unga atsu umbō ahweng ake ri idene ipfu itsernga ru ugārḥānga Uyohana, **2** uwuku uwe ideka ra abina kishoo unga aka anyā, ake awe Arherhu-Num nu ideka Uyesu Ukiristo. **3** Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka avarhuwe Arherhu-Num akere ra anera, nu idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka agū na atō itser nggu ake, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. **4** Umum Uyohana, itsenge ikpui ikikong abika adōsa utōova ra abī Uasiya. Imimuta nu ididōor iwe nggu umbi idzeku unga aka awe icere, nu uwu ha aka awe isha, nu uwu ha aka iba, ni idzeku ípfu utōova iki idēē ra asu anang isei Unum, **5** ni idzeku Uyesu Ukiristo. Unga awu uwuruwi aka awe idzidzerhe ri ideka ha, unga awu uner unggbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe, nu uwuruwi aka agha iyerhe ra ayerhu upfung. Unga abema umen na aforh umen ra arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. **6** Unga atsu umen iwe abi Iyerhanga na atsu umen iwe abika adzowe idem-Num abika atō itser Unum nu Ute. Ru unga ikpikpoi nu ijee iwe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **7** Unyā, unga anu iba nggu amēē, uben asu awuri inyāke unga, uko abika atar unga ikon. Nu kishoo idūa ru upfung awuri idongmbō amen ru unga. **8** Uteijee Unum unga agor, “Umum iwu ititirhi ha nu imimasha ha, umum hā iwe icere, umum hā iwe isha, umum hā iwe uwuku ububa ha, Unum Uwu Ijee hā.” **9** Umum Uyohana, ungwēmbi, umen iwu urhōnga ra ayetnum, umen iwu urhōnga ri Iyerhe-Num, ikei ri idongamen nu ibibimaye umen iki

iwe ru Uyesu. Atsuke umum ru umpfūwā Ubatmo ri itsi idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num nu ideka ri itsi Uyesu. **10** Ru Unum ukpu Utejee, Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, ni inggūmum urhem ukerketakpɔ ru undzingmum ru nyaki ibar atsom, **11** uku ugər uge, “Utseng ru ubvur uku ufeta abinke ungo uku unyā nu udene umgbɔ uzī ru ikpui ikikong abika adɔsa ha utɔɔva, abi Uafisa, nu abi Usimirina, nu abi Ubirgamum, nu abi Utiyatira, nu abi Usardi nu abi Ufirhadeɣiya, nu abi Urhawudikiya.” **12** Umum idzipa ibee inyā urhem hā uku urherhe nggu umum. Umum iki idzipa umum inyā anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utɔɔva. **13** Ra ateu anang idēē irhirhang hā umum inyā uwɔɔ awu ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner, atsim atorho akika ader aka atsi andaidaknga, unga abow uyim uzinarhi ri ikoknga. **14** Igwar itsinga iwu uku upērhēng ru nyaka aghwitu urhurhu, iwu iki iterha ugeɛ ibur, nu ishaa asunga iwu ugeɛ ikon urha. **15** Adaknga arhang ugeɛ uzou uku ubār hā umbɔ aka avum ru urha ugbor unai uku umani uku uz hāi. Nu urhemnga uwu ru nyaku ubvun amē azē akagong. **16** Akpɔm nggu idzeɛr utɔɔva ru ubok ughanga, ra angwīnga ikon iki ider ighaigharake ibanga ivaa iki idzeka. Unyēēnga urhang ru nyaki ishaa unum iki irhang kishoo nggu ijee ra atenuma. **17** Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum igba inū ra adaknga ru nyaku ukom. Mɔce unga atsorhu ubok ughanga nu umum na age, “Niba ugūo iwei. Awu umum iwe Inggbaashia nu Imaataka. **18** Awu umum ibek nggu urhe, umum iki ikpemum, bər icere umum iwemum ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa! Umum ikpɔm atsak umukurhi akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe. (aiōn

g165, Hadēs g86) 19 “Nggee, utseng abinke ungo uku unyā, abinke aka awe icere nu abinke aka ikorhe unuma. 20 Unyā agben idzeer utōva ha ungo uku unyā ru ubok ughamum nu anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōva ha. Idzeer utōva ha iwu ípfu itser-Num utōva iyi ikpui ikikōng abika adudōsa utōva ha, ra anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōva ha iwu ikpui abika adudōsa utōva.

2 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Uafisa ugər uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpəm idzeer utōva ru ubok ughanga, na azērhā ra ateu anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōva ha. 2 Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ititēwāngo nu ibibimango. Umum ihweng ungo usi ídēē unekukō abi amēn aka abewe. Ungo uku uvirungo abirabe iki iyisa atsimbō abi itser Uyesu, na asi iwembō rimi, nu ukpo umbō agberangwī. 3 Ungo uku ubima ra ayetnum ri itsokmum, nu usi igūo azhe. 4 “Bər umum isi igūmum iben abin akō ru ungo, ubinkutsu, ungo uku unekukō abinke ungo uku ubema ri inggbaashia. 5 Uyita anang idēēngo aki inggbaashia aka awe ru ungo udərhu ugba! Udzipa ra arhimngo ubvui ukorhe abinngo aki inggbaashia. Ungo uba usi idzipungo, umum iwuri ība ru ungo ni itsūwe anang idēē irhirhangngo ra anangke. 6 Bər ungo uweō ru ubin uku uze ru ungo, ungo uku ukpēō itser abi Unikorhata, ru nyaka umum iki ikpē. 7 “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri idzowe unga ijee iyiki igħa ikpūrhū ucucii uwu urhē, uwuku uwe ru uzeze icang Unum. 8 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui

ikikɔŋ abika adɔsa ru Usimirina ugɔr ugɛ, “Irhem hã iye
 iki idzeku uwu ha aka awu inggbaashia nu imaata, aka
 akpea na abvui abeka ikei. **9** Umum ihweng ayetnumngo
 nu itsũwãngo, bɔr ungo uwu uner ubin! Umum ihweng
 urhena ukpu anera aki irherhuwa ungo ugɛ umbɔ awu abi
 Uyahuda, na asi iwembɔ abi Uyahuda, bɔr umbɔ awu abi
 ubã ifen Ushaitan. **10** Niba ugũo iwei ayetnumke ungo iki
 ihwa. Umum indeyiwa ungo, Undenggũ hã awuri itsu abɔɔ
 ru ugborzĩ avira umbi, nu umbi awuri ihwa uver inuma
 usɔka. Àka adẽẽ aker ri imangmangmbi, uko umbi atsĩ ra
 akpe, umum iwuri idzaamum umbi ifur iyerhe iyi urhe.
11 “Uner ato akika agũ, uneke unga agũ ubinkpi Ipfu-Num
 iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikɔŋ abika adɔsa ha! Uwuruwi
 aka abima adẽẽ nggu umum, akpe aki uvaa asi ikpoke
 unga. **12** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikɔŋ abika
 adɔsa ru Ubirgamum ugɛ, “Irhem hã iye iki idzeku uwu
 ha aka akpɔm ikon iki ider ighaigharake iki afena avaa. **13**
 Umum ihweng anang iseingo, anangke aka awu anang
 isei Ushaitan. Rimi hã ungo una udẽẽ usare ri itsokmum.
 Ungo usi itseyingo imangmango ru umum, uko ru unum
 Uantifa, uwuruwi aka awe idekamum uwu idzidzerhe
 umbɔ aka afere ru uteumbi, anangke Ushaitan aka asei.
14 “Bɔr umum iwemum ru angwẽrhã abin aka abewe akɔɔ
 ri itsingo. Aner abɔɔ ru umbi adɔsu imesa Ubarha'am,
 uwuruwi aki imesuwe Ubarhak unga atsu abi Uisrairha
 agba ra arhim igha ubinghakpi umbɔ aka adzowe idem ra
 agberhe, nu arhim itoma-dak. **15** Rimi hã ungo uku uweɔ
 ra anera aki idɔsu imesa abi Unikorhata. **16** Udzipa ra
 arhimngo! Iba ishingge rimi, umum ĩba iki ifefetem ru

ungo, umum iwuri ikū ikon iki ider iki idzek ra angwīmum itang iwa nggu umbō. **17** “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri indzowe umannakpi umbō aka awōke. Ikei umum iwuri idzowe utarh ukpuku uterhakpi umbō aka atseng itsok iki ifa ni itsikpō, ukpurukpi uwuku uyuyei ukpekū ahwēng itsok ha. **18** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Utiyatira ugōr uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku Ungwē Unum, uwuruwi asunga aka awe ru nyaki ikon urha, adaknga aka arhang uge uzōu uku ubārnhā umbō aka avum. **19** Umum ihwēng ikikorhango, ibibemango nu imangmango, itserngo nu ibibimango, umum ihwēng itserngo iyi icere inangge iyi inggbaashia. **20** “Bōr uvau uwuruwi umum iki ikpo ungo nggu umgbō uwi, ungo uku uneke utserh ha Ujezeberh, aka ayisi itsinga uge unga awu utserh uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. Ri imesanga, arhem agārnhāmum umbō atoma-dak ikei na agha abinghake aka awu idem ra agberhe. **21** Umum iki idzowukū unga ivang unga adzipa ri itser iyiki itoma-daknga, bōr unga akpēē. **22** Nggee umum iwuri itsuke unga aghong irhārnhā ayetnum ru ukomanga, ikei ni itsu abika atoma-dak nggu unga ahwa ayetnum akarhārnhā, umbō aba asi idzipumbō ri itser iki itārnhānga. **23** Umum iwuri ifere angwēnga. Mōce kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa awuri ihwēngmbō uge awu umum uwuku unyā iferhkō nu amen uben unera, ni iwuri ifai anera ri itserye umbō aki itō. **24** “Umum idēyiwe abōō ru umbi abika ase ru Utiyatira, umbi abirabe aka asi idōsumbi imesanga nu

iyiki ibewa ha umbō iki iyisa age, ‘Twiwōk Ushaitan iki iwu ighorghotangge.’ Umum isi itsukamum umbi imor iyō, **25** bōr āka akpōm itsermbi utseku umum iki ība. **26** “Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum na akorha abinke umum iki ibee utseku imimasha, umum iwuri idzowe ijee abīā kishoo, **27** ru nyaka umum iki iyei ijee ru Utemum. **28** Umum ikei iwuri idzowe unga idzēer iyi igō ukpee. **29** Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha.

3 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Usardi ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm ipfu utōva iyi Unum nu idzēer utōva ha. Umum ihweng ikikorhango, anera akaiferhko uge ungo uweo ru urhe, bōr ungo uku ukpeo. **2** Uzir! Nu ufituwe abinke aka abōr, aka awuri ikpe, ubinkutsu, umum isi inyā itserngo imaangge ra asu Unummum. **3** Nggee, uyita ubinkpi ungo uku uyei nu ugū, udōsa ake, nu udzipa. Ungo uba usi izirō, umum iwuri ība ru nyaku uveu, ungo usi fhwengo ivangye umum iki ība ru ungo. **4** “Bōr ungo uweo ra anera ukunjiir ru Usardi umbō aka anasi itsu atorhambo adzurke arhim. Umbō awuri izērhā nggu umum, awuri itsim atorho aka aterha, ubinkutsu, umbō amēmbō. **5** Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, awuri itsime unga atorho akaterha ru nyaka umbō. Umum isi itsūwūkū itsokmbō ru ubvur urhe. Bōr umum iwuri indeyikū Utemum nu ipfu itsernga uge umbō awu abimum. **6** Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. **7** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ufirhade fiya ugōr uge, “Irhēm hā iye iki idzeku

asarkasar uner idzidzerhe ha, unga aka akpɔm utsak umukurhi Udauda. Uwuruwi iki itsuri uwuku ufɔme ashia, ikei unga aba afɔmuka uwuku utsutsuri ashia. **8** Umum ihweng ikikorhango. Unyã, umum iki itsuruwamum ungo angwĩ ubã akirake unera asi ídẽẽ afɔmuka. Umum ihweng ikerngo iwu ukunjiir, rimi hã ungo ukpɔm arherhamum nu usi itseyingo itsokmum. **9** Abika awu ru ubã ifen Ushaitan, abika ayisa atsimbɔ uge umbɔ awe abi Uyahuda na asi iwembɔ, umbɔ agberangwĩ, umum iwuri itsuke umbɔ aba agba ra adakngo na ahweng age umum ibema ungo. **10** Ngge iki iwe uge ungo ubimu udasungo ubinkpi umum iki itsuk. Umum iwuri ikakamum ungo ri ivang iyiki iviraye iki ibawe upfunga kishoo, umbɔ aki ivira anera aka aseɪ nu abĩ. **11** “Umum isi índãrhũmum ni ĩba. Ukpɔm ubin uku uwe ukpungo, utsur unera avura ifur iyerhango. **12** Uwuruwi aka abima adẽẽ nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke unga awu ugban ri Iya-Nummum. Asi ĩbvui nekuka anang hã. Umum iwuri itseng itsok Unummum ni itsi uner ha nu itsok uteu Unummum, Urusharhima uku ufa, ukpurukpi uku idzeku Unummum ra afã ucipuwa. Ikei umum iwuri itseng itsokmum iki ifa ni itsinga. **13** Uner ato akika agũ, uneke unga agũ ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikɔng abika adɔsa ha! **14** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikɔng abika adɔsa ru abi Urhawudikiya ugɔr uge, “Irhem hã iye iki idzeku Iwerimi, uwu ha aka awu idzidzerhe ri ideka, uwuku ugha iyerhe abin Unum aka amuna. **15** Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ungo usi ighengungo, ungo usi imanungo. Umum ibee ungo uwe uku ugheng use uku umani! **16**

Ubinkutsu, ungo uwu ra ateu, ungo usi iweo uku ughεeng, ungo usi imanungo, umum iwuri itare ungo udzeka ra angwĩmum. **17** Ungo ugər uge, ‘Umun iwu uner ubin, umum iwu ra abin upfung, umum isi ibeemum ubin.’ Bər ungo umərō ungo uwu uner ida ugarh, ubin atorh, uner itsūwā, uner ibvuta, nu uwu igbĩrhĩ. **18** Nggee, umum ĩdzaa ungo itsūwā ugoi uzinarhi ru umum, uzinarhi uku uterhakpi umbō aka asui ru urha, ngge itsú ungo ukpo iwu ru ubin, nu ugoi atorho aka aterha ungo iki itsime igbĩrhāngo utsir atsak, nu ugoi agōu usu utsu ra asungo, ngge itsú ungo udēē unyāō. **19** “Umun iki isaki itserhe ni imesuwe amen ra abirabe umum iki ibema. Nggee utsu amenngo, nu udzipa. **20** Umumwi! Idēē ra angwĩ ubā ni ikwer. Unera aba agūa urhemmum na atsurunga angwĩ ubā hā, umum iwuri itsĩmum igha nggu unga, nu unga nggu umum. **21** “Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke unga aseı nggu umum nu anang iseimum, ru nyaka umum iki ibima ru upfung ni iseı nggu Utemum ra anang iseınga icεε. **22** Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha.”

4 Akεε ha aka amaa kishoo umum irhi, inyā angwĩ ubā aka atsuri adēē ra asumum ra afā. Urhem ukpu ha umum iki igū uni irherhe nggu umum, uwu urhem hā umum iki igū ugeε ibar utsom ri inggbaashia, ugər uge, “Ufūwā nggeε, nu umum ideyiwa ungo ubinkpi uku uwu ufang ukpō uku ikorhe akεε ha ake aba amaaake.” **2** Kanying Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, umum inyā ra asumum anang iseı ra afā uner uwōō aka aseı umō. **3** Uwuku useı

ra anang isei ha arhang ru nyaka amasarha akika awu ru ugarh, aki ujasfa nu ukanorhiya. Ikon inai ngge ini idziirte anang isei ha nggu irhirhang ru nyaku utarh uzumuru. 4 Udziirte ra anang isei ha ikei anang isei akoo isoka ivaa nu anaa, akirake akaku isoka ivaa nu anaa aka ase nu ake. Atsim nggu atorho aka aterha nu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi nu atsimbo. 5 Ra anang isei ha irhirhang nu irhirhare inai iki idzeyiwa. Udika asu anang isei ha, irhirhang utooa iki idēē igar, akere ha awu ipfu-Num utooa ha. 6 Udika asu anang isei ha ikei ubina nukpo ru nyaku ukau ukugong umbu aka agbisha ukpo nggu irhi, urhang ukupērhēng ru nyaku irhi nu unum. Akan udziirte ra ateu anang isei ha uben ubanga, abin akika amumuna anaa aki urhe nggu isha asu irheirhe iki iwe ra asu nu andzingngge. 7 Ubin urhe ukpu inggbaashia uwe ru nyaku utērhi, ukpu uvaa uwe ru nyaki inak iki itsak, ubin ukpu untaar asuke awe ru nyaka aki unera, ubin ukpu unaa ikei uwe ru nyaki isew iyiki isoka afek. 8 Uben abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake awu ra afeka utōi, akan udziirte iyormbu awe nggu ishaa usu nggu afekmbu. Nu utsuu nu atenum umbu asi inekukumbu itsusa ambom age, 9 Abin urhe akika amumuna ha aki isaka ikpoi, adzowe igong nu itanga awe ru uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, uwu ha aka awe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 10 Mōce akaku isoka ivaa nu anaa ha aka isaka agba anu ra asu uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, adzowe unga igong, unga aka abek ugbagbaa. Umbu aka isaka angwēwe ifur iyerhambu ra abi ra asu anang isei ha, na age, (aiōn g165) 11 “A Utejee Unummen, ungo umēngo, uyei

ikpikpoi, nu imor, nu ijee. Ubinkutsu, awu ungo umuna abina kishoo, ikei awu ibibemango ake aka awe na awe ru iyor.”

5 Mōce umum inyā ubvur uku ufeta ru ubok ughanga unga aka akpōm ra anang iseinga ha uku ufeta nggu itseng ru uben ibanga iki ivarhangge na aborhe nggu ibiborh utōva. **2** Ni inyā nggaa ipfu itser-Num iki itsarhi irhakngge idūwā ige, “Ungaa adēē amē ibuur ibiborh ha na ayangu ubvur ha?” **3** Bōr unera ashia ra afā use nu abī use ru unōrkang abī aka idēē ayangu ubvur ha use avarha umgbō. **4** Umum iciu akpe ni iciu ubinkutsu, asi ikpombō unera aka idēē amēē iyangu ubvur ha use adēē avarha umgbō. **5** Mōce ukukū uwō agōr umum age, “Niba uciupō akpe! Unyā, Utērhiimi uwu unui Uyahuda, Unang Udauda, aka ananga anggamtsaknga. Unga adēē amēē ibuur ibiborh utōva ha na ayangu ubvur ha.” **6** Mōce umum inyā Ungwē Itsurhi iki idēē ugeē aka angwā ngge, idēē ikhapa ra anang isei ha, nggu abin urhe akika amumuna ikinanake nu akakū ha aka akan adziira unga. Unga awu ra atsom utōva nu asu utōva akirake aka awe ipfu utōva iyi Unum aka adene ngge ru upfunga kishoo. **7** Ungwē Itsurhi ha azī ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ugha uwu ha aka aseī ra anang isei ha. **8** Ivangye aka ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha, abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake nu akakū isōka ivaa na anaa hā agba anu ra asu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. Uben unera ru umbō akpōm igbōm nu itērhi iyi uzinarhi nggu abin isung, ake awu ifen-Num abika adōsa. **9** Atsū ubom uku ufa age, “Imēngge ungo uyei ubvur uwuku ufeta ha, nu ubuute ibiborh

ake, ubinkutsu, aka afermbɔ ungo, nggu adzirhngo, ungo uku ukū ufai anera ru Unum ru uben anuisa nu idūa nu anera nu abīā. **10** Ungo utsu umbɔ awe abi iyerhango nu abika adzowe idem-Num, na atō itser Unummen, na agha iyerhe ra abī.” **11** Mɔce umum inyā ni igū irhem ípfu itser-Num irheirhe, iki iwe anaka agɔnga arherhe. Akan adziir anang isei ha, nu abin akika amumuna ha aki urhe nu akakū ha ikēi. **12** Atsarhi irhakmbɔ atsusa ambom age, “Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbɔ aka afere, imēngge unga ayei jee, ni iwe ru ubin, nu itsoi, nu iker, nu igɔng, nu ikpikpoi!” **13** Mɔce umum igū kishoo abinke umbɔ aka amuna ra afā nu abī, nu unɔrkang abī, nu akau akagɔng, nu kishoo abin urhe aka awe ra ake, atsusa ambom age, “Ru unga uwuku usei ra anang isei ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, ikpikpoi nu igɔng, nu imor nu jee iyi ugbagbaa!” (aiōn g165) **14** Abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agɔr uge, “Iwerimi!” Nu akakū hā agba anu na adzowe igɔng.

6 Umum iki inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh unying ru utɔɔva ha, ri imimuna hā ikinanake umum igū unying iki itsarhi irhakngge ru nyaki inai iki irhare ige, “Uba!” **2** Mɔce umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterha! Uwuku ufū ngge akpɔm nggu utɔɔ, aka adzowe unga nggu ifur iyerhe. Unga adzek ru nyaku unggang, abee iwu ungganga. **3** Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi uvaa, umum igū uwu uvaa ra abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agɔr uge, “Uba!” **4** Mɔce inyāwā iyɔɔ idzeka, iwu iyiki ibār hā. Umbɔ adzowe uwuku ufū ngge jee iyiki inyānguwe ididɔɔr ru upfung, ngge itsú anera agbeyi adɔka. Adzowe unga nggaa ikon iki ider.

5 Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi untaar, umum igũ imimuna iyi untaar ra abin akika amumuna hã ikinanake aki urhe ha iki igor uge, “Uba!” Mōce umum inyã inyāwã iyiki ifirhã. Uwuku ufũ ngge akpōm nggu ubin ukpuku umei imor abin ru uboknga. **6** Mōce umum igũ ubin ukpōo ru nyaku urhem uku udzeki imimuna hã ikinanake aki urhe ugor uge, “Imang ugbiu itsem unying iwu imang itser unuma unying, imang ugbiu ishaa abvur ataar iwu imang itser unuma unying, bōr niba udakuko atsei uzaitun nu amē inebi!” **7** Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi unaa, umum igũ urhem imimuna iyi urhe ikinanake igor uge, “Uba!” **8** Mōce umum irhi inyã inyāwã iyōo iyorngege iki isatungge! Uwuku ufũ iyi ha itsoknga igburh Akpe, anang isei abika akpukpe ikei adōsa ru unga. Umbō adzowe umbō ijee ri itsi ukpusha unying ra anaa aki upfung, umbō afeyiwe nggu ikon iki ider, nu imerh, nu ikpo, nu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi upfung. (Hadēs 986) **9** Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi untōō, umum inyã ra anōnōr ubeu ha ipfu abirabe umbō aka afer ra Arherhu-Num nu idekambō aka abima. **10** Umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, “A Uteijee uner ijee kishoo, usarkasar uner idzidzerhe, ukang ungo uku udorhu utsu uvau ru aner upfung ukpire, nu utsuke umbō afai ubinkutsu, umbō afere umen?” **11** Mōce umbō adzowe uben unera ru umbō atorho aka ader aka aterha, na asōme umbō adār hã ukunjiir utseku umbō aka imaa ifere angwēmbō nu anapumbō, abirabe aka awu andōki itsermbō ru nyaka umbō aka afer umbō. **12** Umum iki inyã Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi utōī, umō

nggaa izizusa abĩ iki ikorhe. Ishaa unum idzipa iwu iki ifĩrhã ru nyaki igwar ibũ, ufẽ udzipu uwe uku ubãrhã ru nyaka adzirh. **13** Ídzɛɛr afã igbei ra abĩ, ru nyaki ikpũrhã uvorhvoye iki ibĩ akarhãrhã, ugba uku uker uzung ngge nu ucuciangge, ngge ipupi igba. **14** Afã afeta ru nyaka umbɔ iki ifetu ufar, atsusuwe igũ nu ampfũwã ra anangke. **15** Mɔcɛ ayɛrhe upfung ukpirɛ, nu anggbaashi anera, nu anggbaashi abi iwa abika agɔng, nu abika awe ru ubin, nu abi ijee, nu kishoo anera, agãrhã nu abirabɛ aka asi iwembɔ agãrhã, awoyi ra atai nu ifa iyi ígũ. **16** Anu iyisi ígũ nu ifa agɔr age, “Àka agbei nu atsimɛn na atsire umɛn ra asu uwu ha aka aseɪ nu anang iseɪ ha, nu avɔm Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha. **17** Ubinkutsu, nggaa unum avɔm uku ubakpɔ, ungaa idẽẽ abek?”

7 Akere aka amaa umum inyã ípfu itser-Num inaa iki idẽẽ nu anggbokunga anaa aki upfung. Ikɛnngge ubɛn ugba ififɛu nu abĩ ru anggbokunga anaa hã, use ukau ukugɔng use acucii. **2** Mɔcɛ umum inyã ípfu itser-Num iyɔɔ iki idze udiku igɔkpɛe ifũrhũwa, ikpɔm nggu utsar ukpu Unum uwu urhɛ. Ayisu ípfu itser-Num inaa hã iyiriye Unum aka adzowe ijee ngge idakuwe abĩ nu ukau ukugɔng hã. **3** Ípfu itser-Num hã igɔr igɛ, “Nĩba adakukumbi abĩ use ukau ukugɔng use acucii, utsekɛ umum iki itsuke agãrhũ Unum atsar ra ashimbɔ.” **4** Mɔcɛ umbɔ asɔma umum irhɛ abirabɛ umbɔ aka atsuke atsar ha, Anaka agɔnga unaka nu anaka agɔnga isɔka inaa nu anaka agɔnga anaa. Umbɔ aka adzeka ri idũa usɔkdũmɛn aki Uisrairha kishoo. **5** Atsuke atsar ra anera, anaka agɔnga usɔkdũmɛn ri idũ iyi Uyahuda. Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga

avaa ri idū iyi Uruben. Atsuke ri idū iyi Ugad. **6** Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Uasher. Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Unaftarhi. Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Umanase. **7** Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Usimiyon. Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Urhawi. Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Uisakar. **8** Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Uzeburhun. Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Uyusuf. Atsuke anaka agɔnga usɔka nu anaka agɔnga avaa ri idū iyi Ubanjami. **9** Akere aka amaa, umum inyã nggaa ikikɔng irheirhe unera aka asi idẽẽ avarhunga, iki idzeka ru abĩã, nu anera, nu anuisa, nu idũa kishoo, adẽẽ ra asu anang isei ha nu Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha. Umbɔ atsim atorho aka ader aka aterha na akpɔm nggu angbɔk irhek ra abokmbɔ. **10** Atsarhi irhakmbɔ age, “Ififorh iwe iyi Unummen uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, nu iyi Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha ikei!” **11** Kishoo ipfu itser-Num idẽẽ idziirte anang isei ha, nu akakũ ha, nu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake. Umbɔ agba anu ra asu anang isei ha, adzowe igɔng ru Unum, **12** age, “Iwerimi! Ikpikpoi, nu imor, nu itsoi, nu itar uwẽẽ, nu igɔng, nu ijee, nu iker iwe ru Unummen ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi!” (aiɔn g165) **13** Mɔce unying ra akakũ hã arhusa umum age, “Aberẽ abika atsim atorho aka aterha aka ader ha, awu umbɔ ungaa? Ikei umbɔ adzeki inẽẽ?” **14** Umum ĩgɔr ingge, “A uteiya ungo uhwengo.” Unga agɔr umum age, “Anera

abere adzeka ru nggaa uver ayetnum, umbō asorh atorha aka adermbō ra adzirh Ungwē itsurhi ha, ake awu aka aterha. **15** Nggee, “Umbō adēē ra asu anang isei Unum, anu itōwe unga itser ru untsuu nu atenum ri Iya-Num. Unga uwuku ase i nu anang isei ha awuri itar utsurhanga atsire umbō. **16** Asi f̄bvui agūmbō imerh, asi f̄bvui agūmbō ugō amē. Asi f̄bvui agūmbō imani unum use imani iyō. **17** Ubinkutsu, Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka ase akhapa ra ateu anang isei ha unga awuri idzeu umbō, unga awuri ikūna umbō azī ra akwiu amē urhe. Unum awuri ifiruka kishoo anyī ra asumbō.”

8 Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi utōva, afā ase ukutata utseku uteng ukara unying. **2** Mōce umum inyā ipfu itser-Num utōva iki idēē ra asu Unum, umbō adzowe umbō atsom utōva. **3** Ipfu itser-Num iyō, ikpōm nggu umoshu uzinarhi isung, iba idēē ra asu ubeu ha. Umbō adzowe unga isung irheirhe unga aka itoma nggu ifen-Num iyi abika adōsa, unga aka adzowe umgbō nu ubeu uzinarhi uwuku uwe ra asu anang isei ha. **4** Azoo isung hā nggu ifen-Num abika adōsa ha adzeku ubok ipfu itser-Num hā, afū azīke ra asu Unum. **5** Mōce ipfu itser-Num inyāngu umoshu uzinarhi uwu isung hā, itsū urha nu ubeu ha itsu ru umosha ha ni itare umgbō ru upfunga. Umgbō ukū irhirhang inyaka, nu irhare inai, nu izizusa abī. **6** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā utōva iki ikpōm atsom hā idzeu ibar ake. **7** Ipfu itser-Num iyi inggbaashia ibar utsomngge, umō atarh inai nu urha ukayi nggu adzirh na atare ru upfung. Urha ukpīwe ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki upfung, ugbera unying ra agbera ataar

aki acucii, nu kishoo ubī uku usum ukpīkpō. **8** Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa ibar utsomngge, ubin ukpō ru nyaku nggaa igū ikpī urha, umbō atare ngge ru ukau ukugōng. Ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ukau ukugōng hā udzipa uwu adzirh, **9** ugbera unying ru agbera ataar aki imimuna abin aki urhē aka awe ru ukau ukugōng hā akpeke, nu akhukhō amē ugbera unying ra agbera ataar atsīmke. **10** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar ibar utsomngge, nggaa idzēer iyiki irhang ugē urha iki idzeka afā icipuwa, iba igba ru ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki azē nu akwiu amē. **11** Itsok idzēer ha igburh “Ikpere.” Atsu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki amē hā awu uku ukpere, anera arherhē abika ahwa amē ikpere ha akpeyimbo. **12** Ipfu itser-Num iyi unaa ibar utsomngge, umbō akwēr ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ishaa unum, ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ufē, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki idzēer. Ngge itsú irhirhangmbo idzipa iwe uzī, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki atenum asi irhangke, rimi hā ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki utsuu asi irhangke. **13** Umum iki irhi inyā, umum igū isew iyō iyiki itī ra afēk afafā iciu akpe ikerketangge, igōr igē, “Atorh! Atorh! Atorh ra abirabē aka aseī ru upfunga kishoo, ubinkutsu atsom akirakē ípfu itser-Num ikitatangge iki ibōr, umum ibee ibar atsomngge!”

9 Ipfu itser-Num iyi untōō ibar utsomngge, umum inyā idzēer iki idzeka afā iba igba ra abī. Umbō adzowe ngge utsak umukurhi utsim angwī aka awe aghoghotake. (Abyssos g12) **2** Ivangye ngge iki itsuri angwī hā, azoo adzek ru nyaka akirakē aki idzek ru nggaa ugbor unai, utseku

azoo ha atsu ishaa unum nu amεε awu uzĩ. (Abyssos g12) 3

Ru azoo ha asusu adzek acipuwa nu abĩ, umbɔ adzowe ake ijee iyiki ititang ru nyaki ínna ra abĩ. 4 Agɔr ake agε ake niba atsĩmkuke ubĩ use acucii use uben ubin ukpuku umumer ra abĩ, bɔr akpurha atang anera aka ashimbɔ ru utsar ideka iyi Unum nu ashimbɔ. 5 Asi idzowukumbɔ ijee iyiki ifere anera, bɔr adzowe umbɔ uver ukpekũ ukpu afẽẽ atõõ. Uver ha uwe ru nyaki inna iki itar unera. 6 Ri inum hã anera akpurha abee akpe, bɔr umbɔ asi íkpombɔ akpe ha. Umbɔ awuri ikpona akpe, bɔr akpe ha awuri ikpẽke ibiba. 7 Asusu ha awu ru nyaki ínɔwã iyiki ibee itang iwa, ra atsi ake atsim ífur iyerhe uzinarhi, unyẽẽke awe ru nyaku unyẽẽ anera. 8 Igwarke iwe ru nyaki igwar akatsɛrh, anyĩke awe ru nyaka aki utẽrhĩmi. 9 Atsime abina ni ikɔkuke ugεε atorho uzɔu, irhak afekuke iwe ru nyaki ínɔwã iyiki iwe ru íkar utser ri iwa. 10 Aweke ra asĩ na atang ru nyaki ínna, ra asĩke aweke ri ijee iyiki idzowe anera uver afẽẽ atõõ. 11 Aweke ru uyerhe, unga awu ipfu itser-Num hã umbɔ aka adzowe ijee nu angwĩ aka aghor ha. Itsoka ri idũ abi Uyahuda igburh, “Uabaddo.” Ri idũ abi Uherhini igburh, “Uaforhiyon,” agbena “Uwuku udakuwe.” (Abyssos g12) 12 Atorh aki inggbaashia aka atɔngke, abɔr atorh akɔɔ avaa aka iba. 13 Mɔcε ipfu itser-Num iyi utõĩ ibar utsomngge, umum igũ urhem uku udzeka ra atsom anaa hã aki ubeu uzinarhi ra asu Unum. 14 Urhem hã ugɔr ipfu itser-Num iyi utõĩ hã iki ikpɔm atsom hã ugε, “Ugarhuwe ípfu itser-Num hã ikinanangge umbɔ aka abow ru nggaa azẽ Uyuferiti!” 15 Umbɔ agarhuwe ípfu itser-Num hã ikinanangge iyiriye

umbò aka aden adzeu ivang iyere iyi unum ukpire ukpu ufě uwure nu ameka akere, atsüwe umbò afere ugbera unying ra agbera ataar ru kishoo angwě anera. **16** Irhe abi iwa aka afü ínyāwā itsingge andena inaka ivaa. Umum igūmum irhembo. **17** Ínyāwā hā nu abika afü ngge, umum inyā ri irhi iwe ri imine, atorho ikokmbo awu uku uzhāi, ru nyaku amē imūrhūm, nu undzuna. Atsi inyāwā hā awe ru nyaka atsi atērhīmi, urha nu azoo nu urha uku uterha adzeyiwa ra angwīngge. **18** Ugbera unying ra ataar aki anera umbò afere nggu ikpo urha, nu azoo, nu urha uku uterha ha uku udzeyiwa ra angwī inyāwā hā. **19** Ijee ínyāwā hā iwu ra angwīngge nu asīngge. Asīngge awu ru nyaka íbvui iyiki iwu ra atsi, akū ake anayiwe anera. **20** Anera aboo aka asi ikū ikpo ha afermbo umbò, ana akpēmbo idzipa aneke abinke umbò aka akū abokmbo akorhe, asi inekukumbò idzowe igong ri ípfu iyiki ibewe, nu agberhe uzinarhi, uazurhfa, uzou uku ubārnhā, atarh, acucii, abinke aka asi idēē anyāke use agūke use azērhuke uzērhā. **21** Use adzipumbò ri ifere anera, use idzimmbò, use amen aka atoma-dakmbo use ivēu umbò iki ivēu.

10 Mōce umum inyā nggaa ipfu itser-Num iyoo ikerketangge, ngge idzeka afā icipuwa. Atsire ngge nggu amēē, nggu ikon inai ni itsingge, asungge awe ru nyaki ishaa unum, adakngge ikei awe ru nyaka agban aki urha. **2** Akpōm nggu ungwērnhū ubvur uku ufeta, uwuruwi unga aka ayanga akpōm, udak ughanga unga aden nu ukau ukugong, udak ufer nu abī. **3** Atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge ayisa ru nyaka akpe utērhīmi. Ivangye unga aka ayisa amaa, írhak iyiki irhirhare ha utōova irherha

arherhe. **4** Ivang írhak utɔɔva iyiki irhirhare ha iki irherhe, umum ibee itsitseng, bɔr umum igũ urhem uku urherha arherhe ra afã uge, “Uborhe arherhe irhirhare ha utɔɔva iki irherhe, niba utsengo ngge!” **5** Mɔce ipfu itser-Num hã umum iki inyã ngge idẽẽ ru ukau ukugɔng nu abĩ hã iberu ubok ughangge ra afã. **6** Ni iyirh nggu itsok uwuku ubek ugbagbaa, uwuruwi aka amuna afã nu kishoo abinke aka awu ra ake, nu abĩ nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake, nu ukau ukugɔng nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpɔ, igɔr uge, “Ididãrhã ishingge! (aiɔn g165) **7** Bɔr ru inum ipfu itser-Num iyi utɔɔva ha iki iwuri ibar utsomngge, ngge iki itsuifer ubinkpi Unum aka awɔk ra amɛnnga abee ikorhe, ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe agãrhãnga abika asɔm Arherhu-Num.” **8** Mɔce urhem hã umum iki igũ ra afã ubvui urherha arherhe nggu umum uge, “Uzĩ, uyei ubvur uku ufeta ha uku uwe ru ubok ipfu itser-Num hã iki idẽẽ nu ukau ukugɔng nu abĩ hã.” **9** Nggee umum izĩ ri ipfu itser-Num hã igɔr ngge uge udzaa ungwẽrhũ ubvur uku ufeta ha. Ngge igɔr umum igɛ, “Uyei utãi, umgbɔ uwuri iwu uku ukpere ra anango, bɔr ra angwĩngo umgbɔ uwuri iwu uku utoong ru nyaku utoo.” **10** Nggee umum izĩ iyei ungwẽrhũ ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ipfu itser-Num hã itãiwe. Umgbɔ uwe uku utoong uge utoo ra angwĩmum, bɔr umum iki inguwe, umgbɔ udzipu uwe uku ukpere ra anaamum. **11** Mɔce umbɔ adeyiwa umum age, “Awu ufang ungo iki isɔm Arherhu-Num ru anera arherhe, nu abĩã arherhe, nu idũa irheirhe, nu ikei ra ayehe.”

11 Adzaa umum igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina, agor age, “Uzi umei Iya-Num nu ubepa, nu uvarhi irhe anera aki idzowe igong umo. **2** Bor niba umeiso ufoma, ubinkutsu aka adzowe ukpo ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Abirabe aka idzowe uver ru usarkasar uteu ha utseku afee isoka inaa nu avaa. **3** Umum iwuri idzowe ijee ru inera ivaa abika adeka umum, umbo awuri itsim atorho aki ifakpe na asom arherhamum inuma unaku ugonga unying nu inaka ivaa nu isoka utoi.” **4** Abi ideka avaa ha awu acucii uzaitun ha nu anang idee irhirhang ha ikivarhake iki idee ra asu Uteijee uwu abi kishoo. **5** Unera aba abeenga inayiwe umbo, urha udzeka ra angwimbo ukpiiwe angamtsakmba. Rimi ha uben uneraka abee inayiwe umbo awu ufang unga akpe. **6** Anera abere awembo ri ijee iyiki ifome afi utsur inai idoiingge ri inumye umbo aka idee isom Arherhu-Num, awembo ri ijee iyiki idzipa amee ake awe adzirh na atsuke abia nggu uben ikpu ikpo uben ivang umbo aka abee. **7** Ivangye umbo aka amaa ideka ha, ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwuri idzek ru ughorkaghor angwi aka asheri imimasha ha, iwuri itang iwa nggu umbo, ni inangge umbo, ni ifere umbo. **(Abyssos g12)** **8** Ikommba iwuri inu ru utsindi nggaa uteu Urusharhima, umbo aki iyisa Usodom nu Umasar, anangke umbo aka anyapuwe Uteijeemba. **9** Inuma itaar nu utenga anera ru uben abia, anuisa, idua, awuri itsu asumba ri ikom ha, na akpimba idzak ake. **10** Aner upfung awuri igomanggom ru akpe abi ideka ha ikivarhamba, awuri izek irhowa na adzise izuwaa ra adoka, ubinkutsu uver abika asom Arherhu-Num ha ikivarhamba aka akuwe upfunga uku

umaakpɔ. **11** Bɔr inuma itaar nu utenga iki imaa, uwoi ukpuku udzowe urhe udzeku Unum uba utsĩ ru umbɔ, umbɔ akata asok adẽẽ ra adakmbɔ, na abika anyã umbɔ agũ iwei akarhãrhã. **12** Mɔcɛ abi ideka ha ikivarhambɔ agũ urhem ukerketakpɔ uku udzeka afã urherha arherhe nggu umbɔ uge, “Àka afũã nggɛɛ!” Umbɔ afũmbɔ ra afã ru amɛɛ, na anggamtsakmbɔ azerhe izizĩmbɔ. **13** Kanying nggaa izizusa izusu abĩ ugbera unying ra agbera usɔka aki uteu ha abupa atsike ra abĩ, aferke inera anaka agɔnga utɔɔva. Aner abika abɔr agũ iwei akarhãrhã, akpoi Unum uwu afã. **14** Atorh aki uvaa aka atɔngke, bɔr atorh aki untaar asi ídãrhũke na aba. **15** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utɔɔva ibar utsomngge, irhem ikerketangge ra afã, igɔr ige, “Ijee iyerhe upfunga iki iwe iyi Uteijeemen nu iyi Ukiristonga, unga awuri igha iyerhe ugbagbaa!” (aiɔn g165) **16** Nu akakũ isɔka ivaa na anaa hã aka aseɪ nu anang iseimbo ha ra asu Unum, agba anu na adzowe igɔng ru Unum, **17** age, “Umen itar uwɛɛ ru ungo, Utejee Unum Uwu Ijee, Uwuruwi aka awe icɛɛ, awu unga awe isha. Ubinkutsu ungo uku utirhungo itser nggu ijee iyiki igɔngngo, nu uku utirhungo igha iyerhe. **18** Abĩã agũ avɔm, nu avɔmngo aka abake. Ivanga iki iwengge iyiki itsu uvau ra abi akpe, nu udzowe itosa ra agãrhãngo abika asɔm Arherhu-Num nu abika adɔsa nu kishoo abika awe ri iwei ri itsokngo, akagɔng nu akaci. Ivanga iki iwengge umbɔ aka itsĩme abirabe aka atsĩme upfunga.” **19** Mɔcɛ Iya-Num ra afã itsuri, ri Iya-Num hã umbɔ aka anyã akɔti ibibemuwenga. Ra anang hã inyĩnyaka irhang, nggaa irhirhare, nu izizusa abĩ nu nggaa atar inai.

12 Nggaa utsar idzeu udzeka ra afã, utserh uwöö umbö aka anyangu ishaa unum atsire unga, nggu ufẽ ru andaidaknga, nu ifur iyerhe ídzeer usökdūmen ni itsinga.

2 Utserh ha awu ra anna na ihwashi imar aciu akpe uver imar. **3** Mōce utsar ukpöö udzeka ra afã, nu nggaa ibvui iki ibārḥã nggu atsi utööva, nu atsom usōka, nu ifur iyerhe utööva nu atsingge utööva ha. **4** Usīngge ugbiir ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ídzer ra afã itare ngge ra abĩ. Ibvui ha idēẽ ra asu utserh uwuku uhwashi imar, nu ngge ima inguwe ungwẽ utserh ha aka imar. **5** Utserh ha amar uwekutsa, uwuruwi aka iwu uyerhe abĩã kishoo nggu igbong uzou. Bōr umbö avur ungwẽnga azĩmbö ru Unum ra anang iseinga. **6** Utserh ha atĩ azĩã ra arhum ra anang aköö Unum aka agbishuwe unga, umbö ama afuka unga inuma unaku ugōnga unying nu inaka ivaa nu isōka utōĩ.

7 Mōce iwa isongge ra afã. Umika'irhu nggu ípfu itser-Num itang iwa nggu ibvui ha, ibvui ha nu ípfu itser-ngge itang ifai. **8** Bōr iwa ighangge ibvui ha, awayiwe ngge idzekngge, akēnmbö ngge anang isei ra afã. **9** Nggaa ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha umbö iki iyisa ngge Undenggũ, use Ushaitan, aki idzunuwe upfunga kishoo ukpö uyapa, umbö atare unga igba ra abĩ nggu ípfu itsernga. **10** Mōce umum ĩgũ urhem ukerketakpö ra afã ugōr uge, “Icere ififōrh nu ijee nu Iyerhe Unummen iki ibangge, nu ijee Ukiristonga. Ubinkutsu uner uwuku utsu arherha angwēmen nu anapumen, uner uwuku utsu arherhambö ra asu Unum ra atenum nu utsuu, aka atarkumbö unga ra abĩ. **11** Umbö anangmbö unga ra adzirh Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha nu ijee irhem idekambö. Umbö asi ibemumbö urhembo

akarhārḥā na abeembɔ idzowe urhembɔ akpe. **12** Nggee àka agɔm anggɔm, umbi afā nu umbi abika asei umɔ! Bɔr atorh abī nu akau akagɔng, ubinkutsu Undenggū hā aka acipuwanga ru umbi! Unga awu nggu avɔm ubinkutsu unga ahwenga ivangnga iwu iki ikpina.” **13** Ivang ibvui ha iki inyā uge aka atare ngge nu abī, ngge idɔsu utserh ha aka amar uwekutsa ha. **14** Bɔr adzowe utserh ha afek avaa aki nggaa isew iyiki igɔng, nu unga ama asoka afek afafā izī ra anangke umbɔ aka agbisha ra arhum, umbɔ aka ifuka unga utseku imeka itaar nu utenga ra anangke ibvui iki isi ídēē ibangungge unga. **15** Mɔce ibvui ha iwupa amē ra angwīngge ru nyaka azē ru utserh ha, ibvui ha ibee ikū azē hā idzērḥā unga. **16** Bɔr abī ayike utserh ha. Ayanga angwīke ahwawe amē hā ibvui ha iki iwupa ra angwīngge. **17** Mɔce ibvui ha igū avɔm nggu utserh ha akarhārḥā ni idzek idēēngge iwa nggu unang utserh ha, kishoo abirabe aka adɔsi Íkpem Unum, na akpɔm ideka Uyesu.

13 Ibvui ha idēēngge ru ubang ukau ukugɔng hā. Ikei umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iki idzeka ru ukau ukugɔng hā. Iwu ra atsom usɔka, nu atsia utɔɔva. Uben utsoma uwekpɔ ru ífur iyerhe, ikei uben itsia iweke ri itsok iki irhenu Unum. **2** Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha umum iki inyā iwu ru nyaki igbī, bɔr iwu ru nggaa agbarh itok adedetake, angwīngge awu ru nyaka aki utērḥīmi. Ibvui ha idzowe ikerngge ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu anang iseingge, nu jee iyiki igɔng. **3** Itsia unying ra atsi ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwe ru nggaa usɔɔ, bɔr nggaa usɔɔ ha uku ukerhukpɔ. Upfunga kishoo udzeidzeu nu udɔsukpɔ ijue ha. **4** Anera adzowe igɔng ri ibvui ha

ubinkutsu ngge iki idzowe ijeengge ri ijue arhum iyiki
 ibewe hã, umbõ ik̄ei adzowe igõng ri ijue arhum iyiki
 ibewe hã na arhusa age, “Ungaa awu ru nyaki ijue arhum
 iyiki ibewe iyere? Ungaa adẽẽ atang iwa nggu ngge?” 5
 Adzowe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hã angwĩ aki irhena ibemi
 itsi nu irhenu Unum, na adzowe ngge jee iyiki ikorhu
 ubinkpi ngge iki ibee afẽẽ isõka inaa nu afẽẽ avaa. 6 Ngge
 iyanga angwĩngge irhenu Unum, ni irhenu itsoknga, nu
 anangke unga aki isei, nu kishoo abika asei ra afã. 7
 Adzowe ngge iker, ngge itang iwa nggu abika adõsa ni
 inangge umbõ. Na adzowe ngge jee ra anuisa, nu anera,
 idũa, nu abĩã. 8 Kishoo anera abika asei ra abĩ awuri
 idzowe igõng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha, bõr abirabe
 udzur ri imimunu upfunga umbõ aka atseng atsokmbõ
 ru ubvur urhe uwu Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha umbõ aka afer, asi
 idzowukumbõ igõng ru ijue arhum hã. 9 Uner ato akika
 agũ, uneke unga agũ! 10 Uben unera aka izĩ igãrhã, igãrhã
 unga aka izĩ. Uben unera umbõ aka ifer nggu ikon iki
 ider, akũ ikon iki ider afere unga. Akere abee idõngamen
 ibibima nu imangmang ra abika adõsa. 11 Mõce umum
 inyã ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyõõ, iki idzeka ra abĩ. Iwu ra
 atsom avaa ru nyaku ungwẽ itsurhi, bõr irherha arherhe
 ru nyaki ibvui. 12 Ngge ikũ kishoo jee iyi ijue arhum iyiki
 ibewe iyi inggbaashia ni itõwe ngge itser. Ni itsu upfunga
 nu abika asei umõ adzowe igõng ri ijue iyi inggbaashia iyi
 ha usõngge uku ukerhukpõ. 13 Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi
 uvaa ha ikorhe nggaa abin idzeu, utseku ngge iki itsu
 urha udzeka afã acipuwa ra abĩ ra asu anera. 14 Ngge
 irhem anera kishoo aka asei ra abĩ ri itsi atsar idzeu ha

umbò aka adzowe ngge ijee ru ubok ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashi ha. Ngge itsú umbò adzin usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashi ha adzowe ngge igong, iyi ha umbò aka akū ikon iki ider anayiwe ngge, ngge inang ibek. **15** Adzowe ijue iyere iyi ivaa ha ngge idzowe uwoi ukpu urhe ru usaka ijue hā iyi inggbaashia. Ngge itsu usaka ha udēē urherha arherhe, ni ifere kishoo abirabe aka akpēmbò idzowe ngge igong. **16** Itsu uben unera inggang, akagong nu aka aci, abi ubin nu atsūwā, ateiya nu agārḥā, atsenge umbò idzeu ra abokmbò use ra ashimbò. **17** Ngge itsú unera asi ígosha use agoshuka ubin, unga aba ashia ri idzeungge, iyi ha iki iwe itsok ijue ha use utsar itsokngge. **18** Akerē ha abee itsoi. Uben unera aba awea ri ihwihweng awuri idēē akū agben utsar ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha adzekanga. Ubinkutsu utsar ha udēē ri itsok unera. Utsar ha uwu anaka utōī nu isòka utōī nu utōī.

14 Mōce umum iki irhi, umum inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha, iki idēē ni itsi Igū Usihiyona nu aner ha anaka agonga unaka unying nu anaka agonga isòka inaa nu anaka agonga annaa nggu itsok Ungwē Itsurhi nu iki Ute aka atseng nu ashimbò. **2** Umum igū irhak iyōō ra afā irhaka ugeē arherha amē iki idzērḥā, ru nyaku nggaa irhirhare inai. Irhak ha umum iki igū irhakngge iwu ugeē abar igbōm. **3** Atsū ubom uku ufa ukpōō ra asu anang isei ha, ra asu imimuna abin hā ikinanake aki urhe, nu ra asu akakū hā. Unera asi ídēē amesunga ubom hā, inera anaka agonga unaka unying nu anaka agonga isòka inaa nu anaka agonga annaa hā ukpekū, abirabe aka akpo ififai ra

abī. **4** Abi ha abe aka anasi itsĩmbɔ ra arhim akatserh, umbɔ atsu atsimbɔ asasar. Umbɔ adɔsu Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha atsĩ uben anang unga aka azĩ. Abere ha umbɔ afai umbɔ ru anera umbɔ awu ru nyaki ikpũrhã abin irham akirake aka agbaashia akɔ umbɔ aka idzowe ru Unum nu Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha. **5** Asi igũmbɔ igberangwĩ ra angwĩmbɔ, umbɔ ashimbɔ ru uvau. **6** Mɔce umum inyã ipfu itser-Num iki itĩ afafã, ikpɔm nggu Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ugbagbaa ideyiwe anera aka aseɪ nu abĩ uzĩ uben abĩã, unuisa, idũa nu anera. (aiōnios g166) **7** Ngge itsarhi irhakngge uge, “Àka agũ iwei Unum na akpoi itsoknga, ubinkutsu ivang iyiki izharha arherhanga iki ibangge. Àka adzowe unga igɔng unga uwuku umuna afã, nu abĩ, nu akau akagɔng, nu akwiu amẽ!” **8** Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa idɔsa ni igɔr uge, “Ubabirha ukugɔng, uku ugbakpɔ, uku ugbakpɔ, ukpuku utsu abĩã kishoo afĩrhã nggu amẽ ineɪi akatãrhã amen itoma-dak!” **9** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar idɔsa umbɔ ni itsarhi irhakngge igɔr ige, “Uben unera aba adzowuka igɔng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nu usakangge na ayeisa idzeu ni ishingã use uboknga, **10** unga iganga, awuri ihwa amẽ ineɪi avɔm Unum akirake umbɔ aka akũ ikernga kishoo agbisha ru ukpewa avɔm Unum. Awuri idzowe uver ru unga ru urha, nu urha uku uterha, ra asu asarkasar ípfu itser-Num ra asu Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha. **11** Azoo urhambɔ aki uver adẽẽ isisoyi ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwiwosha ishingge ra abirabe aka adzowe igɔng ri ijue ha nu usakangge na ayei idzeu itsokngge ru untsuu nu atenum.” (aiōn g165) **12** Akere abee idɔngamen ibibima ru abika adɔsu Íkpem Unum na awe ru imangmang ru

Uyesu. **13** Mōce umum igū urhem uku udzeka afā ugər uge, “Utseng, idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka akpe ru Utejee udzur icere uzīo!” Ipfu-Num igər ige, “Ī, umbō awuri iwoshumbō ri itsermbō, ubinkutsu itosi itsermbō idōsa umbō!” **14** Umum irhi, umum inyā amē akaterha, nu uwō uge Ungwē-Ner aka ase ra amē ha, awu nggu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi ni itsinga, akpōm nggu ikon ighaigharake ru uboknga. **15** Mōce ipfu itser-Num iyō idzek ri Iya-Num itsarhi irhakngge iyisu uwu ha aka ase ru amē ha igər ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber, ubinkutsu ivang igber abin iki iwengge, abin abī aka akōke.” **16** Nggee uwu ha aka ase ru amē ha atare ikonnga nu abī, umbō akū agber abin abī. **17** Ipfu itser-Num iyō idzeki Iya-Num ra afā, ngge igangge iwengge ri ikon ighaigharake. **18** Ikei ipfu itser-Num iyō, iyiriye iki idzeu urha ubeu idzeka ru ubeu ha itsarhi irhakngge iyisu ipfu itser-Num iyiki ikpōm ikon hā, igər ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber inebi ra abīā, ubinkutsu ikpūrhāngge iki ikōngge.” **19** Ipfu itser-Num hā itare ikonngge nu abīā, ngge igber ikpūrhū inebi ni utsuke ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi aki avōm Unum. **20** Umbō anu ipayi umbō ru unōrkang nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi ru undzing utepa. Adzirh atengasha adzek afūrhā afafā iderngge itsīngge angwī inyāwā iteisa itsīngge akirhomita anaka ataar (300 km).

15 Umum inyā nggaa utsar ukpōo ra afā ugōgōngakpō, ipfu itser-Num utōova nu ikpo utōova iyiki imimasha, ubinkutsu ngge iwuri ideyiwe avōm Unum akika amumasha. **2** Umum inyā ubin ukpōo uku uwe uge ukau ukugōng umbō aka agbisha ukpō nggu irhi ukayi nggu

urha. Awu abirabe aka anangmbɔ ijue hã, nu usaka ha, nu atsar itsok ha, umbɔ adẽẽ akhapa ru ukau ukugɔng. Akpɔm nggu igbɔm Unum aka adzowe umbɔ. **3** Atsũ ubom Umusa ugãrhũ Unum nu ubom Ungwẽ Itsurhi ha age, “A Uyerhe undanna kishoo! Itserngo iwu idzeu igɔigɔng, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee! Ikei, atsĩndĩngo awu akika arhurhika aki idzidzerhe. **4** Ungaa asi ígũa iweingo, A Uteijee, na akpoi itsokngo? Ungo ikiyikango uwu usasar. Abĩã kishoo awuri iba na adzaa ungo igɔng, ubinkutsu itser irhirhikango iki idzekangge.” **5** Akere aka amaa, umum inyã ra afã Iya-Num, iki iwu Utsurha-Num udẽẽ iyem. **6** Ri Iya-Num hã ípfu itser-Num utɔɔva iki idzeka nggu íkpo utɔɔva. Atsim atorho urhini atetenake na arhang, abow nggu ayim uzinarhi ri ikɔkmbɔ. **7** Mɔce unying ri imimuna abin ha aki urhe ha ikinanake adzowe ípfu itser-Num utɔɔva ha itẽrhã azou uzinarhi utɔɔva atɔk nggu avɔm Unum, unga aka abek ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiɔn g165) **8** Umɔ azoo adzeki ikpikpoi Unum nu ijeenga atɔke Iya-Num hã. Unera asi idẽẽ atsĩã ri Iya-Num hã utseku íkpo ha utɔɔva iyi ípfu itser-Num hã iki imaa.

16 Mɔce umum igũ urhem ukpɔɔ ukeker uku urherha arherhe ri Iya-Num hã udeyiwe ípfu itser-Num hã utɔɔva uge, “Àka akũ atẽrhã akere utɔɔva aki avɔm Unum azĩ awupuwe nu abĩ.” **2** Ipfu itser-Num iyi inggbaashia izĩ iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itẽrhĩ ake ra abĩ, isɔɔ inor iyiki ibewe idzeyiwa ra ayor aner ha aka awu ri idzeu ijue ha na adzowe igɔng ru usakangge. **3** Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itẽrhĩ ake ru ukau ukugɔng, amẽ adzipa awe adzirh ru nyaku unerwi aka

akpea, nu uben imimuna abin urhe aka awu ru ukau ha akpeke. **4** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ra azē nu akwiu amē, ake adzipa awe adzirh. **5** Mōce umum igū ipfu itser-Numye amē aka awe ru ubokngge iki igor uge, “Ungo urhika ri itsu uvaungo hā, Usarkasar uwuku urhika ha, ungo uku uwe icere, nu uwe isha. **6** Ubinkutsu umbō afere abika adōsa ungo, nu abika asom Arherhu-Num, nggaye ice ungo udzowe umbō inyā ayer umbō ahwa ubin uku umēē ru umbō!” **7** Umum igū urhem uku udzeku ubeu ha ubema uge, “Ī, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee, izharha arherhango iwu idzidzerhe ni irhika.” **8** Ipfu itser-Num iyi unaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ri ishaa unum, na adzowe ishaa unum ijee ngge ikpīwe anera nggu urha. **9** Imani unum hā inū ikpī anera, utseku umbō aka arheni itsok Unum, uwuruwi aka awu ri ijee ni itsi ikpo ha, bōr akpēmbo idzipa akpoi igongnga. **10** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untōō iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake nu anang isei ijue hā, ikpo uzī utsirkpō iyerhe ijue ha, anera ashang arhemmbō ru uver. **11** Arheni Unum uwu afā ubinkutsu uvermbō ukpu isōō inormbō, bōr umbō akpēmbo idzipa ra abinke umbō aka akorhe. **12** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utōī iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ru nggaa azē Uyuferiti, azē hā akoyike, umbō agbishuwe utsīndī ra ayerhe aka idzek udiki igōkpee aba itang iwa. **13** Mōce umum inyā ipfu iyiki ibewe itaar iki iwe ru nyaka aghwerh adzeka ra angwī ibvui ha, ni idzeka ra angwī ijue hā, ikēi idzeka ra angwī uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num igberangwī. **14** Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iwu ipfuye iki ikorhe nggaa atsar idzeu, ngge

idzek izīngge ra ayerhe upfunga kishoo, ikōng umbō itang iwa ru nggaa unum hā ukpu Unum Uwu Ijee. **15** “Àka anyā, umum iba ru nyaku uvēu! Idorh iwe iyi unerwi aka aseī adzeu na atsim atorhanga, utsur unga azīā igbīrhī na agūā atsak ra ateu anera.” **16** Mōce ípfu iyiki ibewe ha ikōng ayerhe ha ananga unying ra anangke umbō iki iyisa uge Uarmagedon ri idū abi Uyahuda. **17** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utōova iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ru ugba afafā, urhem ukpō ukeker udzek ra anang iseī ha ri Iya-Num, ugōr uge, “Iki imaangge!” **18** Mōce irhirhang inyaka, nu irhak, nu irhirhare, nu nggaa izizusa abī, iyiki ibeweye iki inasi ikorhungge udzur ri imimunu unera ru upfunga, iwu nggaa izizusa abī akarhārkhā. **19** Nggaa uteu ha ugasha agbēra ataar, iteu iki igōng ra abīā kishoo itsīmngge. Unum ayitu nggaa uteu Ubabirha, atsu ukpō uhwa ukpewa avōmnga aka atsoo kishoo. **20** Uben umpfūwā usitumgbō, ígū ikei irhusa inungge. **21** Nggaa atar inai imorke iki iwe akirhograma isōka itōō, idzeka afā igbei nu atsi anera. Anera arhenu Unum ri ikpo atarh inai ha, ubinkutsu ikpo ha ibewungge.

17 Unying ri ípfu itser-Num utōova ha iyiki ikpōm atērhāzou utōova ha iba igōr umum igē, “Uba, umum idēyiwa ungo itsu uvau uwi umbō aka itsuke nggaa unggoyi utserh uwurē, unga aka aseī ra amē arherhe. **2** Ayerhe upfunga atoma-dak nggu unga nu anera ru upfung ikei itoma-dakmbō nggu unga itsu umbō afīrhā ru nyaka afīrhā ade.” **3** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā ikūna umum ri Ipfu-Num izīngge ra arhum. Umō umum inyā ukutserh aka aseī ni ijue iyiki ibārkhā iki iwe ra atsok akika arhenu

Unum aka atseng ri iyornge, ikei iwe ra atsi utɔɔva nu atsom usɔka. **4** Utsɛrh ha atsim abin aka abārḥā, nu ikei agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, nu ikpū amasarha akika awu ru ugarh. Akpɔm nggu ukpɛwa uzinarhi atɔk nggu abin ishī nu iyiki ibewe iyi itoma-daknga. **5** Ni ishingā umbɔ atseng itsok iye agbena aka awe iwiwɔk age, NGGAA UBABIRHA, UYI ANGGOYI AKATSERH KISHOO, NU UWU ABIN ISHĪ UPFUNG. **6** Umum inyā utsɛrh ha aka afīrhūnga nggu adzirh abika adɔsa, adzirh abirabe umbɔ aka afere ri idekuwe Uyesu. Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum idzedzeu akarḥārḥā. **7** Mɔce ipfu itser-Num ḥā igɔr umum igɛ, “Awu use utsu ungo udzeidzeu? Umum iwuri ideyiwamum iwiwɔk agben utsɛrh uwure nu aki ijue ḥā unga aka afū, iyiki iwu ra atsia utɔɔva nu atsom usɔka. **8** Ijue ha ungo uku unyā, iwengge isha, bɔr icere ngge ishingge, ngge iwuri ipfudzeka ra angwī aka aghor ha izī ra anangke umbɔ aka itsīme ngge. Anera abika ase ru upfung, abirabe atsokmbɔ aka ashike ru ubvur urhe udzur ri imimunu upfung, awuri idzedzeu ivangye umbɔ aka inyā ijue ha, ubinkutsu ngge iwengge isha, icere ngge ishingge, ngge ibvui ibangge. **(Abyssos g12)** **9** “Abin akere ayisa umen nggu itsoi. Atsi utɔɔva ha awu igū utɔɔva aki utsɛrh ha aka ase. **10** Ake ikei awe ayerhe utɔɔva. Abirabe atɔɔ ru ayerhe ha aka akpembɔ, unying awu umɔ, unying anasi ibanga kata. Unga aba abanga, awu ufang unga awuri iwe uyerhe ivanga ukunjiir. **11** Ijue iyiki iwu ru urhe isha, ni ishingge icere, ngge iwu uyerhe uwu utɔɔk. Ngge iwe ru utɔɔva ha iki idzeka, ngge izī ra anangke ngge iki ikpe. **12** “Atsom ḥā usɔka ungo uku

unyā, awu ayērhe usōka aka anasi iyēimbo ijee iyērhe kata, bōr umbō awuri iyēi ijee iyērhe iyi ukara unying nggu ijue ha. **13** Amēnmbō awe unying na awuri idzowe ijue ha ijeembō nu iyērhambo. **14** Awuri itangmbō iwa nggu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, Ungwē Itsurhi ha awuri inanga umbō, ubinkutsu unga awu Uteijee ateijee nu Uyerhe ayērhe. Nggu unga awu abirabe aka adōsa unga, unga aka ayisa na aseng, umbō awe abi imangmang.” **15** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā igōr umum igē, “Amē hā ungo uku unyā aka awu anang isei unggoyi utserh ha, awu ikpū anera, nu ikikōng irhēirhe, nu abīā nu idūa. **16** Atsom hā usōka ungo uku unyā nu ijue ha awuri ikpēmbo inyā unggoyi utserh ha. Awuri igarhuwe ubinkpi unga aka awu ra ukpō na abōre unga igbīrhī, awuri itāiwe ijue iyōrnga, na akpīwe unga nggu urha. **17** Ubinkutsu Unum atsu umbō atō itserye amēnnga aka abee, ra amēn unying umbō abemi idzowe ijue ha ijee iyērhambo utseku Arherhu-Num aka itsuafer. **18** Utserh ha ungo uku unyā unga awu nggaa uteu ha, unga agha iyērhe ra ayērhe abīā.”

18 Akere aka amaa umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iyōo iki idzeka afā icipuwa. Iwu nggu nggaa ijee, ikei izengge irhange abīā. **2** Itsarhi irhakngge itsui ivum igē, “Ubabirha ukugōng, uku ugbakpō, uku ugbakpō! Ukpō uku uwu anang isei ipfu iyiki ibewe nu anang awoyambo, nu ununu uwuku ubewe, uwu ishī. **3** Ubinkutsu kishoo abīā aka ahwambo amē inebi akatār hā aki itoma-daknga. Ayērhe abīā ikei atomumbo-dak nggu unga, awe izēē abīā awe abi ubin ri ikponi iyiki ibewanga.” **4** Mōce umum igū urhem ukpōo uku udzeka afā ugōr ugē, “Àka apfudzeka

ru unga umbi anermum, nggee utsur arhimnga agarke umbi, nggee utsur umbi ayeimbi ikponga. **5** Ubinkutsu ivõ arhimnga iki itsike ra afã, Unum aka ayitunga iyiki ibewanga. **6** Àka abvui adzowe unga ru nyaka unga aka adzaa, ubinkpi unga aka adzowe, àka afase idiki ivaa ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. Ru ukpewawi unga aka adaka amẽ inebi umgbõ ha umbi aka ikũ adaka idikunga ivaa. **7** Àka adzowe unga uver ru nyaki ikpikpoi ni igũibenye unga aka adzowe itsinga. Ra amenna, unga aka isaka afirhã age, ‘Umum isei isei iyerhe ukutserh, umum isi iwemum utsêrhãpfu, umum isi íseisũ ifakpe!’ **8** Nggee ru unuma unying umbõ awuri ikwer unga nggu ikpo, akpe, ifakpe, nu imerh. Awuri ikpĩwe unga nggu urha, ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum uwuku utsu uvau unga awu nggaa uner ijee. **9** “Ivange ayerhe abĩã aka atoma-dak nggu unga na agashi igũiben, umbõ aba inyãmbõ azoo ikpikpĩanga, umbõ awuri idong na aciu akpenga. **10** Iwei itsu umbõ adẽẽ ukuka ru ayetnumnga, awuri idẽẽ ukuka na aciu age, “Atorh! Atorh, nggaa uteu, Ubabirha, uteu ijee! Ri ivanga unying umbõ aka atsuka ungo uvau!’ **11** “Awe izee abĩã ikei aciu akpe na agũ ighongnga, ubinkutsu, unera asi igosha abinmbõ ikei. **12** Unera asi igosha uzinarhimbõ, nu uazurhfambõ, nu ikpũ amasarhambõ akika awu ru ugarh, nu uzeze atorho umbõ aki iyisa urhini nu usirhiki, nu akika awu aka abãrhã, nu ikpũ acucii isung, nu arherhe abin aki anyĩ ini, nu acuciiake umbõ aka atsẽ aki uhwek, nu abin azou aka abãrhã, nu abin azou, nu abin atarh aka aze, **13** nu ikpũ abin akoo aki ibõõ, nu atsei umbõ aki iyisa umur nu ufirankisen, nu amẽ inebi, nu atsei

uzaitun, nu akō itsem, nu ínak, nu ídai, nu ínyāwā, nu íkar inyāwā, nu igārḥā ngge iki iwe ípfu anera. **14** “Awε izεε agər unga age, ‘Kishoo abin aka aze iyi ha ungo uku utsu amεnngo iki igwirngge ru ungo. Kishoo abin akika arhang akika awu ru ugarḥ aka agwirke, ungo usi íbvui ukpoo!’ **15** Awε izεε aki ikpo ubin ri izεεmbō nggu unga, adēē ukuka, awuri igū iwei ayetnumnga. Aciu akpe na adōng, **16** awuri iciu akpe age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa uteu ha, ukpurukpi uku itsim uzeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini, nu ikei atorho aka abārḥā, ikei na agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, nu ikpū atarḥ akika awu ru ugarḥ! **17** Ri ivanga unying kishoo nggaa abin akere atsīmke!” “Uben abi ukhukhōo akau akagōng nu abika atsutsīa nu abika akpayinga nu kishoo abika atō itsermbō ra akau akagōng, adēē ukuka. **18** Ivangye umbō aka anyā azoo urha ukpuku ukpīwe uteu ha, agər age, ‘Uteu ukpōo uwekpō ru nyaku uteu ukpire?’ **19** Umbō atsuyi uzurhu nu atsimbō na aciu akpe, amεnmbō aghong, atsuyi ivum age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa uteu! Uteukpi abi nggaa ukhukhōo amē kishoo iki ikpo ubin ra abinkpō! Bər ivanga unying ukpō utsīmkpō! **20** Àka agōm anggōm ru ukpō umbi afā! Àka agōm anggōm, umbi abika adōsa nu abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num! Unum atsu uvau ru ukpō ru nyaka ukpō uku uyōm umbi!” **21** Mōce nggaa ipfu itser-Num iyōo ikerketangge inyāngu nggaa utarḥ ukpōo ru nyaku nggaa ukō igō, itare ru ukau ukugōng, igər igε, “Nggu nggaa avōm rimine umbō aka itare Ubabirha nggaa uteu ha, asi íbvui akpombo ukpō. **22** Umbō asi íbvui agūmbō ibar igbōm nu abika atsusa ambom, ibar userhwa

nu ibar atsom ru ungo ikei. Asi fɔvui anyāmbɔ abi itser abok umɔ, asi fɔvui agūmbɔ irhak igɔ ru ungo ikei. **23** Irhirhang usi fɔvui irhangngge ru ungo ikei. Asi fɔvui agūmbɔ urhem utsa uku ufa use utserh uku ufa ru ungo ikei. Ubinkutsu isha awɛ izɛɛngo umbɔ awe ru ijee ru upfunga kishoo. Ikei ungo urhem abīā kishoo nggu itser igokango! **24** Ru atsīndīngo umbɔ aka akpo adzirh abika asom Arherhu-Num nu aki abika adɔsa ha nu abɔɔ umbɔ aka afeɾ ru upfunga.”

19 Akɛɛ aka amaa umum igū abin akɔɔ irhak ake ikeker ugɛɛ nggaa ikikɔng ra afā atsu ivum agɛ, “Ukpoi Unum! Ififɔrh, nu igɔng, nu ijee, iwu iyi Unummen. **2** Ubinkutsu izharha arherhanga iwe idzidzerhe ni irhika. Unga aka atsīme nggaa unggoyi utserh ha aka adakuwe abīā nggu itoma-daknga. Unga utsuke ufai ru utserh ha ri ifere agārḥā Unum.” **3** Ikei umbɔ abvui atsu ivum agɛ, “Ukpoi Unum! Azooke iki idzeyiwa ru unga awuri ifūrḥā afafā ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) **4** Akakū isɔka ivaa na anaa hā nggu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake agba anu na adzowe igɔng ru Unum, uwuku usei nu anang isei ha. Aciɛ agɛ, “Iwerimi! Ukpoi Unum!” **5** Mɔɛ urhem udzek ra anang isei ha ugɔɾ ugɛ, “Àka akpoi Unummen, kishoo umbi agārḥānga, umbi abika agū iwei unga, abika agɔng nu abika aci.” **6** Mɔɛ umum igū irhak ru nyaki ikikɔng iyiki igɔng, ru nyaka amē azē akagɔng aki itī, ru nyaku nggaa irhirhare inai, itsu ivum agɛ, “Ukpoi Unum! Ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum Uner Ijee awu Uyerhe. **7** Umen igɔmanggɔm ni igūiben, ni ikpoi unga! Ubinkutsu ipfunu Ungwē Itsurhi iki iwengge, nu utserh uwuku

ufanga aka agbisha amaanga. **8** Uzeze atorho umbò aki iyisa urhini, aka aterha atetenake, umbò aka adzowe unga atsim.” Uzeze atorho ha ake awu itser irhirhika iyi abika adòsa. **9** Mòce ipfu itser-Num hā igər umum igē, “Utseng, ‘Idorh iwe iyi abirabe umbò aka aghwi umbò izī ipfuna Ungwē Itsurhi ha!’” Ngge itoma igər igē, “Akere ake awe Arherhu-Num aki idzidzerhe.” **10** Mòce umum igba inū ra adaknga idzowe unga igəng, bər unga agər umum agē, “Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu undəki itser ru ungo nu angwēmbi nggu anapumbi, abirabe aka akpəm ideka Uyesu. Udzowe igəng ru Unum! Ubinkutsu ideku Uyesu ngge idzowe ijee iyiki isəm Arherhu-Num.” **11** Umum inyā afā adēē iyem umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterha itsok uwuku ufū ngge igburh Uner Imangmang nu Uner Idzidzerhe. Nggu irhirhika unga aka atsu uvau na itang iwa. **12** Ishaa asunga iwu ru nyaki ikon urha, ifur iyerhe iwu irheirhe ni itsinga. Ikei awea ri itsok iki itseng, unera asi ihwənga bər unga ikiyikanga ahwəng. **13** Atsim atorho akagəng aka abii ra adzirh, itsoknga igburh, Urhem Unum. **14** Ukpui abi iwa ra afā udòsa unga, atsim azeze atorho umbò aki iyisa urhini akaterha na awu atetenake, afū inyāwā iyiki iterha. **15** Ra angwīnga ikon iki ider ikò ighaigharake unga aka akū azharha abīā agba. Unga awuri ikū igbong uzəu awe Uyerhambò. Unga awuri ipayi ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi aki uver avəm Unum uwu ijee kishoo. **16** Nu atorha akagənga nu ijeng adaknga umbò atseng itsoknga agē, “UYERHE AYERHE NU UTEIJEE ATEIJEE.” **17** Ni inyā ipfu itser-Num iki idēē ri ishaa unum, itsarhi irhakngge iyisa anunu

kishoo aka atīna ra afafā agē, “Àka aba akōng ra anang nggaa irhowa iyi Unum. **18** Ngge itsú umbi atāiwe ijue ayerha, nu iyi anggbaashi abi iwa, nu iyi aner abika aker, nu iyi inyāwā, nu iyi abika afūrhā ngge, nu ikēi ijue anera kishoo, agārkhā nu abika afōn, nu abika agōng nu abika aci!” **19** Mōce umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nu ayerhe abīā nu abi iwa umbō aka akōng, abee itang iwa nggu uwu ha aka asei nu inyāwā hā, unga nu abi iwanga. **20** Bōr umbō adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nggu abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī abirabe aka akorhuwe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggaa atsar abin idzeu. Akū abin idzeu ha arhem abika awe ru idzeu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu abirabe aka adzowe igōng ru usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā. Umbō adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī na atsuke umbō ru ukau urha uku uterha. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **21** Afere abi iwambō kishoo nggu ikon iki ider iki idzeka angwī uwu ha aka asei ni inyāwā hā, anunu kishoo atāiwe ijue iyormbō utseku ake iki ishur akarhārkhā.

20 Umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iki idzeka afā icipuwa, ikpōm nggu atsak umukurhi ughorkaghor angwī hā nu nggaa inyāwā ru ubokngge. (Abyssos g12) **2** Ngge idzur ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha iyiriye iki iwu Undenggū use Ushaitan, abow ngge nggu inyāwā imeka unaku ugōnga. **3** Ipfu itser-Num hā itare ngge ra angwī aka aghor ha na agbanguka angwīā na aborhuka ngge, utsur ngge ibvui irhemngge abīā, utseku imeka unaku ugōng hā utōng. Akere aka imaa, awu ufang umbō atsūwe ngge ivanga ukunjiir. (Abyssos g12) **4** Ivang hā niyo umum inyā anang

isei arherhe, aki abirabe umbō aka adzowe umbō ijee
ivarha arherhe, umbō aseī umō. Ikei umum inyā ipfu
abirabe umbō aka azharhuwe atsimbō ri idzowe ideku
Uyesu nu Arherhu-Num. Awu umbō aka asi idzowukumbō
igōng ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha use usakangge, ikei asi
iyēimbō idzeu ukpu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā ra ashimbō
use abokmbō. Awu umbō abvui abek nggu urhe na agha
iyerhe nggu Ukiristo imeka unaku ugōnga. **5** Akere ake
awu inggbaashi isisok ra akpe. Abōō aka akpe asi ibvui
abekmbō, utseku imeka unaku ugōng hā iki imaa. **6** Idorh
nu isisar iwe iyi abirabe aka akpo ugau ri isisok ra akpe
aki inggbaashi ha. Akpe aki uvaa ashike ri ijee ri atsimbō,
bōr umbō awuri iwe abika adzowe idēm-Num abi Unum
na abi Ukiristo, awuri igha iyerhe nggu unga imeka unaku
ugōnga. **7** Ivangye imek unaku ugōng hā iki itōng, umbō
awuri itsūwe Ushaitan ra anangke umbō aka agbange
unga. **8** Unga ikei adzek arhem anera aka asita aseī ra
angboka anaa aki upfunga, abīā umbō aki iyisa Ugog nu
Umagog. Awuri ikōng umbō itang iwa, irhembō iwuri
iwe ru nyaku uzuzeu ubang azē akagōng. **9** Umbō adzek
azērhā atōng ru upfunga kishoo, adziirte anang iseī aki
asarkasar aner Unum, uteukpi unga aka abema. Bōr urha
udzeka afā ukpīwe umbō. **10** Nu Undenggū hā, uwuku
urhem umbō, atare unga ru ukau urha ukpuku ukpī nggu
urha uku uterha, anangke umbō aka atare ijue arhum
iyiki ibewe ha nggu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num
igberangwī. Umō, umbō awuri ihwa ayetnum ru untsuu
nu atenum ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041
g4442) **11** Mōce umum inyā nggaa anang iseī aka aterha nu

uwuku usei umɔ. Abĩ nu afafã agwirke ra asunga, ikei asi ibvui anyãmbɔ ake. **12** Nu umum inyã abika akpe, ukugɔng nu uku uci, aka adẽẽ ra asu anang isei ha. Umbɔ ayanga abvur akɔɔ, ikei ayangumbɔ ubvur urhe. Atsu uvau nu abika akpe ru ubinkpi umbɔ aka akorhe ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ra abvur ha. **13** Azẽ akagɔng akũ abirabe aka akpe ra ake adzeka, akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe adzowe abika akpe aka awe ra ake, nu uben unera umbɔ atsu uvaunga ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. (Hadẽs g86) **14** Mɔce akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe, umbɔ atare ake ru ukau urha. Ukau urha ha uwu akpe aki uvaa. (Hadẽs g86, Limnẽ Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Uben unerwi aka asi itsengmbɔ itsoknga ru ubvur urhe, awuri itare unga ru ukau urha ha. (Limnẽ Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Mɔce umum inyã afã aka afa nu abĩ aka afa, ubinkutsu afã aki inggbaashia nu abĩ aki inggbaashia aka agwirke, nu akau azẽ akagɔng ashike. **2** Umum inyã usarkasar uteu ukugɔng hã, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra afã uci puwa, agbisha ukpɔ ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. **3** Umum igũ urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang isei ha ugɔr uge, “Icere anang Unum awe nggu anera! Unga awuri isei nggu umbɔ. Umbɔ awuri iwe anernga, Unum iganga awuri iwe nggu umbɔ, na awe Unummbɔ. **4** Unga awuri ifire uben anyĩ ra asummbɔ. Akpe awuri ishike use idamen use iciu akpe, use ighighong, ubinkutsu abin aki isha aka atongke.” **5** Unga uwuku usei ra anang isei ha agɔr age, “Umum iwuri itsu abina kishoo awe akika afa!” Mɔce unga agɔr age, “Utseng akere ha, ubinkutsu arherhe akere awe

idzidzerhe icicang ishingge.” 6 Unga agər umum age,
 “Aka akorhuke. Umum iwe Uarhfa nu Umega, itirhi nu
 imimasha. Uwuku ugū ugō amē, umum iwuri indzowukū
 ijee a unga ahwa ra akwiu amē urhe izūwā. 7 Uwuruwī
 aka abima adēē nggu umum, awuri inyāngu ukam abin
 akere kishoo, nu umum iwuri iwe Unumnga nu unga awe
 ungwēmum. 8 Bər abika asheri ikeramen, abika asheri
 imangmang, nu abi amen akatārḥā, nu abika afer aner,
 nu abika atoma-dak, nu abika atō itser idzim, nu abika
 adzowe igōng ra agberhe, nu abi igberangwī, anangmbō
 awe ru ukau urha uku uterha. Akere ake awe akpe aki
 uva.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Unying ri ípfu itser-Num hā
 utōova iyiki ikpōm atērḥā azou aka atōk nggu íkpo ha
 iyi imaataka, iba igər umum igē, “Uba umum ideyiwa
 utserh uwuku ufa ha, utserha Ungwē Itsurhi ha.” 10
 Ípfu-Num icipuwa ni itsimum, ípfu itser-Num hā ikūna
 umum izīngge ni itsi nggaa undender igū, ideyiwa umum
 Urusharhima, usarkasar uteu ukpuku ugōng ukpu Unum
 ra afā uku ucipuwa. 11 Urhang nggu ikpikpoi Unum,
 irhirhangge iwu ru nyaku utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh,
 uku uwe uzeze ni irhang ru nyaki irhi iki irhang. 12
 Uteu ha uwu ru nggaa ubandzin udedetakpō, nggu angwī
 ubāke usōkdūmen ípfu itser-Num usōkdūmen iki idzeu
 ingwī ubandzin hā. Atseng atsok anang usōkdūmen iyi
 Uisrairha nu ingwī ubandzin hā. 13 Ingwī ubandzin hā
 iwu itaar udiki igōkpee, itaar udiku unər, itaar udiku ufā,
 itaar udiku urhe. 14 Ikei adzin ubandzin uteu ha nu atarh
 idzin usōkdūmen, umbō atseng atsok abi itser Uyesu
 usōkdūmen aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha. 15 Ípfu itser-Num hā iki

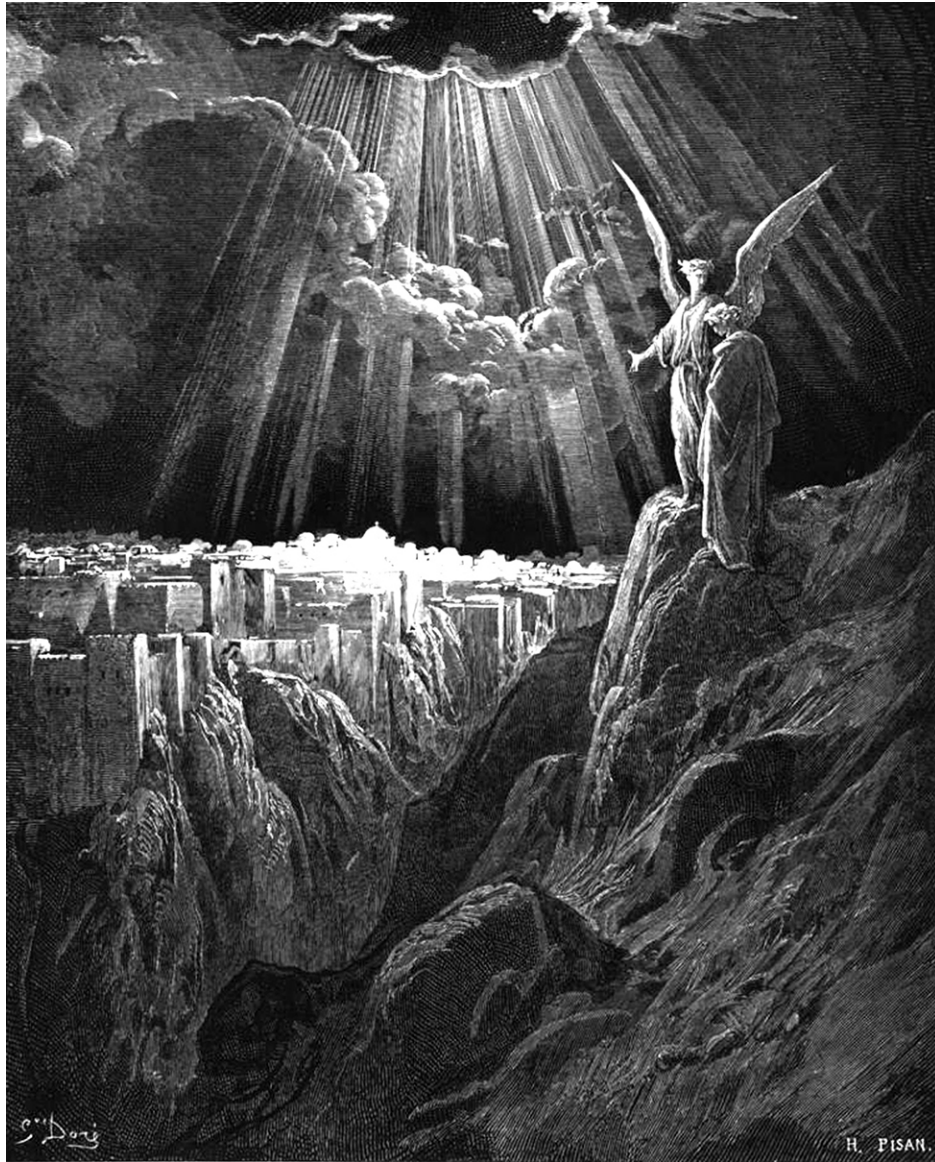
irherha arherhe nggu umum iwe ru igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ukpu uzinarhi iyiriye aka akū amei uteu ha, nu angwīke, nu abandzinke. **16** Uteu ha uwu ra angboka anaa, iderngge nggu iteingge iwu icaica. Ipfu itser-Num ikū igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ha amei uteu hā, akpo iderngge, akirhomita anaka agōnga avaa na anaka anaa iderkpō, nu iteikpō, nu ikpinakpō kishoo iwu icaica. **17** Ipfu itser-Num hā imei ubandzinkpō, ikpo iderkpō adaka anaka avaa ru ubin ukpuku umumei ukpu anera aki ikū amei abin. **18** Akū atarh aka awu ru ugarh aki ujasfa adzin ubandzin hā, akū uzinarhi uku usar adzin uteu ha, ukpō urhang ru nyaki irhi. **19** Agbere idzam nu atarh idzin hā nggu uben ikpū atarh aka awu ru ugarh. Atsu atarh aki ujasfa ri inggbaashia, aki uvaa atarh usaffaya, aki untaar atarh uagat, aki unaa atarh uzumurudu, **20** aki untōō atarh ubani, aki utōī atarh ukarnerhiyan, aki utōova atarh ukirisorhat, aki utōrōk atarh ubirirh, aki utōorha atarh utofa, aki usōka atarh ukirisofura, aki usōka nu unying atarh ujasin, aki usōka na avaa atarh uameti. **21** Angwī ubā ubandzin hā awu usōkdūmen awe urhu'urhu usōkdūmen, akū urhu'urhu unying agbisha uben angwī ubandzin hā. Akū uzinarhi uku usar agbisha atsīndī uteu ha, ake arhang ru nyaki irhi. **22** Umum isi inyāmum Iya-Num ru uteu ha, ubinkutsu, Uteijee Unum Uner Ijee nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, umbō awu Iya-Num uteu ha. **23** Uteu ha usi ibeekpō ishaa unum, use ufē iki irhange ukpō, ubinkutsu, ikpikpoi Unum ngge irhange ukpō, nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha unga awu irhirhang uteu ha. **24** Abīā awuri izērḥā ri irhirhang uteu ha, ayerhe abīā ikei awuri ikū

abinmbò akūwe ukpò. **25** Asi ífómmbò ingwĩ uteu ha, ubinkutsu, utsuu ushikpò umò. **26** Awuri ikū abin ikpikpoi nu igòng iyi abĩā, akū aba ru uteu ha. **27** Bòr abin arhim asi ítsĩke ru uteu ha, use uwòò uner uwuku ukorha abin ishĩ, use uner igberangwĩ. Akpurha awu abirabe atsokmbò aka atseng ru ubvur uwu urhe uwu Ungwě Itsurhi ha umbò awuri itsĩ ru uteu ha.

22 Mòce ipfu itser-Num hā idēyiwa umum azē amē aki urhe, akika arhang ugē irhi, adzeka anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwě Itsurhi ha, **2** adzēr hā ra ateu utsĩndĩ nggaa uteu ha. Uben ubang azē hā acucii urhe adēē umò, ake aka isaka aghwer ikpū ikpūr hā usòkdūmēn, aka isaka aghwer idikunga unying ru uben ufēē. Ayerhe acuciia awu akika akerhuwe abĩā. **3** Asi íkpombò ikponum ru uteu ha. Anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwě Itsurhi ha awuri iwe ru uteu ha, nu agār hānga awuri itōwe unga itser. **4** Awuri inyāmbò asunga, itsoknga iwuri itseng nu ashimbò. **5** Utsuu usi íwekpò. Asi íbeembò irhirhang, ubinkutsu Utejee Unum unga awuri iwe irhirhangmbò. Umbò awuri igha iyerhe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **6** Ipfu itser-Num hā igòr umum igē, “Arherha akere awe idzidzerhe, icicang ishingge. Utejee ha, Unum hā uwuku ukpòm ípfu abika asòm Arherhu-Num, adene ipfu itsernga ngge idēyiwe agār hānga ubinkpi uku usi ídār hūkò nu ukorhe.” **7** “Nggaye umum iwuri íba iki ifefetem! Idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka adòsa arherhe abika asòm Arherhu-Num ru ubvur uwure.” **8** Umum, Uyohana, umum igū ni inyā abin akere. Ivangye umum iki igū ni inyā ake, umum igba inū ra adak ipfu itser-Num hā ngge iki idēyiwa umum ake ni

ibee indzowe ngge igong. **9** Bɔr ngge igor umum ige, “Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu undaka itser nggu ungo nu angwɛmbi abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu kishoo abika adosa arherhe ubvur uwure. Udzowe igong ru Unum!” **10** Mɔce ngge igor umum ige, “Niba uwoko arherhu uwuku asom Arherhu-Num akere ru ubvur uwure, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. **11** Uneke uwuku ukorhe iyiki ibewe, adɛɛ akorhe iki ibewe, ikei uwuku ukorhe abin ishɪ, adɛɛ akorhe abin ishɪ, uwuku ukorhe iyiki irhika, adɛɛ akorhe iyiki irhika, uwuku ususar, adɛɛ akorha abin aka asusar.” **12** Uyesu age, “Àka anyã umum isi índārhumum ni ĩba! Umum ikpam nggu itosa ru ubokmum, umum iwuri idzowe uben unera ri itserye unga aka atɔ. **13** Umum iwu Uarhfa nu Umege, inggbaashi nu imaata, ititirhi nu imimasha. **14** “Idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka asorh atorha aka adermbo, ngge itsu umbɔ ama akpo ijee iyiki izi ru ucucii urhe na atsi ra angwi ubandzin uteu ha. **15** Bɔr abi awiya awu iju, abika akorhi idzim, nu abika atoma-dak, nu abika afer anera, nu abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, nu abika abemi igberangwi. **16** “Umum Uyesu, umum idene ipfu itsermum ngge iwuri idzaangge umbi ideka abina akere ri ikikong abika adosa kishoo. Awu umum iwu Unang nu Ungwe Udauda, nu irhirhang Idzer Igokpee.” **17** Ipfu-Num nu utserh uwuku ufa ha agor age, “Uba!” Uneke uwuku ugu akere ha, unga agor age, “Uba!” Uben uwuku ugu ugu ame uneke unga aba, uben uwuku ububee, uneke unga ayei ame urhe izuwa. **18** Umum Uyohana, igbiite ato uben uwuku ugu arherhe ru ubvur isom Arherhu-Num uwure, unera aba atomunga urhem nu ake, Unum awuri

itomuwe unga ikpo umbò aka atsɛng ru ubvur uwirɛ. **19**
Nu unera aba abɔruka urhɛm ru ubvur isɔm Arherhu-
Num uwurɛ, Unum awuri iyeisuka ugau ukpu uner ha ri
ikpũrhũ ucucii urhɛ, nu ukpu asarkasar uteu, ru nyaka
umbò aka asɔm ru ubvur uwurɛ. **20** Uner uwuku udzowe
ideka ra abin hã agɔr agɛ, “Ì, umum isi ìndãrhũmum
ni ìba!” Iwerimi. Uba, Utejee Uyesu! **21** Uneke imimuta
Utejee Uyesu iwe nggu aner Unum. Iwerimi!



Umum inyā usarkasar uteu ukugōng hā, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra afā ucipuwa, agbisha ukpō ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. Umum igū urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang isei ha ugōr uge, “Icēre anang Unum awe nggu anera! Unga awuri isei nggu umbō. Umbō awuri iwe anernga, Unum iganga awuri iwe nggu umbō, na awe Unummbō.”

Irhi Uyohana 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Duya---Duya-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Irhuka 8:31
Uroma 10:7
Irhi Uyohana 9:1
Irhi Uyohana 9:2
Irhi Uyohana 9:11
Irhi Uyohana 11:7
Irhi Uyohana 17:8
Irhi Uyohana 20:1
Irhi Uyohana 20:3

aidios

Uroma 1:20
Uyahuda 1:6

aiōn

Umatta 12:32
Umatta 13:22
Umatta 13:39
Umatta 13:40
Umatta 13:49
Umatta 21:19
Umatta 24:3
Umatta 28:20
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 4:19
Umarku 10:30
Umarku 11:14
Irhuka 1:33
Irhuka 1:55
Irhuka 1:70
Irhuka 16:8
Irhuka 18:30
Irhuka 20:34
Irhuka 20:35
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 6:51
Uyohana 6:58
Uyohana 8:35
Uyohana 8:51
Uyohana 8:52
Uyohana 9:32
Uyohana 10:28
Uyohana 11:26
Uyohana 12:34
Uyohana 13:8
Uyohana 14:16

Abi Itser-Yesu 3:21
Abi Itser-Yesu 15:18
Uroma 1:25
Uroma 9:5
Uroma 11:36
Uroma 12:2
Uroma 16:27
1 Ukorinti 1:20
1 Ukorinti 2:6
1 Ukorinti 2:7
1 Ukorinti 2:8
1 Ukorinti 3:18
1 Ukorinti 8:13
1 Ukorinti 10:11
2 Ukorinti 4:4
2 Ukorinti 9:9
2 Ukorinti 11:31
Ugarhati 1:4
Ugarhati 1:5
Uafisa 1:21
Uafisa 2:2
Uafisa 2:7
Uafisa 3:9
Uafisa 3:11
Uafisa 3:21
Uafisa 6:12
Ufirhibi 4:20
Ukorhosi 1:26
1 Utimoti 1:17
1 Utimoti 6:17
2 Utimoti 4:10
2 Utimoti 4:18
Utitu 2:12
Uibrani 1:2
Uibrani 1:8
Uibrani 5:6
Uibrani 6:5
Uibrani 6:20
Uibrani 7:17
Uibrani 7:21
Uibrani 7:24
Uibrani 7:28
Uibrani 9:26
Uibrani 11:3
Uibrani 13:8
Uibrani 13:21
1 Ubitru 1:23

1 Ubitru 1:25
1 Ubitru 4:11
1 Ubitru 5:11
2 Ubitru 3:18
1 Uyohana 2:17
2 Uyohana 1:2
Uyahuda 1:13
Uyahuda 1:25
Irhi Uyohana 1:6
Irhi Uyohana 1:18
Irhi Uyohana 4:9
Irhi Uyohana 4:10
Irhi Uyohana 5:13
Irhi Uyohana 7:12
Irhi Uyohana 10:6
Irhi Uyohana 11:15
Irhi Uyohana 14:11
Irhi Uyohana 15:7
Irhi Uyohana 19:3
Irhi Uyohana 20:10
Irhi Uyohana 22:5

aiōnios

Umatta 18:8
Umatta 19:16
Umatta 19:29
Umatta 25:41
Umatta 25:46
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 10:17
Umarku 10:30
Irhuka 10:25
Irhuka 16:9
Irhuka 18:18
Irhuka 18:30
Uyohana 3:15
Uyohana 3:16
Uyohana 3:36
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 4:36
Uyohana 5:24
Uyohana 5:39
Uyohana 6:27
Uyohana 6:40
Uyohana 6:47
Uyohana 6:54
Uyohana 6:68

Uyohana 10:28
Uyohana 12:25
Uyohana 12:50
Uyohana 17:2
Uyohana 17:3
Abi Itser-Yesu 13:46
Abi Itser-Yesu 13:48
Uroma 2:7
Uroma 5:21
Uroma 6:22
Uroma 6:23
Uroma 16:25
Uroma 16:26
2 Ukorinti 4:17
2 Ukorinti 4:18
2 Ukorinti 5:1
Ugarhati 6:8
2 Utasorhonika 1:9
2 Utasorhonika 2:16
1 Utimoti 1:16
1 Utimoti 6:12
1 Utimoti 6:16
2 Utimoti 1:9
2 Utimoti 2:10
Utitu 1:2
Utitu 3:7
Ufirhimon 1:15
Uibrani 5:9
Uibrani 6:2
Uibrani 9:12
Uibrani 9:14
Uibrani 9:15
Uibrani 13:20
1 Ubitru 5:10
2 Ubitru 1:11
1 Uyohana 1:2
1 Uyohana 2:25
1 Uyohana 3:15
1 Uyohana 5:11
1 Uyohana 5:13
1 Uyohana 5:20
Uyahuda 1:7
Uyahuda 1:21
Irhi Uyohana 14:6

eleēsē

Uroma 11:32

Geenna

Umatta 5:22
Umatta 5:29
Umatta 5:30
Umatta 10:28
Umatta 18:9
Umatta 23:15
Umatta 23:33
Umarku 9:43

Umarku 9:45
Umarku 9:47
Irhuka 12:5
Uyaku 3:6

Hadēs

Umatta 11:23
Umatta 16:18
Irhuka 10:15
Irhuka 16:23
Abi Itser-Yesu 2:27
Abi Itser-Yesu 2:31
1 Ukorinti 15:55
Irhi Uyohana 1:18
Irhi Uyohana 6:8
Irhi Uyohana 20:13
Irhi Uyohana 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Irhi Uyohana 19:20
Irhi Uyohana 20:10
Irhi Uyohana 20:14
Irhi Uyohana 20:15
Irhi Uyohana 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

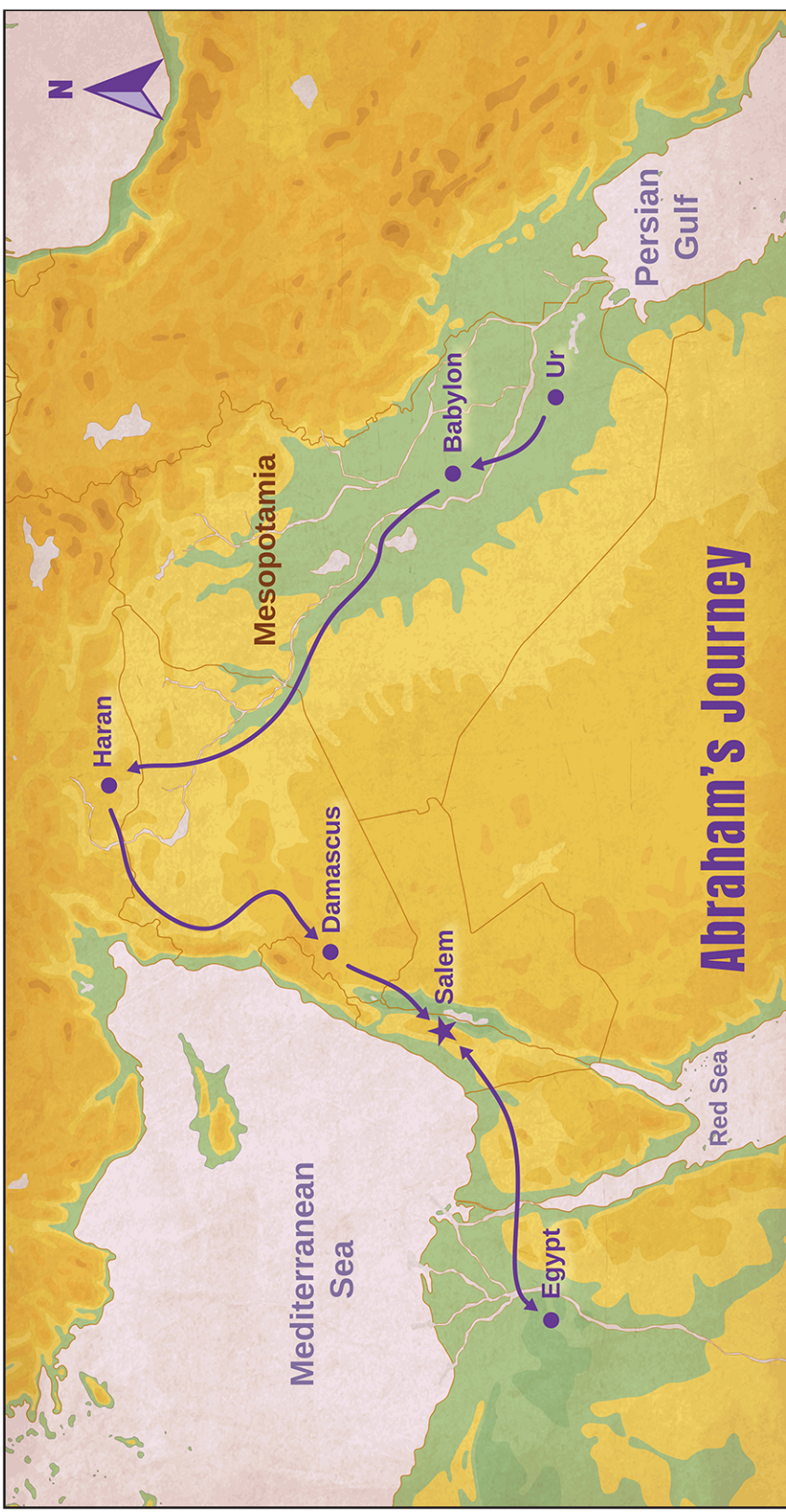
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Ubitru 2:4

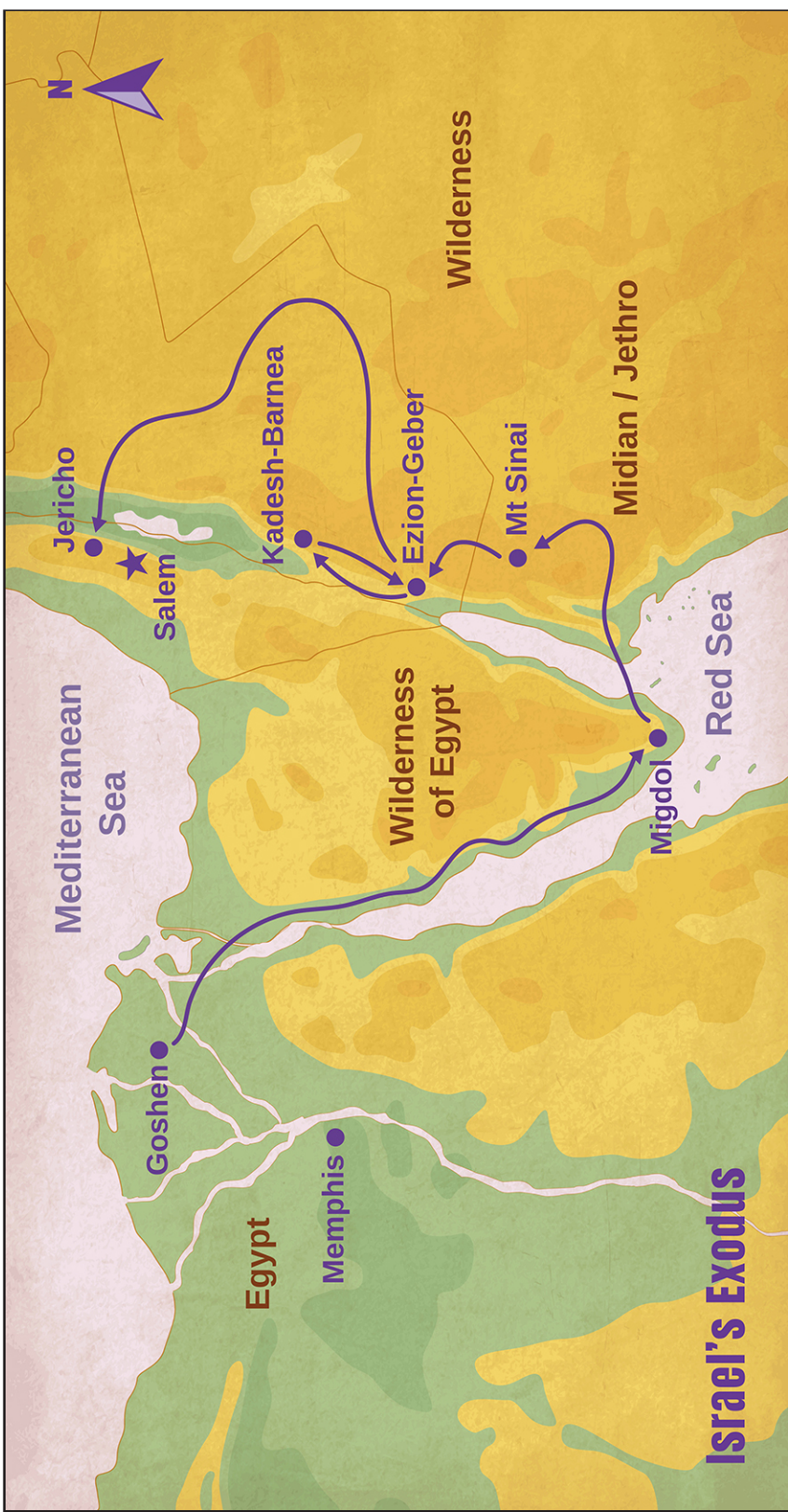
Questioned

None yet noted

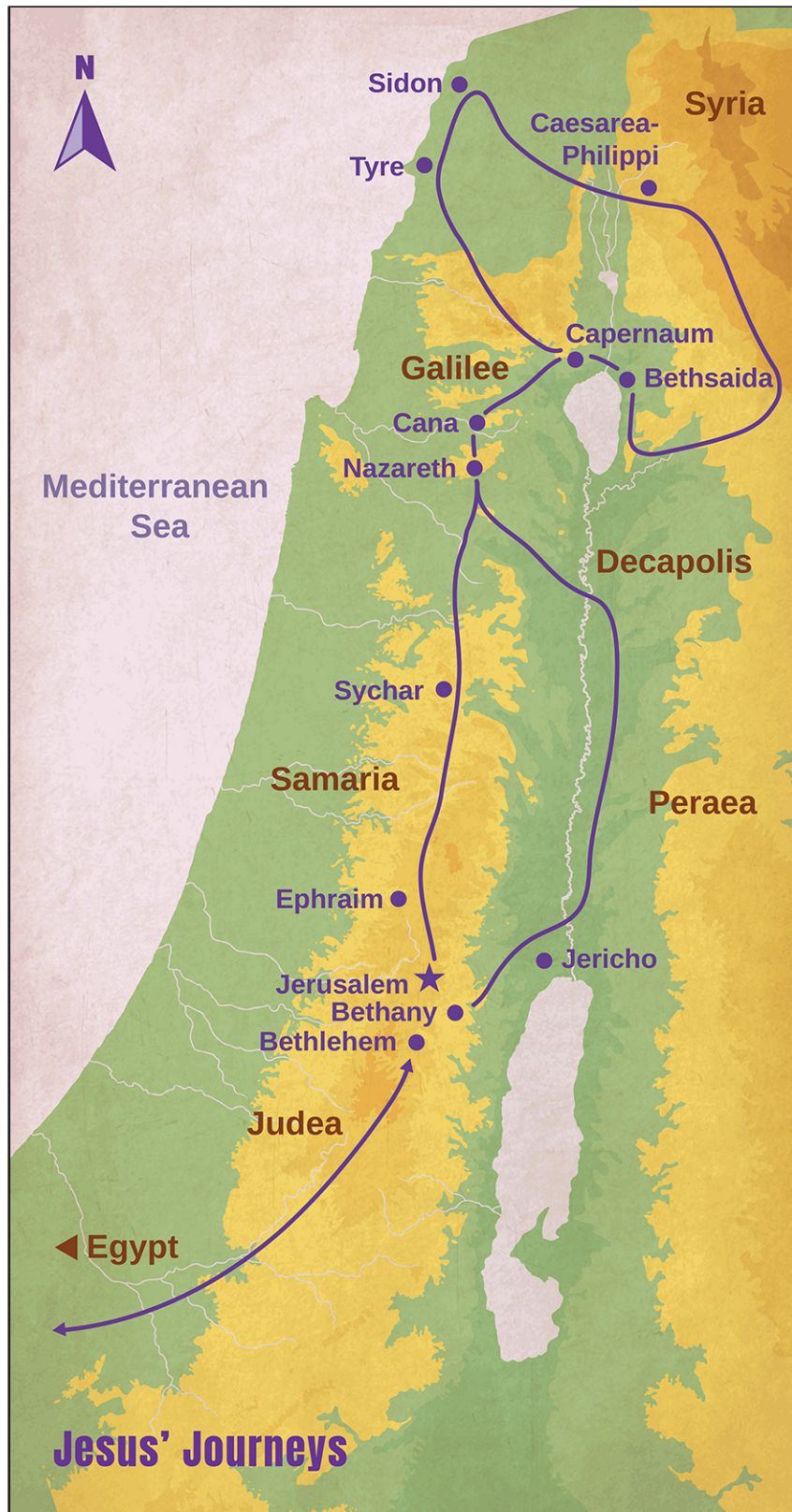


Awe ru ubok inangmang, Uibrahim aka adosu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adeyiwe unga azi abi akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ukam ake.

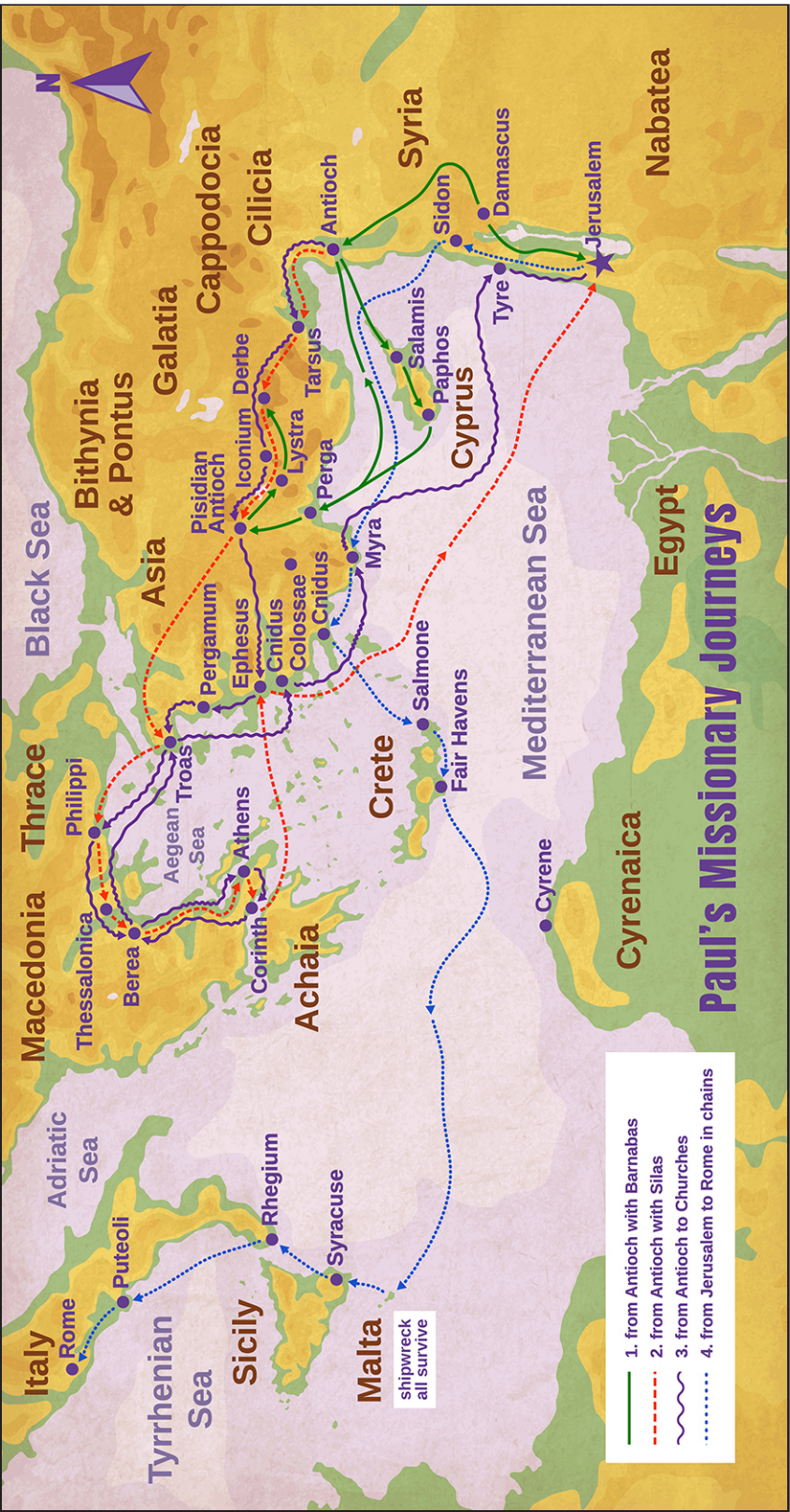
Unga adosa aziā, unga uwi anasi ihwenga anangke unga aka izi. - Uibrani 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near;
for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ungwê-Ner asi ibanga umbo atšwe unga itser, bər unga awuri iwu ugārḥā, na adzowe urhenga aforḥ anera arḥerḥe. - Umarku 10:45



Idzeka umum Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbo aka ayisa umum iwe uner itser Uyesu, atsü umum idüwü Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. - Uroma 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis preaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

When?									
Innocence			Fallen			Glory			
Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
God	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16			God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21		
	Holy Spirit	Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43					
		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17						
		Living Mankind	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5						
	Deceased Believing Mankind	Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22							
Deceased Unbelieving Mankind	Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13								
Holy Angels	No Creation	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14							
Imprisoned Angels	No people	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6							
Fugitive Angels	Gen 1:1	Rebelling Against Christ		Thalaasa, Rev 20:13					
First Beast Demon	No Unholy Angels	Accusing Mankind		Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20					
False Prophet Demon	Gen 1:31	1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10		Abyss Revelation 20:2					
Satan									
Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?									

Where?									
Who?									
Angels		Mankind		God		Father			
						Son			
						Holy Spirit			
						Living Mankind			
						Deceased Believing Mankind			
						Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			
						Holy Angels			
						Imprisoned Angels			
						Fugitive Angels			
						First Beast Demon			
						False Prophet Demon			
						Satan			

Who?

Destiny

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Nggee òka azì òkù anera kishoo ru upfunga aba adosa umum. Àka asorhuwe umbo ubotisima ri itsok Ute nu iki Ungwē nu iki Ipfu Isarsatangge. - Umatta 28:19